REVIEW

Far Eastern Economic Review

CUMULATIVE INDEX 1996

JANUARY-DECEMBER 1996
(Vol. 159, No. 1-51)

This edition covers the full year 1996; please discard your 3 previous 1996 quarterly editions.

AFGHANISTAN

AVIATION
Fear of flying
aside 25jul96, 84
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /aviation /airlines /drugs /trafficking /warlords / Balkh Airlines /Pameer Airlines /Kyber Afghan Airlines / Rashid Dostum /arms sales /Ahmad Shah Masud /Haji Abdul Qadeer /Taliban /Air Mujahideen
HUMAN RIGHTS
Austere beginning
17oct96, 19
Taliban's fundamentalist crackdown endangers aid
Ahmed Rashid/Geneva/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /human rights /Taliban /Islamic fundamentalism /religion /aid /Catherine Bertini /UN World Food Programme /World Aid Conference /women's rights / Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Pakistan /Central Asia /Saudi Arabia / Russia /Kazakhstan / Kirgyzstan /Tajikistan /Uzbekistan / Mullah Amir Muttaqi /warlords /military aid /Rashid Dostam / Islam Karimov /Iran /India /Maulana Ghaus Akhund /Mullah Mohammed Omar /Jamiat-e-Ullema-Islam / Islamic constitution /Benazir Bhutto /Ahmad Shah Masud /Nicholas Burns /US State Department /UN High Commissioner for Refugees / food aid /labour shortage
RABBANI, BURHANUDDIN
Parleying for peace
13jun96, 24/26-27
President Rabbani begins talks with warring factions
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /civil war /Burhanuddin Rabbani /peace talks / Taliban /Islamic fundamentalism /Mohammed Younus Qanooni /Ahmad Shah Masud /US /UN /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Hizbe Islami /political parties /arms embargo / Mehmoud Mestiri /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / drugs /terrorism / peace conference /Robin Raphel /India /Pakistan /Iran /Central Asia /Russia /Rashid Dostam /Waheedullah Sabawoon /armed forces /Tajikistan /Pashtuns /ethnic groups /minorities
RAZA, MOHAMMED HAIDER
Saving grace
pro 04jul96, 78
A doctor returns to his war-torn homeland to write a prescription for peace
Ahmed Rashid
Afghanistan /Mohammed Haider Raza /civil war /Afghan Red Crescent Society /Shah Masud /Taliban /Andrew Wilder / guerrillas /Swedish Committee for Afghanistan /hospitals / medical aid /clinics /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / mujahideen
RELATIONS W/CENTRAL ASIA
Nervous neighbours
10oct96, 17-18
Taliban victory forces regional realignment
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Central Asia /warlords /Ahmad Shah Masud /Burhanuddin Rabbani /US State Department /foreign policy /Iran / Sunni /Shia Hazara /Hashemi Rafsanjani / guerrillas /Yevgeny Primakov /Ali Akbar Vlayati /arms trade / Ismael Khan /Pakistan / Russia /India /Kashmir /Salman Haider /infrastructure /smuggling /roads /electricity /telephone service /Uzbekistan /Tajikistan / Islam Karimov /Uzbekistan / Turkmenistan /Imamali Rakhmanov
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
A new proxy war
01feb96, 20-21
Foreign powers again feeding arms to factions
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Russia /defence relations /arms sales / military aid /arms trade /Najibullah /Ahmad Shah Masud / mujahideen /religion /Islamic fundamentalism /Iran /India / Tajikistan /Taliban /Burhanuddin Rabbani /Pashtuns /Sunni Muslims /tribespeople /Uzbekistan /Pakistan /Saudi Arabia /warlords /airports /Ukraine /bridges /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar / Ariana /airlines /transport /Ismael Khan /military training / Mohsin Rezai /Stinger missiles /Bahrain /Qatar / United Arab Emirates
Alarm in the north
24oct96, 30
Taliban victory gives Moscow the jitters
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Afghanistan /Russia /national security /Taliban /civil war / Krasnaya Zvezda /defence /Alexander Lebed /Central Asia / Victor Chernomyrdin /Kazakhstan /Yevgeny Primakov / Tajikistan /Imamali Rakhmanov /Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS /Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan / Azerbaijan /Turkey /Rashid Dostam /armed forces / warlords / Ahmad Shah Masud /Islamic fundamentalism /religion
RELATIONS W/UN
Humanitarian disaster
13jun96, 26-27
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /civil war /UN /aid /loans /food shortage /Bibi Zohra /World Food Programme /disease /water supply /Martin Barber / malnutrition /youth /health /Sofie Elisussen /Save the Children
RELATIONS W/US
Spring fever
02may96, 22
The diplomats talk, and the warlords fight
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /US /Burhanuddin Rabbani /mujahideen / Ahmed Shah Masud /Taliban /guerrillas /UN Security Council /arms embargo /Edward Gnehm /Robin Raphel /Iran / Najmuddin Sheikh /arms trade /Islamic fundamentalism / religion /Pakistan /Mahmoud Mestiri /Iran /India /Russia /Ali Akbar Velayati /Pashtuns / tribespeople /Uzbekistan /Rashid Dostam /Central Asia
RELIGION
Hanging fire
10oct96, 16-17
Victorious Taliban in Kabul, but civil war far from over
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /religion /Taliban /guerrillas /armed forces /Islamic fundamentalism /Burhanuddin Rabbani /ethnic groups /executions /Najibullah /UN /Islamic law /women's rights / education /language /Pashtuns /warlords /Ahmad Shah Masud /Rashid Dostam /Shia Hazara /Sunni /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar
WAR
A new proxy war
01feb96, 20-21
Foreign powers again feeding arms to factions
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Russia /defence relations /arms sales / military aid /arms trade /Najibullah /Ahmad Shah Masud / mujahideen /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / Iran /India / Tajikistan /Taliban / Burhanuddin Rabbani / Pashtuns /Sunni Muslims / tribespeople /Uzbekistan / Pakistan /Rashid Dostam /Saudi Arabia /warlords /airports / Ukraine /bridges /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Ariana /airlines / transport /Ismael Khan /military training /Mohsin Rezai / Stinger missiles /Bahrain /Qatar /United Arab Emirates
Spring fever
02may96, 22
The diplomats talk, and the warlords fight
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /US /Burhanuddin Rabbani /mujahideen / Ahmed Shah Masud /Taliban /guerrillas /UN Security Council /arms embargo /Edward Gnehm /Robin Raphel /Iran / Najmuddin Sheikh /arms trade /Islamic fundamentalism / religion /Pakistan /Mahmoud Mestiri /Iran /India /Russia /Ali Akbar Velayati /Pashtuns / tribespeople /Uzbekistan /Rashid Dostam /Central Asia
Parleying for peace
13jun96, 24/26-27
President Rabbani begins talks with warring factions
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /civil war /Burhanuddin Rabbani /peace talks / Taliban /Islamic fundamentalism /Mohammed Younus Qanooni /Ahmad Shah Masud /US /UN /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar /Hizbe Islami /political parties /arms embargo / Mehmoud Mestiri /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / drugs /terrorism / peace conference /Robin Raphel /India /Pakistan /Iran /Central Asia /Russia /Rashid Dostam /Waheedullah Sabawoon /armed forces /Tajikistan /Pashtuns /ethnic groups /minorities
Humanitarian disaster
13jun96, 26-27
Ahmed Rashid/Kabul
Afghanistan /civil war /UN /aid /loans /food shortage /Bibi Zohra /World Food Programme /disease /water supply /Martin Barber / malnutrition /youth /health /Sofie Elisussen /Save the Children
Saving grace
pro 04jul96, 78
A doctor returns to his war-torn homeland to write a prescription for peace
Ahmed Rashid
Afghanistan /Mohammed Haider Raza /civil war /Afghan Red Crescent Society /Shah Masud /Taliban /Andrew Wilder / guerrillas /Swedish Committee for Afghanistan /hospitals / medical aid /clinics /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / mujahideen
No way out
a&s 26sep96, 47-48
Afghan women battle to survive
Ahmed Rashid
Afghanistan /war /women /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / women's rights /education /poverty /students /Taliban /Unicef / aid /mujahideen /warlords /Rashid Dostum /Jamiat-e-Islami / Burhanuddin Rabbani /population /ethnic groups /Pashtuns / Sofie Elieussen
Hanging fire
10oct96, 16-17
Victorious Taliban in Kabul, but civil war far from over
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /religion /Taliban /guerrillas /armed forces /Islamic fundamentalism /Burhanuddin Rabbani /ethnic groups /executions /Najibullah /UN /Islamic law /women's rights / education /language /Pashtuns /warlords /Ahmad Shah Masud /Rashid Dostam /Shia Hazara /Sunni /Gulbuddin Hekmatyar
Nervous neighbours
10oct96, 17-18
Taliban victory forces regional realignment
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /Central Asia /warlords /Ahmad Shah Masud /Burhanuddin Rabbani /US State Department /foreign policy /Iran / Sunni /Shia Hazara /Hashemi Rafsanjani / guerrillas /Yevgeny Primakov /Ali Akbar Vlayati /arms trade / Ismael Khan /Pakistan / Russia /India /Kashmir /Salman Haider /infrastructure /smuggling /roads /electricity /telephone service /Uzbekistan /Tajikistan / Islam Karimov /Uzbekistan / Turkmenistan /Imamali Rakhmanov
Austere beginning
17oct96, 19
Taliban's fundamentalist crackdown endangers aid
Ahmed Rashid/Geneva/Islamabad
Afghanistan /civil war /human rights /Taliban /Islamic fundamentalism /religion /aid /Catherine Bertini /UN World Food Programme /World Aid Conference / women's rights /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Pakistan / Central Asia /Saudi Arabia /Russia /Kazakhstan / Kirgyzstan /Tajikistan /Uzbekistan /Mullah Amir Muttaqi / warlords /military aid /Rashid Dostam /Islam Karimov /Iran / India /Maulana Ghaus Akhund /Mullah Mohammed Omar / Jamiat-e-Ullema-Islam / Islamic constitution /Benazir Bhutto / Ahmad Shah Masud /Nicholas Burns /US State Department / UN High Commissioner for Refugees / food aid /labour shortage
WOMEN
No way out
a&s 26sep96, 47-48
Afghan women battle to survive
Ahmed Rashid
Afghanistan /war /women /religion /Islamic fundamentalism / women's rights /education /poverty /students /Taliban /Unicef / aid /mujahideen /warlords /Rashid Dostum /Jamiat-e-Islami / Burhanuddin Rabbani /population /ethnic groups /Pashtuns / Sofie Elieussen

AFTA (Asean Free Trade Area)

Southeast Asia's timid traders
5th 11jan96, 27
Dean A. DeRosa
Asia /trade policy /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta

APEC (Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation)

Vietnam: Apec hopes
br 04jul96, 13
Vietnam /Apec /Nguyen Manh Cam /Domingo Siazon /foreign investment
Sauce for the goose
ed 25jul96, 05
Free trade in computers
US /trade policy /Apec /electronics /information technology / computers /Charlene Barshefsky /textiles
New Zealand: Apec ministers meet
br 25jul96, 85
Apec /summit meeting /semiconductors /Charlene Barshefsky / Shunpai Tsukuhara /Japan /US /trade liberalization
Japan: Asian trade grows
br 29aug96, 65
Asia /trade /Apec
Just do it
ed 31oct96, 05
Why Apec doesn't matter

ABBREVIATIONS USED:

a&s	Arts and Society	**foc**	Focus
aside	Business Aside	**int**	Intelligence
bk	Book Review	**intr**	Interview
br	Briefing	**ir**	InReview
cvr	Cover Story	**mean**	Meanwhile
ec	Economic Monitor	**pro**	Profile
ed	Editorial	**ser**	Series
eye	Eye on Asia	**shr**	Shroff
5th	The 5th Column	**wtpm**	Where To Put Your Money
50th	50th Anniversary		

[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 5]
Apec /Asia /trade policy /offshore manufacturing /overseas investment /business /multinationals /transnationals /Unctad World Investment Report
Philippines: Apec protests
br 28nov96, 15
Philippines /riots & demonstrations /Apec summit /protests / Fidel Ramos /Bill Clinton /trade policy /free trade
Promises, promises
05dec96, 18
Liberalization at Apec summit is heavily hedged
Rigoberto Tiglao and Michael Vatikiotis/Manila/Bangkok
Apec summit /trade /Fidel Ramos /World Trade Organization / Information Technology Agreement /computers /tariffs / software /Mahathir Mohamad /Goh Chok Tong /Gatt /Uruguay Round /China /US / Taiwan /Philippines /Indonesia /lobbying / protests /Christopher Butler /customs & excise /Carolina Hernandez /Rodolfo Severino /regional security/defence policy

ASEAN

DEVELOPMENT
How we grew
5th 30may96, 26
S. Jayakumar
Asean /economic development /leadership /Singapore

ECONOMY
How we grew
5th 30may96, 26
S. Jayakumar
Asean /economic development /leadership /Singapore

HUMAN RIGHTS
Asean's unkept promise
eye 22aug96, 31
1993 pledge on human rights seems to have been forgotten
Frank Ching
Asean /human rights /World Conference on Human Rights / Indonesia /National Commission on Human Rights /Working Group for a Regional Human Rights Mechanism for Asean / Thailand /NGOs / Malaysia /Singapore /Aurora Navarette-Recina /Philippines Human Rights Commission /Suthin Nophaket /Standing Committee on Human Rights /Ali Alatas / Brunei /LawAsia /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi / Vietnam /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta

RELATIONS
Asean nearing founders' vision
eye 11jul96, 36
After 1997, Burma may be the only nonmember in the region
Frank Ching
Asean /Burma /Laos /Cambodia /Vietnam /Sukhum Rasmidatta / Thailand /constructive engagement /foreign policy /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /India /Aung San Suu Kyi /China /Ali Alatas /development /language /Common Effective Preferential Tarrif / Asean Free Trade Area /Afta /tariffs

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Fear of loathing
20jun96, 24
Asean keeps soft line on Rangoon junta
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Asean /military junta /Slorc /National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi /Bill Clinton / William Brown /Stanley Roth /opposition /Yukihiko Ikeda / Japan / constructive engagement /foreign policy /Thailand / pro-democracy movement /alternative constitution /Than Shwe /national security /Lee Kuan Yew
Round one to Rangoon
01aug96, 14-15
Burma weathers Western scrutiny at Asean summit meeting
Joe Leahy/Jakarta
Asean /Burma /summit /Ohn Gyaw /Aung San Suu Kyi /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols /human rights /nuclear disarmament /nuclear testing /regional security /Spratly Islands /sovereignty / National League for Democracy /political prisoners /Slorc /South China Sea /territorial dispute / Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty /Manuel Marin /EU / constructive engagement /foreign policy /Denmark /Ali Alatas /US /Warren Christopher /constitution /Lloyd Axworthy / Canada /Paracel Islands /Qian Qichen /China /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /Russia /Yevgeny Primakov
Seeds of division
17oct96, 16-17
Burma's latest crackdown brings out differences within Asean on the issue of Burma's full membership
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Burma /Asean /human rights /pro-democracy movement /Slorc / National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi / economic sanctions /EU /US /preferential tariffs /Juwono Sudarsono / migration /visas /military junta /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /foreign policy /Fidel Ramos /constructive engagement /Banharn Silpa-archa /Gro Harlem Brundtland /Mahathir Mohamad /Ali Alatas /Than Shwe

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Hang on tight
28dec95/04jan96, 16-17
Asean's internal tensions might derail progress
Michael Vatikiotis and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
5th Asean Summit /China /Burma /Cambodia /Laos /nuclear-weapon free zone /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /trade liberalization / Mahathir Mohamad /regional security /trade blocs /Australia / Indonesia /defence treaty /defence relations / agricultural products /Afta /Malaysia /Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /Asean Free Trade Area /Asean Free Investment Area / time zones /service industry /Mekong River Development / Southeast Asia Nuclear Weapon-Free Zone /Philippines /South China Sea /India /exclusive economic zones /China /Japan / South Korea
Long shadow
28dec95/04jan96, 17-18
Southeast Asians have China on their mind
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
5th Asean Summit /China /regional security /sovereignty / Spratly Islands /defence relations /South China Sea /Mekong River Development /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / Qian Qichen / Ali Alatas /Natuna Islands / Philippines /illegal fishing / Malaysia /Kamil Jaafar /International Court of Justice /Tang Jiaxuan /navy /oil & gas /Tun Chinh /Crestone Energy Corp / hotline
Asean: Opening to China
br 25apr96, 13
Asean /China /India

RELATIONS W/EU
Let's start again
18jul96, 21-22
European Union moves to revamp ties with Asean
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /Asean /foreign policy /European Commission /Asia-Europe Meeting /Asem /Manuel Marin /UN /nuclear disarmament /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /human rights / East Timor /Indonesia / trade policy /Portugal

SUMMIT
Hang on tight
28dec95/04jan96, 16-17
Asean's internal tensions might derail progress
Michael Vatikiotis and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
5th Asean Summit /China /Burma /Cambodia /Laos /nuclear-weapon free zone /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /trade liberalization / Mahathir Mohamad /regional security /trade blocs /Australia / Indonesia /defence treaty /defence relations / agricultural products /Afta /Malaysia /Singapore /Goh Chok Tong /Asean Free Trade Area /Asean Free Investment Area / time zones /service industry /Mekong River Development / Southeast Asia Nuclear Weapon-Free Zone /Philippines /South China Sea /India /exclusive economic zones /China /Japan / South Korea
Long shadow
28dec95/04jan96, 17-18
Southeast Asians have China on their mind
Nayan Chanda/Bangkok
5th Asean Summit /China /regional security /sovereignty / Spratly Islands /defence relations /South China Sea /Mekong River Development /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / Qian Qichen / Ali Alatas /Natuna Islands / Philippines /illegal fishing / Malaysia /Kamil Jaafar /International Court of Justice /Tang Jiaxuan /navy /oil & gas /Tun Chinh /Crestone Energy Corp / hotline
Round one to Rangoon
01aug96, 14-15
Burma weathers Western scrutiny at Asean summit meeting
Joe Leahy/Jakarta
Asean /Burma /summit /Ohn Gyaw /Aung San Suu Kyi /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols /human rights /nuclear disarmament /nuclear testing /regional security /Spratly Islands /sovereignty / National League for Democracy /political prisoners /Slorc /South China Sea /territorial dispute / Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty /Manuel Marin /EU / constructive engagement /foreign policy /Denmark /Ali Alatas /US /Warren Christopher /constitution /Lloyd Axworthy / Canada /Paracel Islands /Qian Qichen /China /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /Russia /Yevgeny Primakov

TRADE
A kick in the Asean
ed 16may96, 05
The Philippines bids for trade leadership
Asean /trade policy /Philippines /Fidel Ramos /Asia-Pacific Economics Group /Apec /Jesus Estanislao /Indonesia / Malaysia / free trade

ASEAN REGIONAL FORUM

Asean, aye, US nay
int 14mar96, 12
Asean Regional Forum /US /defence relations /Asia /regional security /China
Canberra's wishes
int 02may96, 12
Australia /Asean /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /foreign policy / Alexander Downer /India
All ARF and no bite
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 20
Michael Vatikiotis
Asean Regional Forum /Asia /defence relations /US /military bases /ARF /armed forces /Gerald Segal /regional security / China /B.Z. Hamzah /William Perry /Apec /James Shinn
China: Security understanding
br 23may96, 15
China /defence relations /Asean /Asean Regional Forum / regional security /military exercises

ASEAN SUMMIT

Burma road
12dec96, 18
Asean sidesteps issue of Rangoon's membership
John McBeth/Jakarta
Burma /Asean summit /Laos /Cambodia /Ali Alatas / Mahathir Mohamad /Suharto /Fidel Ramos /Ohn Gyaw / Portugal /East Timor /Indonesia /EU /Mischief Reef / Spratly Islands /sovereignty /territorial dispute /South China Sea /China /Jiang Zemin /single time zone / crime /opium / drugs /trafficking /Than Shwe /insurgency /Asian Investment Area

ASIA

AGRICULTURE
Shrinking farms [chart]
br 16may96, 83
Asia /agriculture
Tonnes of rice received as humanitarian aid, 1993-94 [chart]
br 25jul96, 13
Asia /food & beverage /agriculture /aid /rice
Growth rates in the agricultural sector [chart]
br 01aug96, 59
Asia /agriculture

AVIATION
Jet set
21mar96, 24
John McBeth/Jakarta
Asia /defence industry /aviation /fighter aircraft /arms trade / regional security /air force /military budget /defence spending / Thailand /Malaysia /Singapore /Philippines /Brunei / Cambodia
Number of airports [chart]
br 18apr96, 13
Asia /aviation /airports /Indonesia /Philippines /Malaysia / Thailand /Sri Lanka /Bangladesh
Rank of Pacific-rim airports among the 25 busiest airports in the world [chart]
br 11jul96, 65
US /Asia /aviation /airports
Japan: Eye on new plane
br 01aug96, 59
Asia /aviation industry /Japan /aircraft /Miti
A complaint about air travel
5th 31oct96, 32
Loy Weston
Asia /aviation /customer service

BANKING
Asia sets a new challenge
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 42/44
Knowledge and technology are making clients far more demanding
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /offshore investment /private banking /E.W. Wong / Kenneth Sit /Chew Mee Foo Kirtland /Citibank /bonds /Paul Brown /Paul Giles /emerging stockmarkets /Japan /Stephen Church
All-purpose money malls
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 40/42/44/46/48
Banks are reinventing themselves as universal sources of finance
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /banking /finance /investment banking /universal banking / foreign banks /seamless banking /Jorg Rodenwaldt /Deutsche Bank / Tingyi (Cayman Islands) Holding Corp /multinationals /Johannes Schoeter /David Hudson /Sergio Rial /ABN-Amro Bank N.V. /John McNiven /Merrill Lynch (Asia Pacific) Ltd / chicken feet /Peter Johansen /Swire Pacific Group / international loans /Bernard Eschweiler /merchant banks / commercial banks /ING Barings / Goldman Sachs /Bank of America /Jack Wadsworth /David Walker Smith /Kevin Westley /HSBC Investment Bank Asia /credit risk / Sino Forest /Vincent Fan /Citicorp /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /bridge financing /credit rating /UBS Securities /risk management /capital markets /syndicated loans /Rodney Ward /SBC Warburg /David Carse /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Bank of Japan /Singapore /regional monetary organization /Andrew Christie /BZW Asia

BUSINESS
Asia's leading companies
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 40-43
Introduction: The Third Annual REVIEW 200
John M. Leger
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /Microsoft Corp /BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /Hongkong Bank /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Hindustan Lever / PT Astra International /Sony Corp /San Miguel Corp Ltd / Singapore Airlines Ltd /Samsung Electronics /Acer Inc /Thai Farmers Bank /Siemens AG /Price Waterhouse /UBS /Union Bank of Switzerland /Deutsche Bank / Chrysler Corp /Airbus Industrie /Hoechst /Dow Chemical / multinationals
Top 10
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 44/46/50
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /multinationals /Microsoft Corp / Coca-Cola Ltd /McDonald's / Motorola Corp /Walt Disney Co /IBM Corp / Kodak /Citibank Corp /Nestle /Xerox
Sleek and sassy
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 52
BMW races past Rolex on product quality
John M. Leger
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /BMW Asia /Rolex /Rolls-Royce Motor / Volvo /Daimler-Benz /Microsoft Corp /Apple Computer /Motorola Corp /Hewlett-Packard /Federal Express / FedEx /McDonald's /DHL / Union Bank of Switzerland /UBS /Bank of America /Credit Suisse / Swiss Bank Corp
Welcome to boomtown
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 60
Survey respondents stick close to home
Katherine Stephan
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /industry
The world's five largest multinationals, ranked in terms of 1993 sales
br 22feb96, 55
Asia /business /multinationals /Exxon Corp /Mitsubishi Group / Mitsui & Co Ltd /Sumitomo Group /Royal Dutch Shell
It's time to grow up
intr 14mar96, 60
Porter says Asian firms need strategies, not deals
Adi Ignatius and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
US /Michael Porter /Asia /business /management /The Bangkok Dialogue /Dow Jones Asia Dialogues /ABN /The Asian Wall Street Journal /REVIEW
Management experts don't get it
5th 18jul96, 27
John M. Lo

Asia /business management /foreign investment /entrepreneurs
Global rank of countries by average company size [chart]
br 15aug96, 71
Asia /business
Global rank of Asian countries in terms of the number of listed domestic companies [chart]
br 22aug96, 71
Asia /business
Malay network
int 03oct96, 12
Malaysia /overseas Malays /Asia /business /indigenous peoples / entrepreneurs /Association of Malay Professionals /Institute of Policy Studies /Singapore /Indonesia /Centre for Information and Development Studies /CIDES /Majelis Usahawan Serantau /culture / think-tanks /Anwar Ibrahim /B.J. Habibie
Proportion of countries' total trade that is intra-firm — carried out between multinationals and their affiliates [chart]
br 07nov96, 95
Asia /trade /business /multinationals /transnationals /UN World Investment Report
Mr Shimura's revolution
ed 21nov96, 07
In the new competition, there is no place to hide
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 6 (final)]
Asia /trade /business /Isamu Shimura /human resources /East Asian Miracle /Michael Porter /Kallback /monopoly /IDT / Net2Phone / Internet /telecommunications /Wired /Citibank / Walter Wriston /7-Eleven /smart cards /home-banking / Microsoft Corp /Japan /bond market /Apec
Prophet of profit
cvr: Meet Asia's New Business Gurus 21nov96, 72-74
Management guru Michael Portere says companies have to be focused — like Disney
William McGurn
US /Michael Porter /Asia /business management /wages / Competitive Strategy /Competitive Advantage /The Competitive Advantage of Nations /bk /President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness /Walt Disney Co / Kenneth A. Green /Samsung Group /Samart / Charnchai Charuvastr /multinationals /Chong S. Lee /Koo Bon Moo / Unsung K. Park /chaebols /John Lo
If it ain't broke . . .
cvr: Meet Asia's New Business Gurus 21nov96, 77-78
Some say Asian business doesn't need fixing
William McGurn
Asia /business management /Samsung Petrochemical /Ungsuh K. Park /management theory /Sista Saatchi & Saatchi /S.V. Sista /India / Rosano Barack /Bimantara Citra Group / Wallenberg family /Pacific Century Group /Richard Li

CENSORSHIP

Net police
28mar96, 21
Asean seeks to control cyberspace
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /media /censorship /Internet /technology /Onuma Smith / World Wide Web /cyber cafes /pornography /Singapore / Indonesia / regulations /George Yeo /hate literature /Tempo / press /forced labour /Burma /human rights /EU /political activism /Vietnam / Netnam /Internet KSC Group /right of reply /child abuse /armed forces /Harmoko /child prostitution
Pandora's box
26sep96, 71-72
Asian regimes struggle to keep a lid on the Net
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /media /censorship /Internet /World Wide Web /China / Singapore /technology /Nicholas Negroponte /pornography / extremism /racism /gambling /religion /State Council Electronic Information Leading Group /Taiwan /REVIEW / Hong Kong /Hongkong Supernet /service providers /France / Germany /The Wall Street Journal /The Washington Post / proxy servers /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Joel Berman /Unix Group /spoofing /e-mail /The Great Canadianizer /routers /Michael Conley /Surf Watch /Tim Krauskopf

COMMODITIES

High time for tea
a&s 18jan96, 36-37
Americans savour aromatic Chinese tea
Julie Chao
US /food & beverage /Asia /commodities /tea /consumerism / Donald Wallis /Dragon Well /American Tea Masters Association /Roy Fong / Imperial Tea Court /Diana Rosen /Tea Talk /Zhejiang /Longjing / Gene Wayne /Frank Murphy /India /gourmet teas
Share of global palm-oil production [chart]
br 23may96, 71
Asia /commodities /palm oil /Africa /Indonesia /Malaysia
Culture shock
27jun96, 68-69
Sumitomo debacle shows Japan management flaw
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Asia /commodities /Sumitomo Corp /copper futures /Yasuo Hamanaka /metals market /financial scandals /derivatives /risk management /Toshihide Yoda /Toshihide Iguchi /Nicholas Leeson /Barings /The Daiwa Bank Ltd /Seiroku Kajiyama / Tomiichi Akiyama /Shinji Okabe /Moody's Investors Service / sogo shosha /London Metal Exchange / Simon Hunt /pachinko /Kanematsu /zaibatsu
Japan: Sumitomo losses
br 04jul96, 73
Asia /commodities /Sumitomo Corp /Japan /finance /copper futures /Financial Times
Non-stick metal
31oct96, 53
London Metal Exchange survives Sumitomo crisis
Karen Taylor/London
Asia /commodities /London Metal Exchange /Sumitomo Corp / copper / Yasuo Hamanaka /Raj K. Bagri /David Thelkeld / Securities and Investment Board /Tomiichi Akiyama /Juan Pablo Davila /Codelco / Nymex /New York Mercantile Exchange /regulations /Daniel Rappaport /Comex

CONSUMERISM

Cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 11jan96, 58
Asia /consumerism /leisure /prices /books /videos /CDs / Microsoft Windows 95 /Internet /cassettes
International visitor spending, 1990-94 [chart]
br 01feb96, 57
Asia /tourism /consumerism /Hong Kong /Thailand /Malaysia / Singapore /Indonesia /Philippines
Private cars per thousand people [chart]
br 08feb96, 57
Asia /motor industry /consumerism
Projected increase in consumer prices for 1996 [chart]
br 28mar96, 63
Asia /retail /consumerism
Cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 18apr96, 65
Asia /youth /consumerism /children /child-rearing
Breakdown of household expenditure [chart]
br 04jul96, 13
consumerism /housing /food & beverage /Hong Kong /Taiwan / Singapore /CHina
Cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 18jul96, 61
Asia /consumerism /weddings /divorce /lawyers
Proportion of households that own a video-cassette recorder, 1995 [chart]
br 28nov96, 15
Asia /technology /consumerism /electronics
Children of plenty
cvr: Asia's New Generation — Just Like Their Parents 05dec96, 54-55
Parents spoil their kids — to show off new-found wealth
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /youth /consumerism /Thailand /McCann-Erickson Ltd / Dave McCaughan /luxury goods /brand names /Hugh Davies / Leo Burnett Ltd /South Korea /Generation X /Neo Communication /media / advertising /Oh Chi Woo /Albert Wongchirachai /Esquire /Sanjay Kumar /Indo-Ad /Indonesia / labels

CORRUPTION

Rank of Asian countries in a worldwide businessmen's survey of corruption, 1996 [chart]
br 20jun96, 13
Asia /corruption /Transparency International
The Prince
ed 03oct96, 05
Membership loses its privileges
Asia /corruption /government /leadership /bribery /bureaucracy / Banharn Silpa-archa /Thailand /India /P.V. Narasimha Rao / South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /regulations / bureaucracy / licensing

CRIME

Some like it hot
15aug96, 58-60
Stolen computer chips and electronic parts a growth industry in Asia
Emily Thornton/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /crime /technology /microchips /chip theft /organized crime /Fujitsu Corp /embezzlement /armed robbery /copyright law / Charles Chamberlin /Stephen Payne /Vietnamese /Mark Lingafelter / Rose Wong /Z-Tronic /DRAMs /memory chips / counterfeit /triads / Intel /Advanced Micro Devices /Hsu Wei Sheng /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /law enforcement /Ou Chen-chien /Loo Choo Huat /police
Make it or fake it
15aug96, 59
Emily Thornton/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /crime /copyright law /technology /microchips /chip theft / organized crime /Ronny Tsang /counterfeit /intellectual-property rights /Hong Kong /customs & excise /Sean Maloney /smuggling / Intel /relabelling
Europe: Smuggling ring busted
br 12dec96, 75
Asia /crime /electronics /smuggling /computer chips / counterfeit /Laos /China /Vietnam /copyright law

CULTURE

Value added
ed 25apr96, 05
Hong Kong's Patten on Asian values
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /Asia /culture /Asian values /Lee Kuan Yew /International Institute for Strategic Studies / Suddeutsche Zeitung /welfare /Asian Executives Poll
Rock solid
cvr: Asia's New Generation — Just Like Their Parents 05dec96, 50-52
Asia's teens still cling to mom's and dad's values
Simon Elegant, Margot Cohen and other correspondents/ Bangkok/ Jakarta
Asia /youth /culture /consumerism /Asian values /Fashion Cafe / Ratna Sari Ismiati /Indonesia /Generation X /China /Jacky Pan / Hong Kong Federation of Youth Groups /Ben Tan /Leo Burnett Ltd / Malaysia /Michael Jackson /music /advertising / Dave McCaughan / McCann-Erickson Ltd /Amata Luphaiboon /Edpawin Jetjirawat /Edwin Siregar /Kawanku /magazines / media /nationalism /Rawewan Prakobpol /Acorn-Omintrak / Thailand /Sanjay Kumar /Ogilvy & Mather Worldwide /Indo-Ad /Brandon Sta Maria /unit trusts /Gary Chang /managed funds /Kim Yong Ja /South Korea

CURRENCY

Japan: Trading intervention
br 29feb96, 55
Japan /currency /Asia /monetary policy /central banks /Hong Kong /Singapore
Japan: Apec currency accord
br 28mar96, 63
Japan /Asia /currency /Apec /exchange rates
Deviation between the average blackmarket exchange rate and the formal market or official rate [chart]
br 10oct96, 75
Asia /currency /foreign exchange /blackmarket /Indonesia / India / Thailand /South Korea /Philippines

DEFENCE

The last bastion
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 20-21
Thai, Indonesian and Burmese armies are involved in politics and business
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Asia /Burma /defence /military /armed forces /government / military dictatorship /pro-democracy movement /foreign policy / Suharto /Indonesia /Asean /Harold Crouch /military coups / Kitti Ratanachaya /Thailand / Defence Ministry /business / border trade /Malaysia /Surin Pitsuwan /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Tan Shwe / Chetta Thanajaro /Cambodia /state enterprise /Suchit Bunbongkarn /Siriponog Thongyai /Thai Airways International /air force / Airports Authority of Thailand /Saiyud Kerdphol /political reform /World War II / ideology /Sudirman /dwifungsi /administration / Golkar /Ne Win /independence /internal security /national security / Indonesia
Downsized
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 22
But the Thai top brass is no pushover
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence policy /Asia /history /military /Chokechai Hongston /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /pro-democracy movement / Thanom Kittikachorn /military coups /leadership / Suchit Bunbongkarn /military budget /legislation /Wimol Wongwanich / Pramon Phalasin /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh / Paiboon Emphan / retirement /Kriangsak Chommanand /Prem Tinsulanond /Chatichai Choonhavan /Banharn Silpa-archa / Communist Party of Thailand / rural development /national security
Unifying force
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 24
Indonesian army's toughest mission may lie ahead
John McBeth/Jakarta
Asia /Indonesia /defence policy /history /politics /government / Suharto /armed forces /leadership transition /New Order / dwifungsi /constitution /democracy /national security /civil service /police /law enforcement /Defence Ministry /political parties /Joewono Sudarsono /ethnic groups /religion /military
Absolute power
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 25
Burma's army controls economy and government
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Asia /Burma /defence policy /politics /government /military junta /Slorc /armed forces /constitution /Indonesia /dwifungsi / Union of Myanmar Economic Holdings /foreign investment / tatmadaw / ethnic groups /insurgency /New Win /U Nu / economy /military coups /Mya Maung /nationalization / blackmarket /Corporation No. 24 / David Steinberg /pro-democracy movement /Umeh /joint ventures / Myawady Bank /pension funds /modernization /arms procurement
Russia wants bigger Asian role
eye 14mar96, 32
Moscow is fearful of being shut out of vibrant economic region
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /economic relations /Russia /regional security / Asean Regional Forum /Apec /North Korea /nuclear policy / Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo / Siberia /Russian Far East /development /foreign investment / Japan /territorial dispute /sovereignty /Yevgeniy Afansyev
Jet set
21mar96, 24
John McBeth/Jakarta
Asia /defence industry /aviation /fighter aircraft /arms trade / regional security /air force /military budget /defence spending / Thailand /Malaysia /Singapore /Philippines /Brunei /Cambodia
'Asians laud us privately'
cvr/intr: Lee's Triumph — Now the Hard Part 04apr96, 17
Interview with Winston Lord
Nayan Chanda/Washington
US /defence relations /Asia /defence policy /regional security / Li Peng /Taiwan Relations Act /foreign policy
Innocents abroad
cvr/ed: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 05
Bill Clinton's commitment to Asia
US /defence relations /Asia /military bases /South Korea / Japan / foreign policy /Okinawa /Bill Clinton /regional security /rape / defence policy /North Korea /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / demilitarized zone /DMZ /Vietnam syndrome /armed forces /troop reduction
Feet of clay
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 16
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /defence relations /Asia /regional security /armed forces / military bases /defence policy /military budget /defence spending /Baker Spring /US Navy
All ARF and no bite
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 20
Michael Vatikiotis
Asean Regional Forum /Asia /defence relations /US /military bases /ARF /armed forces /Gerald Segal /regional security / China /B.Z. Hamzah /William Perry /Apec /James Shinn
Asian Star Wars.
06jun96, 20-21
Debate heats up over East Asian missile defence

Nigel Holloway/Washington
Asia /defence relations /US /defence policy /regional security / ballistic missiles /John McCain /nuclear arms /Robert Dole / Richard Fisher /Heritage Foundation /South Korea /Japan / Joseph Cirincione /Coalition to Reduce Nuclear Dangers / think-tanks / Pacific Democracy Defence Programme /defence network /Taiwan / Zhang Shu-guang /Patriot missiles /Theatre High Altitude Area Defence /Thaad /Lockheed Martin / Raytheon /foreign policy /Japan /Defence Agency /missile testing /China /Doug Graham /Institute for National and Strategic Studies /Patrick Cronin /defence spending /military budget

DEVELOPMENT

From chaos to capitalism
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 32-34/36/ 38
A year to celebrate the 'Asianization' of Asia
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpt from Asia Yearbook 1996]
Asia /economy /development /consumerism /trade /government / corruption /US /Spratly Islands /China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui / Harry Wu /Hong Kong /politics /sovereignty /political reform / Legco /Court of Final Appeal /Bill of Rights /human rights / Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Anwar Ibrahim /leadership / finance / foreign investment /Singapore /Barings /Nicholas Leeson /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /Flor Contemplacion / overseas workers /migrant labour /Indonesia /Suharto / privatization /Banham Silpa-archa / Thailand /vote-buying / Vietnam /Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /emerging stockmarkets / India /economic liberalization /economic nationalism /Japan / banking /bankruptcy /mergers & takeovers / rape /Japan / armed forces /military bases /Okinawa /South Korea / Roh Tae Woo /slush funds

Promises, promises . . .
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 42-43/46
A stampede of competition is holding up vital new projects
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Asia /infrastructure projects /development /construction / Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /industrial estates / World Bank / Miron Mushkat /project financing / telecommunications /water supply /transport /monopoly /Frank Packard /roads /loans /Andrew Way /property /Malaysia / Commonwealth Games /BOT /Korea Electric Power Corp / Kepco /privatization /Wilhelm Gattinger /National Power Corp /Philippines /Napocor /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu / India /Maharashtra /Enron Corp /Enron Development Corp / General Electric Power Systems Asia /Delbert Williamson / joint ventures /Indonesia /Paiton /power plants /Jurg Gassmann /Bechtel Asia Pacific /Jude Laspa /utilities /Trevor MacMurray /Michael Cannon /Stephen Doe

New miracle needed
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 64
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Asia /finance /development /Jeffrey Sachs /capital market / Global Competitiveness Report /World Economic Forum / World Bank / financial reform /Russell Cheetham /project financing /social security /infrastructure projects /elderly / Nicholas Lardy /China /India /World Trade Organization / Asian Development Bank /Michael Walton

Productivity will come with time
5th 22aug96, 27
M.G. Quibria
Asia /development /US /Paul Krugman /economic theory / Lawrence Lau /Alyn Young /productivity /industry

Democracy is no enemy of growth
5th 24oct96, 32
Mark R. Thompson
Asia /development /democracy

ECONOMY

Government expenditure as percentage of GDP [chart]
br 11jan96, 81
economy /Sri Lanka /Pakistan /Philippines /Singapore /India / China /South Korea

Labour productivity, in GDP per employee per hour [chart]
br 18jan96, 55
Asia /economy /labour /GDP

From chaos to capitalism
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 32-34/36/ 38
A year to celebrate the 'Asianization' of Asia
L. Gordon Crovitz [Excerpt from Asia Yearbook 1996]
Asia /economy /development /consumerism /trade /government / corruption /US /Spratly Islands /China /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui / Harry Wu /Hong Kong /politics /sovereignty /political reform / Legco /Court of Final Appeal /Bill of Rights /human rights / Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Anwar Ibrahim /leadership / finance / foreign investment /Singapore /Barings /Nicholas Leeson /Lee Kuan Yew /Philippines /Flor Contemplacion / overseas workers /migrant labour /Indonesia /Suharto / privatization /Banham Silpa-archa / Thailand /vote-buying / Vietnam /Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /emerging stockmarkets / India /economic liberalization /economic nationalism /Japan / banking /bankruptcy /mergers & takeovers / rape /Japan / armed forces /military bases /Okinawa /South Korea / Roh Tae Woo /slush funds

Estimated number of non-Japanese Asian millionaires, 1994 and 1996 [chart]
br 15feb96, 55
Asia /economy /business

Gross domestic saving, as percentage of GDP, projected for 1996 [chart]
br 28mar96, 13
Asia /economy

Tempest in a teacup?
28mar96, 55-56
Asia's current-account worries may be overblown
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
economy /GDP /Indonesia /Thailand /Malaysia /current-account deficits /Neil Saker /investment /Jim Walker /P. Gunasegaram / Surakiart Sathirathai /exports & imports / Banham Silpa-archa / labour /C.S. Lum /foreign investment / finance policy /Bangkok International Banking Facility / offshore banking /Bandid Nijathaworn

Government expenditure as a proportion of GDP [chart]
br 11apr96, 79
Asia /economy /GDP

Government expenditure as a proportion of GDP [chart]
br 18apr96, 87
Asia /economy /Bangladesh /India /Nepal /Sri Lanka /Bhutan / Burma /Pakistan

GDP growth, 1995-97 [chart]
br 09may96, 13
Asia /economy

GDP growth in South Asia [chart]
br 16may96, 13
Asia /economy /Bangladesh /India /Nepal /Pakistan /Sri Lanka

Proportion of national output generated by the city's economy [chart]
br 15aug96, 13
economy /Shanghai /Karachi /Manila /Bangkok

The post-national economy
ed 29aug96, 05
Goodbye widget, hello Nike
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 1]
trade /economy /sports shoes /Nike, Inc /China /Yue Yuen Industrial Estate /manufacturing /Ron Hartfeil /trade /local content /trade liberalization

The tyranny of terminology
ed 05sep96, 05
Why companies matter more than countries
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 2]
trade policy /economy /sports shoes /Nike, Inc /multinationals / globalization /Apec /rules of origin /trade deficit /offshore manufacturing /trade liberalization /foreign investment /exports & imports

Future shock
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape? 31oct96, 54-56
Asia's Tiger Economies are going through their worst slump in years
Adi Ignatius
Asia /economy /South Korea /Hong Kong /Taiwan /Singapore / Thailand /Samsung Group /Chang Choong Ki /Olarn Chaipravat /Siam Commercial Bank Ltd /Min Sang Kee /Sun Bae Kim /Anam Industrial / Hualon Group /chaebols /labour / wages /manufacturing /exports & imports /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /currency /Mark McFarland /Foreign Affairs /Paul Krugman /technology /Kim Dong Ki /education / Banthoon Lamsam /Rajiv Lall /deregulation /Han Seung Soo / Chang Seung Woo /Chumpol Nalamlieng /Siam Cement /Y. Eugene Yun

Bitter pill
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape? 31oct96, 58-59
Will Asia ever see another electronics boom?
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Asia /economy /electronics /Taiwan /Singapore /Thailand / Malaysia /microchips /semiconductors /Philippines /Jon Chong Hwa /exports & imports /Credit Suisse /Ben Lee /Dataquest / Bob Carlston / Oracle /software /digital video discs /DVDs / CD-ROMs /Chintay Shih

Asian countries with an average per-capita income below $500, 1995 [chart]
br 07nov96, 15
Asia /economy /population /poverty

EDUCATION

Education as percentage of government expenditure [chart]
br 11jan96, 13
education /Singapore /Thailand /South Korea /Philippines /Sri Lanka /India /China /Pakistan

Silence of the lambs
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 24-26
Where are the creative professionals who will lead Asia?
Gary Silverman/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /education /Malaysia /Khoo Kay Kim /University of Malaya / students /national security /quotas /race relations / bumiputras / Vision 2020 /Mahathir Mohamad /English / language /Osman Bakar / privatization /Ungku Aziz /riots & demonstrations /student activism /history /Syed Husin Ali / Internal Security Act /youth / Anwar Ibrahim /protests /Roger Bertelson /skilled labour /Unesco /corporatization /foreign universities /Najib Razak /National Council on Higher Education /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /twinning / Petronas Bhd / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Anuarudin Mohamed Noor / Ariffin Mamat /youth

Cramming classes
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 26/28
Supply of college places doesn't meet demands
Gary Silverman and Trish Saywell/Hong Kong
Asia /education /Hong Kong /students /Open Learning Institute / adult education /distance learning /Tam Sheung-wai / Tiananmen / Nigel French /Iris Budge-Reid /Cheng Yiu-chung /University of Hong Kong /Chia-wei Woo /Hong Kong University of Science and Technology /IDP Education Australia /overseas students /Celine Beaudoin /Canadian Education Centre /Asia Pacific Foundation / Institute of International Education /Hong Kong Council for Academic Accreditation /licensing /Joanna Leung /London Guildhall University /youth

Good idea
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 29-30
Singapore wants students with a creative bent
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Asia /education /Singapore /students /Goh Chok Tong / World Competitiveness Yearbook 1996 /creativity / entrepreneurs / National University of Singapore /The Straits Times /culture / Thinking Skills Programme /secondary schools /Soo Kok Leng / Hewlett-Packard Co /Nanyang Technological University /Cham Tao Soon /technology / research & development /Kwa Siew Hwa /National Science and Technology Board /engineering /female students /women / youth

Change of course
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 33-34
India's ivory towers try to get practical
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
Asia /education /India /students /University of Delhi /V.R. Mehta /employment /vocational training /P.R. Dasgupta /brain drain / youth /Indian Institute of Technology /engineering /St Stephen's College /migration /Horace Jacob /funding / corporate research grants /private universities

Learning curve
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 34
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Asia /education /Thailand /motor industry /foreign investment / skilled labour /training /General Motors Corp /National Automotive Institute /Chakramon Phasukavanich /Board of Investment /King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Thonburi / Harit Sutabutr /Massachusetts Institute of Technology /MIT / Suksapattana Foundation /David Snyder /Auto Alliance Thailand / Mazda Motor Corp /Ford Motor Co /joint ventures

ELDERLY

Population over 65 years, as percentage of total population [chart]
br 18jan96, 13
Asia /population /elderly

ELECTRONICS

Made in Japan
11jan96, 72-73
Taiwan vies for a piece of the other big screen market
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /consumer electronics /technology /manufacturing / personal computers /LCDs /liquid-crystal display /Industrial Technology Research Institute /Unipac Optoelectronics /Prime View International /Ben Lee /Maxwell Wei /Nan Ya Technology /Dataquest

The new kids in town
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global 22feb96, 48-51
Asian software developers are starting to produce original programs
Emily Thornton
Asia /technology /electronics /software programming /software development /Trend /anti-virus software /R&D /Vika Deshmukh /Tata Elxsi /Chinese-language software /Internet / Interserv International /multimedia /Bill Gates /Microsoft Corp /Thomas Ng /Computer Associates /venture capital / entrepreneurs /Zhuhai Giant Advanced Technology Group / software piracy /Shi Yuzhu / Zhang Li /International Data Corp /newspapers /Ming Pao /Founder group /Sing Tao / Matsushita Electric /software customization / Apple Computer /Rick Myers /Andersen Consulting /Oracle /wages / Apple Design Centre /voice recognition /Louis Woo /Tata-IBM / World Wide Web /V.R. Govindarajan /Steven Zhang /James So /Wipro Infotech Group /UB Networks /Geoswitch /Subroto Bagchi / intellectual-property rights /copyright law /software piracy / computer games /Kirloskar Multimedia /Umax Data Systems /imaging software /Acer Inc /Acer TWP Corp /Frank Huang /Ulead Systems / Sheree Tsao /R.J.L. Morel /politics / Tiananmen /computer virus / CDWare International Corp / Peggy Lin /Raymond Cheng /Charles Wang /Jiang Zemin

The race for cyberspace
foc: Technology 27jun96, 40/42
Asian companies plan to use Internet for marketing drives
Emily Thornton/Malaysia
Asia /technology /consumer electronics /media /Internet / Raymond Cheng /Asia Connect /entrepreneurs /Lee Ting / semiconductors / Acer Inc /Sean Maloney /multinationals / Chet Pribonic /Tsinghua University /software /IBM Corp / Advanaced Systems Development Corp /joint ventures /Fujitsu Ltd /Robin Abrams / telecommunications

Share of computers in use worldwide, 1995 [chart]
br 08aug96, 65
Asia /electronics /technology /computers

US: Photronics enters Asia
br 12sep96, 71
US /electronics /Asia /overseas investment /Photronics / semiconductors

Computers per capita in 1995 [chart]
br 24oct96, 75
Asia /consumer electronics /technology /computers / consumerism

Bitter pill
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape? 31oct96, 58-59
Will Asia ever see another electronics boom?
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Asia /economy /electronics /Taiwan /Singapore /Thailand / Malaysia /microchips /semiconductors /Philippines /Jon Chong Hwa /exports & imports /Credit Suisse /Ben Lee /Dataquest / Bob Carlston / Oracle /software /digital video discs /DVDs / CD-ROMs /Chintay Shih

Japan: PlayStation hits Asia
br 07nov96, 95
Asia /electronics /Sony Computer Entertainment /video games

Hi-tech shares: The chips are up
shr 21nov96, 94
Sebastian Moffett
Asia /electronics /Japan /investment /semiconductors / microchips /Steve Myers /US Semiconductor Industry Association /Global Billings Report /Intel /David Benda

Europe: Smuggling ring busted
br 12dec96, 75
Asia /crime /electronics /smuggling /computer chips / counterfeit /Laos /China /Vietnam /copyright law

ENGINEERS

Average annual gross salary for an engineer, 1995 [chart]
br 01aug96, 13

Asia /engineers /wages /labour

ENVIRONMENT

Forest fire
11Jan96, 66/68-69
The biodiversity debate heats up in Asia
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Asia /environment /copyright law /patents /Hosmin Anwar / bioprospecting /intellectual-property rights /microbiology / agricultural chemicals /pharmaceuticals /research /Bio-Leads Indonesia /Hutrindo Hutan Raya Group /Kalimantan / rainforests / tropical forests /natural resources /conservation / Setijati Sastrapadja /Kehati /NGOs /biotechnology /Overseas Development Administration /Biopiracy or Green Petroleum? / bk /Rural Advancement Foundation International /Rafi / Convention on Biological Diversity /indigenous peoples / tribespeople /genetic resources /property rights /sovereignty / technology transfer / Simon Best /Glaxo Wellcome /Indonesia /National Committee on Genetic Resources /Philippines / agriculture /law /Thailand /India /Malaysia /American Home Products /Sutat Sriwatanapongse / National Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology /Centre for Natural Products Research /A.H. Zakri /Ashish Kothari / regulations /Michael Roth /Pioneer Hi-Bred International /seeds

People power
11Jan96, 69
Bioprospectors learn to work with indigenous groups
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Asia /environment /copyright law /patents /pharmaceuticals / natural resources /property rights /sovereignty /conservation / medicine /bioprospecting /Philippines /genetic resources / education /language /Migketay Victorinol Sawy /Talaandig / tribespeople /indigenous peoples /compensation /traditional knowledge /India /Convention on Biodiversity /rainforests / tropical forests /intellectual-property rights /land rights / Shaman Pharmaceuticals /Herwasono Soedjito /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF

Forest trump
pro 15feb96, 62
For this Dutch trader, the rainforest is like a box of treasures
Vaudine England
Asia /environment /rainforests /Sarawak /Kalimantan /Penans / tribespeople /tourism /logging /mining /NGOs /The Economic Value of Non-Timber Forest Products in Southeast Asia /bk / Palawan / Philippines /Chukche /Innuit

FILM

Bollywood blues
cvr/a&s: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 / Best Asian Movies 28dec95/04jan96, 100/102
India's film makers fight off a Hollywood invasion
Jug Suraiya
India /film industry /Bombay /dubbing /Hindi /Steven Spielberg / language /Mike Macclesfield /Metro Goldwyn Mayer /Universal Paramount /Subhash Ghai /video /piracy / cable TV /Maharashtra / taxation /Mel Gibson /Vijay Khanna / Mukul Anand /Madhuri Dixit

Embarrassment of riches
cvr/a&s: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 / Best Asian Movies 28dec95/04jan96, 95-97
Can New Zealand's film industry survive success?
Colin James
New Zealand /film industry /Colin McKenzie /Peter Jackson / Costa Botes /Television New Zealand /Jane Campion /Lindsay Shelton /New Zealand Film Commission /Sam Neill /Nicholas Reid /tax exemption /Vincent Ward /Janet Frame /Philip Matthews /Universal Studios / Robert Zemeckis /Lee Tamahori /Roger Donaldson /Geoff Murphy / Robin Scholes / Communicado

FINANCE

Growth rate of non-gold reserves, 1994-96 [chart]
br 02may96, 81
Asia /finance /Japan /US /Germany

Portfolio debt and equity flows to East Asia and Pacific, 1991-95 [chart]
br 27jun96, 71
Asia /finance /Pacific

Free those exchange rates
5th 04jul96, 32
J. Mark Mobius
Hong Kong /Mark Mobius /Asia /finance policy /foreign investment /exchange rates /capital inflow /emerging stockmarkets /Templeton Emerging Markets Fund /Templeton Asset Management /Moody's Investors Service /Thailand

Portfolio debt and equity flows in South Asia, 1991-95 [chart]
br 04jul96, 73
Asia /finance /debt

The price of money
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 42/44/48
Deals which make sense will always find funds available
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /finance /capital market /project financing /Steve Taran / Andre Lee /infrastructure projects /Mark Evans /Avi Bindra / financial reform /China /India /Victor Garber /banking /bond market /144a market /overseas investment /Asian Pulp & Paper / Merrill Lynch /Reliance Industries /Paiton Two /Indonesia / power plants /J.P. Morgan /Matahari /equity market /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /New World Development Co Ltd /Renaissance /hotels /Morgan Stanley / AsiaSat /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Sony Corp /overseas listing / offshore /Adam Howard / China National Aviation Corp / Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Siam Commercial Bank Ltd /AIG / pension funds / managed funds /insurance /Julie Craddock / investment banking /Swire Group /BZW Asia /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /China National Aviation Corp /mergers & takeovers /Adam Howard

New miracle needed
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 64
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Asia /finance /development /Jeffrey Sachs /capital market / Global Competitiveness Report /World Economic Forum / World Bank / financial reform /Russell Cheetham /project financing /social security /infrastructure projects /elderly / Nicholas Lardy /China /India /World Trade Organization / Asian Development Bank /Michael Walton

All-purpose money malls
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 40/42/44/46/48
Banks are reinventing themselves as universal sources of finance
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /banking /finance /investment banking /universal banking / foreign banks /seamless banking /Jorg Rodenwaldt /Deutsche Bank / Tingyi (Cayman Islands) Holding Corp /multinationals /Johannes Schoeter /David Hudson /Sergio Rial /ABN-Amro Bank N.V. /John McNiven /Merrill Lynch (Asia Pacific) Ltd / chicken feet /Peter Johansen /Swire Pacific Group / international loans /Bernard Eschweiler /merchant banks / commercial banks /ING Barings / Goldman Sachs /Bank of America /Jack Wadsworth /David Walker Smith /Kevin Westley /HSBC Investment Bank Asia /credit risk / Sino Forest /Vincent Fan /Citicorp /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /bridge financing /credit rating /UBS Securities /risk management /capital markets /syndicated loans /Rodney Ward /SBC Warburg /David Carse /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Bank of Japan /Singapore / regional monetary organization /Andrew Christie /BZW Asia

Law of the profits
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 50/52
Henny Sender
Asia /finance /GE Capital Asia /Daniel Mudd /licensing / financial services /Shanghai /leasing /consumer finance / project financing /General Electric Corp /Guangzhou /credit cards /Japan /savings-and-loans companies

Virtual money
07nov96, 83
Does cybercash have a future in Asia?
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /technology /finance /cybercash /Internet /The Web Connection /Ian Henry /Richard Crone /CyberCash /software / telephone service /cybertrade /e-trade /security /credit cards / cash transfers /Visa International /Mastercard /Secure Electronic Transaction /SET /Bob Carlson /encryption /Mitsuo Yamaguchi / Mondex /smart cards

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Fizzy wicket
aside 28mar96, 62
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
Asia /food & beverage /soft drinks /PepsiCo International / Coca Cola Ltd /cricket /World Cup /sports sponsorship / marketing / Abraham Ninan /Sachin Tendulkar /Mohammed Azharuddin /Vinod Kambli /Deepak Jolly /Canada Dry

Annual per-person consumption of fish and seafood [chart]
br 30may96, 13
Asia /food & beverage /seafood /fish

Tonnes of rice received as humanitarian aid, 1993-94 [chart]
br 25jul96, 13
Asia /food & beverage /agriculture /aid /rice

Fat chance
ed 14nov96, 07
The FAO's World Food Summit
Asia /food & beverage /FAO /World Food Summit /food production / trade /Hudson Institute for Global Food Issues / Alex Avery / bureaucracy /rice /grain /wheat

Model partners
aside 21nov96, 90
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /consumerism /Asia /food & beverage /restaurants / Naomi Campbell /Claudia Schiffer /Fashion Cafe /Elle Macpherson / Christy Turlington /Tommaso Buti /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Siti Hutami Endang Adyningsih / Sudwikatmono /Suharto family /Bambang Trihatmodjo /RCTI /television /broadcasting /media /Liem Sioe Liong /Ali Alatas / Suriawati Riady

GOLD

An Asian value
28dec95/04jan96, 117
John McBeth/Irian Jaya
Asia /investment /gold /mining /mineral resources / commodities / Adjat Sudradjat /Robert Siets /Standard Bank / The World Gold Council /jewellery /exports & imports / smuggling /consumerism / licensing /quotas /India /China

Gold production, 1991 and 1995 [chart]
br 19dec96, 75
Asia /gold /mining

GOVERNMENT

How the mayor comes to power in selected cities [chart]
br 22aug96, 13
Asia /government /mayors /Bombay /Jakarta /Seoul /Shanghai

The Prince
ed 03oct96, 05
Membership loses its privileges
Asia /corruption /government /leadership /bribery /bureaucracy / Banharn Silpa-archa /Thailand /India /P.V. Narasimha Rao / South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /regulations / bureaucracy / licensing

HEALTH

A tempered call for healthy phones
5th 25jul96, 33
Peter French
Asia /health /technology /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /cancer /electromagnetic radiation

Average annual consumption of manufactured cigarettes per adult [chart]
br 12sep96, 13
Asia /tobacco /health /cigarettes

Proportion of deaths among men that result from cardiovascular disease [chart]
br 26sep96, 15
health /Russia /China /Japan

Suicide attempts per 100,000 people [chart]
br 19dec96, 13
Asia /health /population /suicide /China /India /East Asia

HISTORY

Successful coups and revolutions, since 1945 [chart]
br 07mar96, 13
Asia /history /politics /coup attempts

HOTELS

Life's a beach
a&s 22feb96, 38-39
Hong Kong tycoon Adrian Zecha reinvents paradise at his Amanresorts
Sherry Buchanan
Asia /hotels /Amanresorts /Adrian Zecha /Catherine Gaynor / luxury resorts /Mandarin Oriental Group /Four Seasons /Duffy Keys / Regent International Hotels /Oberoi

Vikhom's island
int 16may96, 12
Asia /hotels /Thailand /Vikhom Aisiri /entrepreneurs /resorts / Burma /Andaman Club /Thahtay Kyun Island /property development

HUMAN RIGHTS

Justice for all
25Jan96, 24
Malaysian NGO protests 'unjust' global system
Hugh Williamson and S. Jayasankaran/Frankfurt/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /human rights /Malaysia /Chandra Muzaffar /NGOs / Jeremy Corbyn /Dmoninance of the West Over the Rest / foreign policy /UK /Just World Trust /Aliran /media /North-South relations /religion /Abdurahman Alamoudi /American-Muslim Council /national security /Richard Falk /Vandana Shiva /Krishna Iyer /Kinhide Mushakoji / Hans Koechler / Razali Ismail /Mahathir Mohamad

A debate for grown-ups
cvr/ed: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 05
Child labour as the lesser evil
Asia /child labour /human rights /Pakistan /carpet industry / trade /economic sanctions /poverty /castes

It isn't black and white
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 54-57
Simplistic attempts to end scourge of child labour can do more harm than good
Gordon Fairclough/Dhaka
Asia /child labour /human rights /child abuse /Delwar Hossain / education /poverty /slave labour /slavery /Abul Fayez /Bilal Hossain /Bangladesh /labour shortage /bonded labour / Thailand / Rolfe Carriere /Unicef /trade sanctions /economic sanctions / labour rights /Assefa Bequele /ILO /Tom Harkin / Asian-American Free Labour Institute /garment industry /Terry Collingsworth / Pakistan /India /castes /carpet industry /Human Rights Commission of Pakistan /NGOs /Rugmark Foundation / Shamshad Khan /Bangladesh Independent Garment Workers Union /Ton

Estimated number of court-ordered executions, 1995 [chart]
br 11jul96, 13
Asia /human rights /law enforcement /capital punishment / executions /Amnesty International

Devious and deliberate
21nov96, 16-17
Governments resort to more indirect means to stifle opposition groups
Suresh Unny and contributors/Hong Kong
Asia /politics /human rights /political dissent /political activism /protests /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /riots & demonstrations /Indonesia /Malaysia / Malaysian Public Action Front /East Timor /Asia-Pacific Conference on Timor /Malaysia /Sumit Mandal /Anwar Ibrahim / Village Scouts /Thailand /Cambodia /Hun Sen / Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy / United Solidarity Development Association /Somchai Homlaor /Forum Asia /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / Netherlands /Paul Brouwer /Ali Alatas / vigilantes /Lawyers Committee for Human Rights /Amnesty International / Permuda Pancasila /youth /Japto Soerjosoemarno / Mahathir Mohamad

Asia: Child labour
br 21nov96, 91
Asia /child labour /human rights /labour rights /ILO /bonded labour /slave labour

INDUSTRY

If it's broke, fix it
20jun96, 67
New code of conduct will help regulate toy industry
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /labour rights /toy industry /code of conduct /wages / industrial safety /Graham Benison /Toy Manufacturers of Europe / World Development Movement /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /ICFTU /Sue Townsend / World Trade Organization / forced labour /child labour / Michael Burrel

Growth rate of value-added in industry [chart]
br 20jun96, 69
Asia /industry

Spending on R&D [chart]
br 31oct96, 63
Asia /technology /industry /research & development

Growth in use of industrial robots in manufacturing, 1985-93 [chart]
br 05dec96, 75
Asia /technology /industry /manufacturing /robots /Singapore / Japan /Germany

INFRASTRUCTURE

Promises, promises . . .
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 42-43/46
A stampede of competition is holding up vital new projects

Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Asia /infrastructure projects /development /construction / Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /industrial estates / World Bank / Miron Mushkat /project financing / telecommunications /water supply /transport /monopoly / Frank Packard /roads /loans /Andrew Way /property / Malaysia /Commonwealth Games /BOT /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /privatization /Wilhelm Gattinger / National Power Corp /Philippines /Napocor /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /India /Maharashtra /Enron Corp / Enron Development Corp / General Electric Power Systems Asia /Delbert Williamson /joint ventures /Indonesia /Paiton / power plants /Jurg Gassmann /Bechtel Asia Pacific /Jude Laspa /utilities /Trevor MacMurray /Michael Cannon /Stephen Doe

Putney power
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 46/48
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Asia /infrastructure projects /labour /development /project design /Ove Arup & Partners /Michael Sargent /expatriates / recruitment /wages /localization /Hong Kong /MTR /Patrick Maule / Mass Transit Railway Corp /skilled labour /engineers / Jill Rigg

INVESTMENT

Asia sets a new challenge
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 42/44
Knowledge and technology are making clients far more demanding
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Asia /offshore investment /private banking /E.W. Wong / Kenneth Sit /Chew Mee Foo Kirtland /Citibank /bonds /Paul Brown /Paul Giles /emerging stockmarkets /Japan /Stephen Church

Perhaps the end is nigh
5th 23may96, 38
Jeffrey E. Garten
Asia /investment /emerging stockmarkets

Fund managers may get benched
5th 12sep96, 30
Steven Schoenfeld
Asia /investment /managed funds /IFC /emerging stockmarkets / multi-market benchmarks /regional equity funds / transparency /ING Barings /IFC Investable index /indexation / Hang Seng Index Fund

Proportion of total market capitalization represented by property companies [chart]
br 05dec96, 15
Asia /property /investment /emerging stockmarkets

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Foreign direct investment in South Asia, 1990-95 [chart]
br 04apr96, 13
India /Pakistan /Bangladesh /Sri Lanka /foreign investment

Fast money
5th 11apr96, 34
Norman C. Miller
Asia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /capital inflow

More information, more money
5th 08aug96, 28
Teresa Wyszomierski and Christopher Lingle
Asia /media /foreign investment /disclosure /debt capital /US / life insurance /institutional investment /bond market /sovereign debt /China /economic statistics /state secrets /national security /journalists /Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Eric Chia /disclosure /political risk /censorship / Freedom House

Clear, swift market data for all
5th 19dec96, 31
Barry Hing
Asia /foreign investment /emerging stockmarkets /transparency / disclosure

LABOUR

Labour productivity, in GDP per employee per hour [chart]
br 18jan96, 55
Asia /economy /labour /GDP

A debate for grown-ups
cvr/ed: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 05
Child labour as the lesser evil
Asia /child labour /human rights /Pakistan /carpet industry / trade /economic sanctions /poverty /castes

It isn't black and white
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 54-57
Simplistic attempts to end scourge of child labour can do more harm than good
Gordon Fairclough/Dhaka
Asia /child labour /human rights /child abuse /Delwar Hossain / education /poverty /slave labour /slavery /Abul Fayez /Bilal Hossain /Bangladesh /labour shortage /bonded labour / Thailand / Rolfe Carriere /Unicef /trade sanctions /economic sanctions / labour rights /Assefa Bequele /ILO /Tom Harkin / Asian-American Free Labour Institute /garment industry /Terry Collingsworth / Pakistan /India /castes /carpet industry /Human Rights Commission of Pakistan /NGOs /Rugmark Foundation / Shamshad Khan /Bangladesh Independent Garment Workers Union /Ton

Unemployment in Asia [chart]
br 21mar96, 63
Asia /labour /unemployment /Philippines /New Zealand /Japan /Hong Kong

Putney power
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 46/48
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Asia /infrastructure projects /labour /development /project design /Ove Arup & Partners /Michael Sargent /expatriates / recruitment /wages /localization /Hong Kong /MTR /Patrick Maule / Mass Transit Railway Corp /skilled labour /engineers / Jill Rigg

Here comes trouble
18apr96, 82
Western countries link Asian workers' rights to trade
Shada Islam/Geneva
Asia /labour rights /trade policy /World Trade Organization / WTO /Group of Seven /G-7 /EU /Leon Brittan /Padraig Flynn / Renato Ruggiero /trade liberalization /Michel Hansenne / Robert Reich / child labour /forced labour /Jacques Chirac / wages /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions / Pakistan /Riaz Mohanmad Khan /aid

Vital and vulnerable
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 60-62/64/66
Asian migrant workers are in legal limbo
Gary Silverman/Dumai, Indonesia
Asia /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /Asean / Vietnam /Comprehensive Plan of Action /boat people / repatriation /refugees /Charles Stahl /Graeme Hugo /Saskia Sassen /citizenship /labour shortage /Graziano Battistella / corruption /bribery /race relations /Stephen Castles /Zaman Tengku Hariff /national security /overseas workers /Philippines /Indonesia /Chandran Jeshurun /smuggling /logging /cigarettes /Malaysia /Bijak / Thamrin Nasution /tekong /Sidney Jones / Cherry Padilla /Manello Abello /ILO /Seventh Five-Year Plan /Roger Bohning /extortion / crime

Slaves to the law
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 64
Gordon Fairclough/Ranong, Thailand
Asia /Thailand /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /corruption /Ko Ye /Burma /police /bribery /Sira Chavanaviraj / Chalongphob Sussangkarn /Nay Zar Htun / military /armed forces / forced labour /slave labour /extortion / crime

Rules of the game
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 66
Gary Silverman
Asia /Malaysia /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /corruption /Riau /Indonesia /labour shortage /tekong / Ucok / magic

Dangerous addiction
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 67
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Asia /Thailand /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /corruption /Burma /poverty /wages /Amnuay Virawan / industrial zones /Panitit Tungphati /extortion /health /labour shortage / crime

Proportion of women between 15-60 who work [chart]
br 30may96, 55
Asia /labour /women /population

If it's broke, fix it
20jun96, 67
New code of conduct will help regulate toy industry
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /labour rights /toy industry /code of conduct /wages / industrial safety /Graham Benison /Toy Manufacturers of Europe / World Development Movement /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions /ICFTU /Sue Townsend / World Trade Organization / forced labour /child labour / Michael Burrel

The global sweatshop
ed 19sep96, 05
In this new world economy, a clash of civilizations
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 3]
Asia /trade /labour rights /trade /sports shoes /Nike, Inc / Kathie Lee Gifford /ethical investment /Bill Clinton /child labour /Wal-Mart /David Glass /Bangladesh /education / corporate ethics /Carlsberg /Burma /human rights /China /Levi-Strauss / environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / Irian Jaya

Hourly pay for workers in manufacturing, 1985 and 1995 [chart]
br 17oct96, 111
Asia /labour /wages /manufacturing

Proportion of hourly compensation for manufacturing workers which goes to social-insurance and labour taxes, 1985 and 1995 [chart]
br 17oct96, 15
Asia /labour /taxation /manufacturing /wages /social insurance

Unemployment rate in 1995 [chart]
br 24oct96, 15
Asia /labour /unemployment

Worker man-days lost to labour disputes between 1991 and 1993 [chart]
br 31oct96, 13
Asia /labour unrest /strikes

Average work week in the textile industry, 1985 and 1992 [chart]
br 14nov96, 15
Asia /labour /hours /South Korea /Philippines /Hong Kong / New Zealand /Japan

Asia: Child labour
br 21nov96, 91
Asia /child labour /human rights /labour rights /ILO /bonded labour /slave labour

Hourly compensation in manufacturing, 1980 and 1993 [chart]
br 21nov96, 91
labour /wages /Japan /US /South Korea /Singapore /Taiwan / Hong Kong

Length of average workweek in the footwear industry, 1985 and 1992 [chart]
br 28nov96, 83
labour /hours /South Korea /New Zealand /footwear industry / Philippines

Nepal: Rug row subsides
br 12dec96, 15
Nepal /Asia /child labour /rugs /carpets /Myers Grace Brothers / International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers Federation

Trade, labour rules don't mix
5th 12dec96, 38
Fred Hu and Klaus Schwab
Asia /trade /labour rights /World Economic Forum /World Trade Organization /WTO /Global Competitiveness Report / child labour / industrial safety /health /trade sanctions / protectionism

Who whom?
ed 19dec96, 05
WTO clashes over social clauses
Asia /labour rights /World Trade Organization /Andrew Stoller / ICTU /International Confederation of Trade Unions / environment / protectionism

LANGUAGE

Money talks
cvr: English Rising: Asia's New Language of Opportunity 21mar96, 40-42
English, once a scorned colonial symbol, is now Asia's unifying tongue
William McGurn
Asia /language /English /Apec /Asean /Vietnam /Maximilo Soliven / Philippines /Gordon Wu /Dow Jones Asia Dialogues /Mark Simon / shipping /British Council /education / employment /population / Roger Dio /overseas workers /labour /Roger Bowers /science / technology /Wang Gungwu /history / Singapore /Hong Kong /Indonesia /Japan /Mahathir Mohamad /ethnic groups /race relations /Kim Suk Jo /South Korea /North Korea /Vietnam /Malcolm Young /La Francophonie

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Estimated number of court-ordered executions, 1995 [chart]
br 11jul96, 13
Asia /human rights /law enforcement /capital punishment / executions /Amnesty International

LAW, COPYRIGHT

Forest fire
11jan96, 66/68-69
The biodiversity debate heats up in Asia
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Asia /environment /copyright law /patents /Hosmin Anwar / bioprospecting /intellectual-property rights /microbiology / agricultural chemicals /pharmaceuticals /research /Bio-Leads Indonesia /Hutrindo Hutan Raya Group /Kalimantan / rainforests / tropical forests /natural resources /conservation / Setijati Sastrapadja /Kehati /NGOs /biotechnology /Overseas Development Administration /Biopiracy or Green Petroleum? / bk /Rural Advancement Foundation International /Rafi / Convention on Biological Diversity /indigenous peoples / tribespeople /genetic resources /property rights /sovereignty / technology transfer / Simon Best /Glaxo Wellcome /Indonesia /National Committee on Genetic Resources /Philippines / agriculture /law /Thailand /India /Malaysia /American Home Products /Sutat Sriwatanapongse / National Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology /Centre for Natural Products Research /A.H. Zakri /Ashish Kothari / regulations /Michael Roth /Pioneer Hi-Bred International /seeds

People power
11jan96, 69
Bioprospectors learn to work with indigenous groups
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Asia /environment /copyright law /patents /pharmaceuticals / natural resources /property rights /sovereignty /conservation / medicine /bioprospecting /Philippines /genetic resources / education /language /Migketay Victorinol Sawy /Talaandig / tribespeople /indigenous peoples /compensation /traditional knowledge /India /Convention on Biodiversity /rainforests / tropical forests /intellectual-property rights /land rights / Shaman Pharmaceuticals /Herwasono Soedjito /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF

Make it or fake it
15aug96, 59
Emily Thornton/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /crime /copyright law /technology /microchips /chip theft / organized crime /Ronny Tsang /counterfeit /intellectual-property rights /Hong Kong /customs & excise /Sean Maloney /smuggling / Intel /relabelling

LEADERSHIP

Asian leaders' education [chart]
br 02may96, 13
Asia /leadership /education /Jiang Zemin /Suharto /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Mahathir Mohamad /Benazir Bhutto /Kim Young Sam / Banharn Silpa-archa /Lee Teng-hui

How many children Asian leaders have [chart]
br 29aug96, 13
Asia /leadership /Suharto /Mahathir Mohamad /Ryutaro Hashimoto / Kim Young Sam /Banharn Silpa-archa /Benazir Bhutto /Goh Chok Tong /Jiang Zemin /Lee Teng-hui

LEISURE

Cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 11jan96, 58
Asia /consumerism /leisure /prices /books /videos /CDs / Microsoft Windows 95 /Internet /cassettes

LITERATURE

The storyteller
cvr/a&s: Asia's Hottest Writer: Louis Cha 05sep96, 38-39
What makes Louis Cha's martial-arts novels so wildly popular in Asia?
Simon Elegant
Hong Kong /Louis Cha /literature /martial arts /kung fu / writers /printing & publishing /copyright law /fiction /Ming Pao / newspapers /Jin Yong /1997 /Arthur Conan-Doyle / Sherlock Holmes / Alexandre Dumas /Patrick O'Brian /John Minford /culture /Mao Zedong /Lu Xun /preparatory committee /Tiananmen

Flying priests, drunken louts
cvr/a&s: Asia's Hottest Writer: Louis Cha 05sep96, 42-44
A tale of valour, love, blood and guts reveals Cha's widespread appeal
Simon Elegant [Excerpts from Eagles & Heroes]
Hong Kong /Louis Cha /fiction /martial arts /kung fu

MEDIA
Net police
28mar96, 21
Asean seeks to control cyberspace
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /media /censorship /Internet /technology /Onuma Smith / World Wide Web /cyber cafes /pornography /Singapore / Indonesia / regulations /George Yeo /hate literature /Tempo / press /forced labour /Burma /human rights /EU /political activism /Vietnam / Netnam /Internet KSC Group /right of reply /child abuse /armed forces /Harmoko /child prostitution
Estimated number of Internet users [chart]
br 13jun96, 71
[Correction: Indonesia has an estimated 19,000 Internet users and India has 8,000. 04jul96,04]
Asia /media /technology /Internet
Stuck in the future
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 79
Technical limits restrain information-age appliances
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Acer Inc /Asia /media /technology /Stan Shih /interactive-information appliances /multimedia /Integrated Services Digital Networks /ISDN /video-on-demand /VOD /Acer Nextus /Lance Wu / Intel Corp /Andrew Grove /broadband networks /consumer electronics
Troubled persuader
01aug96, 22-23
Hard knocks await Radio Free Asia's soft line
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /media /radio /broadcasting /Radio Free Asia / Richard Richter /China /Bill Clinton /Broadcasting Board of Governors / Asia Pacific Network /APN /MFN /human rights / Joshua Muravchik / George Bush /Jesse Helms /Chris Smith / Radio Free Europe / Tiananmen /David Burke /Dan Southerland /propaganda /Cambodia / elections /Bette Bao Lord /Thailand /Philippines /Fidel Ramos / Taiwan / Uzbekistan /budget /funding
More information, more money
5th 08aug96, 28
Teresa Wyszomierski and Christopher Lingle
Asia /media /foreign investment /disclosure /debt capital /US / life insurance /institutional investment /bond market /sovereign debt /China /economic statistics /state secrets /national security /journalists /Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Eric Chia /disclosure /political risk /censorship / Freedom House
Thailand: Radio ban praised
br 12sep96, 13
Asia /US /media /Thailand /radio /broadcasting /Vietnam / China / Asia Pacific News /APN /Voice of America /Radio Free Asia / censorship
Voice of the people
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves 19sep96, 22-24/28
Radio provides major outlet for public debate
Simon Elegant and other correspondents
Asia /media /censorship /talk radio /broadcasting /Taiwan / Voice of Taipei /Malaysia /Chandra Muzaffar /Syed Husin Ali /Sze Man Hung /culture /Albert Cheng /Teacup in the Storm / Hong Kong /Shen Guan Bao /Philippines /politics /sex /Burma /Thailand /Hsu Lu / Landy Chen /Magic Stone Music /political liberalization / democracy /Monthanee Tantisook /Anand Panyarachun /Suchinda Kraprayoon /licensing /Chirmsak Pinthong /Indonesia /Singapore / Jor Sor 100 /Time Highway Radio /police /corruption /Clarence Young /RTHK /Radio Two /Heart to Heart /Metro Radio /Pamela Pak / Hong Kong Broadcast Authority /regulations /Commercial Radio / China / 1997 /sovereignty
The radio radicals
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves 19sep96, 24
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /media /Shanghai /talk radio /broadcasting /Sunrise Companion /Ye Xia /Radio Shanghai /Jiang Bimiao /Lu Xinyu /Ni Qian /consumer protection /Secret Words /sex /Ling Yu / homosexuality
Slice of life
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves 19sep96, 28-29
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /media /talk radio /broadcasting /Ni Ming-zoe /Voice of Taipei /sex /Chang Hsun-hua /youth /politics
Fresh air
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves 19sep96, 29
Radio is a vent for political debate in Indonesia
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /talk radio /broadcasting /politics / intelligence /Radio Mara /Tri Suparyanto /Eksponen / Mohamad Sunjaya /lottery /gambling /protests /Indonesian Democratic Party /Megawati Sukarnoputri /PDI /Radio Trijaya /Jakarta First Channel /Suharto family /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Siti Hardijanti Rukmana / Male FM /Dadang Nugraha /sex /Dr Naik Tobing /Radio Pesona /Radio Casanova /Ida Bagus Anom Putra /Ichsan Loulembah /Benny Pandiangan
Internet is rough for small players
5th 26sep96, 36
Imran Anwar
Asia /Pakistan /media /Internet /service providers /e-mail / technology /Pakistan Telephone Corp /monopoly
Pandora's box
26sep96, 71-72
Asian regimes struggle to keep a lid on the Net
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /media /censorship /Internet /World Wide Web /China / Singapore /technology /Nicholas Negroponte /pornography / extremism /racism /gambling /religion /State Council Electronic Information Leading Group /Taiwan /REVIEW / Hong Kong /Hongkong Supernet /service providers /France / Germany /The Wall Street Journal /The Washington Post / proxy servers /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Joel Berman /Unix Group /spoofing /e-mail /The Great Canadianizer /routers /Michael Conley /Surf Watch /Tim Krauskopf
Caught in the Net
28nov96, 28/30
US sanctions debate moves to cyberspace
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Burma /human rights /Asia /media /Internet /sanctions /US / political activism /Free Burma Coalition /Mike Jendrzejczyk / Human Rights Watch/Asia /East Timor /Tibet /lobbying / overseas investment /military junta /Slorc /e-mail /Web sites / Zarni / student activism /students /Ronald Palmer /Mitch McConnell / Patrick Moynihan /Eddie Bauer /Levi Strauss & Co /PepsiCo International /George Soros /Open Society Institute /Larry Dohrs /foreign policy /Aung San Suu Kyi /Bill Clinton /Timmons & Co / Tom Korologos /Unocal /oil & gas
Where are the Asian media?
5th 28nov96, 38
Hong Seok Hyun
Asia /media /press /broadcasting /English /language /Internet / Joong-ang Ilbo /population /technology
MIGRATION
Vital and vulnerable
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 60-62/64/66
Asian migrant workers are in legal limbo
Gary Silverman/Dumai, Indonesia
Asia /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /Asean / Vietnam /Comprehensive Plan of Action /boat people / repatriation /refugees /Charles Stahl /Graeme Hugo /Saskia Sassen /citizenship /labour shortage /Graziano Battistella / corruption /bribery /race relations /Stephen Castles /Zaman Tengku Hanff /national security /overseas workers /Philippines /Indonesia /Chandran Jeshurun /smuggling /logging /cigarettes /Malaysia /Bijak / Thamrin Nasution /tekong /Sidney Jones / Cherry Padilla /Manello Abello /ILO /Seventh Five-Year Plan /Roger Bohning /extortion / crime
MINING
Gold production, 1991 and 1995 [chart]
br 19dec96, 75
Asia /gold /mining
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Private cars per thousand people [chart]
br 08feb96, 57
Asia /motor industry /consumerism
NUCLEAR ARMS
Time to ban nuclear tests
eye 01feb96, 29
With NPT extended, it's the turn of the nuclear powers to act
Frank Ching
Asia /nuclear arms /nuclear testing /UN /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Security Council /China /France /Pacific /Zopfan /nuclear-weapon-free zone /nuclear policy
The brat boat
ed 27jun96, 05
Greenpeace's fraternity prank
Asia /nuclear arms /Greenpeace /environment /protests /China / France /Shell /sovereignty /nuclear testing /North Sea
UN: Test-ban treaty
br 19sep96, 13
Asia /nuclear arms /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /UN General Assembly /India /Pakistan /nuclear disarmament
India should sign test ban pact
eye 24oct96, 44
Treaty is major step towards halting proliferation of nuclear arms
Frank Ching
India /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /nuclear testing / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Jawaharlal Nehru /UN General Assembly /Pakistan /Israel /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / national security /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kumar Gujral /nuclear disarmament /US /Russia /START 2 /Ukraine / Belarus /Kazakhstan / nuclear weapons-free zone
OIL & GAS
All at sea
a&s 22feb96, 39-40
Postcard from Yacheng gasfield, South China Sea
Kari Huus
Asia /oil & gas /Atlantic Richfield Co /Arco Asia Pacific / natural gas /offshore oil rigs
POLITICS
Successful coups and revolutions, since 1945 [chart]
br 07mar96, 13
Asia /history /politics /coup attempts
Devious and deliberate
21nov96, 16-17
Governments resort to more indirect means to stifle opposition groups
Suresh Unny and contributors/Hong Kong
Asia /politics /human rights /political dissent /political activism /protests /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /riots & demonstrations /Indonesia /Malaysia / Malaysian Public Action Front /East Timor /Asia-Pacific Conference on Timor /Malaysia /Sumit Mandal /Anwar Ibrahim / Village Scouts /Thailand /Cambodia /Hun Sen / Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy / United Solidarity Development Association /Somchai Homlaor /Forum Asia /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / Netherlands /Paul Brouwer /Ali Alatas / vigilantes /Lawyers Committee for Human Rights /Amnesty International / Permuda Pancasila /youth /Japto Soerjosoemarno / Mahathir Mohamad
POPULATION
Proportion of the population that lives in rural areas [chart]
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Asia /population
Population over 65 years, as percentage of total population [chart]
br 18jan96, 13
Asia /population /elderly
Proportion of marriages ending in divorce [chart]
br 14mar96, 13
Asia /population /divorce
Rank of Asian cities among the world's 25 most populous cities [chart]
br 27jun96, 13
Asia /urban population
Family matters
cvr: Whatever Happened to Family Values? 01aug96, 38-40
Modern day tensions strain Southeast Asia's social fabric
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /population /social welfare /family values /social development /youth /elderly /health /Thailand /Pathum Pachorn / Aids /sex & prostitution /Prawes Wasi /drugs / divorce /juvenile delinquency /crime /Zaleha Ismail /migration /Chatchai Na Chiang Mai /demography /birth rates /nursing homes /Pattree Reakatanan / Chawiwan Phrachuabmo / Malaysia /Singapore /parental support / filial piety /law / Saisuri Chutikul /modernization /consumerism / Dave McCaughan /Bhassorn Limanonda
Dying for attention
cvr: Whatever Happened to Family Values? 01aug96, 40-41
Lacking parents' counsel, kids turn to crime, drugs
Simon Elegant/Jakarta
Asia /population /Indonesia /youth gangs /crime /violence / drugs /Beben Rohibi /murder /Rusli Rohibi /students /Sarlito Sarwono / teenage pregnancy /graffiti /gang fights /Pos Kota / Eko Prabowo / H. Rusdihardjo /working women /Soegiarto / juvenile delinquency / consumerism /Ecstasy /Zodiac Discotheque /Suharto /narcotics / Aids /Frank Rorimpandy / Frankie Henry
Proportion of population that is urban [chart]
br 29aug96, 65
Asia /urban population /South Korea /India /Taiwan /China
Proportion of population that is urban [chart]
br 05sep96, 71
urban population /Philippines /Indonesia /Thailand
Asian countries with an average per-capita income below $500, 1995 [chart]
br 07nov96, 15
Asia /economy /population /poverty
Suicide attempts per 100,000 people [chart]
br 19dec96, 13
Asia /health /population /suicide /China /India /East Asia
PRESS
Where are the Asian media?
5th 28nov96, 38
Hong Seok Hyun
Asia /media /press /broadcasting /English /language /Internet / Joong-ang Ilbo /population /technology
PRINTING & PUBLISHING
A new page in book buying
br 29aug96, 50-51
Adam Nebbs
Asia /printing & publishing /retail /out-of-print books /rare books /direct mail /Paragon Book Gallery, Inc /websites / antiquarian books /The Old Bookroom /Han-Shang Tang / Christer von der Burg /Janina Slater /Oxus Books
PRIVATIZATION
Revenue from privatization of state-owned firms [chart]
br 09may96, 79
Asia /privatization
PROPERTY
Proportion of total market capitalization represented by property companies [chart]
br 05dec96, 15
Asia /property /investment /emerging stockmarkets
REFUGEES
Number of refugees and asylum-seekers, 1995 [chart]
br 18jul96, 18
Asia /refugees /political asylum
RELATIONS W/EU
Partners in profit
29feb96, 16-17
EU seeks to forge strong ties with Asia at summit
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /EU /Asem /Susanna Agnelli / human rights /Portugal /Indonesia /East Timor /Antonio Guterres /trade /Thommy Svensson /Klaus Kinkel /WTO / World Trade Organization / China /telecommunications / labour rights /tariffs /Georges Ponette
Marco Polo economics
ed 14mar96, 05
Europe rediscovers Asia
EU /Asia /economic relations /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / Asem / trade /economic policy /unemployment /savings /social welfare / foreign investment
A whole new game
14mar96, 17
Asia-Europe Meeting seems to recast relations
Michael Vatikiotis and Shada Islam/Bangkok
Asia /EU /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /Asem /South Korea /Japan / Asean /human rights /Jacques Santer / Bosnia /Portugal /Antonio Guterres /Suharto /Manuel Marin / East Timor /Xanana Gusmao / political prisoners /dissidents / Ali Alatas /guerrillas /WTO / World Trade Organization / labour rights /trade policy /wages / Walden Bello /Leon Brittan
RETAIL
Projected increase in consumer prices for 1996 [chart]
br 28mar96, 63
Asia /retail /consumerism

A new page in book buying
lr 29aug96, 50-51
Adam Nebbs
Asia /printing & publishing /retail /out-of-print books /rare books /direct mail /Paragon Book Gallery, Inc /websites / antiquarian books /The Old Bookroom /Hsu-Shang Tang / Christer von der Burg /Janina Slater /Oxus Books

SHIPPING

Asia's share of the world's merchant fleet [chart]
br 14mar96, 63
Asia /shipping

Sea sick
11apr96, 76
Shippers cut rates in price war
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Asia /container shipping /cargo /Kevin Higgins /Asia North America Eastbound Rate Agreement /Anera /cartel /Brian Conrad / Philip Chow /Mark McVicar

SPACE

Lunatic notions?
a&s 19dec96, 50-51
Tibetan nationalist calculated presence of water on moon
Matt Forney/Beijing
Tibet /Phontsok Wanggyal /Asia /space /moon water /political prisoners /human rights /science /astronomy /Phunwang /There is Liquid On The Moon /bk /Qincheng Prison /solitary confinement / Lenin /Dalai Lama /Mao Zedong /dialectics

SPORTS

In the rough
a&s 25jan96, 38-39
A professional golf tournament in Burma is anything but par for the course
Tim Noonan
Burma /Asia /sports /golf /Professional Golfers' Association / Zaw Moe /Kyi Hla Han /Myint Thaung /Jeff Senior /Boonchu Ruangkit / Slorc /torture /forced labour /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi / Than Shwe /foreign investment /Visit Burma Year /tourism /Tony Morgan /Asian PGA Tour Ltd /Arthur Ashe /Tom Watson /Patrick Buteux /Omega /StarTV /media / Arnold Palmer /pro-democracy movement /Chan Han

Cup of woe
a&s 28mar96, 44-45
The World Cup was blighted by events that go against the grain of the sport
Gerald A. Delikhan
Asia /India /sports /World Cup /cricket /Sri Lanka /riots & demonstrations /Pakistan /violence /terrorism /Packer's Circus / Islamic fundamentalism /religion /factionalism /nationalism / racism /Kerry Packer /Brian Lara /Shane Warne /Sachin Tendlukar / sports sponsorship

Any excuse
a&s 28mar96, 45-46
Host city Lahore throws itself a party
Ahmed Rashid
Asia /Pakistan /sports /cricket /World Cup /Farooq Leghari / Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /Shoba De /Imran Khan / Jemima Goldsmith /Mick Jagger /media /polo /Qazi Hussain Ahmed /Islamic fundamentalism /religion /Jamaat-e-Islam / fatwa /extremism / Pakistan Television /Manzoor Gichki / Maulana Samiul Haq

TAXATION

Proportion of hourly compensation for manufacturing workers which goes to social-insurance and labour taxes, 1985 and 1995 [chart]
br 17oct96, 15
Asia /labour /taxation /manufacturing /wages /social insurance

TECHNOLOGY

The new kids in town
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global
22feb96, 48-51
Asian software developers are starting to produce original programs
Emily Thornton
Asia /technology /electronics /software programming /software development /Trend /anti-virus software /R&D /Vika Deshmukh /Tata Elxsi /Chinese-language software /Internet / Interserv International /multimedia /Bill Gates /Microsoft Corp /Thomas Ng /Computer Associates /venture capital / entrepreneurs /Zhuhai Giant Advanced Technology Group / software piracy /Shi Yuzhu / Zhang Li /International Data Corp /newspapers /Ming Pao /Founder group /Sing Tao / Matsushita Electric /software customization / Apple Computer /Rick Myers /Andersen Consulting /Oracle /wages / Apple Design Centre /voice recognition /Louis Woo /Tata-IBM / World Wide Web /V.R. Govindarajan /Steven Zhang /James So /Wipro Infotech Group /UB Networks /Geoswitch /Subroto Bagchi / intellectual-property rights /copyright law /software piracy / computer games /Kirloskar Multimedia /Umax Data Systems /imaging software /Acer Inc /Acer TWP Corp /Frank Huang /Ulead Systems / Sheree Tsao /R.J.L. Morel /politics / Tiananmen /computer virus / CDWare International Corp / Peggy Lin /Raymond Cheng /Charles Wang /Jiang Zemin

Estimated number of Internet users [chart]
br 13jun96, 71
[Correction: Indonesia has an estimated 19,000 Internet users and India has 8,000. 04jul96.04]
Asia /media /technology /Internet

The race for cyberspace
foc: Technology 27jun96, 40/42
Asian companies plan to use Internet for marketing drives
Emily Thornton/Malaysia
Asia /technology /consumer electronics /media /Internet / Raymond Cheng /Asia Connect /entrepreneurs /Lee Ting / semiconductors / Acer Inc /Sean Maloney /multinationals / Chet Pribonic /Tsinghua University /software /IBM Corp / Advanced Systems Development Corp /joint ventures /Fujitsu Ltd /Robin Abrams / telecommunications

A tempered call for healthy phones
5th 25jul96, 33
Peter French
Asia /health /technology /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /cancer /electromagnetic radiation

Some like it hot
15aug96, 58-60
Stolen computer chips and electronic parts a growth industry in Asia
Emily Thornton/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /crime /technology /microchips /chip theft /organized crime /Fujitsu Corp /embezzlement /armed robbery /copyright law / Charles Chamberlin /Stephen Payne /Vietnamese /Mark Lingafelter / Rose Wong /Z-Tronic /DRAMs /memory chips / counterfeit /triads / Intel /Advanced Micro Devices /Hsu Wei Sheng /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /law enforcement /Ou Chen-chien /Loo Choo Huat /police

Battle of the standards
22aug96, 60
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /technology /mobile telephones / cellular telephones /GSM /Global Systems Mobile /Code Division Multiple Access /CDMA /Betamax /VHS /Qualcomm

Computers per capita in 1995 [chart]
br 24oct96, 75
Asia /consumer electronics /technology /computers / consumerism

Spending on R&D [chart]
br 31oct96, 63
Asia /technology /industry /research & development

Virtual money
07nov96, 83
Does cybercash have a future in Asia?
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /technology /finance /cybercash /Internet /The Web Connection /Ian Henry /Richard Crone /CyberCash /software / telephone service /cybertrade /e-trade /security /credit cards / cash transfers /Visa International /Mastercard /Secure Electronic Transaction /SET /Bob Carlson /encryption /Mitsuo Yamaguchi / Mondex /smart cards

Proportion of households that own a video-cassette recorder, 1995 [chart]
br 28nov96, 15
Asia /technology /consumerism /electronics

Growth in use of industrial robots in manufacturing, 1985-93 [chart]
br 05dec96, 75
Asia /technology /industry /manufacturing /robots /Singapore / Japan /Germany

Sign here
12dec96, 60
WTO pact on hi-tech goods would benefit Asia
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /technology /WTO /trade /Cisco Systems /Information Technology Agreement /tariffs /Apec /Garry Scarborough / computers /software /electronics /US /industrial policy / Malaysia /Azmi Setapa /Seagate Technology International

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Proportion of adults with a cellular telephone [chart]
br 25jan96, 13
Asia /telecommunications /cellular telephones /consumerism

Paging Asia
07mar96, 52
An Israeli firm offers two-way messaging technology
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /telecommunications /Nexus Telecommunication Systems /paging systems /Israel /Samsung Electronics /Motorola Inc / military technology /Mika Sarkkinen /Richard Moe /Thailand / cellular telephones /INC Communication /Australia /location-finding systems /anti-theft devices /Bezeq /Shinawatra Paging

Less power to you
int 21mar96, 12
Asia /telecommunications /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /StarTV /AsiaSat-2 /satellites

Please hold
11apr96, 75
Asian countries stall global telecoms pact
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Asia /telecommunications /World Trade Organization /trade liberalization /Leon Brittan /EU /World Bank /Jeffrey Lang / AT&T /Philippines /foreign investment /Singapore

Birds of a feather
16may96, 73
But can either Apstar or AsiaSat dominate Asian skies?
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /hot birds /television /broadcasting /satellites / Apstar-2R /AsiaSat-3 /APT Satellite Co /Grantly Brown / China / StarTV /satellite TV /International Telecommunication Union / Turner Broadcasting System /MTV /Sony Pictures Entertainment / Long March /rockets /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /The News Corp Ltd / shares listing /ESPN /HBO

Trade: WTO talks on hold
br 16may96, 83
World Trade Organization /Asia /telecommunications /US

Dialling for dollars
06jun96, 68-69
Opening markets drive global telephone alliances
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /Deutsche Telekom /Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI /Global One /Tajudin Ramli / Kaztelekom / Kazakhstan /multinationals /Andrew Harrington /Satelindo /Isla Communications /Islacom /Shinawatra Group / France Telecom / cellular telephones /Sprint /AT&T World-Partners /BT /Concert / NTT /MCI /World Trade Organization /US /settlement rates /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Telerate /Gordon Lai

Battle of the standards
22aug96, 60
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /technology /mobile telephones / cellular telephones /GSM /Global Systems Mobile /Code Division Multiple Access /CDMA /Betamax /VHS /Qualcomm

Cost of a three-minute, peak-hour phone call to the US [chart]
br 26sep96, 75
Asia /telecommunications

Markets call for freedom
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 38/40-41/44
Relentless demand for lines is accelerating regulatory changes
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications liberalization /telephone service / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / monopoly / Cable & Wireless plc /Telecommunications Authority /deregulation /foreign ownership /regulations /Korea Telecom /Philippines / Japan /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co Ltd /KDD /Peter Chambers /Malaysia /India /Indonesia / Gatt /World Trade Organization /Uruguay Round /callback services /Coopers & Lybrand /infrastructure /cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Robert Nason /John Legere /Apec /AT&T Asia Pacific / BT / British Telecom /MCI /WorldPartners /Unisource /GlobalOne / Deutsche Telekom /France Telecom /PT Indosat /TRI / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /accounting rates / statistics /refiling

Hong Kong: APT share launch
br 14nov96, 83
APT Satellite Holdings Ltd /Asia /telecommunications / satellites /Hong Kong /American depositary shares /shares issue

Satellite row
int 21nov96, 14
Asia /telecommunications /APT Satellite Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong / APTStar 1A /satellites /Indonesia /Palapa Pacific 1 /Adi Adiwoso /Pasifik Satelit Nusantara /PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia /ITU / International Telecommunication Union

Rebalancing act
05dec96, 70-71
Telecoms reform could hammer some Asian carriers
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Asia /Hong Kong /telecommunications /telephone service / IDD / Antonio Samson /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT / Reed Hundt /Federal Communications Commission /accounting rates / settlement rate /International Telecommunication Union /refiling /callback services /David Barden /Tim Kelly /Fredson Bowers / Videsh Sanchar Nigam / Pakistan Telecom /Lloyd Fischer /metering

World Trade: Push to open telecomms
br 19dec96, 75
World Trade Organization /telecommunications /WTO /US / EU / liberalization /monopoly /Charlene Barshefsky

TERRORISM

Japan: Nerve-gas probe
br 18apr96, 13
Japan /crime /Asia /terrorism /chemical weapons /sarin /Toa Gijutsu Kogyo /exports & imports /North Korea

Asian investigations
int 16may96, 12
Asia /terrorism /Philippines /US /Oklahoma City /bombs / Stephen Jones /Timothy McVeigh /Ramzi Yousef /Lana Padilla /By Blood Betrayed /Terry Nichols /bk /intelligence / law enforcement

US: Terrorists convicted
br 19sep96, 13
US /law /Asia /terrorism /Ramzi Ahmed Yousef /bombs / Philippines

TEXTILES

Safety in numbers
11apr96, 74
Asia's textile exporters fret over quotas
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /textiles /trade /EU /quotas /garment industry /trade liberalization /Uruguay Round /Gatt /WTO /World Trade Organization /Asem /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /exports & imports /Multifibre Arrangement /Textilimportorerna /Ake Weyler /Sanjoy Bagchi /International Textile and Clothing Bureau /Enrico Grillo Pasquerelli

Textile tussle
03oct96, 100
EU-Asian discord may jeopardize free-trade schedule
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /EU /textiles /trade /Multifibre Arrangement /World Trade Organization /quotas /Guy Arnauld /Euratex /garment industry / trade liberalization /Ake Weyler /Unctad /exports & imports /US / dumping /protectionism /Hendrik Abma /Foreign Trade Association

TOBACCO

Average annual consumption of manufactured cigarettes per adult [chart]
br 05sep96, 13
Asia /tobacco /cigarettes /health

Average annual consumption of manufactured cigarettes per adult [chart]
br 12sep96, 13
Asia /tobacco /health /cigarettes

TOURISM

International visitor spending, 1990-94 [chart]
br 01feb96, 57
Asia /tourism /consumerism /Hong Kong /Thailand /Malaysia / Singapore /Indonesia /Philippines

TRADE

Southeast Asia's timid traders
5th 11jan96, 27
Dean A. DeRosa
Asia /trade policy /Asean Free Trade Area /Afta

Here comes trouble
18apr96, 82
Western countries link Asian workers' rights to trade
Shada Islam/Geneva
Asia /labour rights /trade policy /World Trade Organization / WTO /Group of Seven /G-7 /EU /Leon Brittan /Padraig Flynn /

Renato Ruggiero /trade liberalization /Michel Hansenne / Robert Reich / child labour /forced labour /Jacques Chirac / wages /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions / Pakistan /Riaz Mohammad Khan /aid
Average tariff rates on imports, 1985-89 and 1990-93 [chart]
br 06jun96, 71
trade /exports & imports /South Asia /Latin America /East Asia
Future shock
04jul96, 69
New proposals are tricky proposition for WTO
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade policy /World Trade Organization /WTO /Renato Ruggiero /EU /Philippe Brusick /Unctad /Ulrich Immenga
Annual growth in Asia's merchandise exports, 1989-94 [chart]
br 18jul96, 79
Asia /trade /exports & imports
The post-national economy
ed 29aug96, 05
Goodbye widget, hello Nike
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 1]
trade /economy /sports shoes /Nike, Inc /China /Yue Yuen Industrial Estate /manufacturing /Ron Hartfeil /trade /local content /trade liberalization
Japan: Asian trade grows
br 29aug96, 65
Asia /trade /Apec
The tyranny of terminology
ed 05sep96, 05
Why companies matter more than countries
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 2]
trade policy /economy /sports shoes /Nike, Inc /multinationals / globalization /Apec /rules of origin /trade deficit /offshore manufacturing /trade liberalization /foreign investment /exports & imports
The global sweatshop
ed 19sep96, 05
In this new world economy, a clash of civilizations
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 3]
Asia /trade /labour rights /trade /sports shoes /Nike, Inc /Kathie Lee Gifford /ethical investment /Bill Clinton /child labour / Wal-Mart /David Glass /Bangladesh /education /corporate ethics /Carlsberg /Burma /human rights /China /Levi-Strauss / environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Irian Jaya
The cult of the export
ed 10oct96, 07
There's more to life — and growth — than just exports
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 4]
Asia /trade /exports & imports /multinationals /UN World Investment Report /Unctad /World Trade Organization /Apec / transnationals /The Wall Street Journal /Robert Bartley
Just do it
ed 31oct96, 05
Why Apec doesn't matter
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 5]
Apec /Asia /trade policy /offshore manufacturing /overseas investment /business /multinationals /transnationals /Unctad World Investment Report
Proportion of countries' total trade that is intra-firm — carried out between multinationals and their affiliates [chart]
br 07nov96, 95
Asia /trade /business /multinationals /transnationals /UN World Investment Report
Estimated number of people working in Asian countries' export-processing zones and enterprises [chart]
br 14nov96, 83
Asia /trade /exports & imports /export-processing zones
Mr Shimura's revolution
ed 21nov96, 07
In the new competition, there is no place to hide
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 6 (final)]
Asia /trade /business /Isamu Shimura /human resources /East Asian Miracle /Michael Porter /Kallback /monopoly /IDT / Net2Phone / Internet /telecommunications /Wired /Citibank / Walter Wriston /7-Eleven /smart cards /home-banking / Microsoft Corp /Japan /bond market /Apec
Promises, promises
05dec96, 18
Liberalization at Apec summit is heavily hedged
Rigoberto Tiglao and Michael Vatikiotis/Manila/Bangkok
Apec summit /trade /Fidel Ramos /World Trade Organization / Information Technology Agreement /computers /tariffs / software / Mahathir Mohamad /Goh Chok Tong /Gatt / Uruguay Round /China /US / Taiwan /Philippines /Indonesia / lobbying /protests /Christopher Butler /customs & excise / Carolina Hernandez /Rodolfo Severino / regional security / defence policy
Trade, labour rules don't mix
5th 12dec96, 38
Fred Hu and Klaus Schwab
Asia /trade /labour rights /World Economic Forum /World Trade Organization /WTO /Global Competitiveness Report / child labour / industrial safety /health /trade sanctions / protectionism
Under the microscope
12dec96, 56-58
WTO meeting will bring increased scrutiny of region's trade practices
Shada Islam and Murray Hiebert/Geneva/Brussels/Singapore
Asia /trade /World Trade Organization /WTO /US /EU /market access /economic liberalization /Uruguay Round /Gatt /Patrick Messerlin /Jean Pierre Lehmann /Yeo Cheow Tong /Kim Chul Su /Paul Low / trade blocs /Apec /transparency /Stephen Pursey /human rights / labour rights /unions /Leon Brittan / OECD /B.B. Ramaiah /Martin Khor /foreign investment / Andrew Sapir /trade dispute /Abraham Van Overbecke / multilateral trading system /Jeffrey Lang /China / tariffs
TRADE W/EU
Safety in numbers
11apr96, 74
Asia's textile exporters fret over quotas
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /textiles /trade /EU /quotas /garment industry /trade liberalization /Uruguay Round /Gatt /WTO /World Trade Organization /Asem /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /exports & imports /Multifibre Arrangement /Textilimportorerna /Ake Weyler /Sanjoy Bagchi /International Textile and Clothing Bureau /Enrico Grillo Pasquerelli
Yearning to be free
02may96, 76
Trade officials urge an end to tariffs. Period.
Shada Islam/Brussels
WTO /Asia /EU /trade policy /Renato Ruggiero /zero tariffs / EU / Leon Brittan /regional free-trade zones /Apec /global free trade /Uruguay Round /Federation of Swedish Industries / duties /tariffs /Alexandra Bensch
Roman holiday
17oct96, 17-18
Italy promotes Asian trade with soft political line
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade policy /Italy /EU /Lamberto Dini /China /South Korea /overseas investment /Hong Kong /Confindustria / Federico Galdi / foreign policy /human rights /labour rights / Asem /Asia-Europe meeting
TRANSPORT
Take a detour
25jan96, 44-45
Subway planners in Asia avoid Taipei's debacle
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Asia /Taiwan /transport /subway /mass transit /project management /Shanghai /Kaohsiung /Bangkok /city planning / Walter Steineke / Siemens AG /railway /project financing / Guangzhou /Theerapong Attajurusit /AEG Daimler-Benz / Deleuw Cather /David Swenson
Approximate price and length of rush-hour journey by taxi from the centre of town to the airport [chart]
br 08feb96, 13
Asia /transport /taxis /traffic
Approximate price of a ten-stop journey on mass transit [chart]
br 22feb96, 13
Asia /transport /mass transit
Total kilometres of railway [chart]
br 11apr96, 13
Asia /transport /railway /Indonesia /Thailand /Bangladesh /Sri Lanka /Malaysia /Philippines
WATER SUPPLY
Bangladesh: Water-sharing pact
br 12dec96, 15
Bangladesh /India /water supply /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Jyoti Basu /Ganges
WELFARE
Family matters
cvr: Whatever Happened to Family Values? 01aug96, 38-40
Modern day tensions strain Southeast Asia's social fabric
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /population /social welfare /family values /social development /youth /elderly /health /Thailand /Pathum Pachorn / Aids /sex & prostitution /Prawes Wasi /drugs / divorce /juvenile delinquency /crime /Zalcha Ismail /migration /Chatchai Na Chiang Mai /demography /birth rates /nursing homes /Pattree Reakatanan / Chawiwan Phrachuabmo / Malaysia /Singapore /parental support / filial piety /law / Saisuri Chutikul /modernization /consumerism / Dave McCaughan /Bhassorn Limanonda
WOMEN
The feminist missionary
5th 16may96, 30
Madhu Kishwar
Asia /women /women's rights /development /UN /feminism
Proportion of women between 15-60 who work [chart]
br 30may96, 55
Asia /labour /women /population
WORLD WAR II
Royal remembrance
int 19sep96, 12
Thailand /UK /World War II /Kanchanaburi /death railway / Bridge on the River Kwai /Prince Philip /Duke of Kent
YOUTH
Cost of living the good life [chart]
wtpm 18apr96, 65
Asia /youth /consumerism /children /child-rearing
Rock solid
cvr: Asia's New Generation — Just Like Their Parents 05dec96, 50-52
Asia's teens still cling to mom's and dad's values
Simon Elegant, Margot Cohen and other correspondents/ Bangkok/ Jakarta
Asia /youth /culture /consumerism /Asian values /Fashion Cafe / Ratna Sari Ismiati /Indonesia /Generation X /China /Jacky Pan / Hong Kong Federation of Youth Groups /Ben Tan /Leo Burnett Ltd / Malaysia /Michael Jackson /music /advertising / Dave McCaughan / McCann-Erickson Ltd /Amata Luphaiboon /Edpawin Jetjirawat /Edwin Siregar /Kawanku /magazines / media /nationalism /Rawewan Prakobpol /Acorn-Omintrak / Thailand /Sanjay Kumar /Ogilvy & Mather Worldwide /Indo-Ad /Brandon Sta Maria /unit trusts /Gary Chang /managed funds /Kim Yong Ja /South Korea
Children of plenty
cvr: Asia's New Generation — Just Like Their Parents 05dec96, 54-55
Parents spoil their kids — to show off new-found wealth
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /youth /consumerism /Thailand /McCann-Erickson Ltd / Dave McCaughan /luxury goods /brand names /Hugh Davies / Leo Burnett Ltd /South Korea /Generation X /Neo Communication /media / advertising /Oh Chi Woo /Albert Wongchirachai /Esquire /Sanjay Kumar /Indo-Ad /Indonesia / labels
A new world order
cvr: Asia's New Generation — Just Like Their Parents 05dec96, 55
Michael Laris
Asia /China /youth /consumerism /Cultural Revolution /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /generation ditch /Lei Feng / entrepreneurs /Grey China /advertising /Nielsen rating /divorce / China Daily /marriage /China Youth /magazines /Liu Jinyu / China's People's Art Theatre

ASIA LIFESTYLES

Asia lifestyles, Part 1
11jul96, 37-38/40/42/44-45
Nury Vittachi
labour rights /women's rights /equal opportunity /executive salaries /wages /household income /consumerism /prices / consumer spending /investment /wealth /language /English / computers / pornography /Internet /censorship /home shopping /demography
Asia lifestyles, Part 2
08aug96, 35-36/38/40/42-44
Nury Vittachi
consumerism /family values /moral values /human rights / labour / hours /religion /air travel /aviation /tourism /leisure / stress / mobile telephones /cellular telephones
Asia lifestyles, Part 3
12sep96, 37-38/42/44-47
Nury Vittachi
family values /Asian values /elderly /filial piety /pension plans /children /population /sex preference /career preference /Hong Kong /1997 /political risk /migrant labour /nationality /ethnic groups /Overseas Chinese /in-laws /marriage /Asian Images / culture /Clint Laurent /human rights

ASIAN DEVELOPMENT BANK

Philippines: ADB annual meeting
br 09may96, 79
Asian Development Bank /annual meeting /poverty / infrastructure / Fidel Ramos
Mid-life crisis
16may96, 81
Asian Development Bank gropes ahead
Henny Sender/Manila
Asian Development Bank /ADB /project financing /Singapore / US / China /Shoji Nishimoto /IFC /sovereign risk /Barry Metzger / Kumagai Gumi /Thailand /Yin Jieyan /toll roads / transport /loans

AUSTRALIA

ADVERTISING
Greed-less games
12sep96, 58
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /Sydney 2000 Olympics /corporate advertising / corporate sponsorship /tourism /sports /Atlanta /Richard Palfreyman /Sydney Organizing Committee for the Olympic Games /Xerox /Telstra Ltd Ltd /Coca-Cola Ltd /IBM Corp
AGRICULTURE
Not by bread alone
11apr96, 66
Asa Wahlquist/Sydney
Australia /commodities /agriculture /crops /grain /wheat / instant noodles /exports & imports /trade /Asia /market research /Trevor Flugge /Australian Wheat Board /Nigel Officer /privatization
Feeding frenzy
17oct96, 102
Asian companies raid Australia's larder
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /foreign investment /agriculture /Samsung Group / Tony Croft /Wesfarmers Dalgety /Metro Meat /Robert Kuok / Coca-Cola Amatil /Mingly Group /Camerlin /National Foods / rural property / livestock /Citic Australia /Brett Liu / agribusiness /Peter Weeks /Samsung Australia /William Kim / abattoirs /Kerry Group /soft drinks /Cha family /Michael Nock /Norb Cole /Jack Ware
AVIATION
Flighty
ed 28dec95/04jan96, 07
Hypocrisy in Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Australia /aviation /fifth freedoms /air-traffic rights /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd / Northwest Airlines /air services
Australia: Hong Kong air pact
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Australia /Hong Kong /aviation /fifth freedoms /Qantas Airways Ltd /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /air-traffic rights / air-services agreement
Australia: New Zealand air pact
br 03oct96, 103
Australia /New Zealand /aviation /air-traffic rights /John Sharp /Maurice Williamson /Kiwi Air
BANKING
Australia: New minder
shr 29aug96, 68
Jacqueline Rees and Anne Davies
Australia /banking /Ian Macfarlane /central banks /Reserve Bank / protests /budget /monetary policy /inflation /labour / unions / Grant Bailey /Bernie Fraser /Chris Richardson / Western Mining Corp /Hugh Morgan
Spreading the net
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 79-80
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /banking /Internet /Advance Bank /domestic banks / financial services /Westpac /Australia New Zealand Bank /

ANZ / Commonwealth Bank of Australia /National Australia Bank /mortgage loans /financial policy /Stan Wallis /Graeme Thompson /domestic banks /insurance /AMP /National Mutual /Don Argus /Insurance and Superannuation Commission

BLEASEL, LEN
From the bottom up
14nov96, 79
Ex-plumber primes Australian Gas for deregulation
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /Len Bleasel /Australian Gas Light Co /privatization / energy /deregulation /economic liberalization /joint ventures / natural gas /oil & gas /GPU International /Solaris Power / David Lesnie /Russell Langusch /electricity

BUDGET
Australia: Liberals project deficit
br 21mar96, 63
Australia /budget /Peter Costello
Australia: Budget protest
br 29aug96, 13
Australia /budget /riots & demonstrations /protests

COMMODITIES
Not by bread alone
11apr96, 66
Asa Wahlquist/Sydney
Australia /commodities /agriculture /crops /grain /wheat / instant noodles /exports & imports /trade /Asia /market research /Trevor Flugge /Australian Wheat Board /Nigel Officer /privatization

CRIME
Tasmania's devil
ed 16may96, 05
Society vs Martin Bryant
Australia /crime /murder /Martin Bryant /Tasmania /gun control / Oklahoma City /Aum Shinrikyo /legislation /sarin / nerve gas

CULTURE
Digital didgeridoos
ir 25jul96, 68
Theme Parks: Tjapukai Cultural Theme Park
Michael Heazle
Australia /culture /tourism /leisure /theme parks /Aborigines / Yirrgandyji /Don Freeman /Judy Freeman Tjapukai Dance Theatre / performing arts /Willy Brim /Xavier Herbert /ethnic groups

DEFENCE
Cold comfort
08aug96, 18
New Australia-US security pact causes waves
Jacqueline Rees and Nigel Holloway/Canberra/Washington
Australia /defence relations /US /John Howard /ministerial talks /Ausmin /joint manouevres /military exercises /Tandem Thrust / military bases /Japan /Okinawa /William Perry /China /Indonesia / defence policy /Vietnam War /Pine Gap /spying / espionage / ballistic missile early-warning programme /Gulf War /Des Ball / Richard Fisher /military technology /Ian McLachlan /Malcolm Booker
Australia: Air force buys Hawks
br 21nov96, 15
Australia /defence /fighter aircraft /British Aerospace plc / Royal Australian Air Force /Hawk 100

DOWNER, ALEXANDER
No choice
intr 11apr96, 67
Foreign minister plans continued ties with Asia
William McGurn
Australia /Alexander Downer /Asia /trade /exports & imports / defence policy /regional security /Paul Keating /foreign policy / privatization /Telstra /migration
Accident prone
18jul96, 18
Foreign minister's gaffes sour ties with Jakarta
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /Indonesia /Alexander Downer /foreign policy / Gareth Evans /military /aid /armed forces /Miles Kupa /Allan Taylor / soft loans /project financing /Development Import Finance Facility /China /Philippines /Ali Alatas /East Timor / human rights /journalists /Ian McLachlan /US /mutual security treaty / defence policy /Harold Crouch /Malcolm Booker

ECONOMY
The lucky country
11apr96, 62-64/66
Australia will need something more than natural resources to remain competitive
William McGurn/Sydney
Australia /economic relations /Asia /trade policy /overseas investment /migration /ethnic groups /natural resources / Australian Stock Exchange /Richard Humphry /income / exports & imports /Paul Keating /John Howard /John McGarry /Transfield Construction Asia /education /overseas students / economic policy /Bill Kelty /Gareth Evans /John Stone /Peggy Wu /Unfair Dismissal Law /unemployment /Greg Sheridan / labour /Alexander Downer
The white man's burden
11apr96, 64
William McGurn/Sydney
Australia /migration policy /economic policy /White Australia / Arthur Calwell /national identity /racism /ethnic groups /Greg Sheridan /Vietnamese refugees /Malcolm Fraser
Ready to rebound?
ec 16may96, 77
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /economy
Morose Christmas
ec 19dec96, 71
Jacqueline Rees
Australia /economy

ELECTIONS
Australia: Keating calls election
br 08feb96, 13
Australia /elections /politics /John Howard /Paul Keating
War of words
15feb96, 18
Keating fights to catch up after calling polls
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /elections /Paul Keating /foreign policy /John Howard / opposition /Labor Party /Liberal-National Party / coalition / Malcolm Mackerras /John Hewson /Queensland / Bob Carr / unemployment /debt /economy /environment / Telstra /privatization
The Keating years
ed 14mar96, 05
Australian voters give their prime minster the sack
Australia /elections /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating /John Howard /Apec /Indonesia /financial deregulation /economic policy /trade policy /taxation
Howard's ends
14mar96, 15
He plans modest change, not a revolution
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /elections /John Howard /Paul Keating /coalition government /foreign policy /Mahathir Mohamad /Malaysia / Indonesia /Phillip Flood /Stuart Harris /Bob McMullan /Bill Kelty /unions / uranium /mining /monarchy /constitutional plebiscite /Telstra / labour /Chris Caton /Bob Birrell /migration /visas /trade policy

ENERGY
Australia: Privatized power
br 14mar96, 63
Australia /energy /privatization /PowerGen /Yallourn Energy / Australian Mutual Provident Society /Itochu Corp /State Super Corp /Hastings Funds Management

FINANCE
Nowhere to turn
24oct96, 62
Can Australia shore up its flagging financial markets?
Jonathan Woodier/Sydney
Australia /investment /finance /Australian Stock Exchange / Sydney Futures Exchange /Australian Financial Markets Association /John Howard /currency market /Ken Farrow / OTC /Wallis Inquiry / Securities Industry Research Centre of Asia-Pacifc

FITZGERALD, STEPHEN
Stephen FitzGerald
50th 04apr96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /Australia /Stephen FitzGerald

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Slicing the kangaroo
ir 06jun96, 55
Restaurants: Red Ochre Grill
Michael Heazle
Australia /food & beverage /bush tucker /Aborigines /James Fielke /Queensland

GAMBLING
High roller
05sep96, 64
Australian gaming-machine firm eyes markets abroad
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /gambling /Aristocrat Leisure /Mark Ainsworth / gaming machines /manufacturing /overseas investment /slot machines / licensing /Gary Garton /US /Lily Kwong
Tables turned
05dec96, 72
Michael Heazle/Cairns
Australia /tourism /gambling /Reef Casino Trust /casinos /John Coates /The Reef Hotel Casino
Reef grief
05dec96, 72-73
Hot Australian resort takes a hit as its casino falters
Michael Heazle/Cairns
Australia /tourism /gambling /Reef Casino Trust /casinos /John Coates /Casinos Austria International /Australian Tourism Group / hotels /Mathew Bowen /Japan /Takashi Kitajima / Daikyo /foreign investment /Megumi Kimura /The Reef Hotel Casino

HANSON, PAULINE
The perils of Pauline
ed 12dec96, 07
Australia, immigration and the politics of denunciation
Australia /migration /Pauline Hanson /race relations /racism / John Howard /Asian Executives Poll /ethnic groups / immigration policy

HOWARD, JOHN
Howard's ends
14mar96, 15
He plans modest change, not a revolution
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /elections /John Howard /Paul Keating /coalition government /foreign policy /Mahathir Mohamad /Malaysia / Indonesia /Phillip Flood /Stuart Harris /Bob McMullan /Bill Kelty /unions / uranium /mining /monarchy /constitutional plebiscite /Telstra / labour /Chris Caton /Bob Birrell /migration /visas /trade policy
Howard's end
ed 01aug96, 05
No new taxes
Australia /John Howard /taxation /Reserve Bank /Peter Costello / consumption tax

INVESTMENT
Sydney: Racing the clock
shr 25apr96, 70
Ian Verrender
Australia /investment /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Australian Stock Exchange /Sydney Futures Exchange /shares manipulation / Robert Mapstone /securities law /regulations / Duncan Moss
Nowhere to turn
24oct96, 62
Can Australia shore up its flagging financial markets?
Jonathan Woodier/Sydney
Australia /investment /finance /Australian Stock Exchange / Sydney Futures Exchange /Australian Financial Markets Association /John Howard /currency market /Ken Farrow / OTC /Wallis Inquiry / Securities Industry Research Centre of Asia-Pacifc

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Dreamworld
ed 18jan96, 05
Australia and foreign investment
Australia /foreign investment /property /tourism /theme parks / Dreamworld Singapore /nationalism /Sid Sperling /Queensland /Gold Coast /Kua Phek Long /Ernst & Young /Ross Palmer / Ralph Willis / xenophobia /protectionism
Australia: Taiwan makes tracks
br 16may96, 83
Australia /foreign investment /transport /railway /Kuomintang / China Development Corp /project financing
Feeding frenzy
17oct96, 102
Asian companies raid Australia's larder
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /foreign investment /agriculture /Samsung Group / Tony Croft /Wesfarmers Dalgety /Metro Meat /Robert Kuok / Coca-Cola Amatil /Mingly Group /Camerlin /National Foods / rural property / livestock /Citic Australia /Brett Liu / agribusiness /Peter Weeks /Samsung Australia /William Kim / abattoirs /Kerry Group /soft drinks /Cha family /Michael Nock /Norb Cole /Jack Ware
Busy down under
07nov96, 86
Asians go on a buying spree in Australia
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /property /foreign investment /real estate /Kristen Mitchell /Jones Lang Wootton /Colliers Jardine /foreign ownership /speculation /Hong Kong /Neville Green /L.J. Hooker /David Higgins /Richard Ellis /office property

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
No bridge to Asia
int 21mar96, 12
Australia /economic relations /Vietnam /overseas investment / elections /bridges /Mekong /construction /Friendship Bridge / Indochina /Laos /Alexander Downer /aid

KEATING, PAUL
Heads in the sand
5th 08feb96, 30
Mark A. Amdur
Australia /Asia /Paul Keating /foreign policy /Tony Blair /Lee Kuan Yew /Mahathir Mohamad
War of words
15feb96, 18
Keating fights to catch up after calling polls
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /elections /Paul Keating /foreign policy /John Howard / opposition /Labor Party /Liberal-National Party / coalition / Malcolm Mackerras /John Hewson /Queensland / Bob Carr / unemployment /debt /economy /environment / Telstra /privatization

LABOUR
What now?
25jul96, 82
Australia's Senate stalls liberalization plans
Anne Davies/Canberra
Australia /labour reform /Telstra Ltd /privatization /Greens / John Howard /telecommunications /Deutsche Telekom /shares listing /pay-TV /joint ventures /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch /Optus /Industrial Relations Commission /Frank Blount /airports /John Sharp /unions

MACFARLANE, IAN
Australia: New minder
shr 29aug96, 68
Jacqueline Rees and Anne Davies
Australia /banking /Ian Macfarlane /central banks /Reserve Bank / protests /budget /monetary policy /inflation /labour / unions / Grant Bailey /Bernie Fraser /Chris Richardson / Western Mining Corp /Hugh Morgan

MEDIA
Australia: Court rebuffs Murdoch
br 21mar96, 63
Australia /media /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / Australian Rugby League /sports channel /pay-TV /Foxtel / Super League
Australia: Son succeeds Packer
br 21mar96, 63
Australia /media /Kerry Packer /James Packer /Publishing & Broadcasting /Nine Network /television /magazines /Brian Powers
Australia: No deal for Murdoch
br 02may96, 81
Australia /media /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / television / broadcasting /Kerry Packer /pay-TV /mergers & takeovers / Australis Media
Australia: Murdoch set to sue
br 16may96, 83
Australia /media /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / Lenfest Communications /Australis Media
The right address
aside 17oct96, 110
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /media /sports /Olympics /Bala Pillai /Olympic Games / Internet address /sydney2000 /Asia-Pacific Internet Co /Sydney Organizing Committee for the Olympic Games / Internic /http:// www.sydney2000.net /e-mail /copyright law
Chasing Australia's jewel
28nov96, 80
Packer fights Murdoch for Fairfax group
Ian Verrender/Sydney
Australia /media /Fairfax Group /newspapers /Rupert Murdoch

/ Kerry Packer /John Fairfax Holdings /law /Frank Packer / Telegraph plc /Conrad Black /Warwick Fairfax /mergers & takeovers /protests /Australian Competition and Consumer Commission /Nine Network / television /broadcasting /John Howard /Richard Alston /Roger Coleman

MIGRATION

The white man's burden
11apr96, 64
William McGurn/Sydney
Australia /migration policy /economic policy /White Australia / Arthur Calwell /national identity /racism /ethnic groups /Greg Sheridan /Vietnamese refugees /Malcolm Fraser

Asians can call Australia home
5th 14nov96, 42
Bill O'Chee
Australia /race relations /migration /ethnic groups /racism / White Australia /immigration policy /Pauline Hanson / Aborigines / Asian-Australians /crime

White noise
28nov96, 27-28
Asians feel the brunt of an anti-immigrant backlash
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /race relations /migration policy /racism /Pauline Hanson /Aborigines /ethnic groups /Australia Chinese Forum / China /Malaysia /multiculturalism /unemployment /Ross Fitzgerald /Clive Kessler /UN /aid /Geoff Kitney /Sydney Morning Herald /Graeme Campbell /Nick Bolkus /John Howard /Paul Keating /Tim Fisher / tourism /Bruce Barid / Raymond Deng /Chinese Herald Daily /press / Catherine Chung /media /Australian Chinese Community Association / Dai Le /Business Review Weekly

The perils of Pauline
ed 12dec96, 07
Australia, immigration and the politics of denunciation
Australia /migration /Pauline Hanson /race relations /racism / John Howard /Asian Executives Poll /ethnic groups / immigration policy

Australians debate diversity
eye 19dec96, 34
Frank Ching
Australia /race relations /migration policy /racism /Pauline Hanson /Aborigines /indigenous peoples /Alexander Downer / racial discrimination

OIL & GAS

Australia: Mobil strikes deal
br 23may96, 71
Australia /oil & gas /mergers & takeovers /Mobil /Ampolex

OLYMPICS

Going for gold
12sep96, 58
Sydney Olympics promise a business bonanza
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /Sydney 2000 Olympics /tourism /sports /Michael Fischer /food & beverage /fast food /construction /KPMG Peat Marwick / Michael Knight /Multiplex Construction /Hambros Australia /hotels /casinos /gambling /Richard Palfreyman / Sydney Organizing Committee for the Olympic Games /David Charles /Neil Leiper / Australian Hotels Association

Greed-less games
12sep96, 58
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /Sydney 2000 Olympics /corporate advertising / corporate sponsorship /tourism /sports /Atlanta /Richard Palfreyman /Sydney Organizing Committee for the Olympic Games /Xerox /Telstra Ltd Ltd /Coca-Cola Ltd /IBM Corp

PACKER, KERRY

Australia: Son succeeds Packer
br 21mar96, 63
Australia /media /Kerry Packer /James Packer /Publishing & Broadcasting /Nine Network /television /magazines /Brian Powers

PRIVATIZATION

Australia: Privatized power
br 14mar96, 63
Australia /energy /privatization /PowerGen /Yallourn Energy / Australian Mutual Provident Society /Itochu Corp /State Super Corp /Hastings Funds Management

PROPERTY

Dreamworld
ed 18jan96, 05
Australia and foreign investment
Australia /foreign investment /property /tourism /theme parks / Dreamworld Singapore /nationalism /Sid Sperling /Queensland /Gold Coast /Kua Phek Long /Ernst & Young /Ross Palmer / Ralph Willis / xenophobia /protectionism

Busy down under
07nov96, 86
Asians go on a buying spree in Australia
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /property /foreign investment /real estate /Kristen Mitchell /Jones Lang Wootton /Colliers Jardine /foreign ownership /speculation /Hong Kong /Neville Green /L.J. Hooker /David Higgins /Richard Ellis /office property

Flats for sale — cheap
aside 19dec96, 74
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /property /real estate /The Elan /Max Warner / Rushcutter Properties /rainforest /library /June Reith /Colliers Jardine /Observatory Tower /room service /No. 2 Bond Street / Terence Chua /Exchange Square Developments /apartments

RACE RELATIONS

Asians can call Australia home
5th 14nov96, 42
Bill O'Chee
Australia /race relations /migration /ethnic groups /racism / White Australia /immigration policy /Pauline Hanson / Aborigines / Asian-Australians /crime

White noise
28nov96, 27-28
Asians feel the brunt of an anti-immigrant backlash
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /race relations /migration policy /racism /Pauline Hanson /Aborigines /ethnic groups /Australia Chinese Forum / China /Malaysia /multiculturalism /unemployment /Ross Fitzgerald /Clive Kessler /UN /aid /Geoff Kitney /Sydney Morning Herald /Graeme Campbell /Nick Bolkus /John Howard /Paul Keating /Tim Fisher / tourism /Bruce Barid / Raymond Deng /Chinese Herald Daily /press / Catherine Chung /media /Australian Chinese Community Association / Dai Le /Business Review Weekly

Australians debate diversity
eye 19dec96, 34
Frank Ching
Australia /race relations /migration policy /racism /Pauline Hanson /Aborigines /indigenous peoples /Alexander Downer / racial discrimination

RELATIONS W/ASEAN

Canberra's wishes
int 02may96, 12
Australia /Asean /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /foreign policy / Alexander Downer /India

RELATIONS W/ASIA

Fair dinkum
ed 25jan96, 05
Australia trades for new allies
Australia /Malaysia /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating / Mahathir Mohamad /defence policy /Indonesia /Goh Chok Tong /Australian Financial REVIEW /New Zealand /Asean / trade policy

Heads in the sand
5th 08feb96, 30
Mark A. Amdur
Australia /Asia /Paul Keating /foreign policy /Tony Blair /Lee Kuan Yew /Mahathir Mohamad

The Keating years
ed 14mar96, 05
Australian voters give their prime minster the sack
Australia /elections /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating /John Howard /Apec /Indonesia /financial deregulation /economic policy /trade policy /taxation

Australia's identity crisis
eye 28mar96, 38
New government examines its role in Asia
Frank Ching
Australia /Asia /foreign policy /elections /Paul Keating / Mahathir Mohamad /Sabam Siagian /John Howard /Tim Fischer / Suharto /Alexander Downer /regional security /US

Asia's newest tiger — or also-ran?
ed 11apr96, 05
Australia searches for its place in the world
Australia /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating /White Australia / immigration policy /migration /ethnic groups /editorials / REVIEW /Australian Council of Trade Unions /Bill Kelty / income tax / taxation /Alexander Downer

The lucky country
11apr96, 62-64/66
Australia will need something more than natural resources to remain competitive
William McGurn/Sydney
Australia /economic relations /Asia /trade policy /overseas investment /migration /ethnic groups /natural resources / Australian Stock Exchange /Richard Humphry /income / exports & imports /Paul Keating /John Howard /John McGarry /Transfield Construction Asia /education /overseas students / economic policy /Bill Kelty /Gareth Evans /John Stone /Peggy Wu /Unfair Dismissal Law /unemployment /Greg Sheridan / labour /Alexander Downer

No choice
intr 11apr96, 67
Foreign minister plans continued ties with Asia
William McGurn
Australia /Alexander Downer /Asia /trade /exports & imports / defence policy /regional security /Paul Keating /foreign policy / privatization /Telstra /migration

RELATIONS W/FRANCE

Australia: Patch-up with France
br 26sep96, 15
Australia /France /Pacific /nuclear testing /Alain Juppe / Alexander Downer

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA

Personal pact
28dec95/04jan96, 18-19
Suharto, Keating surprise Asean with security deal
John McBeth, Michael Vatikiotis and Jacqueline Rees/Jakarta/ Bangkok/Canberra
Australia /Indonesia /defence relations /regional security / security treaty /national security /Peter Gration /Moerdiono / Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /China /Ali Alatas /Gareth Evans /Allan Taylor /Allan Gyngell /military training /US / East Timor /human rights /Mahathir Mohamad /Malcolm Booker /Alan Wrigley

Growth spurt
int 01feb96, 12
Australia /Indonesia /embassy /Thailand

Accident prone
18jul96, 18
Foreign minister's gaffes sour ties with Jakarta
Jacqueline Rees/Canberra
Australia /Indonesia /Alexander Downer /foreign policy / Gareth Evans /military /aid /armed forces /Miles Kupa / Allan Taylor / soft loans /project financing /Development Import Finance Facility /China /Philippines /Ali Alatas /East Timor /human rights /journalists /Ian McLachlan /US /mutual security treaty / defence policy /Harold Crouch /Malcolm Booker

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA

Fair dinkum
ed 25jan96, 05
Australia trades for new allies
Australia /Malaysia /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating / Mahathir Mohamad /defence policy /Indonesia /Goh Chok Tong /Australian Financial REVIEW /New Zealand /Asean / trade policy

RELATIONS W/THAILAND

Benign neglect
int 08feb96, 12
Australia /Thailand National Day /Cavan Hogue /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Kasem Kasemsiri /Surin Pitsuwan

The jaws of hell
26sep96, 31
New projects stoke memories of 'death railway'
Rodney Tasker/Kanchanaburi, Thailand
Thailand /Australia /World War II /history /death railway / Bridge on the River Kwai /POWs /Hellfire Pass /Rod Beattie / Edward Dunlop /tourism /Australia-Thailand Memorial / Commonwealth / museums /Stephen Allen /Hewitt Design Associates /Burma /Paul Keating /transport

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM

No bridge to Asia
int 21mar96, 12
Australia /economic relations /Vietnam /overseas investment / elections /bridges /Mekong /construction /Friendship Bridge / Indochina /Laos /Alexander Downer /aid

Vietnam: Bridge gets go-ahead
br 18jul96, 18
Vietnam /Australia /Alexander Downer /Nguyen Manh Cam / Mekong / bridges

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS

Australia: Budget protest
br 29aug96, 13
Australia /budget /riots & demonstrations /protests

SPORTS

The right address
aside 17oct96, 110
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /media /sports /Olympics /Bala Pillai /Olympic Games / Internet address /sydney2000 /Asia-Pacific Internet Co /Sydney Organizing Committee for the Olympic Games /Internic /http:// www.sydney2000.net /e-mail / copyright law

TAXATION

Howard's end
ed 01aug96, 05
No new taxes
Australia /John Howard /taxation /Reserve Bank /Peter Costello / consumption tax

TEXTILES

B-a-a-b-a-a batik
aside 20jun96, 68
John McBeth/Jakarta
Australia /Indonesia /textiles /commodities /wool batik /Iwan Tirta /Poppy Dharsono /Ghea /Wol Tropis /fashion industry / Adrian Kloedon /Apec /International Wool Secretariat / Institute for the Research and Development of Handicrafts and Batik Industries / Indonesian Batik Foundation

TOURISM

Digital didgeridoos
ir 25jul96, 68
Theme Parks: Tjapukai Cultural Theme Park
Michael Heazle
Australia /culture /tourism /leisure /theme parks /Aborigines / Yirrgandyji /Don Freeman /Judy Freeman /Tjapukai Dance Theatre / performing arts /Willy Brim /Xavier Herbert /ethnic groups

Going for gold
12sep96, 58
Sydney Olympics promise a business bonanza
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /Sydney 2000 Olympics /tourism /sports /Michael Fischer /food & beverage /fast food /construction /KPMG Peat Marwick / Michael Knight /Multiplex Construction /Hambros Australia /hotels /casinos /gambling /Richard Palfreyman / Sydney Organizing Committee for the Olympic Games /David Charles /Neil Leiper / Australian Hotels Association

Tables turned
05dec96, 72
Michael Heazle/Cairns
Australia /tourism /gambling /Reef Casino Trust /casinos /John Coates /The Reef Hotel Casino

Reef grief
05dec96, 72-73
Hot Australian resort takes a hit as its casino falters
Michael Heazle/Cairns
Australia /tourism /gambling /Reef Casino Trust /casinos /John Coates /Casinos Austria International /Australian Tourism Group / hotels /Mathew Bowen /Japan /Takashi Kitajima / Daikyo /foreign investment /Megumi Kimura /The Reef Hotel Casino

TRANSPORT

Australia: Taiwan makes tracks
br 16may96, 83
Australia /foreign investment /transport /railway /Kuomintang / China Development Corp /project financing

BANGLADESH

AGRICULTURE

Bangladesh: Grain imports may drop
br 28nov96, 83
Bangladesh /agriculture /commodities /exports & imports / grain / food supply

BANKING

Bangladesh: Loan politics
br 31oct96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /banking /Arab Bangladesh Bank / Morshed Khan /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /loans /political funding

Bangladesh: Bank head ousted
br 05dec96, 75
Bangladesh /banking /Bangladesh Bank /Khurshid Alam / licensing / Lutfor Rahman Sarkar
COMMODITIES
Bangladesh: Grain imports may drop
br 28nov96, 83
Bangladesh /agriculture /commodities /exports & imports / grain / food supply
CRIME
Bangladesh: Firearms seized
br 16may96, 13
Bangladesh /crime /elections /violence /illegal arms /Habibur Rahman /caretaker government /law enforcement /Mohammad Abu Hena
DEFENCE
The coup that wasn't
30may96, 16
Military revolt ends in a whimper
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /national security /defence /military coups /coup attempts /elections /Abdur Rahman Biswas /Abu Saleh Mohammad Nasim /Mahbubur Rahman /Ziaur Rahman /armed forces /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Bangladesh Nationalist Party / G.H. Morshed Khan /Miran Hamidur Rahman /Habibur Rahman
ECONOMY
Positive thinking
ec 07mar96, 59
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
Running aground
28mar96, 56
A port strike could cripple Bangladesh's economy
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /labour /economy /ports /strikes /shipping /garment industry /textiles /manufacturing /Bata Shoe Co /industry / Pierre Landell-Mills /World Bank /aid /Board of Investment / Dhaka Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /constitutional amendments / caretaker government /elections /Imtiyaz Hussain /Khaleda Zia
Staying afloat
ec 15aug96, 69
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /economy
Stamp of approval
26sep96, 56
Bangladesh wins critical aid
Shada Islam/Paris
Bangladesh /economy /aid /economic policy /S.A.M.S. Kibria / World Bank /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Joseph Wood /foreign investment / poverty /privatization /state enterprise
ELECTIONS
Bangladesh: Polls rescheduled
br 18jan96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /elections /political parties /Khaleda Zia
Bangladesh: Poll candidates hurt
br 15feb96, 13
Bangladesh /riots & demonstrations /elections /violence / Khaleda Zia
Hollow victory
29feb96, 17
Opposition boycott mars election's credibility
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /elections /opposition /Khaleda Zia / Awami League /Hasina Wajed /political parties /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /violence /foreign investment /strikes / history /caretaker government /corruption /constitutional amendments
Hustling to the hustings
11apr96, 16
New polls don't promise end of political storm
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /elections /caretaker government /Awami League /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /Khaleda Zia / constitutional amendments /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Mohammad Habibiur Rahman / strikes /violence /riots & demonstrations
Bangladesh: New election chief
br 18apr96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /elections /A.K.M. Sadeque /Abdur Rahman Biswas /M. Abu Hena /Faizur Razzak /Ershadul Huq
Bangladesh: Poll date set
br 09may96, 13
Bangladesh /elections /Mohammad Abu Hena /code of conduct / political campaigning
Bangladesh: Firearms seized
br 16may96, 13
Bangladesh /crime /elections /violence /illegal arms /Habibur Rahman /caretaker government /law enforcement /Mohammad Abu Hena
Bangladesh: Khaleda attacked
br 23may96, 15
Bangladesh /elections /riots & demonstrations /Khaleda Zia / violence
Great expectations
13jun96, 27
Voters hope June poll will end political chaos
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /elections /politics /caretaker government /military coups /coup attempts /A.S.M. Nasim /armed forces /violence / Khaleda Zia /strikes /Habibur Rahman /political parties /Ziaur Rahman /International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance /David Steel /UK
Second coming
27jun96, 18
Awami League set to take power
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /elections /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Awami League /Sheikh Mujibur Rehman /military coups /political parties /H.M. Ershad /history /caretaker government /Khaleda Zia /Jatiya Party /coalition /Abdur Rahman Biswas /Stephen Solarz /National Democratic Institute /women
Bangladesh: Presidential poll
br 25jul96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /Election Commission /Sheikh Hasina Wajed / Awami League /Abdur Rahman Biswas
ENERGY
Bangladesh: Rush for power contracts
br 12dec96, 75
Bangladesh /energy /power plants /barges /Enron Corp / Sumitomo Group /Daewoo Group
FINANCE
Bangladesh: Housing firm opens
br 19sep96, 71
Bangladesh /finance /Delta BRAC Housing Finance Corp / shares listing /Abul Mal Abdul
Bangladesh: Lifeboat launched
br 19dec96, 75
Bangladesh /finance /investment /emerging stockmarkets / Bangladesh Bank /Investment Corp of Bangladesh /Dhaka Stock Exchange
GOVERNMENT
Bangladesh: Next president
br 01aug96, 13
Bangladesh /government /politics /Awami League / Shahabuddin Ahmed /Abdur Rahman Biswas
HASINA WAJED, SHEIKH
Down to work
04jul96, 21
New prime minister seeks consensus
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /economic reform / corruption /law enforcement /economic policy /Nuruddin Khan / Anwar Hossain Manju /S.A.M.S. Kibria /Jatiya Party /Awami League /H.M. Ershad /opposition /Khaleda Zia /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /electoral fraud /Habibur Rahman
The lady is a sir
05sep96, 20
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /politics /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Khaleda Zia / Mujibur Rehman /Awami League
HUMAN RIGHTS
Darkness at noon
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 56-57
Gordon Fairclough/Dhaka
Bangladesh /child labour /human rights /child abuse /garment industry /Abdul Wazed /slums /poverty /education /Bangladesh Garment Manufacturers and Exporters Association /wages
INVESTMENT
Bangladesh: Investment boost
br 11jul96, 65
Bangladesh /investment /licensing /commodities /Awami League / industry /Tofael Ahmed /corruption
Bangladesh: Stockmarket reforms
br 08aug96, 65
Bangladesh /investment /emerging stockmarkets /IPOs / S.A.M.S. Kibria /regulations /taxation /capital-gains tax
Bangladesh: Lifeboat launched
br 19dec96, 75
Bangladesh /finance /investment /emerging stockmarkets / Bangladesh Bank /Investment Corp of Bangladesh /Dhaka Stock Exchange
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Things are looking up
25jan96, 55-56
Foreign investors show interest in Bangladesh
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /foreign investment /Board of Investment / elections / economy /Taufik Elahi Chowdhury /Mahbub Jamil / Singer Bangladesh /Foreign Investors' Chamber of Commerce and Industry /bureaucracy /Daewoo Group /South Korea /joint ventures /Bangladesh Chemical Industries Corp /state enterprise /textiles /export quotas /Larry Andrew /energy /US / Procter & Gamble
Dhaka: Local affair
shr 25jul96, 88
Gary Silverman and S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /foreign investment /Dhaka Stock Exchange /Ayaz Ebrahim /Imtiyaz Hussain /Amer Farid /capital-gains tax / taxation /S.A.M.S. Kibria
Bangladesh: Youngone's export zone
br 31oct96, 63
Bangladesh /foreign investment /South Korea /Youngone / export-processing zones /Chittagong
LABOUR
Darkness at noon
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 56-57
Gordon Fairclough/Dhaka
Bangladesh /child labour /human rights /child abuse /garment industry /Abdul Wazed /slums /poverty /education /Bangladesh Garment Manufacturers and Exporters Association /wages
Running aground
28mar96, 56
A port strike could cripple Bangladesh's economy
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /labour /economy /ports /strikes /shipping /garment industry /textiles /manufacturing /Bata Shoe Co /industry / Pierre Landell-Mills /World Bank /aid /Board of Investment / Dhaka Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /constitutional amendments / caretaker government /elections /Imtiyaz Hussain /Khaleda Zia
LAW
Bangladesh: Defaulters banned
br 25jan96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /law /loan defaults /Jatiya Party /H.M. Ershad /Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry / Salman Rahman
Bangladesh: New election law
br 04apr96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /election law /caretaker government / Khaleda Zia
Korean trial sets bad precedent
eye 10oct96, 40
Law is used as instrument to exact vengeance by those in power
Frank Ching
South Korea /Bangladesh /law /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Mujibur Rahman /Awami League /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan / Gang of Four /China / Jiang Qing /Kwangju massacre /sedition /corruption /statute of limitations /legal rights /constitution / Kuomintang /death penalty /democratization /Syngman Rhee / Park Chung Hee /money politics
NATIONAL SECURITY
The coup that wasn't
30may96, 16
Military revolt ends in a whimper
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /national security /defence /military coups /coup attempts /elections /Abdur Rahman Biswas /Abu Saleh Mohammad Nasim /Mahbubur Rahman /Ziaur Rahman /armed forces /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Bangladesh Nationalist Party / G.H. Morshed Khan /Miran Hamidur Rahman /Habibur Rahman
POLITICS
Bangladesh: Opposition rejects polls
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Bangladesh /politics /Election Commission /parliamentary elections /caretaker government
Bangladesh: Polls rescheduled
br 18jan96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /elections /political parties /Khaleda Zia
Bangladesh: Defaulters banned
br 25jan96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /law /loan defaults /Jatiya Party /H.M. Ershad /Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry / Salman Rahman
Ballot boycott
01feb96, 21
Opposition won't take part in elections
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /opposition /elections /caretaker government /Hasina Wajed /Khaleda Zia /Awami League / political parties / Bangladesh Nationalist Party /Jatiya Party / Jamaat-e-Islami / Election Commission /Shamsul Islam
Hollow victory
29feb96, 17
Opposition boycott mars election's credibility
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /elections /opposition /Khaleda Zia / Awami League /Hasina Wajed /political parties /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /violence /foreign investment /strikes /history /caretaker government /corruption /constitutional amendments
Bangladesh: Opposition rejects offer
br 14mar96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /caretaker government /elections / opposition /Khaleda Zia /violence /riots & demonstrations
Bangladesh: New election law
br 04apr96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /election law /caretaker government / Khaleda Zia
Hustling to the hustings
11apr96, 16
New polls don't promise end of political storm
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /elections /caretaker government / Awami League /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /Khaleda Zia /constitutional amendments /Sheikh Hasina Wajed / Mohammad Habibiur Rahman / strikes /violence /riots & demonstrations
Bangladesh: New election chief
br 18apr96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /elections /A.K.M. Sadeque /Abdur Rahman Biswas /M. Abu Hena /Faizur Razzak /Ershadul Huq
Great expectations
13jun96, 27
Voters hope June poll will end political chaos
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /elections /politics /caretaker government /military coups /coup attempts /A.S.M. Nasim /armed forces /violence / Khaleda Zia /strikes /Habibur Rahman /political parties /Ziaur Rahman /International Institute for Democracy and Electoral Assistance /David Steel /UK
Second coming
27jun96, 18
Awami League set to take power
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /elections /Sheikh Hasina Wajed / Awami League /Sheikh Mujibur Rehman /military coups / political parties /H.M. Ershad /history /caretaker government / Khaleda Zia /Jatiya Party /coalition /Abdur Rahman Biswas /Stephen Solarz /National Democratic Institute / women
Down to work
04jul96, 21
New prime minister seeks consensus
S. Kamaluddin/Dhaka
Bangladesh /politics /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /economic reform / corruption /law enforcement /economic policy / Nuruddin Khan / Anwar Hossain Manju /S.A.M.S. Kibria / Jatiya Party /Awami League /H.M. Ershad /opposition / Khaleda Zia /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /electoral fraud / Habibur Rahman
Divided duo
int 11jul96, 12
Bangladesh /politics /Mosharaff Hossain /Zinat Hossain /

opposition /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /H.M. Ershad /Awami League /women
Bangladesh: Coalition offer rebuffed
br 11jul96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /coalition /political parties /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /BNP /Khaleda Zia / Awami League
Bangladesh: Presidential poll
br 25jul96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /Election Commission /Sheikh Hasina Wajed / Awami League /Abdur Rahman Biswas
Bangladesh: Next president
br 01aug96, 13
Bangladesh /government /politics /Awami League / Shahabuddin Ahmed /Abdur Rahman Biswas
The lady is a sir
05sep96, 20
S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /politics /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Khaleda Zia / Mujibur Rehman /Awami League
Bangladesh: Loan politics
br 31oct96, 13
Bangladesh /politics /banking /Arab Bangladesh Bank / Morshed Khan /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /loans /political funding
Bangladesh: Opposition demands
br 21nov96, 15
Bangladesh /politics /Bangladesh Nationalist Party /India / water supply /Ganges
PRESS
Bangladesh: Press freedom fears
br 10oct96, 15
Bangladesh /press /Reporters Sans Frontieres /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /journalists
QUADER, NOORUL
Noorul Quader
50th 05sep96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1968
REVIEW /anniversary /Bangladesh /Noorul Quader /Desh Group of Industries
RELATIONS W/INDIA
Bangladesh: Water-sharing pact
br 12dec96, 15
Bangladesh /India /water supply /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Jyoti Basu /Ganges
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Bangladesh: Youngone's export zone
br 31oct96, 63
Bangladesh /foreign investment /South Korea /Youngone / export-processing zones /Chittagong
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Bangladesh: Poll candidates hurt
br 15feb96, 13
Bangladesh /riots & demonstrations /elections /violence / Khaleda Zia
Bangladesh: Khaleda attacked
br 23may96, 15
Bangladesh /elections /riots & demonstrations /Khaleda Zia / violence
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Bangladesh: Phone market opens
br 21nov96, 91
Bangladesh /telecommunications /mobile telephones / cellular telephones /joint ventures /Pacific Bangladesh Telecom /Grameen Telecom /TM International Seba Telecom
YUNUS, MUHAMMAD
Muhammad Yunus
50th 04jul96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1973
REVIEW /anniversary /Bangladesh /Muhammad Yunus / Grameen Bank

BELGIUM

RYCKMANS, PIERRE
Pierre Ryckmans
50th 23may96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1963
REVIEW /anniversary /Belgium /Pierre Ryckmans /Simon Leys / writers

BHUTAN

Stateless in Shangri-la
25jul96, 30-31
Refugee problem still dogs the Himalayan kingdom
Bertil Lintner/Thimphu
Bhutan /Nepal /refugees /illegal immigrants /human rights / ethnic cleansing /Bishnu Pradhan /Human Rights and Environmental Network Bhutan /refugee camps /citizenship / UN Commissioner on Human Rights /minorities /Leo Rose / national identity /Driglam Namzha / traditional dress /King Jigme Singye Wangchuk /language /Dzongkha /Bhutan People's Party /violence /migration /law
Parasites in paradise
25jul96, 31
Bertil Lintner/Thimphu
Bhutan /India /insurgency /United Liberation Front of Assam / Arabinda Rajkhowa /Kuensel /Ghurkhas /violence

BOSNIA

Bankrupt in Bosnia
ed 25apr96, 05
The World Bank's jobs initiative
World Bank /Bosnia /The East Asian Miracle /James Wolfensohn /aid /Cambodia /Vietnam /Croatia /Serbia / Carl Bildt

BURMA

AGRICULTURE
Talk of the town
int 04jul96, 12
Burma /agriculture /currency /blackmarket /rice /crops /Aung San Suu Kyi /exchange rates
Rice to the occasion
29aug96, 55-56
Burma exhorts farmers to grow more, faster
Gordon Fairclough/Irrawaddy Division, Burma
Burma /agriculture /rice /crops /irrigation /farmers /fertilizers / pesticides /Set Maung /foreign exchange /land rights /quotas / subsidies /multiple-cropping /technology /Wayne Cartwright / UN World Food Programme /World Bank /migration
AUNG SAN SUU KYI
Burma: Suu Kyi obstructed
br 28mar96, 13
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /dissidents
Burmese bungling
ed 06jun96, 05
New crackdown in Rangoon
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy /party convention /political parties /democracy / Slorc /military junta /Win Tin /political prisoners /government
Government by Slorc
06jun96, 18
Junta's latest crackdown draws a strong backlash
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /military junta / democracy movement /National League for Democracy / government / political prisoners /Japan /US /economic sanctions /Nicholas Burns /Yukihiko Ikeda /Ohn Gyaw /UN /U Aye /Joe Ayala-Lasso /EU / Australia /awards /Order of Australia /Thailand /Surapong Jayanama
Burma: Jailed diplomat dead
br 04jul96, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols / Norway /Finland /Denmark /Scandinavia / telecommunications law / political prisoners
Burma: Junta talks tough
br 12sep96, 13
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /military junta /Slorc / pro-democracy movement /political prisoners
Burma: Junta warns activists
br 26sep96, 15
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /military junta /Slorc / pro-democracy movement /constitution /National League for Democracy
Standard reflex
10oct96, 22
Junta cracks down on opponents, again
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /military junta / National League for Democracy /Slorc /Malaysia /Asean / World Bank /IMF /US Congress /tourism /trade sanctions / Seiroku Kajiyama / democratization /Thailand /Philippines / Josef Silverstein /Tzang Yawnghwe /Ne Win /Sao Shwe Thaike /armed forces
Burma: Suu Kyi slams graft
br 24oct96, 15
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /corruption /education /health / Mainichi Daily News /labour /civil service /wages
AVIATION
Burma: ANA plans flights
br 23may96, 71
Burma /aviation /Japan /air-traffic rights /All Nippon Airways
Burma: Air pact signed
br 05sep96, 71
Burma /tourism /aviation /Nepal /air-traffic rights /Royal Nepal Airlines /Myanmar Airways International
BANKING
Burma: Bank to open
br 25jan96, 57
Burma /banking /private banks /Myanmar Industrial Development Bank
CORRUPTION
Burma: Suu Kyi slams graft
br 24oct96, 15
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /corruption /education /health / Mainichi Daily News /labour /civil service /wages
CULTURE
Send in the clowns
pro 12sep96, 76
A family entertainment troupe sparks laughter and light in their country's dark times
Rene Sepul
Burma /Lu Maw /Par Par Lay /culture /performing arts / National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi / Moustache Brothers / puppetry /Slorc /military junta /slander / political prisoners / human rights /entertainment
CURRENCY
Talk of the town
int 04jul96, 12
Burma /agriculture /currency /blackmarket /rice /crops /Aung San Suu Kyi /exchange rates
Cheap kyats
int 25jul96, 12
Burma /currency /civil service /exchange rates
Second rate
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 64
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma/finance/currency /foreign investment /foreign exchange / Aung Myint Lwin /foreign-exchange certificates /telephone service /Set Maung /World Bank /Myanmar Knitwear Manufacturing /trade / exports & imports /exchange rates
DEFENCE
The last bastion
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 20-21
Thai, Indonesian and Burmese armies are involved in politics and business
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Asia /Burma /defence /military /armed forces /government / military dictatorship /pro-democracy movement /foreign policy / Suharto /Indonesia /Asean /Harold Crouch /military coups / Kitti Ratanachaya /Thailand / Defence Ministry /business / border trade /Malaysia /Surin Pitsuwan /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Tan Shwe / Chetta Thanajaro /Cambodia /state enterprise /Suchit Bunbongkarn /Siriponog Thongyai /Thai Airways International /air force / Airports Authority of Thailand /Saiyud Kerdphol /political reform /World War II / ideology /Sudirman /dwifungsi /administration / Golkar /Ne Win /independence /internal security /national security / Indonesia
Absolute power
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 25
Burma's army controls economy and government
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Asia /Burma /defence policy /politics /government /military junta /Slorc /armed forces /constitution /Indonesia /dwifungsi / Union of Myanmar Economic Holdings /foreign investment / tatmadaw / ethnic groups /insurgency /New Win /U Nu / economy /military coups /Mya Maung /nationalization / blackmarket /Corporation No. 24 / David Steinberg /pro-democracy movement /Umeh /joint ventures / Myawady Bank /pension funds /modernization /arms procurement
Chopper deal
int 14mar96, 12
Burma /defence relations /Russia /arms sales /armed forces / arms trade /helicopters
Co-opted force
int 21mar96, 12
Burma /defence policy /national security /ethnic groups / ceasefire /Frontier Force /Defence Ministry /armed forces / insurgency /Kachin Independence Army /Mong Tai Amry / Khun Sa
Good connections
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 66-67
Firms linked to junta draw lion's share of business
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma /foreign investment /defence /military junta / bureaucracy / corruption /Slorc /government contracts /Joe Pang /Victoria Garment Manufacturing /Myanmar Knitwear Manufacturing /Union of Myanmar Economic Holdings / armed forces /military procurement / joint ventures /garment industry /textiles /Daewoo group / cigarettes /tobacco / Rothmans of Pall Mall /Segye /Kemayan group /Myanma Gems Centre /Steven Law /Asia World Co /Lo Hsing-han / extradition /drugs /trafficking /Kokang Import Export /Robert Kuok /hotels /Syntech Woh Hup /Singapore /Asean / constructive engagement /foreign policy
Construction corps
int 29aug96, 12
Burma /defence /forced labour /ceasefire /insurgency /armed forces /Slorc /infrastructure /media /development
DEVELOPMENT
Grim reaping
08feb96, 48
Strong-arm policies help spur Burma's growth
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Burma /economic policy /development /agriculture / conscripted labour /forced labour /IMF /agriculture /rice / irrigation /land reclamation /exports & imports /economic reform /currency / bureaucracy /World Bank /military junta / Slorc /foreign investment /privatization /Rajan Pillai /Peregrine Capital Myanmar /constitution
DRUGS
Drugs and politics
int 28mar96, 12
US /Burma /drugs /Robert Gelbard /human rights /extradition / Khun Sa /trafficking /Bill Clinton /narcotics /heroin
Supply and demand
int 09may96, 12
Burma /Thailand /drugs /Khun Sa /opium /heroin
Blind in Rangoon
01aug96, 21
Aids epidemic rages, but the junta says no to NGOs
Bertil Lintner and Hseng Noung Lintner/Chiang Mai, Thailand/ Tachilek, Burma
Burma /health /drugs /Aids /HIV /narcotics /heroin /opium / Southeast Asian Information Network /prostitution /health care / prisons /homosexuality /Ninth International Conference on Aids / military junta /NGOs /Slorc /International Committee of the Red Cross /UN International Drug Control Programme / hill-tribes / tribespeople /youth /Yu:nan /China /India / Thailand /disease control
Pull of the land
int 05sep96, 12
China /Burma /drugs /heroin /poppies /Yunnan /United Wa State Army /ethnic groups
Silence in Rangoon
int 14nov96, 14
Burma /drugs /Tachilek /United Wa State Army /narcotics / Golden Triangle /constitution /National Convention /autonomy /ethnic groups /guerrillas
Drug buddies
14nov96, 36/38
The heroin trade fights back — with official help
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Mai [Correction: An incorrect figure appears: US State Department estimates roughly 164,000 hectares of Burmese land is being prepared for next year's opium poppy crops. (21nov96,04)]
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /heroin /narcotics /trafficking /Golden Triangle /Ngwe Soe Tun /Central Committee for Drug Abuse Control /opium /US State Department /Slorc /military junta /

Robert Gelbard /U Htat Aung /mobile refineries /Communist Party of Burma /Guangdong /Apawee Apitummakoob /money-laundering /Sam Seun / hotels /casinos /Lin Mingxian /Chang Shuchuan /gambling / prostitution /law enforcement /US / Warren Christopher
Slorc's drug links
5th 21nov96, 35
Robert S. Gelbard
Burma /drugs /US /Slorc /military junta /trafficking /Pao Yu-Chiang /United Wa State Army /insurgency /guerrillas /heroin /U Ko Lay /Lo Hsing Han /opium /narcotics /ethnic groups / warlords / Khun Sa /project financing /infrastructure projects / Yunnan / China /Malaysia /methamphetamines /youth /UN Drug Control Programme /law enforcement
ECONOMY
Grim reaping
08feb96, 48
Strong-arm policies help spur Burma's growth
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Burma /economic policy /development /agriculture / conscripted labour /forced labour /IMF /agriculture /rice / irrigation /land reclamation /exports & imports /economic reform /currency / bureaucracy /World Bank /military junta / Slorc /foreign investment /privatization /Rajan Pillai /Peregrine Capital Myanmar /constitution
A blind eye to drugs
ec 07nov96, 88
Bertil Lintner
Burma /economy
FINANCE
Second rate
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 64
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma /finance /currency /foreign investment /foreign exchange / Aung Myint Lwin /foreign-exchange certificates / telephone service /Set Maung /World Bank /Myanmar Knitwear Manufacturing /trade / exports & imports /exchange rates
FISHING
Fish fight
int 25apr96, 12
Thailand /Burma /fishing /poaching /overseas listing
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Burma: Pepsi pulls out
br 02may96, 81
Burma /food & beverage /foreign investment /Pepsi Products Myanmar /lobbying /US /soft drinks
Burma: Beer deal goes flat
br 18jul96, 79
Burma /foreign investment /Carlsberg /breweries /beer /food & beverage /Danish-Burmese Committee /ethical investment / human rights /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols /The East Asiatic Co Ltd
GOLD
Burma: Golden opportunity
br 25jan96, 57
Burma /mining /gold /Sum Cheong Exploration /Singapore
HEALTH
Blind in Rangoon
01aug96, 21
Aids epidemic rages, but the junta says no to NGOs
Bertil Lintner and Hseng Noung Lintner/Chiang Mai, Thailand/ Tachilek, Burma
Burma /health /drugs /Aids /HIV /narcotics /heroin /opium / Southeast Asian Information Network /prostitution /health care / prisons /homosexuality /Ninth International Conference on Aids / military junta /NGOs /Slorc /International Committee of the Red Cross /UN International Drug Control Programme / hill-tribes / tribespeople /youth /Yunnan /China /India / Thailand /disease control
HOTELS
Lake folly
a&s 11apr96, 59-60
Postcard from Rangoon
John Berthelsen
Burma /hotels /Strand Hotel /New World Hotels International / Inya Lake Hotel /tourism /Manfred Keiler /Ne Win
HUMAN RIGHTS
Burma: Suu Kyi obstructed
br 28mar96, 13
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /dissidents
Burmese bungling
ed 06jun96, 05
New crackdown in Rangoon
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy /party convention /political parties /democracy / Slorc /military junta /Win Tin /political prisoners /government
Government by Slorc
06jun96, 18
Junta's latest crackdown draws a strong backlash
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /military junta / democracy movement /National League for Democracy / government / political prisoners /Japan /US /economic sanctions /Nicholas Burns /Yukihiko Ikeda /Ohn Gyaw /UN /U Aye /Joe Ayala-Lasso /EU / Australia /awards /Order of Australia /Thailand /Surapong Jayanama
Fear of loathing
20jun96, 24
Asean keeps soft line on Rangoon junta
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Burma /human rights /Asean /military junta /Slorc /National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi /Bill Clinton / William Brown /Stanley Roth /opposition /Yukihiko Ikeda / Japan / constructive engagement /foreign policy /Thailand / pro-democracy movement /alternative constitution /Than Shwe /national security /Lee Kuan Yew
Are you sure?
int 27jun96, 12
Burma /human rights /forced labour /William Brown /foreign investment /US /Win Sein /railway
The Burmese beyond
5th 27jun96, 32
Aung Myo Min and Zaw Oo
Burma /human rights /pro-democracy movement /Aung San Suu Kyi / Slorc /student unrest /protests
Private sanction
ed 25jul96, 05
Slorc fumbles, yet again
Burma /human rights /foreign investment /James Leander Nichols / Leo Nichols /ethical investment /Aung San Suu Kyi / Asean Regional Forum /EU /Anthony Lake /economic sanctions /Cuba /Vietnam / Saddam Hussein /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /Myanmar Brewery /food & beverage /Heineken /Carlsberg /The East Asiatic Co Ltd
Burma: Autopsy denied
br 25jul96, 13
Burma /human rights /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols / Scandinavia /Aung San Suu Kyi /sovereignty
Worlds apart
25jul96, 81
Asia and West at odds over approach to Burma
Gordon Fairclough/Rangoon
Burma /foreign investment /human rights /Thein Tun /PepsiCo / Pepsi Cola Products Myanmar /consumer boycotts /protests / Carlsberg /Heineken /food & beverage /Asia-Euro Brewery / breweries /constructive engagement /foreign policy /trade policy /economic sanctions /US Congress /EU /Asean / Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Fraser & Neave Ltd /Set Maung / natural gas /oil & gas / natural resources /Andaman Sea / pipelines /Unocal /pro-democracy movement /Total /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols /Foreign Aid Bill /World Bank /Joe Pang /Victoria Garment Manufacturing
Burma: Government crackdown
br 05sep96, 13
Burma /national security /human rights /India /dissidents / Aung San Suu Kyi /pro-democracy movement /political prisoners
Burma: Junta talks tough
br 12sep96, 13
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /military junta /Slorc / pro-democracy movement /political prisoners
US: Unocal in court
br 12sep96, 71
Burma /oil & gas /human rights /Unocal /natural gas /pipelines / Sein Win /forced labour /military junta /Slorc
Burma: Junta warns activists
br 26sep96, 15
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /military junta /Slorc / pro-democracy movement /constitution /National League for Democracy
Standard reflex
10oct96, 22
Junta cracks down on opponents, again
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /human rights /military junta / National League for Democracy /Slorc /Malaysia /Asean / World Bank /IMF /US Congress /tourism /trade sanctions / Seiroku Kajiyama / democratization /Thailand /Philippines / Josef Silverstein /Tzang Yawnghwe /Ne Win /Sao Shwe Thaike /armed forces
Warning visit
int 14nov96, 14
Malaysia /Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /pro-democracy movement /military junta /Slorc /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi
US: Push for Burma ban
br 28nov96, 15
US /Burma /human rights /foreign investment /pro-democracy movement /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /military junta /Alfonse D'Amato /Jesse Helms /Patrick Leahy /Drug Control Policy / drugs / Barry McCaffrey /trafficking /Mitch McConnell
Caught in the Net
28nov96, 28/30
US sanctions debate moves to cyberspace
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Burma /human rights /Asia /media /Internet /sanctions /US / political activism /Free Burma Coalition /Mike Jendrzejczyk / Human Rights Watch/Asia /East Timor /Tibet /lobbying / overseas investment /military junta /Slorc /e-mail /Web sites / Zarni / student activism /students /Ronald Palmer /Mitch McConnell / Patrick Moynihan /Eddie Bauer /Levi Strauss & Co /PepsiCo International /George Soros /Open Society Institute /Larry Dohrs /foreign policy /Aung San Suu Kyi /Bill Clinton /Timmons & Co / Tom Korologos /Unocal /oil & gas
Tourism helps the Burmese
5th 05dec96, 32
Michael Chang
Burma /tourism /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Visit Myanmar Year /foreign investment /Air Mandalay /airlines / monopoly / employment /aviation
Burma: Students detained
br 12dec96, 15
Burma /human rights /riots & demonstrations /military junta / Slorc /student activism
INSURGENCY
Safe haven
int 29feb96, 12
Burma /Laos /insurgency /guerrillas /minorities /Shans /Khun Sa / Mong Tai Army
INVESTMENT
Burma: Solo effort
shr 25jan96, 60
Burma /investment /Kerry Securities /country funds /direct investment fund /Myanmar Fund /Irrawaddy Advisors /Robert Kuok / Ho family /emerging stockmarkets /accounting law / Richard Neville /managed funds /Traders Hotel /Templeton Asset Management
Burma: Daiwa helps boost trade
br 18apr96, 87
Burma /investment /Daiwa Institute of Research /Myanmar Economic Bank /joint ventures /securities exchange / investment research
Rangoon: Market flutter
shr 25apr96, 70
Michael Vatikiotis
Burma /investment /Myanmar Securities Exchange Centre Co / emerging stockmarkets /stock exchange /Myanmar Economic Bank / Daiwa Institute of Research /joint ventures /capital markets / Eugene Davis /Hsao Katsuta /Win Tin /OTC / securities law / privatization /accounting /First Myanmar Investment /Yoma Bank / private shares trading
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Social benefits
int 01feb96, 12
Burma /foreign investment /oil & gas /Unocal /US /Total / France
Back-door to Burma
int 29feb96, 12
Burma /foreign investment /Canada /telecommunications / Telerad / Israel /KOR /Northern Telecom /telephone service
Burma: Japanese firms blamed
br 02may96, 13
Burma /Japan /foreign investment /Aung San Suu Kyi /slave labour /conscript labour /human rights /infrastructure
Burma: Pepsi pulls out
br 02may96, 81
Burma /food & beverage /foreign investment /Pepsi Products Myanmar /lobbying /US /soft drinks
The business of America
06jun96, 19
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Burma /US /foreign investment /National League for Democracy / party convention /Aung San Suu Kyi /Roger Truitt /Atlantic Richfield /Arco /Slorc /military junta / Myanmar Oil & Gas Enterprise /natural gas /Maung Aye / economic sanctions /US Congress /Michele Bohana /Mitch McConnell /human rights /soft drinks /food & beverage /Pepsi Products Myanmar /students / protests /Simon Billenness /code of conduct /Unocal /selective-purchasing legislation /ethical investment /Robert Wilson /forced labour
Burma: Beer deal goes flat
br 18jul96, 79
Burma /foreign investment /Carlsberg /breweries /beer /food & beverage /Danish-Burmese Committee /ethical investment / human rights /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols /The East Asiatic Co Ltd
Private sanction
ed 25jul96, 05
Slorc fumbles, yet again
Burma /human rights /foreign investment /James Leander Nichols / Leo Nichols /ethical investment /Aung San Suu Kyi / Asean Regional Forum /EU /Anthony Lake /economic sanctions /Cuba /Vietnam / Saddam Hussein /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /Myanmar Brewery /food & beverage /Heineken /Carlsberg /The East Asiatic Co Ltd
Worlds apart
25jul96, 81
Asia and West at odds over approach to Burma
Gordon Fairclough/Rangoon
Burma /foreign investment /human rights /Thein Tun /PepsiCo / Pepsi Cola Products Myanmar /consumer boycotts /protests / Carlsberg /Heineken /food & beverage /Asia-Euro Brewery / breweries /constructive engagement /foreign policy /trade policy /economic sanctions /US Congress /EU /Asean / Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Fraser & Neave Ltd /Set Maung / natural gas /oil & gas / natural resources /Andaman Sea / pipelines /Unocal /pro-democracy movement /Total /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols /Foreign Aid Bill /World Bank /Joe Pang /Victoria Garment Manufacturing
Enter at own risk
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 62-65
Investors in Burma find rickety infrastructure and heavy state hand
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma /foreign investment /poverty /education /Andaman Sea / pipelines /oil & gas /Total /Jean-Claude Ragot /guerrillas / insurgency /infrastructure /offshore manufacturing /natural resources /hotels /real estate /property development /Satoru Takahashi /human rights /Set Maung /Slorc /military junta / private banks /banking /joint ventures /project financing / entrepreneurs /World Bank /Asian Development Bank /aid / state enterprise /privatization /defence spending /military budget / monopoly /licensing /Kosuke Ito /agricultural trade / exports & imports /Union of Myanmar Economic Holdings / military procurement /corruption /Halpin Ho /Ho Group / Daewoo Group /Segye /Thuwanna New Business District / energy shortage /ports /shipping /roads / railway /Nissho Iwai / industrial estates /telecommunications / electricity /irrigation / water supply /bridges /prison labour / forced labour /labour rights /economic sanctions /IMF /economic reform /economic policy /Noritada Morita /Aung San Suu Kyi / National League for Democracy /Asia Business News /media /Visit Myanmar Year /tourism /pro-democracy movement /political risk / PepsiCo International /Heineken /Carlsberg /food & beverage / beer /breweries /Liz Claiborne /Macy's /Joe Pang /Victoria Garment Manufacturing /Mike Nagai /Mitsui group /natural gas /fertilizers /garment industry /textiles
Troubled waters
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 66
International oil firms in middle of Burma battle
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma /foreign investment /oil & gas /labour rights /human rights /ethical investment /Unocal /Total /pipelines /natural gas

/ forced labour /relocation /Aung San Suu Kyi /infrastructure / Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Jean-Claude Ragot / education / health /agriculture /farmers /employment /Earth Rights International /insurgency /Southeast Asian Information Network / executions /rape /torture /foreign exchange /protests
Good connections
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 66-67
Firms linked to junta draw lion's share of business
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma /foreign investment /defence /military junta / bureaucracy / corruption /Slorc /government contracts /Joe Pang /Victoria Garment Manufacturing /Myanmar Knitwear Manufacturing /Union of Myanmar Economic Holdings / armed forces /military procurement / joint ventures /garment industry /textiles /Daewoo group / cigarettes /tobacco / Rothmans of Pall Mall /Segye /Kemayan group /Myanma Gems Centre /Steven Law /Asia World Co /Lo Hsing-han / extradition /drugs /trafficking /Kokang Import Export /Robert Kuok /hotels /Syntech Woh Hup /Singapore /Asean / constructive engagement /foreign policy

KHUN SA
Drug triangle handshake
25jan96, 15-16
Khun Sa surrenders, but on his own terms
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /US /Khun Sa /drugs /narcotics /Golden Triangle / insurgency /Mong Tai /Shan /ethnic groups /tribespeople / opium /heroin / corruption /US /extradition /bribery /military / Winston Lord / armed forces /guerrillas /ceasefire /Was / Chinese /Sam Hong / Paisal Changtrakul /Tachilek
Drug buddies
14nov96, 36/38
The heroin trade fights back — with official help
Bertil Lintner/Chiang Mai [Correction: An incorrect figure appears: US State Department estimates roughly 164,000 hectares of Burmese land is being prepared for next year's opium poppy crops. (21nov96,04)]
Burma /drugs /Khun Sa /heroin /narcotics /trafficking /Golden Triangle /Ngwe Soe Tun /Central Committee for Drug Abuse Control /opium /US State Department /Slorc /military junta / Robert Gelbard /U Htet Aung /mobile refineries /Communist Party of Burma /Guangdong /Apawee Apitummakoob /money-laundering /Sam Seun / hotels /casinos /Lin Mingxian /Chang Shuchuan /gambling / prostitution /law enforcement /US / Warren Christopher

LABOUR
Are you sure?
int 27jun96, 12
Burma /human rights /forced labour /William Brown /foreign investment /US /Win Sein /railway
Construction corps
int 29aug96, 12
Burma /defence /forced labour /ceasefire /insurgency /armed forces /Slorc /infrastructure /media /development

LAW, STEVEN
Visa bar
int 05sep96, 12
Burma /US /Steven Law /Myint Naing /drugs /trafficking / visas / Asia World Co /heroin /Lo Hsing-han /Golden Triangle /migration

LU MAW & PAR PAR LAY
Send in the clowns
pro 12sep96, 76
A family entertainment troupe sparks laughter and light in their country's dark times
Rene Sepul
Burma /Lu Maw /Par Par Lay /culture /performing arts / National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi / Moustache Brothers / puppetry /Slorc /military junta /slander / political prisoners / human rights /entertainment

MEDIA
Clear signal
05dec96, 30-31
Germany gives go-ahead to Burmese opposition radio
Hugh Williamson/Bonn
Burma /media /Germany /Aung San Suu Kyi /broadcasting / Deutsche Telekom /Democratic Voice of Burma /DVB /radio / Klaus Kinkel / telecommunications /Deutsche Welle /Harn Yawnghwe /Sao Shwe Thaike /human rights /protests /Aye Chan Naing /pro-democracy movement /National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma / Norway /Nobel Peace Prize /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / Soros Foundation /Dietrich Mahlo /military junta /Slorc / Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Peter Traub /aid /EU /National League for Democracy /Denmark /Scandinavia /trade sanctions / forced labour

MIGRATION
Burma: No EU visas
br 07nov96, 15
Burma /EU /migration /visas /human rights /Slorc /military junta /National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi /aid /Kyi Maung /protests /sanctions

MINING
Burma: Golden opportunity
br 25jan96, 57
Burma /mining /gold /Sum Cheong Exploration /Singapore

NATIONAL SECURITY
Co-opted force
int 21mar96, 12
Burma /defence policy /national security /ethnic groups / ceasefire /Frontier Force /Defence Ministry /armed forces / insurgency /Kachin Independence Army /Mong Tai Amry / Khun Sa
Burma: Government crackdown
br 05sep96, 13
Burma /national security /human rights /India /dissidents / Aung San Suu Kyi /pro-democracy movement /political prisoners

NICHOLS, JAMES LEANDER
Burma: Jailed diplomat dead
br 04jul96, 13
Burma /Aung San Suu Kyi /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols / Norway /Finland /Denmark /Scandinavia / telecommunications law / political prisoners
Burma: Autopsy denied
br 25jul96, 13
Burma /human rights /James Leander Nichols /Leo Nichols / Scandinavia /Aung San Suu Kyi /sovereignty

OIL & GAS
Social benefits
int 01feb96, 12
Burma /foreign investment /oil & gas /Unocal /US /Total / France
Burma: Gas field tapped
br 18apr96, 87
Burma /oil & gas /Unocal /Total /Mitsui /Yadana /power plants / urea /fertilizers
Troubled waters
cvr: Business in Burma: More Pain Than Gain 15aug96, 66
International oil firms in middle of Burma battle
Gordon Fairclough/Kanbauk, Burma
Burma /foreign investment /oil & gas /labour rights /human rights /ethical investment /Unocal /Total /pipelines /natural gas / forced labour /relocation /Aung San Suu Kyi /infrastructure / Petroleum Authority of Thailand /Jean-Claude Ragot / education / health /agriculture /farmers /employment /Earth Rights International /insurgency /Southeast Asian Information Network / executions /rape /torture /foreign exchange /protests
US: Unocal in court
br 12sep96, 71
Burma /oil & gas /human rights /Unocal /natural gas /pipelines / Sein Win /forced labour /military junta /Slorc
Gas pains
03oct96, 101
Rumours of shortage ignite Burma's petrol prices
Gordon Fairclough and Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /oil & gas /Mitsui & Co Ltd /food shortage /rice /crops / Aung Myint /Thein Lwin /Mitsubishi Corp /Japan /debt / Ministry of Energy /press /military junta /Slorc /transport / shipping /Tin Oo /Mike Nagai /National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi
Burma: Joint plans for Thai power
br 14nov96, 83
Thailand /Burma /oil & gas /natural gas /Nippon Oil Co Ltd / Texaco /Premier Oil /Andaman Sea

POLITICS
Holding fire
19dec96, 24
Cooler heads prevail in Rangoon protests
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /riots & demonstrations /student activism / education /protests /Rangoon Institute of Technology /police brutality /Aung San Suu Kyi /dissidents /opposition /Slorc / military junta

REFUGEES
Burmese refugees in Asia [chart]
br 13jun96, 13
Burma /refugees

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Cultural diplomacy
int 18jul96, 12
Burma /Asean /Thailand /cultural accord /bilateral agreement
Burma wants to end its isolation
eye 15aug96, 36
Foreign minister says country will be more active internationally
Frank Ching
Burma /Asean /regional security /Asean Regional Forum /intr / Ohn Gyaw /constructive engagement /foreign policy /Slorc / military junta /Jusuf Wanandi /Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /human rights / sanctions /forced labour /foreign investment / Carlsberg /Heineken /beer /food & beverage /Singapore / Malaysia /Aung San Suu Kyi / constitution /military /armed forces /dwi fungsi /Indonesia /law /breweries
Seeds of division
17oct96, 16-17
Burma's latest crackdown brings out differences within Asean on the issue of Burma's full membership
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Burma /Asean /human rights /pro-democracy movement /Slorc / National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi / economic sanctions /EU /US /preferential tariffs /Juwono Sudarsono / migration /visas /military junta /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /foreign policy /Fidel Ramos /constructive engagement /Banharn Silpa-archa /Gro Harlem Brundtland /Mahathir Mohamad /Ali Alatas /Than Shwe
Burma: Helping hand
br 31oct96, 13
Burma /Asean /Malaysia /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Than Shwe
Burma: Suharto's invitation
br 05dec96, 15
Burma /Indonesia /Asean /Than Shwe /military junta /Slorc / Suharto /New Light of Myanmar
Burma road
12dec96, 18
Asean sidesteps issue of Rangoon's membership
John McBeth/Jakarta
Burma /Asean summit /Laos /Cambodia /Ali Alatas /Mahathir Mohamad /Suharto /Fidel Ramos /Ohn Gyaw /Portugal /East Timor /Indonesia /EU /Mischief Reef /Spratly Islands / sovereignty /territorial dispute /South China Sea /China /Jiang Zemin /single time zone / crime /opium /drugs /trafficking / Than Shwe /insurgency /Asian Investment Area

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Natural allies
18apr96, 23
Thailand's neighbours forge closer bonds
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Laos /Burma /Cambodia /Asean /Than Shwe /Khamtay Siphandone / Chatichai Choonhavan /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/EU
Burma: No EU visas
br 07nov96, 15
Burma /EU /migration /visas /human rights /Slorc /military junta /National League for Democracy /Aung San Suu Kyi /aid /Kyi Maung /protests /sanctions

RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Clear signal
05dec96, 30-31
Germany gives go-ahead to Burmese opposition radio
Hugh Williamson/Bonn
Burma /media /Germany /Aung San Suu Kyi /broadcasting / Deutsche Telekom /Democratic Voice of Burma /DVB /radio / Klaus Kinkel / telecommunications /Deutsche Welle /Harn Yawnghwe /Sao Shwe Thaike /human rights /protests /Aye Chan Naing /pro-democracy movement /National Coalition Government of the Union of Burma / Norway /Nobel Peace Prize /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / Soros Foundation /Dietrich Mahlo /military junta /Slorc / Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Peter Traub /aid /EU /National League for Democracy /Denmark /Scandinavia /trade sanctions / forced labour

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Burma: Suharto's invitation
br 05dec96, 15
Burma /Indonesia /Asean /Than Shwe /military junta /Slorc / Suharto /New Light of Myanmar

RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Burma: Japanese firms blamed
br 02may96, 13
Burma /Japan /foreign investment /Aung San Suu Kyi /slave labour /conscript labour /human rights /infrastructure
Burma: ANA plans flights
br 23may96, 71
Burma /aviation /Japan /air-traffic rights /All Nippon Airways

RELATIONS W/LAOS
Safe haven
int 29feb96, 12
Burma /Laos /insurgency /guerrillas /minorities /Shans /Khun Sa / Mong Tai Army

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Burma: Helping hand
br 31oct96, 13
Burma/Asean /Malaysia/Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Than Shwe

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Chopper deal
int 14mar96, 12
Burma /defence relations /Russia /arms sales /armed forces / arms trade /helicopters

RELATIONS W/SWITZERLAND
Burma: Former consul held
br 02may96, 13
Burma /Switzerland /Leo Nichols /Aung San Suu Kyi / Scandinavia

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Cultural diplomacy
int 18jul96, 12
Burma /Asean /Thailand /cultural accord /bilateral agreement

RELATIONS W/US
Drug triangle handshake
25jan96, 15-16
Khun Sa surrenders, but on his own terms
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /US /Khun Sa /drugs /narcotics /Golden Triangle / insurgency /Mong Tai /Shan /ethnic groups /tribespeople / opium /heroin / corruption /US /extradition /bribery /military / Winston Lord / armed forces /guerrillas /ceasefire /Was / Chinese /Sam Hong / Paisal Changtrakul /Tachilek
Constructive engagement
int 04apr96, 12
US /Burma /American Chamber of Commerce /Thailand / investment / Amcham
The business of America
06jun96, 19
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Burma /US /foreign investment /National League for Democracy / party convention /Aung San Suu Kyi /Roger Truitt /Atlantic Richfield /Arco /Slorc /military junta / Myanmar Oil & Gas Enterprise /natural gas /Maung Aye / economic sanctions /US Congress /Michele Bohana /Mitch McConnell /human rights /soft drinks /food & beverage /Pepsi Products Myanmar /students / protests /Simon Billenness /code of conduct /Unocal /selective-purchasing legislation /ethical investment /Robert Wilson /forced labour
Visa bar
int 05sep96, 12
Burma /US /Steven Law /Myint Naing /drugs /trafficking / visas / Asia World Co /heroin /Lo Hsing-han /Golden Triangle /migration

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Burma: Students detained
br 12dec96, 15
Burma /human rights /riots & demonstrations /military junta / Slorc /student activism
Holding fire
19dec96, 24
Cooler heads prevail in Rangoon protests
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Burma /politics /riots & demonstrations /student activism / education /protests /Rangoon Institute of Technology /police brutality /Aung San Suu Kyi /dissidents /opposition /Slorc / military junta

SHIPPING
Burma: Chinese port deal
br 06jun96, 71

Burma /shipping /ports /Yunnan Machinery & Equipment Import-Export Corp /Port Authority
SPORTS
In the rough
a&s 25jan96, 38-39
A professional golf tournament in Burma is anything but par for the course
Tim Noonan
Burma /Asia /sports /golf /Professional Golfers' Association / Zaw Moe /Kyi Hla Han /Myint Thaung /Jeff Senior /Boonchu Ruangkit / Slorc /torture /forced labour /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi / Than Shwe /foreign investment /Visit Burma Year /tourism /Tony Morgan /Asian PGA Tour Ltd /Arthur Ashe /Tom Watson /Patrick Buteux /Omega /StarTV /media / Arnold Palmer /pro-democracy movement /Chan Han
TOURISM
Burma: Air pact signed
br 05sep96, 71
Burma /tourism /aviation /Nepal /air-traffic rights /Royal Nepal Airlines /Myanmar Airways International
Tourism helps the Burmese
5th 05dec96, 32
Michael Chang
Burma /tourism /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /Visit Myanmar Year /foreign investment /Air Mandalay /airlines / monopoly / employment /aviation
TRANSPORT
Burma: Making tracks
br 04apr96, 64
Burma /transport /railway /China National Complete Plant Import & Export Group

CAMBODIA

CORRUPTION
The safe that wasn't
int 26sep96, 14
Cambodia /drugs /corruption /You Hokry /heroin /Chem Snguon / drugs /trafficking /US /citizenship
CRIME
Cambodia: Co-premier's kin shot
br 28nov96, 15
Cambodia /crime /politics /murder /Kov Samuth /Hun Sen / assassination /Khmer Rouge
CULTURE
Ancestral voices
a&s 04apr96, 47-48
Postcard from Angkor
Michael Vatikiotis
Cambodia /tourism /culture /Angkor Wat /Ecole d'Extreme Orient / France /Bujono /Indonesia /Unesco /conservation / Borobodur / Rusmali Dawani
DEFENCE
Cambodia: Arms-sale probe
br 03oct96, 13
Cambodia /defence relations /Sri Lanka /arms sales /arms trade / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Phnom Penh Post /missiles / Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /military equipment
DEVELOPMENT
Cambodia looks all right
5th 29feb96, 31
Tommy Koh
Cambodia /development /Singapore /coalition government / Michael Leifer /King Norodom Sihanouk /foreign policy
DRUGS
US: Cambodia shortlisted
br 14mar96, 13
US /Cambodia /drugs /narcotics /Afghanistan /Burma /heroin / trafficking
The safe that wasn't
int 26sep96, 14
Cambodia /drugs /corruption /You Hokry /heroin /Chem Snguon / drugs /trafficking /US /citizenship
ECONOMY
Laying the foundation
ec 04jul96, 66
Matthew Lee
Cambodia /economy
ENVIRONMENT
Knock on wood
25jul96, 20
Aid donors want Phnom Penh to stop illegal logging
Matthew Lee and Sebastian Moffett/Phnom Penh/Tokyo
Cambodia /forestry /environment /development /deforestation / logging ban /timber /Ly Thuch /aid /transparency /rainforests / King Norodom Sihanouk /IMF /Sar Kheng /Thailand /armed forces / Khmer Rouge /corruption /privatization /economic reform
FORESTRY
Knock on wood
25jul96, 20
Aid donors want Phnom Penh to stop illegal logging
Matthew Lee and Sebastian Moffett/Phnom Penh/Tokyo
Cambodia /forestry /environment /development /deforestation / logging ban /timber /Ly Thuch /aid /transparency /rainforests / King Norodom Sihanouk /IMF /Sar Kheng /Thailand /armed forces / Khmer Rouge /corruption /privatization /economic reform
Cambodia: IMF displeasure
br 28nov96, 83
Cambodia /economic relations /IMF /forestry /loans
HAING NGOR
Cambodia: Cambodian icon dies
br 14mar96, 13
Cambodia /Haing Ngor /US /crime /murder /The Killing Fields / Khmer Rouge /refugees /film
US: Suspects arrested
br 09may96, 13
US /crime /Cambodia /Haing Ngor /murder /Jason Chan /Indra Lim / Tak Sun Tan
HUMAN RIGHTS
Cambodia: Publisher killed
br 30may96, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /Thun Bunly /newspapers / Odamktek Khmer /murder /Sam Rainsy /Amnesty International /Hun Sen /crime
Cambodia: Journalist jailed
br 11jul96, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /journalists /Chan Rattana / Voice of Khmer Youth
HUN SEN
Motivated attacks
int 30may96, 12
Cambodia /Hun Sen /Khmer Rouge /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / Funcinpec /Khmer People's National Liberation Front /political parties /guerrillas
Hush-hush visit
int 21nov96, 14
Cambodia /Hong Kong /Hun Sen /Tam Wing-pong /Hong Kong Trade Development Council /Michael Sze /Uch Kim An /Sok An /Theng Bunma
China's favourite
int 19dec96, 12
China /Cambodia /Hun Sen /Chinese Communist Party /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Funcinpec /Taiwan
IENG SARY
All capitalists now
ed 22aug96, 05
Khmer Rouge's surprise defections
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /constructive engagement / leadership /Pol Pot /defectors /Ta Mok /communism /Lock Rat / guerrillas
The enemy within
22aug96, 14-16
Khmer Rouge split could work to advantage of Cambodia's Hun Sen
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /leadership /Hun Sen / coalition government /Funcinpec Party /Radio of the Provisional Government of National Union and National Salvation of Cambodia / broadcasting /embezzlement / defectors /gems /mining /logging / timber /forestry /guerrillas / genocide /history /Cambodian War / Cambodian People's Party /Vietnam /aid /China /Sok Pheap /Ei Chhien /Stephen Heder /intellectuals /Ta Mok /Pol Pot /Nuon Chea /UN /Khieu Samphan /economic liberalization /private property / land rights /Hou Youn /Hu Nim /Pailin /Lock Rat /Reuters /press / Taiwan /territorial dispute /Zhang Wannian /Saloth Sar
Fall of the high-flyer
22aug96, 16
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /leadership /history / defectors /cadres /Pol Pot /Cambodian War /Hun Sen / Funcinpec Party / genocide /Saloth Sar /embezzlement /China / aid /Ieng Thirith / Cambodian Communist Party /guerrillas / Prince Norodom Sihanouk / Deng Xiaoping /intellectuals /Nate Thayer /Paris Conference on Cambodia
Out of the loop
19sep96, 20
Ieng Sary denies role in Khmer Rouge atrocities
Matthew Lee/Phnom Malai
Cambodia /Ieng Sary /Khmer Rouge /defectors /Research and Documentation Centre /Democratic National Union Movement /Pol Pot /leadership /Democratic Kamphuchea /Security Service Committee / genocide /history /Cambodian Communist Party /Son Sen /Nuon Chea /Ta Mok /Yun Yat / amnesty /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /royal pardon
Pardon me
ed 26sep96, 07
A no-fault Khmer Rouge
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /defectors /Pol Pot / genocide / Nayan Chanda /intr /royal pardon /amnesty / guerrillas /armed forces /mining /gems /forestry /logging
Face the facts
26sep96, 22
Interview, insider account link Ieng Sary to killings
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /leadership /genocide / Cambodian War /guerrillas /defectors /royal pardon /amnesty / Pol Pot / Standing Committee /King Norodom Sihanouk / REVIEW /intr /Thioun Prasith /Stephen Heder /communism / Van Piny /Laurence Picq /Leang Sirivouth /Tuol Sleng /prisons /torture
I remember what Ieng Sary did
5th 10oct96, 38
Laurence Picq
Cambodia /Ieng Sary /Khmer Rouge /Pol Pot /defectors / political asylum /royal pardon /re-education camps /torture / political prisoners /propaganda /genocide /purge /Ministry of Foreign Affairs /ideology
INSURGENCY
Unravelling revolution
cvr: Khmer Rouge: End of the Road 29aug96, 20-22
Khmer Rouge seems on the point of implosion
Nate Thayer/Cambodia/Bangkok/Washington
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /leadership struggle / defectors /Mak Ben /guerrillas /armed forces /Pol Pot /Ieng Sary /timber / forestry /logging /gems /mining /Pailin /US /CIA /bankruptcy /Mak Ben /coalition government /Hun Sen /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / Savuth /Tea Banh /Ei Chhien /Sok Pheap /intelligence /Son Sen /Ta Mok /Nikorn /Nuon Chea / amnesty /Lock Rat /Tung Yun /Vietnam / national security
We are the world
cvr: Khmer Rouge: End of the Road 29aug96, 22-23
Khmer Rouge cajoles and threatens the West
Nate Thayer/Mobile Base No.7, Dong Rek mountain
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /leadership struggle / defectors /Mak Ben /guerrillas /intr /national security /US / Vietnam / Anthony Lake /Banharn Silpa-archa /Hun Sen / Thailand /China / troop withdrawal /ethnic groups /King Norodom Sihanouk /Sam Rainsy /Funcinpec Party /US State Department /Yale University / genocide /civil war
Cambodia: Hardline rebels captured
br 17oct96, 15
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /Pailin /dissidents /Ieng Sary /guerrillas
Cambodia: Vietnamese ordered out
br 12dec96, 15
Cambodia /insurgency /national security /US /deportation /Tu Do Vietnam /Vietnamese
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Hidden costs
11jul96, 56-57
Investors flock to Cambodia, but beware
Murray Hiebert and Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /foreign investment /Francis Yeoh /tourism /YTL Group / Malaysia /overseas investment /land ownership /Chen Lip Keong / Ariston /airports /ADB /First Allied Corp /casinos /emerging stockmarkets /Angkor Wat /tourism /investment law /taxation / licensing /corporate tax /logging /timber /hotels / Caltex / multinationals /oil & gas /joint ventures /British American Tobacco /BAT /Cambodia Tobacco Co /cigarettes / Gimmill Industrial /June Textiles /Lee Thai Khit /quotas /US / MFN /Thailand /Charoen Pokphand group /Samart Communicaions /cellular telephones / telecommunications / Sam Rainsy /corruption /project financing / Floating Hotel / Cambodia International Airlines /Shinawatra group /coup attempts /training /skilled labour /Mavis Kuek /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /bribery /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / coalition government /Hun Sen /Cambodian People's Party / Funcinpec /graft /political funding /Cambodia Investment Board / bureaucracy /Council for the Development of Cambodia / gambling / Naga Island /land leasing /property
KHMER ROUGE
Cambodia: Troops hit Khmer Rouge
br 01feb96, 13
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /national security /armed forces / defence / insurgency
New-found generosity
09may96, 28-29
China offers Phnom Penh military aid
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /defence relations /China /Khmer Rouge /guerrillas / Zhan Wan Nian /Central Military Commission /Cao Gang Chuan /PLA / military training /armed forces /Ek Sereywath / Thailand /Burma / insurgency
Motivated attacks
int 30may96, 12
Cambodia /Hun Sen /Khmer Rouge /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / Funcinpec /Khmer People's National Liberation Front /political parties /guerrillas
All capitalists now
ed 22aug96, 05
Khmer Rouge's surprise defections
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /constructive engagement / leadership /Pol Pot /defectors /Ta Mok /communism /Lock Rat / guerrillas
The enemy within
22aug96, 14-16
Khmer Rouge split could work to advantage of Cambodia's Hun Sen
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /leadership /Hun Sen / coalition government /Funcinpec Party /Radio of the Provisional Government of National Union and National Salvation of Cambodia / broadcasting /embezzlement / defectors /gems /mining /logging / timber /forestry /guerrillas / genocide /history /Cambodian War / Cambodian People's Party /Vietnam /aid /China /Sok Pheap /Ei Chhien /Stephen Heder /intellectuals /Ta Mok /Pol Pot /Nuon Chea /UN /Khieu Samphan /economic liberalization /private property / land rights /Hou Youn /Hu Nim /Pailin /Lock Rat /Reuters /press / Taiwan /territorial dispute /Zhang Wannian /Saloth Sar
Fall of the high-flyer
22aug96, 16
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /leadership /history / defectors /cadres /Pol Pot /Cambodian War /Hun Sen / Funcinpec Party / genocide /Saloth Sar /embezzlement /China / aid /Ieng Thirith / Cambodian Communist Party /guerrillas / Prince Norodom Sihanouk / Deng Xiaoping /intellectuals /Nate Thayer /Paris Conference on Cambodia
Unravelling revolution
cvr: Khmer Rouge: End of the Road 29aug96, 20-22
Khmer Rouge seems on the point of implosion
Nate Thayer/Cambodia/Bangkok/Washington
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /leadership struggle / defectors /Mak Ben /guerrillas /armed forces /Pol Pot /Ieng Sary /timber / forestry /logging /gems /mining /Pailin /US /CIA /bankruptcy /Mak Ben /coalition government /Hun Sen /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / Savuth /Tea Banh /Ei Chhien /Sok Pheap /intelligence /Son Sen /Ta Mok /Nikorn /Nuon Chea / amnesty /Lock Rat /Tung Yun /Vietnam / national security
We are the world
cvr: Khmer Rouge: End of the Road 29aug96, 22-23
Khmer Rouge cajoles and threatens the West
Nate Thayer/Mobile Base No.7, Dong Rek mountain
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /insurgency /leadership struggle / defectors /Mak Ben /guerrillas /intr /national security /US / Vietnam / Anthony Lake /Banharn Silpa-archa /Hun Sen / Thailand /China / troop withdrawal /ethnic groups /King Norodom Sihanouk /Sam Rainsy /Funcinpec Party /US State Department /Yale University / genocide /civil war
After Pol Pot, who?
cvr: Khmer Rouge: End of the Road 29aug96, 24

No other Khmer Rouge leader has his authority
Nate Thayer/Cambodia/Bangkok/Washington
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Pol Pot /leadership struggle / defectors / guerrillas /insurgency /US /Lon Nol /Ta Mok /Ei Chhien / intellectuals /Nuon Chea /Khieu Samphan /Ieng Sary / Paris Conference on Cambodia /Stephen Heder
Out of the loop
19sep96, 20
Ieng Sary denies role in Khmer Rouge atrocities
Matthew Lee/Phnom Malai
Cambodia /Ieng Sary /Khmer Rouge /defectors /Research and Documentation Centre /Democratic National Union Movement /Pol Pot /leadership /Democratic Kamphuchea /Security Service Committee / genocide /history /Cambodian Communist Party /Son Sen /Nuon Chea /Ta Mok /Yun Yat / amnesty /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /royal pardon
Pardon me
ed 26sep96, 07
A no-fault Khmer Rouge
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /defectors /Pol Pot / genocide / Nayan Chanda /intr /royal pardon /amnesty / guerrillas /armed forces /mining /gems /forestry /logging
Face the facts
26sep96, 22
Interview, insider account link Ieng Sary to killings
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /leadership /genocide / Cambodian War /guerrillas /defectors /royal pardon /amnesty / Pol Pot / Standing Committee /King Norodom Sihanouk / REVIEW /intr /Thioun Prasith /Stephen Heder /communism / Van Piny /Laurence Picq /Leang Sirivouth /Tuol Sleng /prisons /torture
I remember what Ieng Sary did
5th 10oct96, 38
Laurence Picq
Cambodia /Ieng Sary /Khmer Rouge /Pol Pot /defectors / political asylum /royal pardon /re-education camps /torture / political prisoners /propaganda /genocide /purge /Ministry of Foreign Affairs /ideology
Cambodia: Hardline rebels captured
br 17oct96, 15
Cambodia /insurgency /Khmer Rouge /Pailin /dissidents /Ieng Sary /guerrillas
With friends like these
14nov96, 22
Premier's rivalry clouds joy over rebel defections
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /defectors /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /guerrillas /Hun Sen /Royal Cambodian Armed Forces /Cambodian People's Party /Funcinpec / leadership

KOV SAMUTH
On the brink
05dec96, 23-24
Old political battle lines are redrawn after murder
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Kov Samuth /Hun Sen /murder / assassination / Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /coalition government /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /electoral legislation / elections /Khmer Rouge /guerrillas /Khmer Nation Party /Sam Rainsy /civil war /Khmer People's National Liberation Front / Bhuddist Liberal Democratic Party /Ieng Sary /defectors /Seng Sothearak /Serei Kosal /Ei Chhien

LAW
Birthday goodies
int 17oct96, 14
Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk /law /royal pardon / amnesty / Prince Norodom Sirivudh /assassination /Hun Sen / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sin Song /coup attempts /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary

LEADERSHIP
War of words
23may96, 24
Power-sharing issues plague fragile coalition
Rodney Tasker and Matthew Lee/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /leadership /Khmer Rouge /Hun Sen / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /King Norodom Sihanouk / Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /military /armed forces /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sam Rainsy /South Korea /North Korea / foreign policy
Truce at the top
04jul96, 24-25
Co-premiers tone down their war of words
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /leadership /politics /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /armed forces /coalition government / opposition /journalists / press /violent crime /elections /Thun Bun Ly /murder /Funcinpec / Cambodian People's Party / Khmer Rouge /guerrillas /Pailin /aid / Asean /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /car hijacking /Phnom Penh Post / Foreign Correspondents Club /tourism /Sam Rainsy /law enforcement / human rights /Khmer Nation Party /Amnesty International / bureaucracy /nationality law /passports /dual citizenship / electoral law

NATIONAL SECURITY
Cambodia: Prince to be tried
br 15feb96, 13
Cambodia /national security /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / assassination /Hun Sen
Cambodia: Sirivudh sentenced
br 07mar96, 13
Cambodia /national security /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Hun Sen / assassination /law
Cambodia: Vietnamese ordered out
br 12dec96, 15
Cambodia /insurgency /national security /US /deportation /Tu Do Vietnam /Vietnamese

POL POT
After Pol Pot, who?
cvr: Khmer Rouge: End of the Road 29aug96, 24
No other Khmer Rouge leader has his authority
Nate Thayer/Cambodia/Bangkok/Washington
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Pol Pot /leadership struggle / defectors / guerrillas /insurgency /US /Lon Nol /Ta Mok /Ei Chhien / intellectuals /Nuon Chea /Khieu Samphan /Ieng Sary / Paris Conference on Cambodia /Stephen Heder

POLITICS
Mr Rainsy regrets
ed 22feb96, 05
Cambodia: too much aid, too little accountability
Cambodia /Sam Rainsy /political parties /development /UN peacekeeping /Untac /opposition /Khmer Nation Party /Khmer Rouge /elections /democracy /US /corruption /Pol Pot / nationalism /aid
Gathering storm
22feb96, 23
Violence, party rifts shatter political calm
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /national security /violence /Khmer Nation Party /Sam Rainsy /Princess Christine Alfson-Norodom / Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Hun Sen /assassination /Ek Mongkil /media / Vietnam /harrassment /military police /coalition government / Cambodian People's Party /Funcinpec /political parties /Son Sann /Buddhist Liberal Democratic Party /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / King Norodom Sihanouk
War of words
23may96, 24
Power-sharing issues plague fragile coalition
Rodney Tasker and Matthew Lee/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /leadership /Khmer Rouge /Hun Sen / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /King Norodom Sihanouk / Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /military /armed forces / Prince Norodom Sirivudh / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sam Rainsy /South Korea /North Korea / foreign policy
Truce at the top
04jul96, 24-25
Co-premiers tone down their war of words
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /leadership /politics /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /armed forces /coalition government / opposition /journalists / press /violent crime /elections /Thun Bun Ly /murder /Funcinpec / Cambodian People's Party / Khmer Rouge /guerrillas /Pailin /aid / Asean /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /car hijacking /Phnom Penh Post / Foreign Correspondents Club /tourism /Sam Rainsy /law enforcement / human rights /Khmer Nation Party /Amnesty International / bureaucracy /nationality law /passports /dual citizenship / electoral law

POLITICS
Mr Rainsy regrets
ed 22feb96, 05
Cambodia: too much aid, too little accountability
Cambodia /Sam Rainsy /political parties /development /UN peacekeeping /Untac /opposition /Khmer Nation Party /Khmer Rouge /elections /democracy /US /corruption /Pol Pot / nationalism /aid
Gathering storm
22feb96, 23
Violence, party rifts shatter political calm
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /national security /violence /Khmer Nation Party /Sam Rainsy /Princess Christine Alfson-Norodom / Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Hun Sen /assassination /Ek Mongkil /media / Vietnam /harrassment /military police /coalition government / Cambodian People's Party /Funcinpec /political parties /Son Sann /Buddhist Liberal Democratic Party /Prince Norodom Ranariddh / King Norodom Sihanouk
War of words
23may96, 24
Power-sharing issues plague fragile coalition
Rodney Tasker and Matthew Lee/Bangkok/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /leadership /Khmer Rouge /Hun Sen / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /King Norodom Sihanouk / Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /military /armed forces / Prince Norodom Sirivudh / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sam Rainsy /South Korea /North Korea / foreign policy
Truce at the top
04jul96, 24-25
Co-premiers tone down their war of words
Murray Hiebert/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /leadership /politics /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen /armed forces /coalition government / opposition /journalists / press /violent crime /elections /Thun Bun Ly /murder /Funcinpec / Cambodian People's Party / Khmer Rouge /guerrillas /Pailin /aid / Asean /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /car hijacking /Phnom Penh Post / Foreign Correspondents Club /tourism /Sam Rainsy /law enforcement / human rights /Khmer Nation Party /Amnesty International / bureaucracy /nationality law /passports /dual citizenship / electoral law
Fighting words
15aug96, 16
Coalition partners enter cold war
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /coalition government /Phnom Penh Post / Cambodian People's Party /Hun Sen /leadership / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Funcinpec Party /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /violence /elections / political parties / human rights
With friends like these
14nov96, 22
Premier's rivalry clouds joy over rebel defections
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /defectors /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /guerrillas /Hun Sen /Royal Cambodian Armed Forces /Cambodian People's Party /Funcinpec / leadership
Cambodia: Co-premier's kin shot
br 28nov96, 15
Cambodia /crime /politics /murder /Kov Samuth /Hun Sen / assassination /Khmer Rouge
On the brink
05dec96, 23-24
Old political battle lines are redrawn after murder
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /politics /Kov Samuth /Hun Sen /murder / assassination / Funcinpec /Cambodian People's Party /coalition government /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /electoral legislation / elections /Khmer Rouge /guerrillas /Khmer Nation Party /Sam Rainsy /civil war /Khmer People's National Liberation Front / Bhuddist Liberal Democratic Party /Ieng Sary /defectors /Seng Sothearak /Serei Kosal /Ei Chhien

PRESS
Cambodia: Editor deported
br 21mar96, 13
Cambodia /press /Vietnam Tudo /Free Vietnam /Ly Chandara / ethnic groups /deportation
Cambodia: Publisher killed
br 30may96, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /Thun Bunly /newspapers / Odamktek Khmer /murder /Sam Rainsy /Amnesty International /Hun Sen /crime
Cambodia: Journalist jailed
br 11jul96, 13
Cambodia /press /human rights /journalists /Chan Rattana / Voice of Khmer Youth

RAINSY, SAM
Mr Rainsy regrets
ed 22feb96, 05
Cambodia: too much aid, too little accountability
Cambodia /Sam Rainsy /political parties /development /UN peacekeeping /Untac /opposition /Khmer Nation Party /Khmer Rouge /elections /democracy /US /corruption /Pol Pot / nationalism /aid
Sam Rainsy
50th 14mar96, 45
REVIEW reader since 1963
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Sam Rainsy /Cambodia

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Urgent warning
int 27jun96, 12
Malaysia /Cambodia /Asean /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /leadership /Hun Sen

RELATIONS W/CHINA
New-found generosity
09may96, 28-29
China offers Phnom Penh military aid
Matthew Lee/Phnom Penh
Cambodia /defence relations /China /Khmer Rouge /guerrillas / Zhan Wan Nian /Central Military Commission /Cao Gang Chuan /PLA / military training /armed forces /Ek Sereywath / Thailand /Burma / insurgency
Cambodia: Hun Sen visits China
br 01aug96, 13
Cambodia /China /Hun Sen /Jiang Zemin /Li Peng /Khmer Rouge

RELATIONS W/HONG KONG
Hush-hush visit
int 21nov96, 14
Cambodia /Hong Kong /Hun Sen /Tam Wing-pong /Hong Kong Trade Development Council /Michael Sze /Uch Kim An /Sok An /Theng Bunma

RELATIONS W/IMF
Cambodia: IMF displeasure
br 28nov96, 83
Cambodia /economic relations /IMF /forestry /loans

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Pick one
25jul96, 21
Snubbing Pyongyang, Cambodia warms to Seoul
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
Cambodia /South Korea /North Korea /King Norodom Sihanouk /Kim Il Sung /Hun Sen /foreign investment / terrorism /Japan /Masao Yoshio /airplane hijacking /Kim Jong Il /Kim Young Sam /Lee Soo Sung / infrastructure / bureaucracy /training /civil service /highways / trade /Hyundai Group /LG Group /Song Ho Kyong /counterfeit / projects

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Pick one
25jul96, 21
Snubbing Pyongyang, Cambodia warms to Seoul
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
Cambodia /South Korea /North Korea /King Norodom Sihanouk /Kim Il Sung /Hun Sen /foreign investment / terrorism /Japan /Masao Yoshio /airplane hijacking /Kim Jong Il /Kim Young Sam /Lee Soo Sung / infrastructure / bureaucracy /training /civil service /highways / trade /Hyundai Group /LG Group /Song Ho Kyong /counterfeit / projects

RELATIONS W/SRI LANKA
Cambodia: Arms-sale probe
br 03oct96, 13
Cambodia /defence relations /Sri Lanka /arms sales /arms trade / Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Phnom Penh Post /missiles / Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /military equipment

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Struggle or smuggle
22feb96, 26-27
Vietnam sees border contraband, Cambodia sees red
Adam Schwarz/Tinh Bien, An Giang province
Cambodia /Vietnam /border trade /Nguyen Van Loi /Pol Pot / Tinh Bien /farmers /land rights /smuggling /cigarettes /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Nguyen Mihn Nhi /land leasing /customs & excise / taxation /tariffs /Lam Thi Huyen Loan /consumption tax / blackmarket /Nguyen Ky Cam /liquor /alcohol
Cambodia: Editor deported
br 21mar96, 13
Cambodia /press /Vietnam Tudo /Free Vietnam /Ly Chandara / ethnic groups /deportation
Cambodia: Neighbourly talks
br 25apr96, 13
Cambodia /Vietnam /Vo Van Kiet /border disputes /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen / Asean

SIHANOUK, KING NORODOM
Closing doors
int 23may96, 14
Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk /China /France /North Korea / South Korea /Hun Sen
Cambodia: King suffers stroke
br 06jun96, 13
Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk /Hun Sen
Birthday goodies
int 17oct96, 14
Cambodia /King Norodom Sihanouk /law /royal pardon / amnesty / Prince Norodom Sirivudh /assassination /Hun Sen / Prince Norodom Chakrapong /Sin Song /coup attempts /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary

SIRIVUDH, PRINCE NORODOM
Cambodia: Prince to be tried
br 15feb96, 13
Cambodia /national security /Prince Norodom Sirivudh / assassination /Hun Sen
Cambodia: Sirivudh sentenced
br 07mar96, 13
Cambodia /national security /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /Hun Sen / assassination /law
Cambodia: Prince seeks return
br 31oct96, 13
Cambodia /Prince Norodom Sirivudh /exile /Hun Sen / assassination attempt /King Norodom Sihanouk

SPORTS
A sporting chance
a&s 29aug96, 48-49
If the Olympics awarded medals for participating, Cambodia would have won gold
Nigel Holloway

Cambodia /sports /Olympics /Vath Chamroeun /Raksmey /Ouk Chanthan /Hem Lumphat /To Rithya /Yem Oddom /athletes / North Korea /Meas Sarin
TOURISM
Ancestral voices
a&s 04apr96, 47-48
Postcard from Angkor
Michael Vatikiotis
Cambodia /tourism /culture /Angkor Wat /Ecole d'Extreme Orient / France /Bujono /Indonesia /Unesco /conservation / Borobodur / Rusmali Dawani

CENTRAL ASIA

OIL & GAS
Kazakhstan: Terms of purchase
br 30may96, 55
Kazakhstan /Central Asia /oil & gas /Tengizchevroil /Mobil

CHINA

AGRICULTURE
China: Aid for farmers
br 01feb96, 57
China /agriculture /Dai Xianglong /Ta Kung Pao /loans / monetary policy /austerity
China: Grain pain
br 20jun96, 69
China /commodities /agriculture /grain /wheat /exports & imports
China: Land-lease ban lifted
br 17oct96, 111
China /property /agriculture /land leasing /foreign investment / Business Weekly /Xinjiang /Shanghai Securities News
Big bird, big profit
aside 05dec96, 74
Trish Saywell/Xiaoshan, Zhejiang province
China /agriculture /entrepreneurs /ostrich /food & beverage / livestock /Lu Xi-yuan /pyramid schemes
ANHUI
Off the beaten track
18apr96, 84
China's interior offers joy to some foreign investors
Bruce Gilley/Hefei, Anhui [Correction: Incorrect production figures for WCP International's joint venture air conditioner factory in Anhui were given. It is to produce 300,000-400,000 units this year and 1.2 million next year. 30may96,03]
China /foreign investment /Anhui /regional development / Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /joint ventures /Rongshida Group / inland provinces /Koichi Mori /WCP International / Winful International / Chofu Seisakusho /Philco / Cheng Wai Keng /guanxi /Liu Songbai / World Trade Organization
ARCHITECTURE
China: Property boom
br 29feb96, 55
China /architecture /construction /tallest buildings /Shanghai World Financial Centre
ART
Painted ladies
pro 25jan96, 62
Stay-at-home artist finds inspiration for his fleshy portraits in movies and books
Simon Elegant
China /art /Wei Dong /artists /Huang Du
Triumph of the will
cvr/a&s: Shanghai Surprise: Two Art Lovers Confront China's Money Culture and Win 07nov96, 48-50/54/56
A pair of unlikely heroes battled Red Guards, philistines and bureaucrats to build a great museum
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /art /culture /Shanghai Museum /museums /Xu Kuangdi /Huang Ju /Ma Chengyuan /Wang Qingzheng /Zhang Deqin / Yang Xin /Palace Museum /opera house /Metropolitan Museum of Art /Lord Hindlip / Christie's /James Watt /Lillian Chin /Du Yuensheng /Cultural Revolution /Chen Yi / antiquities /project financing /George Fan / Overseas Chinese / fund-raising /Michael Bruhn /Kadoorie family / T.T. Tsui / State Planning Commission
Treasure trove
cvr/a&s: Shanghai Surprise: Two Art Lovers Confront China's Money Culture and Win 07nov96, 51
Don Cohn
China /art /culture /Shanghai Museum /museums /Ma Chengyuan /Wang Qingzheng /antiquities /coins /seals /jade / bronze /furniture / Wang Shixiang /ceramics /calligraphy / sculpture
Out of view, out of touch
cvr/a&s: Shanghai Surprise: Two Art Lovers Confront China's Money Culture and Win 07nov96, 56/58
Beijing, Taipei museums look on with envy
Michael Laris and Julian Baum/Beijing/Taipei
China /art /culture /museums /Palace Museum /National Palace Museum /Shanghai Museum /Ma Chengyuan /Wang Qingzheng / antiquities /Dong Zhishuang /Chiang Kai-shek / Chin Hsiao-yi /Yang Xin
Postcards from prison
pro 12dec96, 82
A proletarian artist finds inspiration in a cramped jail cell
Yu Wong
China /Zheng Lianjie /performance art /Painters Village /Great Wall /dissidents /political prisoners
AVIATION
China: Air talks
br 15feb96, 13
China /Taiwan /aviation /air-traffic rights /Xinhua
China: FedEx direct delivery
br 22feb96, 55
China /transport /aviation /cargo /Federal Express /FedEx / courier services /air freight
South Korea: China opens airspace
br 04apr96, 64
South Korea /China /aviation /air-traffic rights /Korean Air
China: Airport plans take off
br 05sep96, 71
China /aviation /airports /Pudong /Shanghai
A rare bird
24oct96, 60
Keyuan Light Aircraft is a new breed of Chinese firm
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /aviation /Keyuan Light Aircraft Corp /Yuan Yongmin / AD-200 aircraft /manufacturing /blimps /State Sports Commission / entrepreneurs
Hostage to fortune
14nov96, 66-67
Boeing finds Chinese orders depend on US politics
Nigel Holloway/Seattle
China /aviation /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /trade surplus /aircraft /Jiang Zemin /Lawrence Clarkson /Taiwan / Lee Teng-hui / Ronald Woodard /MFN /Li Peng /Airbus Industrie /Nancy Pelosi / Wolfgang Demisch /Wang Ang / Aviation Industries of China /Avic / Civil Aviation Administration /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Raymond Waldmann /Shenyang Aircraft /Xian Aircraft /Larry Dickenson / Frank Shrontz /Apec
China: Taiwan airline office
br 14nov96, 83
China /aviation /China Airlines /Taiwan /air-traffic rights
Will it fly?
21nov96, 68-69
China makes a bold move into the mainstream of aircraft manufacturing
Charles Bickers/Hong Kong
China /aviation /Aviation Industries of China /Avic / passenger aircraft /Zhang Jing Lei /Air Express-100 / Fokker /Zhu Yuli / Singapore Technologies /AIA /Aero International Asia /Airbus Industrie /British Aerospace plc / Aerospatiale /technology transfer /McDonnell Douglas Corp / Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /Shanghai Aviation Industrial Corp /Mike Zimmerman /Rolf Rue /Daimler-Benz Aerospace /CASA /Groupement d'Interet Economique / Alenia /Cross Crew Qualifaction /EC120 /Eurocopter / China National Aero Technology Import & Export Corp /Zhuhai Air Show
China: Airport facilities expand
br 19dec96, 75
China /aviation /airports /Civil Aviation Administration
BANKING
China: Private bank opened
br 25jan96, 57
China /banking /private banks /China Minsheng Banking Corp
China: Foreign banks welcome
br 04apr96, 64
China /banking /foreign investment /foreign banks /Yang Wenyou
China: National loan code
br 11jul96, 65
China /banking /commercial law /loans /People's Bank of China
Moody's blues
ed 01aug96, 05
Bank of China protests ratings downgrade
Bank of China Group /China /banking /Hong Kong /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /Standard & Poor's Corp /Steve Taran / Lehman Brothers /transparency
Hong Kong: Chinese mad at Moody's
br 01aug96, 59
China /banking /Bank of China Group /Hong Kong /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating
Small change
08aug96, 62
China's banks labour with the baggage of their past
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /banking /state banks /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /People's Construction Bank of China /China Construction Bank /state enterprise /Rajiv Lal /monetary policy /interest rates /non-performing loans /Wang Qishan / Agricultural Bank of China /bureaucracy /Liu Yucao /Moody's Investors Service /Bank of China group /credit rating / disclosure /transparency
Passing the buck
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 48/50
Henny Sender
China /banking /state enterprise /bankruptcy /Jiangsu /People's Bank of China /state banks /non-performing loans /debt /Liu Yucao /equity market /interest rates /Rajiv Lall /policy banks / Agricultural Bank of China /Agricultural Development Bank / Bank of China Group /China Construction Bank /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /employment /mortgage law / commercial banks / mergers & takeovers /Yizheng Chemical Fibre
Credit crunch
28nov96, 71
Visa and MasterCard dogfight over China
Trish Saywell/Hong Kong
China /banking /consumerism /credit cards /MasterCard /Visa International /Brian Thom /fund transfers /marketing /Warren Liu /REVIEW /arbitration /Nilson Report /Allan Ng /Eugene Lockhart
BAO TONG
China: Released, not free
br 06jun96, 13
China /Bao Tong /human rights /political prisoners /Tiananmen / house arrest /Zhao Ziyang
BEIJING
China: Beijing mayor steps down
br 07nov96, 15
China /Beijing /corruption /Chen Xitong /Li Qiyan /suicide
BO XILAI
Bo knows business
18jan96, 45-46
Dalian's well-connected mayor is talk of the town
Matt Forney/Dalian
China /Dalian /Bo Xilai /Dalian Float Glass /joint ventures / Pittsburgh Plate Glass /foreign investment /Bank of China Group / Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /corruption / Wang Baosen / Chen Xitong /princelings /Bo Yibo /cadres /Li Xuefeng /Dalian Fashion Show /media /golf courses
BONDS
China: Global bond launch
br 11jul96, 65
China /bonds /finance /bond market /sovereign debt /CS First Boston /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd
BUSINESS
Downsize and out
21nov96, 87-88
Management consultants see China business shrink
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /business /foreign investment /management /consulting / Richard Foyston /Boston Consulting Group /Gordian Gaeta / Booz Allen & Hamilton /Motorola Corp /C.S. Lau /Kraft / Victor Chua / state enterprise /David Yeung /Price Waterhouse Management Consultants /Guangdong Electric Power Bureau
CENSORSHIP
Surfing censor
int 08feb96, 12
China /media /censorship /Ding Guangen /propaganda /Internet / Ministry of Post and Telecommunications
China: 'Bridges' passes censors
br 09may96, 13
China /censorship /film /The Bridges of Madison County / Robert James Waller
China in transition
05sep96, 22
China /development /censorship /Cao Siyuan /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /leadership /economic policy /Guizhou / Economic Work Monthly /Ten Thousand Word Letter / bankruptcy law /media / Shanghai /advertising /newspapers / Asia-Pacific Investment Consultancy /United Lihua Joint Venture /Song Xia Co /hardship camps /youth /education / Jiangxi /corruption /disclosure /Hou Zongbin /Central Commission for Discipline Inspection /bribery / Tianjin Marriage Management Code /cupid clubs
Propaganda man
05dec96, 20-22
Deng protege wields the censor's whip for Jiang
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /censorship /Ding Guangen /media /Propaganda Department / bridge /Deng Xiaoping /Jiang Zemin /printing & publishing / newspapers /press /television /film /ideology / spiritual civilization /Confucianism /nationalism /Cultural Revolution / Jiaodian /magazines /Modernity and Tradition / Cao Siyuan /10,000 Character Essay /economic reform / Beijing Youth Daily /People's Daily /Liang Heng /State Press and Publications Administration / Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /William Brent /Tiananmen /Lu Zhengcao /railway / rail accidents /Zhao Ziyang /Yan Mingfu / patronage /Xu Guangchun /Guangming Daily /Xi Weicheng /Li Peng / 15th Party Congress /Standing Committee /Hu Jintao /Gong Xinhan / Shao Huaze /All-China News Workers Association /Li Zhun / State Press and Publications Administration /Wang Gengnian
CHEN ZIMING
China: Sick dissident freed
br 21nov96, 15
China /human rights /Chen Ziming /dissidents /political prisoners /Tiananmen /US /Warren Christopher
CHI HAOTIAN
That visit
int 27jun96, 12
China /US /Chi Haotian /foreign policy /arms smuggling /PLA
Foreign Relations: Chi defends Tiananmen
br 19dec96, 13
China /Chi Haotian /human rights /Tiananmen /casualties /US / defence relations /media
CHINESE COMMUNIST PARTY
China in transition
25jul96, 32
China /development /Chinese Communist Party /plenum /Wen Jiabao / Deng Xiaoping /Jiang Zemin /Ding Guangen /Shao Huaze /Liberation Army Daily /Gulf War /war games /PLA / military training /defence spending /military budget /cadres / corruption /extortion /Cai Shouguo /suicide /Zhucheng /state enterprise /private enterprise /Zhu Rongji /Cheng Guang / Three Gorges dam /dams /sabotage /Yuan Guolin /disaster plan /Three Gorges Development Corp /Sichuan Airlines / advertising
CHONGQING
Status symbol
07nov96, 28/30
Chongqing's promotion brings it under Beijing's wing
Matt Forney/Chongqing
China /Chongqing /provincial government /centre-local relations / decentralization /Ma Shulin /administration /Three Gorges /dams / bureaucracy /Sichuan /Pu Haiqing / environment /intr /provincial-level central cities /Hu Angang / Chengdu /resettlement / compensation /urban development / infrastructure /Chen Caiti /Hu Jiquan /Liang Xiaoqi /Chonqing Real Estate Development /urban planning
CHU SHIJIAN
Hazardous to health
25jul96, 70-72
China needs successful managers like Yuxi Cigarette chief
Chu Shijian
Kari Huus/Kunming
China /Yuxi Cigarette Factory /Chu Shijian /state enterprise / tobacco /cigarettes /state enterprise /Yunnan Hongta Group / corruption /Ma Jingfen /Chu Yingqun /enterprise reform /

Taiwan / Eddy Zhang /Window /taxation /power plants /China Central Television /tennis /sports sponsorship /educational TV / agricultural technology /farmers /training /Pu Chaozu /Zhi Guorui /Michael Chang /Hongtashan Tournament

CIVIL SERVICE

China: Rotation rule
br 01aug96, 13
China /corruption /civil service

China in transition
29aug96, 28
China /development /civil service /cadres /Shanghai /Chinese Communist Party /Liberation Daily /peasants /regional disparities /rural income /religion /cults /Hunan /crime /Self Nature Buddhist Association /Hu Songbai /Xiong Tianyu / Ancient Buddhist Hall /Hong Kong /1997 /military bases / military budget /defence spending /Shenzhen /Wen Wei Po / food & beverage /Jiang Zemin / tofu festival /Huainan

COMMODITIES

China: Grain pain
br 20jun96, 69
China /commodities /agriculture /grain /wheat /exports & imports

CONSTRUCTION

China: Property boom
br 29feb96, 55
China /architecture /construction /tallest buildings /Shanghai World Financial Centre

CONSUMERISM

What's in a name?
18apr96, 70-72
Chinese firms are struggling to build up their brand names
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /retail /marketing /brand names /luxury brands /Shi Weiqiang /Dong Hai /multinationals /Frank Small & Associates /foreign brands /consumer goods /Kenneth DeWoskin /soft drinks / Zhengguanghe /advertising /joint ventures /SRG China /Vivek Kapur /Colgate-Palmolive / toothpaste /Garrison Chen /Guangxi Lipu Canned Food Factory /Michael McCune /White Rabbit candy /Haier refrigerators /Wahaha /Li Weiming /China Top Brands /Lu Dong / Chinese brands /White Cat /detergents /economic nationalism / Coca-Cola Ltd /PepsiCo International /Zheng Yonggang /Shen Shen / Shanghai Shanghling Electric Appliance /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /entrepreneurs

China's brand-name cat
18apr96, 72
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /White Cat /detergents /retail /marketing / brand names /foreign brands /Fei Karong /Omo /laundry detergent / state enterprise /multinationals /Sun Hung Kai & Co Ltd / advertising /Vivek Kapur /copyright law

Sue you, sue me
18apr96, 74
Foreign firms in China face a wave of complaints
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /consumerism /law /consumer protection /compensation /soft drinks /Coca-Cola Ltd /Beijing Youth Daily /Meng Zhijun /Henry Lee /retail /marketing /Sony Corp /Nong Fangwan /Coca-Cola China /Lo Bing Chung /China Consumers' Association /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic

Lure of the west
aside 15aug96, 70
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /consumerism /Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong / labels / advertising /maoyang /retail /cigarettes /joint ventures / tobacco /foreign brands /luxury brands /Louis Lau /1997 / Tsang Hin-chi / trademarks /copyright law

Creating choices
foc: China 29aug96, 45-46
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /retail /supermarkets /Zhu Zhengxiang / Yaohan Group /joint ventures /Nobuhiro Yamano /Hualian / Lianhua /Park 'N' Shop /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Zhang Guangsheng /Iwan Evans / hypermarkets /Wang Zongnan / prices /T.B. Seow

To serve, and profit
17oct96, 100
A Chinese fridge-maker wows customers with service
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /Haier Group /refrigerators /management /Zhang Ruimin /manufacturing /Qingdao /Guangdong Kelon Electrical / quality control /customer service / Liebheer Co / Merloni / Mitsubishi Corp /research & development

It's a dog's life
a&s 14nov96, 62
Postcard from Beijing
Trish Saywell
China /leisure /consumerism /dogs /Divine Land Dog Lovers' Paradise /veterinarians /China Daily /pets /noise pollution /Lai Ming-cheng /Zhang Peng /Zhao Derong /Meng Lin-shen

Credit crunch
28nov96, 71
Visa and MasterCard dogfight over China
Trish Saywell/Hong Kong
China /banking /consumerism /credit cards /MasterCard /Visa International /Brian Thom /fund transfers /marketing /Warren Liu /REVIEW /arbitration /Nilson Report /Allan Ng /Eugene Lockhart

Another way in
05dec96, 63-64/66
China's 'grey channels' are a boon — and a trap
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /distribution /grey market /exports & imports /foreign investment /tariffs /customs & excise / multinationals / Robert Eng /electronics /taxation /Hewlett-Packard Co /Terry Cheng /A. Shan Phillips /prices /BAT / British American Tobacco Co Ltd /Brown & Williamson Tobacco /bribery /cigarettes /smuggling / Jerry Lui /service industry /transport /retail /Waigaoqiao Free Trade Zone /joint ventures /law enforcement

Do it yourself
05dec96, 64
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /distribution /grey market /exports & imports /GE Medical Systems /customs & excise /Waigaoqiao Free Trade Zone /Zhu Jianhua /service industry /A. Shan Phillips /manufacturing / Shu Rong Bin

CORRUPTION

China: Cops and robbers
br 11jan96, 13
China /crime /corruption /Zhang Siqing /judiciary /law

Slippery slope
28mar96, 20-21
Beijing detains Chinese manager for Shell
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /corruption /foreign investment /state secrets /Li Peng / oil & gas /Anglo-Dutch /Shell /Xiu Yichun /China National Offshore Oil Corp /bribery /Jeremy Frearson /Zhai Hongxing / law enforcement /crime /feasibility study /State Planning Commission /Ye Qing /Wang Yan /Nanhai /joint ventures / China Daily /Shell / Chinese nationals

China: Bank officials charged
br 28mar96, 63
China /corruption /Bank of China Group /Qingdao /Shanghai Security News /illicit trading /bribery

China: Graft fallout
br 18apr96, 13
China /law /corruption /Beijing Communist Party /Chen Xitong / Wang Baosen

China: Corruption cases
br 30may96, 55
China /corruption /law enforcement

A tangled web
20jun96, 27-28
Guangdong officials linked to Shell case
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /oil & gas /corruption /national security /Xu Yichun / Shell /joint ventures /Guangdong /Nanhai /Ouyang De /Kuang Ji / environment /China National Offshore Oil Corp /CNOOC / waste disposal /EIAs /Daya Bay /state secrets /Wu Mengefei / bribery / National Environmental Protection Agency / Zhongshan University / Hu Qingxin /SEZs /petrochemicals / Amoco /Zhuhai

China: Ex-party chief jailed
br 18jul96, 18
China /corruption /Ouyang De /Guangdong /bribery

China: Rotation rule
br 01aug96, 13
China /corruption /civil service

Hope belied
int 22aug96, 12
China /corruption /education /Project Hope /aid /schools / Shaanxi /embezzlement

China: 'Princeling' prosecuted
br 31oct96, 13
China /corruption /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /princelings / cadres /leadership /Zhou Beifang /bribery

China: Beijing mayor steps down
br 07nov96, 15
China /Beijing /corruption /Chen Xitong /Li Qiyan /suicide

China in transition
14nov96, 23
China /development /corruption /Li Peng /Three Gorges dam / dams / resettlement /government funding /Guangdong / Dongjiao /shares / Yangcheng Evening News /Henan /Nanjie / Jiangsu /Zhangjiagang / John Porter /journalists /Hong Kong / migration /visas /press / Guangzhou /stockmarkets /investment /Xinmin Evening News /green eggs /agriculture /poultry

China: Graft penalty
br 28nov96, 15
China /corruption /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /Shougang Corp / Zhou Beifang /Zhou Guanwu /bribery /Wang Baosen /Chen Xitong

CRIME

China: Anti-piracy office shuts
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
China /crime /copyright law /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /death threats /compact discs /CDs / piracy

China: Cops and robbers
br 11jan96, 13
China /crime /corruption /Zhang Siqing /judiciary /law

China: Cult king to die
br 18jan96, 13
China /crime /religion /Wu Yangming /Anhui Beiliwang / Anointed King /cults /Xinmin Evening News /rape

China: Congress leader killed
br 15feb96, 13
China /crime /murder /National People's Congress /Li Peiyao / Zhang Jinrong /People's Armed Police /security /theft

China: Policeman executed
br 16may96, 13
China /crime /execution /Zhan Jinlong /People's Armed Police / National People's Congress /murder /Li Peiyao /burglary /law enforcement

Rough justice
04jul96, 22/24
Executions surge in tough anti-crime drive
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /crime /human rights /law enforcement /executions / capital punishment /death penalty /police /Mai Xinrong / Shenzhen /Arlette Ladaguie /Amnesty International /Tao Siju / arrests /Hong Kong / Chinese General Chamber of Commerce / kidnapping /robbery / Guangdong /organized crime /Cheng Wenguo /Flying Dragons / Chinatown /US /drugs /smuggling / triads /illegal immigrants /14K /Len Korycki /Han Zhenying / Li Yijong /mass murder /Legal Daily / Li Peiyao /Ba Zhongtan /Jiang Zemin /Chen Mingyi /Wu Ping /police training / paramilitary

China: Counterfeiters beware
br 08aug96, 65
China /crime /currency /counterfeit /Financial Daily /People's Bank of China

Risky business
31oct96, 52
For foreigners in China, after-hours play can be lethal
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /crime /personal security /prostitution /hotels /Italo Abruzzese /Jingguang Hotel /murder /Frederick Coward / O'Reilly, Vernier & Gurka /Paul Taylor /Guardforce Investigation Services / Kevin Kong /Credit Lyonnais Group / Jiangxi Copper Co /Guiye Hotel /Wang Yongliang /Jerome Brunel /Guixi Hotel /Liu Suibin /Lim Kok Sheng /Guangdong

CULTURAL REVOLUTION

Suppressed memories
16may96, 24-25
The Cultural Revolution's anniversary goes unmarked
Matt Forney and Yu Wong/Beijing
China /history /Cultural Revolution /Mao Zedong /Yin Hongbiao / Red Guards /Roderick MacFarquhar /cadres / students /Jiang Qing / Gang of Four /Liu Shaoqi /Deng Xiapong /riots & demonstrations / cannibalism /Propaganda Department /Long March /Wang Wei /Chen Yinque / anniversary /scar literature /Niu Dayong /Zhou Enlai / textbooks /extremism /film /Wu Wenguang /Chen Gongbao / Xu Hu / youth /Wang Shuo /writers /intellectuals /Li Tuo

Learn from Dazhai
16may96, 26
In Mao's model village, an era writ small
Matt Forney/Dazhai, Shanxi province
China /Cultural Revolution /Dazhai /history /collective farming / agriculture /Guo Fenglian /Zhou Enlai /Deng Xiaoping / foreign investment /Dazhai Economic Development Corp / model townships / Huaxi /Daquizhuang /Yu Zuomin /Jia Chunshen /agriculture /Cheng Yonggui /Wang Yasheng

CULTURE

Saviour of the opera
pro 07mar96, 70
Maestro seeks innovative ways to preserve traditional performances
Alison Hardie
China /Shang Changrong /culture /Peking opera /music /Shang Xiaoyun /performing arts

Inside looking out
a&s 11apr96, 58-59
Books and TV dramas about life overseas reflect existing Chinese biases
Pamela Yatsko
China /culture /Overseas Chinese /media /television /theatre / performing arts /Overseas Student Literature /books /The Student's Wife /Yu Luosheng /Wang Zhousheng / Shanghainese in Tokyo /Beijinger in New York /Chinese Woman in Manhattan /Mao Shi-An /Danny Guan /Robert Daly /Zhen Xiaolong /Tan Zheng

In art, as in life, adapt to survive
5th 11jul96, 29
Shi-Zheng Chen
China /culture /performing arts /music /China National Beijing Opera /Jiang Qing /theatre /entertainment /New York Greek Drama Company

Boy wonder
cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 26
Yu Wong/Chengdu
China /ideology /culture /youth /nationalism /comics /Soccer Boy /foreign cartoons /Jiang Zemin /spiritual civilization / printing & publishing /media /Sichuan Children's Publishing House / propaganda /Chen Kuining /population policy /Xie Hui /censorship

Triumph of the will
cvr/a&s: Shanghai Surprise: Two Art Lovers Confront China's Money Culture and Win 07nov96, 48-50/54/56
A pair of unlikely heroes battled Red Guards, philistines and bureaucrats to build a great museum
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /art /culture /Shanghai Museum /museums /Xu Kuangdi /Huang Ju /Ma Chengyuan /Wang Qingzheng /Zhang Deqin / Yang Xin /Palace Museum /opera house /Metropolitan Museum of Art /Lord Hindlip / Christie's /James Watt /Lillian Chin /Du Yuensheng /Cultural Revolution /Chen Yi / antiquities /project financing /George Fan / Overseas Chinese / fund-raising /Michael Bruhn /Kadoorie family / T.T. Tsui / State Planning Commission

Treasure trove
cvr/a&s: Shanghai Surprise: Two Art Lovers Confront China's Money Culture and Win 07nov96, 51
Don Cohn
China /art /culture /Shanghai Museum /museums /Ma Chengyuan /Wang Qingzheng /antiquities /coins /seals /jade / bronze /furniture / Wang Shixiang /ceramics /calligraphy / sculpture

Out of view, out of touch
cvr/a&s: Shanghai Surprise: Two Art Lovers Confront China's Money Culture and Win 07nov96, 56/58
Beijing, Taipei museums look on with envy
Michael Laris and Julian Baum/Beijing/Taipei
China /art /culture /museums /Palace Museum /National Palace Museum /Shanghai Museum /Ma Chengyuan /Wang Qingzheng / antiquities /Dong Zhishuang /Chiang Kai-shek / Chin Hsiao-yi /Yang Xin

CURRENCY

A Hong Kong dollar for China
5th 07mar96, 30
Geng Xiao
China /convertible currency /foreign exchange

Ever so careful
04jul96, 67

China cautiously extends the renminbi's convertibility
Matt Forney and Henny Sender/Beijing/Hong Kong
China /convertible currency /Bill O'Brien /financial reform / Joe Zhang /Dai Xianglong /People's Bank of China /currency exchange / swap markets /Bud's Ice Cream Co /bureaucracy / regulations /State Administration of Exchange Control / Howard Chao /foreign investment /foreign exchange /Chris Merry /auditing /World Trade Organization /economic liberalization
China: Counterfeiters beware
br 08aug96, 65
China /crime /currency /counterfeit /Financial Daily /People's Bank of China
China: Currency reform
br 12dec96, 75
China /convertible currency /infrastructure projects /project financing

CUSTOMS & EXCISE
China: Customs revenues rise
br 04jul96, 73
China /customs & excise

DALIAN
Bo knows business
18jan96, 45-46
Dalian's well-connected mayor is talk of the town
Matt Forney/Dalian
China /Dalian /Bo Xilai /Dalian Float Glass /joint ventures / Pittsburgh Plate Glass /foreign investment /Bank of China Group / Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /corruption / Wang Baosen / Chen Xitong /princelings /Bo Yibo /cadres /Li Xuefeng /Dalian Fashion Show /media /golf courses

DAZHAI
Learn from Dazhai
16may96, 26
In Mao's model village, an era writ small
Matt Forney/Dazhai, Shanxi province
China /Cultural Revolution /Dazhai /history /collective farming / agriculture /Guo Fenglian /Zhou Enlai /Deng Xiaoping / foreign investment /Dazhai Economic Development Corp / model townships / Huaxi /Daquizhuang /Yu Zuomin /Jia Chunshen /agriculture /Cheng Yonggui /Wang Yasheng

DEFENCE
Peace dividend
11jan96, 14-16
Chinese company gets military technology, alarming US officials
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong [Correction: REVIEW erred in stating that William Perry is first Pentagon chief to visit China. He is first since 1989. Also, John Richey is a lieutenant colonel, not a lieutenant general. (01feb96,04)]
China /defence /US /Galaxy New Technology /Hua Mei Communications Co /China America Telecommunications / technology transfer / national security /joint ventures /William Perry /Pentagon /US National Security Agency /Deng Changru /SCM/Brooks Telecommunications /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /Northeast Asia Group /SC&M International /John Lewis /US Defence Policy Board /PLA / armed forces /Warren Christopher /James Sasser /Adlai Stevenson III /lobbying /telecommunications network / Guangzhou /fibre optics /B-ISDN /broad-band integrated services digital network /Gary Savage /hospitals /General Logistics Department /tele-conferencing /video-on-demand / Hua Di /licensing /Frank Wisner /John Frankenstein /C4I / Contemporary Military Affairs /defence technology /Greg Christoffel /Brooks Telecommunications International /Guan Yizhang /Paul Goodwin / military intelligence /US Department of Defence /Central Military Commission /Commission for Science, Technology and Industry for National Defence / COSTIND /Stanford University Center for International Security and Arms Control /Huai Guomo /Ding Henggao /Nie Li /Defence Technology Security Administration /dual-use technology /John Richey /Cocom /US Commerce Department / Nie Rongzhen /Tiananmen /Apec
Pentagon versus Pentagon
ed 01feb96, 05
Boosting US trade — or building up China's army?
US /China /defence /trade /technology transfer /military technology /Hua Mei Communications Co /US Defence Department / defence conversion /joint ventures /Galaxy New Technology / William Perry /PLA /military modernization / Kenneth Bacon /let / Pentagon /John Lewis /SCM /SC&M International /John Richey /US Commerce Department /US Defence Policy Board /Bruce Gilley /Nigel Holloway / REVIEW /Deng Changru /military communications
After the fact
01feb96, 15-16
Pentagon to probe hi-tech transfer to China
Bruce Gilley and Nigel Holloway/Hong Kong/Washington
China /defence /US /defence conversion /technology transfer / military technology /military communications /PLA /US Defence Department /Pentagon /telecommunications equipment /joint ventures /Hua Mei Communications Co / National Security Agency / Steve Manuel /William Perry / Kenneth Bacon /Floyd Spence / technology exports /National Security Committee /General Accounting Office /SCM / SC&M International /Defence Policy Board /Brooks Telecommunications International /Robert Brooks /Stephen Lewis /Grand Hotel /John Lewis /Generation Ventures /Hua Di / International Security and Arms Control /Meiguo Shidai / Beijing Hotel /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /air-traffic control /Stanford University /Douglas Foster /Condoleezza Rice
China: PLA promotions
br 08feb96, 13
China /defence /military personnel /Central Military Commission / Jiang Zemin /Zhou Ziyu /Yu Zhen Wu /Ding Wenchang /Sui Yongju
Smaller than expected
int 22feb96, 12
China /defence /Taiwan /military exercises /missile testing / PLA /Taiwan Strait /navy
China: Warplanes from Russia
br 22feb96, 13
China /defence /arms trade /Russia /fighter aircraft /Shen Guofang /military technology
Budget leap forward
int 29feb96, 12
China /defence spending /military budget /PLA
China: Politics first
br 07mar96, 13
China /ideology /defence /Liu Huaqing /Jiang Zemin /cadres
Cannon fodder
int 28mar96, 12
China /defence /armed forces /exposure /deaths /Lin Yen-lieng / environment /Pingtan /military exercises /PLA /casualties
Put the cat back in the bag
5th 18apr96, 30
Thomas G. Mahnken
US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /defence policy / military technology /technology transfer /dual-use technology / telecommunications /Hua Mei Communications Co /exports & imports
Cold warriors
int 09may96, 12
China /defence relations /US /National Defence University / academic exchanges /Chi Haotian
Muddy waters
16may96, 20
US attorney starts probe of hi-tech sale to China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /defence relations /US /technology transfer /defence policy /McDonnell Douglas /Eric Dubelier /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic /export controls /military technology /machine tools /Nanchang Aircraft Manufacturing Co /state enterprise /cruise missiles / William Reinsch /exports & imports
Ill winds
int 27jun96, 12
China /defence /military intelligence /US /military exercises / PLA /Taiwan
Suspicious cargo
05sep96, 15-16
Israeli missile launcher stuck in colony
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /defence relations /Israel /arms sales /arms trade /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /Dragonair /missiles /military technology /customs & excise /Yu Chiu-yan /Dominic Brittain / bombs /fighter aircraft /heat-seeking missiles /Sidewinder / technology transfer /Python /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic /American Jewish Committee / Joseph Alpher /Lo Tak-shing /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd / law
Shut window
int 12sep96, 12
China /defence relations /US /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /Costind /State Commission for Science, Technology and Industry for National Defence /Ding Henggao /defence industry / military technology /technology transfer
Money for the colonels
int 19sep96, 12
China /defence relations /US /Harvard University /Joseph Nye / John F. Kennedy School of Government /Robert Blackwill / Executive Programme for General Officers of the Russian Federation / Sinochem /military personnel /education
No-cash carrier
10oct96, 20
France may be buckling on Chinese arms embargo
Nayan Chanda/Paris
China /defence /France /arms trade /arms sales /arms embargo / aircraft carriers /Liu Huaqing /Central Military Commission / EU / Clemenceau /Jacques Chirac /Thomson-CSF /Ukraine / Spain /fighter aircraft /Xinhua /Herve de Charette /Helmut Kohl /Germany /John Frankenstein /human rights /UN Office of Naval Intelligence /NPC /air force
Special entry
int 05dec96, 14
China /nuclear arms /defence /Mianyang /Sichuan /arms control /Hu Side /Science City /transparency
China in transition
19dec96, 30
China /development /defence /military reshuffle /armed forces / Central Military Commission /Dong Liangju /Jia Tingan / Cultural Revolution /Deng Xiaoping /Three Gorges dam /dams /State Resettlement Bureau /Qi Lin /Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region / bottled water /beer /food & beverage

DENG PUFANG
In defence of Dad
25jul96, 29
Deng Xiaoping's son hits out at party hardliners
Matt Forney and Bruce Gilley/Beijing/Hong Kong
China /Deng Pufang /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /princelings / economic policy /Chinese Federation for the Disabled / Tiananmen / economic reform /regional disparities /coastal areas /Xia Yulong /Centre for Deng Xiaoping Studies / Wenzhou /Deng Zhifang / Shougang Concord Group /He Ping /China Poly Group /corruption

DENG XIAOPING
China: Kim forgets Deng
br 11jan96, 13
China /North Korea /Deng Xiaoping /Kim Jong Il /Jiang Zemin
China: Students for the party
br 13jun96, 13
China /politics /Deng Xiaoping /students /student activism / Shanghai /Communist Party
Slap on the wrist
int 15aug96, 12
China /press /Deng Xiaoping /censorship /Southern Weekend / Chen Jian /newspapers
Dengism after Deng
ed 22aug96, 05
China reconsiders the colour of cats
China /Deng Xiaoping /ideology /economic policy /economic reform /communism /Deng Pufang /Chinese Federation for the Disabled / Chinese Communist Party /China Society News / Hungry Ghosts: China's Secret Famine /Jasper Becker /bk / Mao Zedong

DEVELOPMENT
China: A few good deals
shr 15feb96, 58
Henny Sender
China /development /infrastructure projects /Stuart Valentine / Rizhao /power plants /Shandong /Helmut Kohl /Siemens AG / export-credit agencies /Li Peng /project financing /KfW / Banco de Espana /BOT /Ministry of Electric Power /China Power Investment /Huaneng International Power Development /Shandong Provincial International Trust & Investment / Rizhao Municipal Economic Development Corp
China in transition
07mar96, 29
China /development /ideology /Chinese Communist Party / spiritual civilization /leadership /Central Asia /Kasymzhomart Tokayev / Kazakhstan /Qian Qichen /Xinjiang /Russia /border /Kirgyzstan / Tajikistan /China National Scholarship Council for International Studies /education /overseas students / university funding /Li Peng /state enterprise /Ta Kung Pao / social welfare /forks / culture
China in transition
14mar96, 28
China /development /Hong Kong /US /foreign policy /US-Hong Kong Policy Act /US Congress /Basic Law /Sino-British Joint Declaration /trade /corruption /riots & demonstrations / IOUs / peasants /agriculture /cadres /Zhejiang /Jiangsu / Sichuan / poverty /grain /defence /Chen Bingde /Nanjing / Guangzhou /Taiwan /transport /media /taxis /flags /patriotism / state enterprise /Wu Jinglian /Development Research Centre / property /loans /subsidies /cancer /health /Dr Ming Chenliao / Long Life Biomedical Co Hefei /World Conference on Auto-Urine Therapy
China in transition
21mar96, 26
China /development /leadership /politics /Jiang Zemin /cadres / ideology /Li Ruihuan /economic reform /defence relations / Japan / World War II /model warships /Wang Zhan /Central Policy Research Centre /Liu Ji /economic policy /corruption / customs & excise / smuggling /nepotism /regulations /Tianjin / law enforcement / police /Shanghai /fashion
China in transition
28mar96, 30
China /development /People's Armed Police /paramilitary /law enforcement /Ba Zhongtan /murder /wages /corruption /history / Strategy and Management /Zeng Chenggong /Ming dynasty / Koxinga / overseas listing /London Stock Exchange /China Securities Control Commission /Li Jiange /disasters /Tibet / livestock /starvation / Qinghai /Alain Guilloux /food shortage / disaster relief /aid / eels /Shanghai /ports /fishing
Most-favoured regions
5th 28mar96, 32
Wang Junshi
China /regional development /coastal regions /SEZs
China in transition
04apr96, 32
China /development /Taiwan /foreign policy /liberation / independence /Chi Haotian /peaceful reunification /riots & demonstrations /peasants /protests /national security / legislation /Shanghai /housing /PLA /Yin Changling /Dadeng / Xiaodeng /Jiaoyu /Xiamen /armed forces /rats
China in transition
11apr96, 32
China /development /Taiwan /public opinion polls / independence / Global Information Infrastructure Commission /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /US /convertible currency / finance policy /electronic commerce /media / Internet /defence / Bodyguards Bureau /PLA /You Xigui /Yang Dezhong /Wide Angle / Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping /Anhui / gallstones
China in transition
18apr96, 28
China /development /Hua Guofeng /Shenzhen /Deng Xiaoping /Chinese Building Materials News /Jiang Zemin /vote-buying / electoral fraud /rural elections /corruption /Xu Dongyuan / Hunan /Zhang Zhigou /Sichuan /Jiangsu /public housing / cadres /Yuan Yue / Horizon /market research /Qianchun Department Store /Mao Zedong / impersonators
China: SEZs to stay
br 18apr96, 87
China /development /Special Economic Zones /SEZs / economic policy /Li Peng /People's Daily /income tax / taxation /foreign investment
China in transition
25apr96, 29
China /development /leadership /Hu Jintao /Deng Liqun / Certain Factors Affecting the National Security of Our Country /Jiang Zemin /ideology /environment /air pollution /water pollution / protests /Jinping County Iron Alloy Plant /China Environmental News /Tonada Rubber Factory /Special Economic Zones /SEZs / foreign investment /Shenzhen / Shantou /Zhuhai /Xiamen /Hainan / exports & imports /Beijing airport /catering truck /Lufthansa / Air China /Ameco /Yao Chunhua
China in transition
02may96, 29
China /development /foreign policy /consulates /Hong Kong / Sino-British Joint Declaration /expatriates /videos /censorship / Harry Wu /Zhang Shuyun /orphanages /Ye Qing /US Export-Import Bank / ring magnets /loans /economic sanctions / Pakistan /arms trade / corruption /press /Procuratorial News /

Supreme People's Procuratorate /Shandong /leadership / Taishan Petrochemcial Co / Propaganda Department /obesity / Giant Group
China in transition
09may96, 29
China /development /ideology /Deng Xiaoping /Jiang Zemin / Hong Kong /Lu Ping /nationality /passports /citizenship / national security /ethnic groups /airports /human rights /pro-democracy movement /students /Tiananmen /Gao Hongbo / writers /literature / China Writers' Association /rare species / monkey /wildlife
China in transition
16may96, 29
China /development /Hong Kong /Xinhua /Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China /Democratic Party /Szeto Wah /UN Human Rights Commission /Tiananmen /Shaanxi /An Qiyuan /reforestation / forestry /business /disclosure / Shenzhen /Beijing /mice
China in transition
23may96, 30
China /development /North Korea /peace talks /South Korea / US / foreign policy /Qian Qichen /dissidents /Liu Gang / political asylum /underground railway /Yao Zhenxiang /human rights /Hong Kong /1997 /political reform /Mirror /leadership / Jiang Zemin / Wang Huning /Zhou Dianfu /armed forces / defence /wages /Hangzhou /coin van /public transport / department stores /China Bank of Agriculture /currency
China in transition
30may96, 25
China /development /foreign policy /consulates /Hong Kong / 1997 / sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /collective enterprise /state enterprise /private enterprise /technology /Zou Jiahua / cadres /Zeng Peiyan /Chen Yuan /Liu Qibao /People's Daily / national security /Shanghai /banking /Li Peng /oxen disease /Liu Ming /Jazz Guerrillas
China in transition
06jun96, 31
China /development /Japan /nuclear testing /nuclear arms / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /aid /soft loans /Canada / migration /Hong Kong /1997 /Raymond Chan /armed forces / military exercises /compensation /war games /Fujian /missile testing /Nanjing Military Region /Pingtan Island /fishing / agriculture /farmers / Chen Mingyi /communes /Henan / Changchun Film Studio /Nanjie / statues /Mao Zedong / economic development /mental health / Guangzhou / Guangdong /Xian /Wengyuan
China in transition
13jun96, 29
China /development /Xinjiang /minorities /Muslims / separatism / defence /riots & demonstrations /US State Department /US-Hong Kong Policy Act /Douglas Hurd / corruption /Beijing /Chen Xitong / Wang Baosen /Zhou Befang /bribery /Hebei /Wei Jianxing /private enterprise / privatization /self-employment /taxation /aviation safety / Hongqiao /airports
China in transition
20jun96, 29
China /development /Hong Kong /nationality /Immigration Department /migration /Special Administrative Region /ethnic groups /citizenship /passports /travel documents /income gap / rural poverty /urban poverty /population /France /Guangzhou / consulates /Edouard Balladur /fighter aircraft /Mirage /Taiwan / arms trade /subway /leadership /internal reference reports / Xinhua /Wu Xiamin /media /News Reporter /Selected Internal Reports /Hunan /names /Wen Hui Bao
China in transition
27jun96, 30
China /development /Hong Kong /dual accreditation /William Sharp /New Zealand /pollution /Capital Iron & Steel Corp / Shougang Corp /Deng Xiaoping /corruption /Shenzhen /Liang Xiang /Hainan /pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen /Wan Li /Chinese Bridge Association /women's rights /pre-marital examination
China in transition
04jul96, 30
China /development /state enterprise /enterprise reform / elections /management /Beijing Youth Daily /democratic reform / Henan /Luoyang /Ma Mingshan /consulates / Guangzhou /Hong Kong / 1997 /American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham /military corruption / Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps /Sixth Agricultural Division /embezzlement /Cai Genguang /Shanghai /marriage certificates /marriage services /WHO /smoking /tobacco / health / Li Yang
China in transition
11jul96, 28
China /development /sports sponsorship /Olympic Games / Olympics / sports equipment /footwear /Reebok /Louis Wang / State Sports Commission /Yang Jimin /Ministry of Culture / Hong Kong /property /Xinhua /performing arts /film /South China Sea /sovereignty / Paracel Islands /Spratly Islands / cultural relics protection monument /archaeology /divorce / Shanghai /Civil Affairs Bureau / pornographic popsicle sticks / Jiangsu
China in transition
18jul96, 26
China /development /Jiang Zemin /leadership /Chinese Communist Party /cadres /Li Peng /Qiao Shi /labour / household registration /population /census /murder /Li Peiyao / Public Security Ministry /paramilitary /law enforcement /Wang Mingzhou /Wang Yuanqing / Bodyguards Bureau /slave labour /Guizhou /Guangdong /Mao Zedong / Shao Hua /Mao Xinyu / bk /Ample Breasts, Fat Buttocks /Yo Man / Yunnan Modern Literature Society /Su Ce
China in transition
25jul96, 32
China /development /Chinese Communist Party /plenum /Wen Jiabao / Deng Xiaoping /Jiang Zemin /Ding Guangen /Shao Huaze /Liberation Army Daily /Gulf War /war games /PLA / military training /defence spending /military budget /cadres / corruption /extortion /Cai Shouguo /suicide /Zhucheng /state enterprise /private enterprise /Zhu Rongji /Cheng Guang / Three Gorges dam /dams /sabotage /Yuan Guolin /disaster plan /Three Gorges Development Corp /Sichuan Airlines / advertising
China in transition
01aug96, 23
China /development /politics /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy / economic reform /cadres /Seeking Truth /Cao Bochun /rural enterprise /Jiang Zemin /migration /Hong Kong /Taiwan / newly emigrated Overseas Chinese /state enterprise /State Planning Commission /All-China Federation of Women / Zhejiang /Ye Lianyu / corruption /brutality /human rights /law enforcement /leadership /Beidaihe /ethics /ideology /youth / comics /culture
China in transition
08aug96, 22
China /development /leadership /princelings /Hu Yaobang / rehabilitation /Travails of Children of Senior Cadres / Tiananmen /massacre /media /Australia /joint ventures /radio / broadcasting /Voice of Tibet /BBC /censorship /China Radio International /AWA Australia Technology /Easy FM /Jinan / Internet /Chinanet / telecommunications /corruption /Qiancun / Shanxi /Hu Fuguo /Pei Anjun /brutality /Shanghai /real estate / property /sanitation / waste disposal /garbage stalls
China in transition
15aug96, 25
China /development /WTO /Japan /Yukihiko Ikeda /Asean Regional Forum /Qian Qichen /Li Lanqing /chemical weapons /World War II / waste disposal /hazardous waste /peasants / protests /gravel / Zhejiang /riots & demonstrations /strikes / Zhang Lisheng /Zhang Xinguang /Zhang Guozhu /bicycles / transport /motorcycles / consumerism /Qiu Boxin /China Bicycle Association /exports & imports /quotas /manufacturing /health /organ transplants / medical research /religion / Shanghai Wenhui Daily /credit cards / fraud
China in transition
22aug96, 23
China /development /US /foreign policy /media /press /Qian Qichen /US Congress /Syria /missiles /technology transfer / Washington Times /youth /filial piety /labour education /family values / environment /Song Jiang /Fourth National Environmental Protection Conference /Li Peng /environmental policy /women /domestic violence /wife abuse /Tangshan Anti-Domestic Violence Association /Shanghai /music /recording / personal compact discs /Shanghai Music Conservatory
China in transition
29aug96, 28
China /development /civil service /cadres /Shanghai /Chinese Communist Party /Liberation Daily /peasants /regional disparities /rural income /religion /cults /Human /crime /Self Nature Buddhist Association /Hu Songbai /Xiong Tianyu / Ancient Buddhist Hall /Hong Kong /1997 /military bases / military budget /defence spending /Shenzhen /Wen Wei Po / food & beverage /Jiang Zemin / tofu festival /Huainan
A place in the country
foc: China 29aug96, 42/44
Yu Wong/Beijing
China /development /foreign investment /Ameritech /joint ventures /Wilson Wang /mobile telephones / telecommunications /Ninth Five-Year Plan /Pieter Bottelier / World Bank /rural poverty /Hu Angang /Regional Disparities in China /bk /SEZs /Douglas Markel / economic policy /British Petroleum /Bob Baldwin /Joan Zheng /Hong Kong /Taiwan / Jack Perkowski /Asimco /Asia Strategic Investments Corp / motor industry
China in transition
05sep96, 22
China /development /censorship /Cao Siyuan /Deng Xiaoping / economic reform /leadership /economic policy /Guizhou / Economic Work Monthly /Ten Thousand Word Letter / bankruptcy law /media / Shanghai /advertising /newspapers / Asia-Pacific Investment Consultancy /United Lihua Joint Venture /Song Xia Co /hardship camps /youth /education / Jiangxi /corruption /disclosure /Hou Zongbin /Central Commission for Discipline Inspection /bribery / Tianjin Marriage Management Code /cupid clubs
China in transition
12sep96, 24
China /development /ideology /Jiang Zemin /cadres /party congress /spiritual civilization /party plenum /propaganda / Ding Guangen / Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference /CPPCC /Qian Weichang /Qian Zhengying /Macau /customs & excise /confiscated goods /pornography /crime / education /foreign students /Chinese Proficiency Test / language
China in transition
19sep96, 21
China /development /leadership /people's heroes /propaganda / spiritual civilization /Organization Department /Central Discipline Inspection Committee /Hu Fuguo /Hu Jintao /cadres / customs & excise /Xinjiang /corruption /transport /strikes / taxis /bribery /Li Jianqi /protests /traffic /Xu Anqi /marriage
China in transition
26sep96, 35
China /development /leadership /Workers' Daily /traffic / transport /Beidaihe /students /employment /Chinese Communist Party /Organization Personnel News /rural enterprise /township enterprise /work safety /labour rights / National People's Congress /NPC /labour law /construction / accidents /Shanghai /Sex Education Research Centre
China in transition
03oct96, 29
China /development /Australia /Hong Kong /consulates / Alexander Downer /bk /Mao Zedong /Master of the Purple Cloud Study /Wang Hebin /Li Zhishui /Anhui /quotas / newspapers /media /women / gambling /Shanxi /Xinmin Evening News /entrepreneurs /Yang Zhide
China in transition
10oct96, 23
China /development /South Africa /Dalai Lama /Tibet / Australia / New Zealand /Scandinavia /Nelson Mandela / dissidents /political asylum /Tiananmen /Chris Patten /Canada / Lloyd Axworthy /1997 / sovereignty /China /leadership /Peng Zhen /Yanshan Petrochemicals Plant /corruption /Wen Hui Daily /Shanghai Women's Federation / elderly /Beijing /dance halls /youth /leisure
China in transition
17oct96, 31
China /development /Jiang Zemin /politics /rumour-mongering /gold rush /Inner Mongolia /Guangxi /copyright law / department stores / counterfeit /retail /karaoke machines / consumer law /Buddhism / religion /Goddess of Mercy Teachings /Sichuan /township enterprise /Shenzhen /Deng Xiaoping /billboards /Liberation Daily /national anthem
China in transition
24oct96, 31
China /development /political reform /Jiang Zemin /armed forces / civil service /bureaucracy /Communist Party /Party Congress / corruption /Senkaku Islands /Diaoyu Islands / territorial dispute /sovereignty /Hong Kong /Japan /Wang Yingfan /Hong Kong Joint Committee for Defending the Diaoyu Islands /protests /Deng Xiaoping /natural resources / religion /Islam /Xinjiang /Muslims / Dru Gladney /ethnic groups /minorities /water monsters
China in transition
31oct96, 28
China /development /leadership /Li Peng /Zou Jiahua /Hu Jintao / Ding Guangen /Zhu Rongji /Wu Bangguo /Beijing / construction / luxury housing /corruption /Zhang Baifa /Wang Baosen /property development /embezzlement /amusement parks /Window of the World / China Travel Service /tourism / Guinness Book of Records
China in transition
07nov96, 35
China /development /politics /Tian Jiyun /electoral reform / democracy /women /education /wages /protests /Shanxi Textile Factory /bankruptcy /religion /Protestant Christian church / Amity Foundation /China Christian Council /Wuhan /students / name cards /youth
China in transition
14nov96, 23
China /development /corruption /Li Peng /Three Gorges dam / dams / resettlement /government funding /Guangdong / Dongjiao /shares / Yangcheng Evening News /Henan /Nanjie / Jiangsu /Zhangjiagang / John Porter /journalists /Hong Kong / migration /visas /press / Guangzhou /stockmarkets /investment /Xinmin Evening News /green eggs /agriculture /poultry
China in transition
21nov96, 23
China /development /US /Hong Kong /foreign policy / sovereignty / 1997 /Qian Qichen /US Defence Liaison Office / navy /aircraft carriers /defence relations /ship visits /student activism /State Education Commisssion /home-town associations /students / dissidents /France /Wang Xizhe / political asylum /Francois Mitterand /Jacques Chirac /adultery /divorce /Shanghai /Wenhui Daily /housing /pre-nuptial agreements /Xinhua /pre-marriage property notarizations / Shanghai Notarization Administration
China in transition
28nov96, 36
China /development /media /Jiang Zemin /15th Party Congress / politics /corruption /Shanghai /counterfeit /bribery /banking / cadres /police brutality /press /Hunan /law enforcement /torture /Wu Zhidong /Voice of Hunan /Chinese Communist Party / Liberation Daily /bookstores /books /laughter /death
China in transition
05dec96, 31
China /development /law enforcement /People's Armed Police / People's Forum /Yang Guoping /riots & demonstrations / corruption /political unrest /Hong Kong /US /Warren Christopher /nationality /Overseas Chinese /consulates /China Can Say No /Jim Sasser /bk / marriage contracts /Shanghai / Life Weekly /dogs /pigs
China in transition
12dec96, 36
China /development /Asean /sovereignty /Spratly Islands / territorial dispute /South China Sea /Mischief Reef /Shen Guofang /Philippines /Jia Qinglin /Xu Kuangdi /Shanghai / Beijing /Jiang Zemin /15th Party Congress /Huang Ju /Wei Jianxing /central-local relations /economic reform /Gai Jianling /Economic Management / State Planning Commission /tourism /submarines /Wen Hui Daily / Xinhua /Wuhan /drinking / public-relations managers
China in transition
19dec96, 30
China /development /defence /military reshuffle /armed forces / Central Military Commission /Dong Liangju /Jia Tingan / Cultural Revolution /Deng Xiaoping /Three Gorges dam /dams /State Resettlement Bureau /Qi Lin /Inner Mongolia Autonomous Region / bottled water /beer /food & beverage

DING GUANGEN

Propaganda man
05dec96, 20-22
Deng protege wields the censor's whip for Jiang
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /censorship /Ding Guangen /media /Propaganda Department / bridge /Deng Xiaoping /Jiang Zemin /printing & publishing / newspapers /press /television /film /ideology / spiritual civilization /Confucianism /nationalism /Cultural Revolution / Jiaodian /magazines /Modernity and Tradition / Cao Siyuan /10,000 Character Essay /economic reform / Beijing Youth Daily /People's Daily /Liang Heng /State Press and Publications Administration / Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /William Brent /Tiananmen /Lu Zhengcao /railway / rail accidents /Zhao Ziyang /Yan Mingfu / patronage /Xu Guangchun /Guangming Daily /Xi Weicheng /Li Peng / 15th

Party Congress /Standing Committee /Hu Jintao /Gong Xinhan / Shao Huaze /All-China News Workers Association /Li Zhun / State Press and Publications Administration /Wang Gengnian

DING PENG

Don't cry uncle
11jul96, 54
Travails of Deng Xiaoping's niece
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Ding Peng /Shenzhen Fountain Corp /Deng Xiaoping / Australia /James Peng /corruption /mergers & takeovers / kidnapping /guanxi /Shougang Concord Grand (Group) Ltd / Deng Zhifang /He Ping /arms smuggling /China Project / arbitration /car parks /Panco Industrial Holdings Ltd /Zheng Lielie /corruption / Luo Xiaochun /property

DISASTERS

Rocket casualties
int 21mar96, 12
China /telecommunications /disasters /space /rockets /Intelsat / casualties /Xichang Satellite Launch Centre

Water, water everywhere
08aug96, 19
Beijing mops up after massive floods
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /disasters /environment /floods /disease /health /Guangxi / Nathaniel Goldstein /water supply /Medecins Sans Frontieres / medical aid /agriculture /Geoffrey Prescott /disaster relief /Li Peng /State Council /Guizhou /Jiangsu /Zhejiang /Anhui / Jiangxi / Hubei /Hunan /crops /rice /grain /cotton /Beijing University / World Bank /Song Guoqing /irrigation /Vaclav Smil /logging / deforestation /dams /Three Gorges dam / Dongting Lake

Quaking in fear
int 19sep96, 12
China /disasters /earthquakes /Beidaihe /People's Daily /Mao Zedong /Deng Xiaoping

DISSIDENTS

China: Liu gains asylum
br 16may96, 13
China /dissidents /Liu Gang /US /political asylum /Tiananmen / human rights

Urgent search
int 08aug96, 12
China /dissidents /Hong Kong /human rights /political asylum / Canada /Lloyd Axworthy /Yiu Yung Chin /Tiananmen /Chris Patten

China: Activists' trials
br 05dec96, 15
China /human rights /dissidents /Anhui /pro-democracy movement / Human Rights in China /Shen Liangqing /Ma Lianggang /Huan Xiuming /propaganda /national security

DISTRIBUTION

Another way in
05dec96, 63-64/66
China's 'grey channels' are a boon — and a trap
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /distribution /grey market /exports & imports /foreign investment /tariffs /customs & excise / multinationals / Robert Eng /electronics /taxation /Hewlett-Packard Co /Terry Cheng /A. Shan Phillips /prices /BAT / British American Tobacco Co Ltd /Brown & Williamson Tobacco /bribery /cigarettes /smuggling / Jerry Lui /service industry /transport /retail /Waigaoqiao Free Trade Zone /joint ventures /law enforcement

Do it yourself
05dec96, 64
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /distribution /grey market /exports & imports /GE Medical Systems /customs & excise /Waigaoqiao Free Trade Zone /Zhu Jianhua /service industry /A. Shan Phillips /manufacturing / Shu Rong Bin

DRUGS

China: Drug use surges
br 18apr96, 13
China /drugs /narcotics /heroin /opium /Aids

Proscription drugs
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport
04jul96, 56-57
State-sponsored doping theory loses credit
Matt Forney/Beijing/Wuhan
China /sports /drugs /anabolic steroids /East Germany /Nils Lindstedt /International Doping Test & Mangement /athletes / Olympics /Olympic Games /Asian Games /swimming / dihydrotestosterone /Werner Franke /IAAF /Steffan Sahlstrom / running

Pull of the land
int 05sep96, 12
China /Burma /drugs /heroin /poppies /Yunnan /United Wa State Army /ethnic groups

DU XINYUE

Kiss and sell
pro 08feb96, 62
Office worker transplants theme pub to cowboy town
Matt Forney
China /Du Xinyue /food & beverage /leisure /food & beverage / Dalian /theme pubs /Kiss /nightclubs /youth /William's Burger / Kiss Pop Music Network /broadcasting /consumerism

ECONOMY

China: Inflation plunge
br 11jan96, 81
China /economy /inflation

China: Growth rate falls
br 18jan96, 55
China /economy /GDP

Easy does it
ec 25jan96, 45
Matt Forney
China /economy

China: Monetary policy to stay
br 15feb96, 55
China /economy /finance /monetary policy /Xinhua /interest rates /inflation

China: Economic forecast
br 14mar96, 63
China /economy

The crutches stay
21mar96, 54
China continues to prop up limping state-owned firms
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /state enterprise /economic policy /labour /employment / bankruptcy /National People's Congress /NPC /government service / budget deficit /debt /Liu Zhongli /Chen Jinhua / treasury bonds / investment

China: Inflation on track
br 02may96, 81
China /economy /inflation

China: Economy speeding up
br 06jun96, 71
China /economy /inflation /interest rates

Bottom's up
ec 13jun96, 61
Pamela Yatsko
China /economy

Let the good times roll
20jun96, 56-57
China shows signs of relaxing three-year-old austerity drive
Henny Sender/Beijing
China /economy /austerity /monetary policy /Fang Limin / Beijing Tianwei Fuel Injection Equipment Co /triangular debt / inflation / People's Bank of China /Dai Xianglong /money supply /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /state enterprise /infrastructure projects /Yang Qing /China Power Investment /China Light & Power Co Ltd /power plants / samurai bonds /interest rates /loans /state banks /Pan Ming / interbank market /barter trade /Second Automotive Works / Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Beijing Five Star Beer / Zhao Hui Cao /Shiseido Co Ltd /swap centres / convertible currency /Jorg Rodenwaldt /Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi / Industrial Bank of Japan /loans /Masatoshi Hoshino /currency market

China: State sector lags
br 25jul96, 85
China /economy /State Statistical Bureau

A precarious balance
ec 05sep96, 60
Matt Forney
China /economy

China: Inflation tamed
br 03oct96, 103
China /economy /inflation

China: Growth target missed
br 31oct96, 63
China /economy /money supply /China Securities News

China: GDP forecast strong
br 14nov96, 83
China /economy /GDP

Flat tyre
int 19dec96, 12
China /motor industry /economic policy /economic pillars / housing reform /information technology

EDUCATION

Class politics
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
China /education /foreign schools /Beijing /expatriates /Hong Kong /Taiwan

China: Tuition for students
br 08feb96, 13
China /education /university fees /funding

Back to school
22feb96, 29
Tensions aside, Taiwan and China swap students
Julian Baum and Po-sen Liao/Taipei/Tainan
China /Taiwan /education /overseas students /Gang Dong-chun / United Daily News /student exchanges /National Cheng Kung University /teachers /university /To Create the 21st Century for The Chinese People Through Academic Cooperation /bk /Jiang Zemin /Weng Shilie /cultural exchanges /Bruce Wu /Chinese Development Fund /Mainland Affairs Council /Lu Ya-li / academic exchanges /Yu Lin-ya /ideology

China: Student guarantees
br 02may96, 13
China /education /migration /overseas students /State Education Commission /bonds /subsidies

Hope belied
int 22aug96, 12
China /corruption /education /Project Hope /aid /schools / Shaanxi /embezzlement

ELECTRONICS

China: Windows 95 launched
br 21mar96, 63
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / operating systems /computers /Bill Gates /government

Missing link
19dec96, 63
Hi-tech giants shy away from Chinese chip project
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /electronics /Shanghai Hua Hong Microelectronics / technology /microchips /semiconductors /Project 909 / multinationals /intellectual-property rights /Ben Lee /Dataquest /Charoen Pokphand Group / CP Group /Price Waterhouse / Billy Hsieh /Rockwell /Electronic Business News /IBM Corp / Siemens AG / technology transfer

ENERGY

China: Foreign power needed
br 18jan96, 55
China /energy shortage /Shi Dazhen /electricity /foreign investment /China Daily

We've got the power
04jul96, 63
Arm of power ministry becomes crucible of reform
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /energy /China Power Investment Corp /Yang Qing / Ministry of Electric Power /state enterprise /enterprise reform / Li Xiaolin /Zang Mingchang /Shi Dazhen /Francis Leung / China Securities /China Power International Holding Co Ltd / project financing /Anhui /Wuhu /Rizhao /power plants / Shandong /BOT / Yaomeng /Pingwei /Henan /development funds

China: Power-plant snag
br 24oct96, 75
China /energy /BOT /power plants /Laibin B /Guangxi /project financing /New World Infrastructure Ltd /Electricite de France / GEC Alsthom

China: Power-project rescue
br 21nov96, 91
China /energy /power plants /project financing /GEC Alsthom / Electricite de France /Guangxi /Banque Indosuez /HSBC Investment Bank /BZW Barclays /BOT

ENTERPRISE, STATE

China: Check on state assets
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
China /state enterprise /law /illegal sales /state property

China: Labour cuts planned
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
China /state enterprise /labour /unemployment /China Market Economic News

China: In the red
br 08feb96, 57
China /state enterprise /bankruptcy /State Commission for Economic Restructuring /debt /land rights

The crutches stay
21mar96, 54
China continues to prop up limping state-owned firms
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /state enterprise /economic policy /labour /employment / bankruptcy /National People's Congress /NPC /government service / budget deficit /debt /Liu Zhongli /Chen Jinhua / treasury bonds / investment

Urge to merge
23may96, 56/58-59
China pins hopes on mergers to save state firms
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /state enterprise /mergers & takeovers /bankruptcy / Baida / Su Shounan /Shanghai Three Gun Group /No 9 Knitting Mill / Jonathan Woetzel /unemployment /private enterprise /enterprise reform /Shanghai Chlor-Alkali Chemical Co Ltd /Shanghai Hero Co Ltd /Fiepko Klug /Gao Peng /management /Gao Xing Wu /heavy industry / restructuring /Chen Guo An /Shanghai Machine Tools Corp / textiles /underwear /Great Dragon Communication Corp / knitwear

China: Loans with strings
br 23may96, 71
China /state enterprise /Zhu Rongji /loans

China in transition
04jul96, 30
China /development /state enterprise /enterprise reform / elections /management /Beijing Youth Daily /democratic reform / Henan /Luoyang /Ma Mingshan /consulates / Guangzhou /Hong Kong / 1997 /American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham /military corruption / Xinjiang Production and Construction Corps /Sixth Agricultural Division /embezzlement /Cai Genguang /Shanghai /marriage certificates /marriage services /WHO /smoking /tobacco / health / Li Yang

Trials by fire
cvr: Wake-Up Call For China's State Sector 12sep96, 62-64/ 66
Can ad-hoc liberalizations save China's state enterprises?
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /heavy industry /state enterprise /enterprise reform / economic reform /Wang Dajie /enterprise management / entrepreneurs /Zhengzhou Ceramic Plant /debt /bankruptcy / subsidies /credit rating /Moody's Investors Service /Bank of China Group /labour / Ding Ning Ning /unemployment / State Council Development Research Centre /Mao Shijun / Shares System /Kaiyuan Electric Motor Stock Co / Zhu Rongji /Zhucheng Textile Stock Co /privatization / Luoyang No 1 Fabric Dyeing Factory /mergers & takeovers /Ma Mingshan / elections /Li Luyin /unions /Li Changchun /Zhucheng Vehicle Factory /Wang Jinyu /Gao Chongzhen /Zhucheng /Economic Reform Commission / taxation

What a makeover
cvr: Wake-Up Call For China's State Sector 12sep96, 66/68
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /state enterprise /Shanghai Jahwa Co /Ge Wenyao / enterprise management /enterprise reform /joint ventures / cosmetics /L'Oreal /Kanebo Ltd /S.C. Johnson /corporatization /loans /Beijing Enterprise Research Institute /He Yang /Tobias Brown

The workers' state
cvr: Wake-Up Call For China's State Sector 12sep96, 68-69
For many of them, it's bad and getting worse
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /state enterprise /labour /enterprise reform /economic reform /enterprise management /unemployment /debt /Harbin No. 2 Wool Textile Factory /retraining /Li Peng /South Korea / foreign investment /Harbin Turbine Works

China: Companies to list
br 28nov96, 83
China /state enterprise /shares listing /China Eastern Airlines / Shandong International Power Development /Beijing Datang Power Generating /Shenzhen Freeway Development / Shandong Xinhua Pharmaceuticals

ENTREPRENEURS

Provincial prodigals
04apr96, 22/24

Some migrant workers return home as entrepreneurs
Bruce Gilley
China /labour /entrepreneurs /private enterprise /Xu Licun / Anhui /Zhongdaotian Feed Co /rural development / privatization /cadres / Zhao Yixin /Sun Jing /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Group
Go west, look east
10oct96, 61-63
Chinese entrepreneurs in the US want to help China go hi-tech
Kyna Rubin/Washington
China /Overseas Chinese /entrepreneurs /technology transfer / electronics /Gao Hanzhong /human rights /Peter Li /He Weiwu /Wang Mingwei /overseas students /Glocom /satellites / biotechnology / pharmaceuticals /Origen Technologies /guanxi /SiniWest / geological data /oil exploration / telecommunications /labour / Nanjing University /genetics / Chinese Association of Science and Technology /foreign investment /Yu Guoliang /Chinese Bio-Pharmaceutical Association
Big bird, big profit
aside 05dec96, 74
Trish Saywell/Xiaoshan, Zhejiang province
China /agriculture /entrepreneurs /ostrich /food & beverage / livestock /Lu Xi-yuan /pyramid schemes

ENVIRONMENT
Conflict of interests
int 29feb96, 12
[Correction: We misstated Dai Qing's position: She is an opponent of the Three Gorges dam. 14mar96,03]
China /environment /Three Gorges dam /dams /water supply / MIT / lecture series /Qian Yi /feasibility study /sustainable development /Dai Qing
Water, water everywhere
08aug96, 19
Beijing mops up after massive floods
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /disasters /environment /floods /disease /health /Guangxi / Nathaniel Goldstein /water supply /Medecins Sans Frontieres / medical aid /agriculture /Geoffrey Prescott /disaster relief /Li Peng /State Council /Guizhou /Jiangsu /Zhejiang /Anhui / Jiangxi / Hubei /Hunan /crops /rice /grain /cotton /Beijing University / World Bank /Song Guoqing /irrigation /Vaclav Smil /logging / deforestation /dams /Three Gorges dam / Dongting Lake
Moving out
29aug96, 59
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /environment /industrial pollution /Shanghai Continental Pharmaceutical /Pudong /Xu Guiqing /transport
Rubbish man
pro 19sep96, 78
Recycling the detritus of success, a Chinese peasant rides the urban dream
Lijia MacLeod
China /Xiao Liangyu /environment /entrepreneurs /peasants / urban migration /refuse collection /waste recycling /migrant labour / Fang Cuilang
China: Mass plant closures
br 10oct96, 75
China /environment /industry /industrial pollution /National Environmental Protection Agency /China Daily

FASHION INDUSTRY
Their own women
02may96, 72-73
Shanghai's designers learn to beat the odds
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /fashion industry /Shanghai /fashion design /brand names / textiles /labels /knitwear /Ye Hong /Sun Xiong Fei / Shanghai Culture Development Corp /retail /Liu Pei Feng / consumerism /Chen Hong /joint ventures /Shanghai Garment Research Institute / Shanghai Garment Group /Shanghai Ye Yong Fashion /Liu Xiao Gang / Jeannie Oh /Hu Xiao Dan / Chris Cogswell /Christina Claus / advertising /Shanghai Fashion Times

FENG JIUSHAN
Patriotic promenade
pro 10oct96, 82
Tightrope walker treads confidently to boost his countrymen's pride
Pamela Yatsko
China /Feng Jiushan /performing arts /Henan Sky Stunt Cycling Art Troupe /nationalism /Jay Cochrane /Canada / Yangtze River /Three Gorges /Hong Kong /1997

FILM
China: 'Bridges' passes censors
br 09may96, 13
China /censorship /film /The Bridges of Madison County / Robert James Waller
Moving pictures
pro 16may96, 90
China-born film maker casts Tiananmen in a new spotlight
Scarlet Cheng
China /film /Carma Hinton /US /Tiananmen /student activism / pro-democracy movement /Richard Gordon /The Gate of Heavenly Peace / Hong Kong International Film Festival /New York Film Festival / William Hinton
Pretty pictures
ir 23may96, 50
Film. Temptress Moon
Scarlet Cheng
China /film /Chen Kaige /Gong Li /Leslie Cheung
True grit
a&s 11jul96, 46-47
You won't see China's Sixth Generation of film directors at Cannes
Ian Johnson
China /film /Zhang Yuan /Zha Jianying /Sons /Beijing Bastards / Mother /Modern Drama Troupe /alcoholism / violence /Li Ji /Li Wei /Li Maojie /Fu Derong
Silent movie
12dec96, 74
ABC passed up scoop on Disney's China woes
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
China /media /film /Tibet /censorship /Walt Disney Co /ABC News / Kundun /Dalai Lama

FINANCE
Beijing: China's comeback
shr 08feb96, 60
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /bonds /domestic bond market /J.P. Securities /capital market /emerging stockmarkets /Adam Howard / Fran Taylor /BA Asia /corporate bonds /Chinese Treasuries /Jilin Chemical Group /Joan Zheng
China: Monetary policy to stay
br 15feb96, 55
China /economy /finance /monetary policy /Xinhua /interest rates /inflation
Tokyo: Hungry samurai
shr 14mar96, 66
Henny Sender
China /finance /State Development Bank of China /Japan / capital market /Adam Howard /samurai bonds /bond issue / banking /Morikazu Fukui /David Walker-Smith /infrastructure /project financing / loans /bond market
China: Forex surplus
br 09may96, 79
China /finance /foreign exchange
China: Virtual easing
shr 16may96, 86
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /interest rates /inflation /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Luoyang Glass Co Ltd /Ching Ju Yeh
China: Men at work
shr 06jun96, 74
Henny Sender
China /finance /Three Gorges /dams /project financing /capital markets /US Export-Import Bank /Asian Development bank / environment /sovereign guarantees /export-credit insurance / Japan Export-Import Bank /IBJ /The Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /shares listing /State Development Bank / Hitachi Ltd /Toshiba Corp /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries / Mitsubishi Electric /Mitsui & Co Ltd / Sumitomo Corp
China: Bond blues
br 13jun96, 71
China /finance /investment /Treasury bonds /bond market
China: Cheaper money
br 27jun96, 71
China /finance /interest rates
China: Global bond launch
br 11jul96, 65
China /bonds /finance /bond market /sovereign debt /CS First Boston /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd
Field of dreams
18jul96, 69-70
Can Shanghai re-emerge as a key financial centre?
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /finance /Shanghai /Shanghai Stock Exchange /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets /Pudong Special Zone / urban redevelopment /foreign banks /banking /securities law / Jack Wadsworth / derivatives /convertible currency / regulations /foreign investment /Jiang Zemin /Zhu Rongji / foreign exchange /interbank market /Huang Ya Jin /loans /Soh Hang Kwang /syndicated loans / Fiepko Klug /domestic banks /People's Bank of China /Bank of Communications / protectionism /State Administration of Exchange Control /state enterprise /capital market /Shanghai Shenyin Securities /B shares /Bruce Richardson /austerity /convertible bonds / mergers & takeovers /Shanghai Securities Administration Office /managed funds /A shares /institutional investment / financial reform /John Crossman /Huang Gui Xian
China: Ministry under fire
br 18jul96, 79
China /government /Ministry of Finance /China Daily /State Audit Administration /budget
Out of the cold
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 50
Henny Sender
China /finance policy /J.P. Morgan /Ningo /power plants /State Planning Commission /China Power Investment Corp /energy / project financing /Siemens AG /capital market /monetary policy /interbank market /Treasury bonds /bond market
Battle of the bourses
05sep96, 62/64
Shenzhen gives Shanghai a run for its money
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /finance /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Wang Huizhong / B shares /A shares /foreign investment /Andy Mantel / Shanghai International Asset Management /Li Hong Bo / management /He Jie /Wu Jiesi / bureaucracy /Wuxi Little Swan Co Ltd /regulations /Shenergy Co / austerity /shares listing /stockbrokers /state enterprise / Tientsin Marine Shipping Co Ltd /IPOs /Shenzhen Fangda Co / Richard Graham
Getting into the game
07nov96, 92
China becomes a big player in the US Treasury market
Monica Showalter/New York
China /finance /US /bond market /Treasury market /Treasury bills /T-bills /foreign-exchange reserves /Japan /Dwight Perkins /Bank of China Group /People's Bank of China /Credit Lyonnais Securities /Yankee bonds /Guido Cipriani /Standard & Poor's / Kathy Bostjancic /US Federal Reserve /debt market
China: Dam bond cancelled
br 12dec96, 75
China /finance /Three Gorges dam /dams /bonds /project financing

FOOD & BEVERAGE
Kiss and sell
pro 08feb96, 62
Office worker transplants theme pub to cowboy town
Matt Forney
China /Du Xinyue /food & beverage /leisure /food & beverage / Dalian /theme pubs /Kiss /nightclubs /youth /William's Burger / Kiss Pop Music Network /broadcasting /consumerism
Instant oodles
15feb96, 45
Noodle-maker Tingyi might be the best China play
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /food & beverage /Tingyi (Cayman Islands) Holding Corp / instant noodles /Ti-Sheng Young /Jingwei Textile Machinery Co Ltd /China Securities Regulatory Commission / shares listing /H shares /Ting Hsin group /Ying-Chiao Wei / President Enterprises Corp / distribution /Francis Wong /brand names /counterfeit
Feasts and famines
ir 25apr96, 52-53
Restaurants/Hotels/Leisure: Xiang Yang Tun, Sanwei Bookstore, Fahaisi Temple, Tanzhesi Temple
Matt Forney
China /food & beverage /tourism /leisure /temples /hotels / books /Zhang Ling /peasants /Gao Fangjie /Liu Yuansheng
Too many cooks
02may96, 74/76
Can China's Quanjude get its ducks in a row?
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /food & beverage /Beijing Quanjude Roast Duck Corp / management /marketing /restaurants /fast food /Eddie Zhang / Yang Quanren /Zhou Enlai /Jiang Junxian /trademarks / mergers & takeovers /Deng Xiaoping /franchising /Sindo Group /state enterprise /Beijing Toothbrush Factory /property development / real estate /overseas listing /Chen Xitong / corruption /Wang Xiaoshan /Kentucky Fried Chicken / McDonald's /Indonesia / Mununggal Group /Yhang Zongman
Bottled up
16may96, 79
The market in China is promising and perilous
Simon Elegant/Beijing
China /food & beverage /agriculture /vineyards /wine / consumerism /Wang Hong /joint ventures /exports & imports / marketing /tariffs /Johnny Chan /Sean O'Shea /Dragon Seal / Bruno Mercier /Pernod Ricard /Michael Strobel /Dynasty / Great Wall /Remy Martin
Now brewing in China . . .
03oct96, 99
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
China /food & beverage /Asahi Breweries Ltd /beer /Itochu Corp / China Strategic Holdings Ltd /Shanghai Tsingtao Brewery Co Ltd / Aiko Sugaya /joint ventures /Kirin Brewery Co Ltd
Under new management
24oct96, 68-69
But turning around China's Tsingtao won't be easy
Pamela Yatsko/Qingdao
China /food & beverage /Tsingtao Brewery Co Ltd /beer /Peng Zuoyi /Ronald Yung /China Brewery Council /management / state enterprise /Cheong Long /China Strategic Holdings Ltd / Yanjing Brewery / Qingdao Dayang Food Group /distribution / breweries
Frozen assets
14nov96, 68
TCBY takes a scoop out of the China market
Trish Saywell/Huzhou, Zhejiang province
China /food & beverage /The Country's Best Yoghurt /TCBY / frozen yoghurt /dairy products /health /ice cream /Sterry Chong /Top Green International /franchise /Elizabeth Gouw / Michael McCune / China Link /Steve Chong /Wah Gar Group /Neil Friedman /Tian Shi Bing Wang /advertising /World Volleyball Grand Prix /sports sponsorship /Zhuang Fenghua

GAMBLING
No dice
aside 07mar96, 62
Kari Huus/Sanya, Hainan
China /gambling /Hainan /toy boats /Electronic Enjoyment Centre / licensing /tourism /Chi Fulin /hotels /Club Med / resorts /Herve Cacheur /casinos

GAO HONGYING
Pedal pusher
pro 11jul96, 70
A strong Olympic showing by this mountain biker could kick-start the country's newest sport
Michael Laris
China /sports /Gao Hongying /mountain biking /cycling /Ma Ye / athletes

GOVERNMENT
Propaganda shake-up
int 18jul96, 12
China /government /propaganda /Li Yuanchao /Shanghai faction /Liu Zhongde /Zeng Jianhui /Ma Yuzhen /Jiang Zemin /leadership
China: Ministry under fire
br 18jul96, 79
China /government /Ministry of Finance /China Daily /State Audit Administration /budget

GUANGDONG
Local talent
22feb96, 20
New Guangdong governor treads the middle way
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Guangdong /Lu Ruihua /regionalism /Zhu Senlin / centre-state relations /Zhu Rongji /Huang Huahua /Ye Xuanping /Zhang Gaoli /Jiang Zemin /Peter Cheung / provincial leadership /foreign investment /Linda Lee /Lu Botao /politics /Xu Kuangdi /Wide Angle /corruption /violent crime /migrant labour /Hong Kong / sovereignty /1997 / Ouyang De

Get a grip
22feb96, 47
China seeks to bring order to the Pearl River Delta
Bruce Gilley/Guangzhou
China /Guangdong /People River Delta /Jacques Calvet / Peugeot Citroen /joint ventures /Li Ziliu /Guangzhou Peugeot Automobile / motor industry /Pearl River Development Plan / economic reform / economic policy /environment /Deng Xiaoping /Zhu Rongji /economic plan /thermal-power plants / thermal energy /alternative energy / factory fires /industrial safety /Wang Liwen /foreign investment /Mercedes-Benz / South China Motor /airports /aviation /education /pollution / infrastructure /industry /agriculture /Zhu Senlin / Peter Cheung

GUIZHOU
Life on the margins
a&s 19sep96, 52
Postcard from Kaili, Guizhou province
Chris Gay
China /Guizhou /minorities /ethnic groups /Miao /Hmong

GUO XUEBO
Man in the dunes
pro 28nov96, 90
Mongolian novelist spins fables of the unforgiving desert
Trish Saywell
China /Guo Xuebo /literature /Inner Mongolia /writers /Desert Wolf /bk /Environmental Protection Research Institute /Green Leaves /Han Suyin

HE PING
China: Deng son-in-law quits
br 31oct96, 13
China /leadership /He Ping /Deng Xiaoping /defence /armed forces /PLA /Jiang Zemin

HEALTH
Good for what ails you
06jun96, 58/60
China's military hospitals get a dose of investment
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /health /foreign investment /military hospitals /PLA / Hospital of the People's Liberation Army /health clinics /joint ventures /General Electric Corp /National Medical Care / Baxter Healthcare /Angela Hui /subsidies /China Health Yearbook /medical equipment /Shooting Star Technology /Air Force General Hospital / Ed Belanger /military budget /guanxi /Richard Secord / Computerized Thermal Imaging / Surgimetrics International /Brookes Telecommunications / SC&M International /Hugh Cooper
A new lease on sight
08aug96, 48
A pink bus rolls into China's towns, restoring vision
Jenni Meili Lau
China /health /cataract surgery /blindness /Sight Care /welfare / opthalmology /mobile medical centre /Grace Chan /Hong Kong Society for the Blind /Asian Foundation for the Prevention of Blindness /Liu King Yu /Shaanxi /Orbis /Leung Kam-wah
Proportion of China's national health spending that comes from private individuals [chart]
br 12dec96, 15
China /health
The body beautiful
a&s 12dec96, 50
Postcard from Guangzhou
Trish Saywell
China /health /sports /physical fitness /leisure /consumerism / body-building /Zheng Xian /Zhang Jianyuan /Zhang Jing

HISTORY
Suppressed memories
16may96, 24-25
The Cultural Revolution's anniversary goes unmarked
Matt Forney and Yu Wong/Beijing
China /history /Cultural Revolution /Mao Zedong /Yin Hongbiao / Red Guards /Roderick MacFarquhar /cadres / students /Jiang Qing / Gang of Four /Liu Shaoqi /Deng Xiapong /riots & demonstrations / cannibalism /Propaganda Department /Long March /Wang Wei /Chen Yinque / anniversary /scar literature /Niu Dayong /Zhou Enlai / textbooks /extremism /film /Wu Wenguang /Chen Gongbao / Xu Hu / youth /Wang Shuo /writers /intellectuals /Li Tuo
Marco Polo
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 36-39/44-45
Fact or fiction?
Jonathan Spence
China /history /Marco Polo /Frances Wood /bk /Did Marco Polo Go To China? /Aldo Tucci /Description of the World / Christopher Columbus /Italo Calvino /Marco Polo Bridge / Eugene O'Neill /World War II /Richard Nixon /Henry Kissinger /Polo II /manuscripts / Rusticello of Pisa /Lord Thiebault /Kublai Khan /Invisible Cities /A.C. Moule /Paul Pelliot /John Critchley /Henry Yule /Henri Cordier /Marco Polo's Book /pasta /dumplings /food & beverage / noodles /tea /bound feet /Herbert Franke /culture /Rashid al-Din /Mongols
Nowhere man
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 38
Excerpts from "Did Marco Polo Go to China?"
Frances Wood
China /history /Marco Polo /Maffeo Polo /Niccolo Polo / Description of the World /bk
Hear ye! Hear ye!
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 39
Prologue to Marco Polo's "Description of the World"
Marco Polo
China /history /Marco Polo /bk

HOUSING
Safe houses
06jun96, 63
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai [Clarification: A correct estimate is that 10% of Shanghainese in the market for private housing can afford to pay 6,000-8,000 renminbi ($720-920) per square metre. 27jun96,04]
China /housing /property /Yang Shi Fang /foreign investment / William Schoenfeld /Asia-Pacific Land /New World Development Co Ltd /government housing /subsidized housing /joint ventures /Sam Crispin /Shui On group /housing estates
Singapore: Shanghai housing accord
br 01aug96, 59
Singapore /China /public housing /overseas investment / Housing Development Board /construction

HUA GUOFENG
China in transition
18apr96, 28
China /development /Hua Guofeng /Shenzhen /Deng Xiaoping /Chinese Building Materials News /Jiang Zemin /vote-buying / electoral fraud /rural elections /corruption /Xu Dongyuan / Hunan /Zhang Zhigou /Sichuan /Jiangsu /public housing / cadres /Yuan Yue / Horizon /market research /Qianchun Department Store /Mao Zedong / impersonators

HUMAN RIGHTS
Slamming the door
28dec95/04jan96, 22
Wei's sentence is part of a hard-line revival
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /human rights /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners / dissidents /intellectuals /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Andrew Nathan /Peace Charter /The New York Times /International Olympic Committee /Olympics 2000 /John Shattuck /Qin Yongmin /US /trade / executions /law enforcement /religion / Tibet /Panchen Lama / reincarnation /Buddhism /Dalai Lama / foreign policy /Jiang Zemin /Taiwan /military exercises / missile testing /presidential elections /Liao Wang /People's Daily /Russia /Germany /Nigeria
Guises and dolls
18jan96, 16
China tries to show its orphanages aren't that deadly
Matt Forney and Bruce Gilley/Shanghai/Hong Kong
China /human rights /population policy /mortality rate / orphanages /Shanghai Children's Welfare Institute /Han Weicheng / Human Rights Watch/Asia /Nicolae Ceausescu / Romania /social welfare /Death by Default /documentary / propaganda /media /Dr Zhang Shuyun /broadcasting /libel / Zhou Zhuqing /Jeff Rigsby / Robin Munro /No. 2 Social Welfare Institute /China Daily / Lianjiang /child labour / funding /starvation /child abuse / adoption /Zhang Zhong / Ministry of Civil Affairs
Witness to horror
18jan96, 18
Shanghai orphanage doctor tells what she saw
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /human rights /population policy /mortality rate / orphanages /Shanghai Children's Welfare Institute /Dr Zhang Shuyun /political asylum /child abuse /Shanghai Municipal Children's Welfare Institute /Children's Rehabilitation Centre / adoption /Han Weicheng /Ai Ming /Municipal Civil Affairs / Sun Jinfu /Children's Protection Committee /Shanghai People's Congress /Wu Bangguo /China Central Television / surveillance / Huang Deyi /Human Rights Watch/Asia
China reports rights progress
eye 18jan96, 30
But Wei Jingsheng case casts doubt on Beijing's claims
Frank Ching
China /human rights /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners / intellectuals /dissidents /Administrative Procedural Law /State Compensation Law /All-China Federation of Trade Unions / All-China Women's Federation /Francis Fukuyama /press / Deng Xiaoping /Tibet
China: Fear no longer prevalent
eye 08feb96, 31
Depoliticization of life marks improvement in human rights
Frank Ching
China /human rights /Human Rights Watch/Asia /US / orphanages / Shanghai /intellectuals /dissidents /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners /MFN /Wei Shanshan /Wei Xiaotao /Wei Ling /Zhang Sichao /Cultural Revolution /Mao Zedong /law
Following the money
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 58
China's growth spurt tempts children into jobs
Bruce Gilley
China /child labour /human rights /child abuse /Li Mei /China Labour Bulletin /Unicef /Richard Prado /kidnapping /industrial safety /industrial accidents /law /labour rights /Apo Leong /Mo Rong /education /poverty
China: Call to retry Wei
br 14mar96, 13
China /human rights /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners /law / dissidents /Human Rights in China
China: Amnesty slams China
br 21mar96, 13
China /human rights /Amnesty International /ethnic groups / dissidents /political prisoners /religion /death penalty /torture
China: West condemns abuses
br 11apr96, 13
China /human rights /UN /Wei Jingsheng /orphanages /EU /US /Human Rights Watch/Asia
Time to halt human-rights war
eye 16may96, 38
West's annual effort to censure China in UN is counterproductive
Frank Ching
China /human rights /UN Human Rights Commission / dissidents /Liu Gang /Jiang Zemin /pro-democracy movement / Deng Xiaoping /Wei Jingsheng /Bill Clinton /International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights /International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights /UN High Commissioner for Human Rights /Ayala Lasso /Wu Jianmin
China: Culture shock
br 06jun96, 13
China /Germany /human rights /protests /culture festival / dissidents /Harry Wu /Wei Shanshan /Wei Jingsheng /Han Dongfang / political prisoners
China: Released, not free
br 06jun96, 13
China /Bao Tong /human rights /political prisoners /Tiananmen / house arrest /Zhao Ziyang
God's country
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 46-49/52
Chinese are flocking to religion in unprecedented numbers
Matt Forney/Beijing/Ding county/Hebei/Baotou, Inner Mongolia
China /religion /human rights /sects /Buddhism /Christianity / Protestantism /Catholic Church /Vatican /Victor Yuan /Palace of the High King /butterflies /toads /Ke Yiguo /shamanism / fortune-telling /cults /ideology /millenarian sects /Dong Xiaoping / minorities /nationalism /Xinjiang /Muslims /Islam / separatism / Tibet /Dalai Lama /Panchen Lama /Gedhun Choekyi Nyima / reincarnation /riots & demonstrations /Li Peng /religious law / registration /Zhejiang /secret societies / Democracy and Law / counter-revolutionary crime / Communist Party /history /Way of Unity /Cultural Revolution / Eternal Venerable Mother /Taoism / pilgrimage /White Lotus / Life's Way /Three Self Protestant / earthquakes /Bureau of Religious Affairs /Catholic Patriotic Association /doomsday cults /underground societies /abortion / Voice of America /media /Boxer Uprising /Donglu
Faith of their fathers
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 48
Matt Forney
China /religion /human rights /millenarian sects /Gate of the Supreme Overlord /White Lotus /Buddhism /Taoism /Kingdom of Heavenly Peace /underground societies /Hans /Yellow Turbans / Manchu dynasty /Jonathan Spence /God's Chinese Son /Qing dynasty
The great divide
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 53
How many Christians in China? Depends who you ask
Simon Elegant
China /religion /human rights /Christianity /population / statistics /bible smuggling /Hong Kong Revival Christian Church / Protestantism /Amity Foundation /Christian Study Centre on Chinese Culture and Religion /Bridge /Deng Zhao Ming /Philip Wickeri
A tale of two countries
eye 20jun96, 40
Indonesia and China respond differently to pressure on rights
Frank Ching
China /human rights /Indonesia /National Commission on Human Rights /Human Rights Society of China /Zhu Muzhi / Ali Said /US State Department /Adnan Buyung Nasution / Mulya Lubis /UN /Hassan Wirajuda /torture /racial discrimination /development /Miriam Budiardjo /NGOs /Ali Alatas
China: Kinkel's visit off
br 04jul96, 13
China /Germany /human rights /Klaus Kinkel /protests /Tibet
Rough justice
04jul96, 22/24
Executions surge in tough anti-crime drive
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /crime /human rights /law enforcement /executions / capital punishment /death penalty /police /Mai Xinrong / Shenzhen /Arlette Ladaguie /Amnesty International /Tao Siju / arrests /Hong Kong / Chinese General Chamber of Commerce / kidnapping /robbery / Guangdong /organized crime /Cheng Wenguo /Flying Dragons / Chinatown /US /drugs /smuggling / triads /illegal immigrants /14K /Len Korycki /Han Zhenying / Li Yijong /mass murder /Legal Daily / Li Peiyao /Ba Zhongtan /Jiang Zemin /Chen Mingyi /Wu Ping /police training / paramilitary
Fact and friction
08aug96, 25
China exiles testify about human-rights violations
Monica Showalter/Washington
China /US /human rights /World Bank /aid /US Treasury Department /project financing /Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Harry Wu /Xinjiang People's Construction Corps / forced labour /laogai / political prisoners /Muslims /minorities /Uyghur /Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region / Abulajiang Baret /Jesse Helms /Laogai Research Institute /David A. Lipton /military /Jeffrey Fiedler / Lauren Pitto
Coming to get you
31oct96, 30
With Wang Dan trial, Beijing goes for smaller fry
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Wang Dan /human rights /political prisoners /dissidents / MFN /US /Warren Christopher /trade /pro-democracy movement /Robin Munro /Human Rights Watch/China /Wei Jingsheng /Qian Qichen /Liu Xiaobo /Liu Nianchun /Chen Longde /Wang Xizhe /political asylum
China: Wang Dan sentenced
br 07nov96, 15
China /Wang Dan /human rights /political prisoners /dissidents / Tiananmen
China: Sick dissident freed
br 21nov96, 15
China /human rights /Chen Ziming /dissidents /political prisoners /Tiananmen /US /Warren Christopher
China: Activists' trials
br 05dec96, 15
China /human rights /dissidents /Anhui /pro-democracy movement / Human Rights in China /Shen Liangqing /Ma Lianggang /Huan Xiuming /propaganda /national security
Foreign Relations: Chi defends Tiananmen
br 19dec96, 13
China /Chi Haotian /human rights /Tiananmen /casualties /US /

defence relations /media

HWA, E.C.

E.C. Hwa

50th 12dec96, 55

REVIEW reader since 1975

REVIEW /anniversary /China /E.C. Hwa /World Bank

IDEOLOGY

China: Politics first

br 07mar96, 13

China /ideology /defence /Liu Huaqing /Jiang Zemin /cadres

China in transition

07mar96, 29

China /development /ideology /Chinese Communist Party / spiritual civilization /leadership /Central Asia /Kasymzhomart Tokayev / Kazakhstan /Qian Qichen /Xinjiang /Russia /border /Kirgyzstan / Tajikistan /China National Scholarship Council for International Studies /education /overseas students / university funding /Li Peng /state enterprise /Ta Kung Pao / social welfare /forks / culture

China in transition

09may96, 29

China /development /ideology /Deng Xiaoping /Jiang Zemin / Hong Kong /Lu Ping /nationality /passports /citizenship / national security /ethnic groups /airports /human rights /pro-democracy movement /students /Tiananmen /Gao Hongbo / writers /literature / China Writers' Association /rare species / monkey /wildlife

Dengism after Deng

ed 22aug96, 05

China reconsiders the colour of cats

China /Deng Xiaoping /ideology /economic policy /economic reform /communism /Deng Pufang /Chinese Federation for the Disabled / Chinese Communist Party /China Society News / Hungry Ghosts: China's Secret Famine /Jasper Becker /bk / Mao Zedong

China in transition

12sep96, 24

China /development /ideology /Jiang Zemin /cadres /party congress /spiritual civilization /party plenum /propaganda / Ding Guangen / Chinese People's Political Consultative Conference /CPPCC /Qian Weichang /Qian Zhengying /Macau /customs & excise /confiscated goods /pornography /crime / education /foreign students /Chinese Proficiency Test / language

Patriot games

cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 22-24/26/28

Chinese leadership embarks on neoconservative agenda of nationalism

Matt Forney/Beijing

China /ideology /leadership /nationalism /spiritual civilization / Sichuan /Liu Yonghao /Hope Group /Glory Project /minorities / Zhao Yunxin /state enterprise /Jiang Zemin /plenum / propaganda / economic reform /regional disparities /corruption /peasants / foreign brands /exports & imports /Viewing China Through a Third Eye /Wang Shan /bk /urban migration /Xiao Gongqin /culture / Confucianism /US /foreign policy / Communist Youth League /Wang Ruoshui /People's Daily / Yves Saint-Laurent /Opium perfume / Lipton /tea /Sara Lee / shoe polish /foreign investment /Economic Daily /China Can Say No /joint ventures /Liaowang /protests / Diaoyu Islands / territorial dispute /Senkaku Islands /provincial government / Deng Xiaoping /Chongqing /Hu Angang /SEZs /Guangzhou / Chen Kaizhi /Lin Shusen /Pan Yue /Liu Huaqing /centre-province relations /Sichuan /wealth redistribution /central control / family values /Civilized China Stock Co /Fujian / model workers / local heroes /leadership struggle /Kong Fansen /Tibet /film

Potboiler nationalism

cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 23

Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong

China /ideology /US /foreign policy /leadership /nationalism / spiritual civilization /Megatrends China /Cao Weibin / propaganda /bk /media /printing & publishing /literature /State Statistical Bureau /Xu Wenyuan /Institute of World Economics and Politics / Zhang Wenmu /US Defence Department /Yan Zhu /defence policy /arms buildup /Mi Zhenyu /Academy of Military Sciences /PLA

Boy wonder

cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 26

Yu Wong/Chengdu

China /ideology /culture /youth /nationalism /comics /Soccer Boy /foreign cartoons /Jiang Zemin /spiritual civilization / printing & publishing /media /Sichuan Children's Publishing House / propaganda /Chen Kuining /population policy /Xie Hui /censorship

Town and country

cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 28-29

A model city strives for spiritual civilization

Matt Forney/Zhangjiagang

China /ideology /leadership /Zhangjiagang /Jiangsu /spiritual civilization /nationalism /Jiang Zemin /China Daily / Confucianism /Zhou Baoxing /township enterprise /economic reform /education / Qin Zhenhua /Singapore /cadres /Dazhai / Daqiuzhuang

Party line

24oct96, 28

Bejing plenum backs Jiangist ideology

Matt Forney/Beijing

China /Jiang Zemin /ideology /plenum /Deng Xiaoping / leadership / media /censorship /Confucianism /People's Daily / press /William Brent /China Entertainment Network /Internet / print & publishing /television /culture /nationalism /patriotism / Guan Shijie /Deng Liqun /spiritual civilization /Jiang Ping

INDUSTRY

Trials by fire

cvr: Wake-Up Call For China's State Sector 12sep96, 62-64/ 66

Can ad-hoc liberalizations save China's state enterprises?

Matt Forney/Beijing

China /heavy industry /state enterprise /enterprise reform / economic reform /Wang Dajie /enterprise management / entrepreneurs /Zhengzhou Ceramic Plant /debt /bankruptcy / subsidies /credit rating /Moody's Investors Service /Bank of China Group /labour / Ding Ning Ning /unemployment /State Council Development Research Centre /Mao Shijun /Shares System /Kaiyuan Electric Motor Stock Co /Zhu Rongji / Zhucheng Textile Stock Co /privatization /Luoyang No 1 Fabric Dyeing Factory /mergers & takeovers /Ma Mingshan / elections /Li Luyin /unions /Li Changchun /Zhucheng Vehicle Factory /Wang Jinyu /Gao Chongzhen /Zhucheng /Economic Reform Commission /taxation

INFRASTRUCTURE

Proof of the Pudong

foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 50/52

Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai

China /Shanghai Pudong New Area /infrastructure / development / foreign investment /industrial estates /Wolf Combecher /Jinqiao Export Processing Zone /Siemens AG / Ban Yang /manufacturing / electrical appliances / telecommunications /electronics /Allied Signal /Zhangjiang High-Tech Park /Thorpe McConville /Minhang / Gaohejing / industrial land /Sam Crispin /Community Energy Alternative Corp /joint ventures /electricity /energy shortage / pharmaceuticals /airports /roads /public transport /Lin Su Ming / water supply /multinationals

INSURANCE

China: Manulife gains entry

br 16may96, 83

China /insurance /foreign investment /Canada /Manulife /joint ventures /China National Chemicals Import & Export

Birth of a salesman

04jul96, 68-69

China's Ping An takes on American giant AIA

Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai

China /insurance /Ping An Insurance /Zaita Aiko /Quan Dansong / American International Group /American International Assurance / August Chow /social security / Shanghai /Youth Daily /Ren Jun / forgery /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /Shanghai Insurance Association /Shen Jianzhong / Hu Guoping /He Jingzi /Goldman, Sachs /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd

INVESTMENT

Beijing: China's comeback

shr 08feb96, 60

Henny Sender

China /finance /investment /bonds /domestic bond market /J.P. Securities /capital market /emerging stockmarkets /Adam Howard / Fran Taylor /BA Asia /corporate bonds /Chinese Treasuries /Jilin Chemical Group /Joan Zheng

The lion that peeped

04apr96, 60-61

Chinese regulator doesn't amount to much

Henny Sender/Hong Kong

China /securities law /investment /China Securities Regulatory Commission /Anthony Neoh /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong /People's Bank of China /licensing / SCRC /John Mulcahy / transparency /disclosure /Zhou Daojiong /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Henry Strutt /Li Jiange /Gao Siqing /Chen Dagang / Liu Hongru

China: Virtual easing

shr 16may96, 86

Henny Sender

China /finance /investment /interest rates /inflation /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Luoyang Glass Co Ltd /Ching Ju Yeh

China: Bond blues

br 13jun96, 71

China /finance /investment /Treasury bonds /bond market

Shenzhen: What a bounce

shr 04jul96, 76

Henny Sender

China /investment /securities law /Shenzhen Stock Exchange / emerging stockmarkets /regulations /A shares /B shares /ING Baring Securities /Samson Chau

Battle of the bourses

05sep96, 62/64

Shenzhen gives Shanghai a run for its money

Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai

China /finance /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Shenzhen Stock Exchange /Wang Huizhong / B shares /A shares /foreign investment /Andy Mantel / Shanghai International Asset Management /Li Hong Bo / management /He Jie /Wu Jiesi / bureaucracy /Wuxi Little Swan Co Ltd /regulations /Shenergy Co / austerity /shares listing /stockbrokers /state enterprise / Tientsin Marine Shipping Co Ltd /IPOs /Shenzhen Fangda Co / Richard Graham

China: Exchange law issued

br 12sep96, 71

China /securities law /investment /Stock Exchange Management Law /emerging stockmarkets /OTC /IPOs / disclosure /insider trading

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

No truck with trains

18jan96, 46

China's joint ventures take to the highway

China /transport /foreign investment /distribution /trucking / joint ventures /coal /grain /Helen Liu /consumer goods / Johnson & Johnson China /Unilever /United Biscuits /freight / cargo /James Poon /S.C. Johnson /Keith Wong /Jin Hulong

Born again

29feb96, 46

Is the bloom back for China investors?

Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong

China /foreign investment /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Wai Kee Holdings Ltd /New World Infrastructure Ltd / Henderson China Holdings Ltd /Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd /stockmarkets /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Terry Ip / Dennis Leung /Road King /Guangdong /Hang Lung Development Co Ltd /Yangpu /Hainan /Timothy Guinness / bonds

Slippery slope

28mar96, 20-21

Beijing detains Chinese manager for Shell

Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong

China /corruption /foreign investment /state secrets /Li Peng / oil & gas /Anglo-Dutch /Shell /Xiu Yichun /China National Offshore Oil Corp /bribery /Jeremy Frearson /Zhai Hongxing / law enforcement /crime /feasibility study /State Planning Commission /Ye Qing /Wang Yan /Nanhai /joint ventures / China Daily /Shell / Chinese nationals

Off the beaten track

18apr96, 84

China's interior offers joy to some foreign investors

Bruce Gilley/Hefei, Anhui [Correction: Incorrect production figures for WCP International's joint venture air conditioner factory in Anhui were given. It is to produce 300,000-400,000 units this year and 1.2 million next year. 30may96,03]

China /foreign investment /Anhui /regional development / Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /joint ventures /Rongshida Group / inland provinces /Koichi Mori /WCP International /Winful International / Chofu Seisakusho /Philco /Cheng Wai Keng / guanxi /Liu Songbai / World Trade Organization

Meet the prez

int 02may96, 12

China /Jiang Zemin /foreign investment /Henry Kissinger / Walt Disney Co /Michael Ovitz /media

Politics vs profits

foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 43

Matt Forney/Beijing

US /overseas investment /foreign investment /China /Anne Stevenson-Yang /US-China Business Council /Airbus Industrie / Three Gorges dam /dams /multinationals

It's all in your head

16may96, 75

Politics rarely drives China's business decisions

Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai

China /foreign investment /US /foreign policy /McDonnell Douglas /Boeing /aircraft /Airbus Industrie /Aerospatiale / France /US-China Business Council /Anne Stevenson-Yang / Guangzhou Metro Corp /GEC-Alsthom /Taiwan /Mirage / fighter aircraft /Mercedes-Benz / Chrysler Corp /Lee Teng-hui /Steve Miller /Jim Bercaw /Shanghai Automotive Industry Corp /Xu Kuangdi /Charles Wu /IBM East Asia / US Export-Import Bank

China: B-share rules tightened

br 16may96, 83

China /foreign investment /securities law /Securities Commission /State Council /shares listing

China: Ex-Im refuses funds

br 13jun96, 71

China /foreign investment /US /Export-Import Bank /Three Gorges / dams /environment /Caterpillar /ROTC Industries / human rights

A place in the country

foc: China 29aug96, 42/44

Yu Wong/Beijing

China /development /foreign investment /Ameritech /joint ventures /Wilson Wang /mobile telephones / telecommunications /Ninth Five-Year Plan /Pieter Bottelier / World Bank /rural poverty /Hu Angang /Regional Disparities in China /bk /SEZs /Douglas Markel / economic policy /British Petroleum /Bob Baldwin /Joan Zheng /Hong Kong /Taiwan / Jack Perkowski /Asimco /Asia Strategic Investments Corp / motor industry

China: Investment surge

br 19sep96, 71

China /foreign investment

China: Key investor halts plans

br 26sep96, 75

China /foreign investment /President Enterprises Corp /Taiwan / overseas investment /power plants /Wuhan /Formosa Plastics Group /Lee Teng-hui

China: No leverage

shr 24oct96, 78

Henny Sender

China /foreign investment /Bridgewater China Partners /Lyall Stuart /Asian Venture Capital Journal /Crosby Fund Management / Terence Ting /packaging /Tenneco /Vincent Fan

China rules

ed 07nov96, 07

Liberalism with Chinese characteristics

China /law /foreign investment /arbitration /Vasily Chalikov / Alexander Silchenko /guanxi /Qiao Shi /Irkutsk /joint ventures / Russian Federation Council /passports /Xinhua /James Peng

Setback for China-wide rule of law

5th 07nov96, 38

Stanley Lubman

China /commercial law /foreign investment /China International Economic and Trade Arbitration Commission / judiciary

Downsize and out

21nov96, 87-88

Management consultants see China business shrink

Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong

China /business /foreign investment /management /consulting / Richard Foyston /Boston Consulting Group /Gordian Gaeta / Booz Allen & Hamilton /Motorola Corp /C.S. Lau /Kraft / Victor Chua / state enterprise /David Yeung /Price Waterhouse Management Consultants /Guangdong Electric Power Bureau

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

New York: Chain-mail suits

shr 07mar96, 66

Henny Sender

China /overseas investment /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals /China International United Petroleum & Chemicals /Unipec /derivatives /state enterprise /Lehman

Brothers /foreign exchange /Sinochem USA /mortgage-backed securities /swaps /bonds /Li Jianjun /Senior Market /Alex Yin Jian /Hong Kong /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export Corp
China: Derivatives row ends
br 19sep96, 71
China /overseas investment /China International United Petroleum & Chemicals Co /Lehman Brothers /derivatives / risk management / law /currency markets /swaps

JIANG ZEMIN
Signs of struggle
01feb96, 14-15
Is Jiang shoring up his hardline credentials?
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /leadership /Jiang Zemin /espionage /press /media / national security /defence relations /spying /military attache / Bradley Gerdes /Kenji Maetani /Guangdong /Shen Guofang / PLA /Japanese Defence Agency /military bases /defence conversion /foreign policy /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /ideology / Xinhua /Wu Yi /World Trade Organization /WTO /UN Human Rights Commission /EU / orphanages /child abuse /Human Rights Watch/Asia /Return to the Dying Rooms /documentary film /Zhang Shuyun /plenum /cadres /Qiao Shi /Jiang Chunyun /political reform /Li Ruihuan /propaganda / Liberation Army Daily
Man in the middle
cvr: Jiang Zemin: Taiwan Crisis Tests China's New Helmsman 28mar96, 14-16
Jiang Zemin's handling of Taiwan crisis could determine his own political fate
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Jiang Zemin /leadership /Taiwan /reunification /military exercises /Taiwan Strait /politics /presidential elections /Deng Xiaoping /aircraft carriers /US Seventh Fleet /PLA /David Shambaugh /military /Cornell University /Lee Teng-hui /Paul Godwin /Teng Wensheng /Tiananmen /Liu Ji /Robert Sutter / Hu Yaobang /student activism /National People's Congress / NPC / Central Military Commission /Zhao Ziyang /military modernization /Communist Youth Leauge /foreign policy / media /Qiao Shi /Wang Renzhi
Collateral damage
cvr: Jiang Zemin: Taiwan Crisis Tests China's New Helmsman 28mar96, 16/18
Missile tests rally Americans against China
Nayan Chanda/Washington
China /Jiang Zemin /US /leadership /Taiwan /reunification / military exercises /Taiwan Strait /presidential elections / aircraft carriers /US Seventh Fleet /PLA /US Navy /USS Nimitz / USS Independence /missile testing /foreign policy / MFN /Robert Sutter /defence relations /armed forces /US Congress /regional security /Bill Clinton /Anthony Lake / Warren Christopher /Winston Lord /William Perry /Peter Rodman /Stanley Roth
Change of face
cvr: Jiang Zemin: Taiwan Crisis Tests China's New Helmsman 28mar96, 18
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Jiang Zemin /Taiwan /sovereignty /nationalism /Kao Yu-ren /missile testing /military exercises /Taiwan Strait /Jean-Pierre Cabestan /leadership /Fujian /Li Peng /Zhu Rongji /Peng Ming-min /presidential elections
Meet the prez
int 02may96, 12
China /Jiang Zemin /foreign investment /Henry Kissinger / Walt Disney Co /Michael Ovitz /media
Chairman Jiang?
int 20jun96, 12
China /Jiang Zemin /leadership /Communist Party / chairmanship / Mao Zedong /Deng Xiaoping
China in transition
18jul96, 26
China /development /Jiang Zemin /leadership /Chinese Communist Party /cadres /Li Peng /Qiao Shi /labour / household registration /population /census /murder /Li Peiyao / Public Security Ministry /paramilitary /law enforcement /Wang Mingzhou /Wang Yuanqing / Bodyguards Bureau /slave labour /Guizhou /Guangdong /Mao Zedong / Shao Hua /Mao Xinyu / bk /Ample Breasts, Fat Buttocks /Yo Man / Yunnan Modern Literature Society /Su Ce
China in transition
17oct96, 31
China /development /Jiang Zemin /politics /rumour-mongering /gold rush /Inner Mongolia /Guangxi /copyright law / department stores / counterfeit /retail /karaoke machines / consumer law /Buddhism / religion /Goddess of Mercy Teachings /Sichuan /township enterprise /Shenzhen /Deng Xiaoping /billboards /Liberation Daily /national anthem
Party line
24oct96, 28
Bejing plenum backs Jiangist ideology
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Jiang Zemin /ideology /plenum /Deng Xiaoping / leadership / media /censorship /Confucianism /People's Daily / press /William Brent /China Entertainment Network /Internet / print & publishing /television /culture /nationalism /patriotism / Guan Shijie /Deng Liqun /spiritual civilization /Jiang Ping

JIN DI
Odyssey's end
pro 14nov96, 90
After 16 years, a determined Chinese scholar wraps up his translation of Joyce's seminal novel
Erling Hoh
China /Jin Di /literature /writers /James Joyce /intellectuals / bk /Weldon Thornton /Robert Kellogg /intellectual-property rights /plagiarism /Xiao Qian

LABOUR
China: Labour cuts planned
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
China /state enterprise /labour /unemployment /China Market Economic News
Following the money
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 58
China's growth spurt tempts children into jobs
Bruce Gilley
China /child labour /human rights /child abuse /Li Mei /China Labour Bulletin /Unicef /Richard Prado /kidnapping /industrial safety /industrial accidents /law /labour rights /Apo Leong /Mo Rong /education /poverty
Irresistible force
04apr96, 18-20/22
Migrant workers are part of a solution, not a problem
Bruce Gilley
China /migrant labour /population /urban migration /regional disparities /Li Zhou /rural development /wages /agriculture / press /Huang Weiliang /Cai Bi /Anhui /demography /Xie Shijie /Ta Kung Pao /peasants /divorce /China Women's News /crime /Zhao Ziyang /Tiananmen /rural reform /Chen Liangbo / Zhaung Xiaohui
Sisters act
04apr96, 20
Bruce Gilley
China /labour rights /women /Shenzhen /migrant labour / population /He Pengxian /Dapeng Bay /crime /Yin Qiao
Provincial prodigals
04apr96, 22/24
Some migrant workers return home as entrepreneurs
Bruce Gilley
China /labour /entrepreneurs /private enterprise /Xu Licun / Anhui /Zhongdaotian Feed Co /rural development / privatization /cadres / Zhao Yixin /Sun Jing /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Group
China: Jobless rate climbs
br 30may96, 55
China /labour /urban unemployment /Li Boyong
China: Jobless figure raised
br 25jul96, 85
China /urban labour /unemployment
Looking next door
foc: China 29aug96, 46-47
Yu Wong/Beijing
China /labour /training /employment /Ivy Chow /multinationals / skilled labour /executive search /Kitty Zheng /Terry Crossman / Foreign Enterprises Service Corp /Fesco /Andrew Fimister /housing /Milton Anderson
Future shock
29aug96, 58-59
Shanghai remakes itself as workers search for a role
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /unskilled labour /unemployment /textiles / wages /industry /Shen Hanyao /Shanghai Institute of Economic Development /service industry /Shanghai Textile Holding Group / Zhu Kuangyu /manufacturing
The workers' state
cvr: Wake-Up Call For China's State Sector 12sep96, 68-69
For many of them, it's bad and getting worse
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /state enterprise /labour /enterprise reform /economic reform /enterprise management /unemployment /debt /Harbin No 2 Wool Textile Factory /retraining /Li Peng /South Korea / foreign investment /Harbin Turbine Works

LAMB, SAMUEL
Lamb of God
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 49
Simon Elegant/Guangzhou
China /religion /Samuel Lamb /house churches /Protestantism / human rights /Christianity

LANGUAGE
1 country, 2 wabbits
23may96, 68
Getting Bugs Bunny to China wasn't exactly kids' stuff
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
China /media /language /Bugs Bunny /Looney Tunes /China Central Television /CCTV /cartoons /Turner Broadcasting System /Warner Bros /translation /dubbing /Li Zhuang / Kathleen Helppie /Li Yemo /Vidfilm /pay-TV

LAW
China: Check on state assets
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
China /state enterprise /law /illegal sales /state property
Don't hold your breath
07mar96, 24-25/28
Will the legal system ever be free of party influence?
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /law /Mai Chongkai /judiciary /Legal Daily /Chinese Communist Party /legal reform /National People's Congress / Li Peng /law enforcement /Hu Yaobang /Zhao Ziyang /Wan Li /Cao Siyuan /armed forces /impeachment /Tiananmen /student unrest /Li Shuguang /bankruptcy law /enterprise reform /state enterprise / Qiao Shi /State Council /water-pollution law / environment /State Environmental Protection Agency / Supreme People's Procuratorate / Xin Chunying /defence lawyers /criminal law /Wan Li /Michael Dowdle /democratic reform /All China Lawyers Association /Wu Xiaoji /legal education /Li Jingbing
Serve the people
07mar96, 28-29
The rural poor get a taste of legal aid
Matt Forney/Qianxi county, Hebei province
China /law /women's rights /lawyers /contract responsibility / legal reform /Qianxi Women's Federation /Wang Shuzhen / Qianxi Women's Law Centre /Yu Guixin /peasants /legal rights /Ford Foundation /Chen Rongman /kidnapping /wife abuse
China: NPC reforms legal code
br 28mar96, 13
China /law /NPC /Criminal Procedure Law /defence lawyers / Qia Shi /legal reform
China: Graft fallout
br 18apr96, 13
China /law /corruption /Beijing Communist Party /Chen Xitong / Wang Baosen
Sue you, sue me
18apr96, 74
Foreign firms in China face a wave of complaints
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /consumerism /law /consumer protection /compensation /soft drinks /Coca-Cola Ltd /Beijing Youth Daily /Meng Zhijun /Henry Lee /retail /marketing /Sony Corp /Nong Fangwan /Coca-Cola China /Lo Bing Chung /China Consumers' Association /China International Trust & Investment Corp /Citic
Legal beagle
int 26sep96, 14
China /law /legal reform /regulations /foreign lawyers
China rules
ed 07nov96, 07
Liberalism with Chinese characteristics
China /law /foreign investment /arbitration /Vasily Chalikov / Alexander Silchenko /guanxi /Qiao Shi /Irkutsk /joint ventures / Russian Federation Council /passports /Xinhua /James Peng
Setback for China-wide rule of law
5th 07nov96, 38
Stanley Lubman
China /commercial law /foreign investment /China International Economic and Trade Arbitration Commission / judiciary

LAW ENFORCEMENT
China: Joint rescue
br 29feb96, 13
China /law enforcement /US /kidnapping /crime /Public Security Bureau /FBI
China in transition
05dec96, 31
China /development /law enforcement /People's Armed Police / People's Forum /Yang Guoping /riots & demonstrations / corruption /political unrest /Hong Kong /US /Warren Christopher /nationality /Overseas Chinese /consulates /China Can Say No /Jim Sasser /bk / marriage contracts /Shanghai / Life Weekly /dogs /pigs

LAW, COMMERCIAL
China: National loan code
br 11jul96, 65
China /banking /commercial law /loans /People's Bank of China

LAW, COPYRIGHT
China: Anti-piracy office shuts
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
China /crime /copyright law /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /death threats /compact discs /CDs / piracy
Now we get it
15feb96, 40-43
A growing class of creative Chinese rails about copyright theft in China
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /copyright law /software piracy /crime /music /printing & publishing /Chinese-language word-processing software / Sun Tendy /Chinese Star /intellectual-property rights /Mickey Kantor /Wang Shuo /Ralph Ma /compact discs /regulations /Li Dayuan / compensation /Stephanie Mitchell /Business Software Alliance /Wen Jingfeng /sex products /Adam and Eve /recording industry /Audio Visual Industrial Association of China /J.C. Giouw /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /China Software Alliance /Ministry of Electronics Industry /law enforcement /Zou Bian /Cao Zhongqiang /retail /Wang Hai /consumerism /department sotres / counterfeit /Parkson /Li Changxu /China United Intellectual Property Protection Centre /Beijing Bio Pharmaceuticals /Wu Cheng /entrepreneurs /brand names
Yours, mine and ours
15feb96, 42-43
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /copyright law /trade /EU /US /software piracy /crime / music /printing & publishing /Chinese-language word-processing software /Stefan Krawczyk /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /intellectual-property rights /WTO /World Trade Organization /Nicholas Garnett / compact discs /Mickey Kantor /music industry /law enforcement /film
China: Piracy deadline
br 02may96, 81
China /copyright law /software piracy /intellectual-property rights /US /James Sasser /trade sanctions /MFN
Artillery exercises
30may96, 49-50
Would US sanctions force China to mend its ways?
Nigel Holloway and Shada Islam/Washington/Brussels
China /trade /US /copyright law /software piracy /Leon Brittan / intellectual-property rights /Clyde Prestowitz /EU /sanctions / tariffs /counterfeit /William Triplett /MFN /Bill Clinton /Chris Patten /exports & imports /re-exports /Hong Kong /Robert Sutter / transshipment /textiles /garment industry /Japan / patents /Keith Henry /Miti /Michael Heseltine /UK /Li Peng / Airbus Industrie / Helmut Kohl /Deutsche Aerospace /Missile Technology Control Regime /Hughes Aircraft /satellites /China Aerospace Corp /Toby Roth /Robert Ross /Charles Haigh
Deal in the works
int 13jun96, 12
China /US /copyright law /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /Jiang Zemin / intellectual-property rights
Play it again, (Uncle) Sam
27jun96, 65
US wrings concessions from China
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
US /trade /China /copyright law /software piracy /intellectual-property rights /law enforcement /Charlene Barshefsky /

Microsoft Corp /Guangxi /James Feinerman /Joseph Massey / trade sanctions / National Copyright Administration / compact discs /Press and Publications Administration / licensing /recording companies / quotas /William Brent /film / MFN
And the carrot
21nov96, 84/86
Foreign record companies have a deal for China
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /trade /US /copyright law /piracy /Dadawa /Sister Drum / music /recording industry /Warner Music Taiwan /PolyGram /BMG / EMI /licensing /intellectual-property rights /EU /Leon Brittan / Stefan Krawczyk /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /IFPI /law enforcement /WTO /Rupert Perry
LAW, ENFORCEMENT
China: Police court
br 22aug96, 13
China /law enforcement /paramilitary /security /People's Armed Police /Central Military Commission /Liberation Army Daily / murder /Li Peiyao /security
LAW, SECURITIES
The lion that peeped
04apr96, 60-61
Chinese regulator doesn't amount to much
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /securities law /investment /China Securities Regulatory Commission /Anthony Neoh /Securities and Futures Commission /Hong Kong /People's Bank of China /licensing / SCRC /John Mulcahy / transparency /disclosure /Zhou Daojiong /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd /Henry Strutt /Li Jiange /Gao Siqing /Chen Dagang / Liu Hongru
China: B-share rules tightened
br 16may96, 83
China /foreign investment /securities law /Securities Commission /State Council /shares listing
Shenzhen: What a bounce
shr 04jul96, 76
Henny Sender
China /investment /securities law /Shenzhen Stock Exchange / emerging stockmarkets /regulations /A shares /B shares /ING Baring Securities /Samson Chau
China: Exchange law issued
br 12sep96, 71
China /securities law /investment /Stock Exchange Management Law /emerging stockmarkets /OTC /IPOs / disclosure /insider trading
LEADERSHIP
Signs of struggle
01feb96, 14-15
Is Jiang shoring up his hardline credentials?
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /leadership /Jiang Zemin /espionage /press /media / national security /defence relations /spying /military attache / Bradley Gerdes /Kenji Maetani /Guangdong /Shen Guofang / PLA /Japanese Defence Agency /military bases /defence conversion /foreign policy /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /ideology / Xinhua /Wu Yi /World Trade Organization /WTO /UN Human Rights Commission /EU / orphanages /child abuse /Human Rights Watch/Asia /Return to the Dying Rooms /documentary film /Zhang Shuyun /plenum /cadres /Qiao Shi /Jiang Chunyun /political reform /Li Ruihuan /propaganda / Liberation Army Daily
China in transition
21mar96, 26
China /development /leadership /politics /Jiang Zemin /cadres / ideology /Li Ruihuan /economic reform /defence relations / Japan / World War II /model warships /Wang Zhan /Central Policy Research Centre /Liu Ji /economic policy /corruption / customs & excise / smuggling /nepotism /regulations /Tianjin / law enforcement / police /Shanghai /fashion
Man in the middle
cvr: Jiang Zemin: Taiwan Crisis Tests China's New Helmsman 28mar96, 14-16
Jiang Zemin's handling of Taiwan crisis could determine his own political fate
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Jiang Zemin /leadership /Taiwan /reunification /military exercises /Taiwan Strait /politics /presidential elections /Deng Xiaoping /aircraft carriers /US Seventh Fleet /PLA /David Shambaugh /military /Cornell University /Lee Teng-hui /Paul Godwin /Teng Wensheng /Tiananmen /Liu Ji /Robert Sutter / Hu Yaobang /student activism /National People's Congress / NPC / Central Military Commission /Zhao Ziyang /military modernization /Communist Youth Leauge /foreign policy / media /Qiao Shi /Wang Renzhi
China in transition
25apr96, 29
China /development /leadership /Hu Jintao /Deng Liqun / Certain Factors Affecting the National Security of Our Country /Jiang Zemin /ideology /environment /air pollution /water pollution / protests /Jinping County Iron Alloy Plant /China Environmental News /Tongda Rubber Factory /Special Economic Zones /SEZs / foreign investment /Shenzhen / Shantou /Zhuhai /Xiamen /Hainan / exports & imports /Beijing airport /catering truck /Lufthansa / Air China /Ameco /Yao Chunhua
We warned you
cvr: Hong Kong Is Losing Its Edge 13jun96, 68
William McGurn/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /leadership struggle /economic policy /1997 /Red Flag Over Hong Kong /bk /corruption /David Newman / Bruce Bueno de Mesquita /Alvin Rabushka /Qian Qichen /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin / press /judiciary /human rights /Special Administrative Region / Joint Declaration
Chairman Jiang?
int 20jun96, 12
China /Jiang Zemin /leadership /Communist Party / chairmanship / Mao Zedong /Deng Xiaoping
Comeback kid
04jul96, 16
Yang Shangkun emerges as new father figure
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Yang Shangkun /leadership /Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping / armed forces /cadres /history /purge /Leung Kwun-kwok /Song Ping /Bo Yibo /Peng Zhen /Wan Li /Cultural Revolution /Xinhua /Yang Li /Yang Shaojun /Central Military Commission /Yang Baibing /PLA /Wu Yi /Li Bozhao / Guangzhou /subway /Yang Shaoming
In defence of Dad
25jul96, 29
Deng Xiaoping's son hits out at party hardliners
Matt Forney and Bruce Gilley/Beijing/Hong Kong
China /Deng Pufang /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /princelings / economic policy /Chinese Federation for the Disabled / Tiananmen / economic reform /regional disparities /coastal areas /Xia Yulong /Centre for Deng Xiaoping Studies / Wenzhou /Deng Zhifang / Shougang Concord Group /He Ping /China Poly Group /corruption
China in transition
08aug96, 22
China /development /leadership /princelings /Hu Yaobang / rehabilitation /Travails of Children of Senior Cadres / Tiananmen /massacre /media /Australia /joint ventures /radio / braodcasting /Voice of Tibet /BBC /censorship /China Radio International /AWA Australia Technology /Easy FM /Jinan / Internet /Chinanet / telecommunications /corruption /Qiancun / Shanxi /Hu Fuguo /Pei Anjun /brutality /Shanghai /real estate / property /sanitation / waste disposal /garbage stalls
Back to the future
foc: China 29aug96, 38/40
Nationalism replaces the drive to reform while leaders jostle for power
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /nationalism /leadership struggle /Jiang Zemin /Li Peng / Chinese Communist Party /party congress /foreign investment / National People's Congress /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping / protectionism /Zi Zhongjun /spiritual civilization /Liberation Daily /Tiananmen /Deng Pufang /economic reform /economic policy / Li Lanqing /Li Ruihuan /Zhao Ziyang
China in transition
19sep96, 21
China /development /leadership /people's heroes /propaganda / spiritual civilization /Organization Department /Central Discipline Inspection Committee /Hu Fuguo /Hu Jintao /cadres / customs & excise /Xinjiang /corruption /transport /strikes / taxis /bribery /Li Jianqi /protests /traffic /Xu Anqi /marriage
China in transition
26sep96, 35
China /development /leadership /Workers' Daily /traffic / transport /Beidaihe /students /employment /Chinese Communist Party /Organization Personnel News /rural enterprise /township enterprise /work safety /labour rights / National People's Congress /NPC /labour law /construction / accidents /Shanghai /Sex Education Research Centre
Patriot games
cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 22-24/26/28
Chinese leadership embarks on neoconservative agenda of nationalism
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /ideology /leadership /nationalism /spiritual civilization / Sichuan /Liu Yonghao /Hope Group /Glory Project /minorities / Zhao Yunxin /state enterprise /Jiang Zemin /plenum / propaganda / economic reform /regionzl disparities /corruption /peasants / foreign brands /exports & imports /Viewing China Through a Third Eye /Wang Shan /bk /urban migration /Xiao Gongqin /culture / Confucianism /US /foreign policy / Communist Youth League /Wang Ruoshui /People's Daily / Yves Saint-Laurent /Opium perfume / Lipton /tea /Sara Lee / shoe polish /foreign investment /Economic Daily /China Can Say No /joint ventures /Liaowang /protests / Diaoyu Islands / territorial dispute /Senkaku Islands /provincial government / Deng Xiaoping /Chongqing /Hu Angang /SEZs /Guangzhou / Chen Kaizhi /Lin Shusen /Pan Yue /Liu Huaqing /centre-province relations /Sichuan /wealth redistribution /central control / family values /Civilized China Stock Co /Fujian / model workers / local heroes /leadership struggle /Kong Fansen /Tibet /film
Town and country
cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 28-29
A model city strives for spiritual civilization
Matt Forney/Zhangjiagang
China /ideology /leadership /Zhangjiagang /Jiangsu /spiritual civilization /nationalism /Jiang Zemin /China Daily / Confucianism /Zhou Baoxing /township enterprise /economic reform /education / Qin Zhenhua /Singapore /cadres /Dazhai / Daqiuzhuang
China: Deng son-in-law quits
br 31oct96, 13
China /leadership /He Ping /Deng Xiaoping /defence /armed forces /PLA /Jiang Zemin
China in transition
31oct96, 28
China /development /leadership /Li Peng /Zou Jiahua /Hu Jintao / Ding Guangen /Zhu Rongji /Wu Bangguo /Beijing / construction / luxury housing /corruption /Zhang Baifa /Wang Baosen /property development /embezzlement /amusement parks /Window of the World / China Travel Service /tourism / Guinness Book of Records
LEISURE
City lights
ir 15feb96, 38-39
Magazines: Beijing Scene
Don Cohn
China /media /leisure /entertainment /Scott Savitt /expatriates / magazines
It's a dog's life
a&s 14nov96, 62
Postcard from Beijing
Trish Saywell
China /leisure /consumerism /dogs /Divine Land Dog Lovers' Paradise /veterinarians /China Daily /pets /noise pollution /Lai Ming-cheng /Zhang Peng /Zhao Derong /Meng Lin-shen
LITERATURE
Odyssey's end
pro 14nov96, 90
After 16 years, a determined Chinese scholar wraps up his translation of Joyce's seminal novel
Erling Hoh
China /Jin Di /literature /writers /James Joyce /intellectuals / bk /Weldon Thornton /Robert Kellogg /intellectual-property rights /plagiarism /Xiao Qian
Man in the dunes
pro 28nov96, 90
Mongolian novelist spins fables of the unforgiving desert
Trish Saywell
China /Guo Xuebo /literature /Inner Mongolia /writers /Desert Wolf /bk /Environmental Protection Research Institute /Green Leaves /Han Suyin
LIU GANG
China: Liu gains asylum
br 16may96, 13
China /dissidents /Liu Gang /US /political asylum /Tiananmen / human rights
LIU XIAOBO
China: Dissident sentenced
br 24oct96, 15
China /Liu Xiaobo /Wang Xizhe /human rights /dissidents / political prisoners /Jiang Zemin /armed forces
LU PING
Read Lu's lips
06jun96, 24
Bruce Gilley
China /Lu Ping /Hong Kong /sovereignty /1997 /pro-democracy movement /ABC /television /intr /Chris Patten / handover ceremony /Basic Law /elections /Yeung Sum
Freedom of the press at risk
eye 27jun96, 38
Lu Ping's remarks suggest there will be curbs after 1997
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /press /China /Lu Ping /1997 /sovereignty /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Democratic Party /politics / independence /Hawaii /Canada /Quebec /Taiwan /CNN / currency peg / monetary policy
LU RUIHUA
Local talent
22feb96, 20
New Guangdong governor treads the middle way
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Guangdong /Lu Ruihua /regionalism /Zhu Senlin / centre-state relations /Zhu Rongji /Huang Huahua /Ye Xuanping /Zhang Gaoli /Jiang Zemin /Peter Cheung / provincial leadership /foreign investment /Linda Lee /Lu Botao /politics /Xu Kuangdi /Wide Angle /corruption /violent crime / migrant labour /Hong Kong / sovereignty /1997 /Ouyang De
LUO GAN
Master of ceremonies
int 24oct96, 14
Hong Kong /China /Luo Gan /1997 /handover ceremony / sovereignty / protests
MAO ZEDONG
Houses of the holy
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 52
Begonia Lee/Gushui, Shaanxi
China /religion /Mao Zedong /human rights /sects /Wu Hanjin / Gushui /temples /Zhou Enlai /Zhu De /Taoist Association of Henshan County
Cooking up memories
pro 31oct96, 70
A meeting with Mao stirs a cook to open a restaurant to dish up his favourite foods
Stephanie Ho
China /Mao Zedong /Tang Ruiren /food & beverage / restaurants /Mao Family Restaurant /private enterprise /Boss Tang /Shaoshan Mao Zedong Memorial Park
MEDIA
Surfing censor
int 08feb96, 12
China /media /censorship /Ding Guangen /propaganda /Internet / Ministry of Post and Telecommunications
City lights
ir 15feb96, 38-39
Magazines: Beijing Scene
Don Cohn
China /media /leisure /entertainment /Scott Savitt /expatriates / magazines
China: CCTV strikes deal
br 15feb96, 55
China /media /China Central Television /CCTV /Encore Media / advertising /Kerry Packer /Publishing & Broadcasting
China: Cyber rules
br 15feb96, 55
China /media /telecommunications /Internet /Li Peng /Ministry of Post and Telecommunications /Xinhua /regulations
Battle of the titans
04apr96, 56-57
Murdoch cracks tough Asian television markets
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
China /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /Phoenix Satellite TElevision /Chinese-language programming /satellite TV /pay-TV / cable TV /satellites /Today's Asia /China Wise International / digital channels /broadcasting /CCTV /China Central Television / Liu Changle /Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /People's Daily /Susan Schoenfeld /Carefree Development /joint ventures / satellite dishes /Chinese International Television Corp /Star Sports /Tele-Communications Inc

China: CCTV expands network
br 18apr96, 87
China /media /China Central Television /CCTV /broadcasting
1 country, 2 wabbits
23may96, 68
Getting Bugs Bunny to China wasn't exactly kids' stuff
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
China /media /language /Bugs Bunny /Looney Tunes /China Central Television /CCTV /cartoons /Turner Broadcasting System /Warner Bros /translation /dubbing /Li Zhuang / Kathleen Helppie /Li Yemo /Vidfilm /pay-TV
Off again, on again
int 13jun96, 12
US /China /media /television /broadcasting /trade sanctions / MFN /Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /counterfeit / copyright law /software piracy
Study visit
int 04jul96, 12
China /media /Zeng Jianhui /Singapore /Internet /censorship / propaganda
China: Financial news launch
br 04jul96, 73
China /media /China Financial Data Network /Xinhua Financial Data Network /China Daily /People's Bank of China /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /financial news services /licensing
China: Net expansion
br 29aug96, 13
China /media /censorship /Internet /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /State Education Commission
China: New TV network
br 29aug96, 65
China /telecommunications /media /television /broadcasting / fibre optics /cable TV /Beijing Cable Television Station
The radio radicals
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves
19sep96, 24
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /media /Shanghai /talk radio /broadcasting /Sunrise Companion /Ye Xia /Radio Shanghai /Jiang Bimiao /Lu Xinyu /Ni Qian /consumer protection /Secret Words /sex /Ling Yu / homosexuality
China is closing language door
eye 31oct96, 38
Dropping of English at news briefings is a step backward
Frank Ching
China /press briefings /media /language /English translation / Foreign Ministry /Lu Bisong /China Daily /World Chinese Teaching Association /Shen Guofang
China in transition
28nov96, 36
China /development /media /Jiang Zemin /15th Party Congress / politics /corruption /Shanghai /counterfeit /bribery /banking / cadres /police brutality /press /Hunan /law enforcement /torture /Wu Zhidong /Voice of Hunan /Chinese Communist Party / Liberation Daily /bookstores /books /laughter /death
Silent movie
12dec96, 74
ABC passed up scoop on Disney's China woes
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
China /media /film /Tibet /censorship /Walt Disney Co /ABC News / Kundun /Dalai Lama

MIGRATION
South Korea: Illegals held
br 18apr96, 13
South Korea /China /illegal immigrants /smuggling
China: Student guarantees
br 02may96, 13
China /education /migration /overseas students /State Education Commission /bonds /subsidies
Party control
cvr: Hong Kong — One Year To Go ... So Much To Do
27jun96, 29
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /migration /immigration policy /1997 / sovereignty /border control /handover ceremony /film / propaganda /The Opium War /Guangdong Frontier Guards / Sun Kexiong /Shenzhen Commercial Daily /press /political unrest /Min Qi

MINORITIES
Life on the margins
a&s 19sep96, 52
Postcard from Kaili, Guizhou province
Chris Gay
China /Guizhou /minorities /ethnic groups /Miao /Hmong

MOTOR INDUSTRY
China: Final talks
br 29aug96, 65
China /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /foreign investment /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Aviation Industries of China /joint ventures /China Aerospace Corp /defence conversion
China: Daimler-Benz venture
br 26sep96, 75
China /motor industry /Yangzhou Motor Coach Manufacturer / Daimler-Benz /joint ventures /Jiangsu /Yaxing-Benz
Flat tyre
int 19dec96, 12
China /motor industry /economic policy /economic pillars / housing reform /information technology

NATIONAL PEOPLE'S CONGRESS
Louder than words
14mar96, 14-15
Beijing starts new round of missile tests off Taiwan
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Taiwan /National People's Congress /Li Peng /NPC / Jiang Zemin /military exercises /missile testing /Lien Chan / regional disparities /centre-state relations /economic plan / economic reform /economic policy /Deng Xiaoping / bankruptcy /state enterprise /martial law /defence spending / military budget /World Trade Organization /US /WTO / poverty /propaganda /ideology / inflation /martial law
China: NPC reforms legal code
br 28mar96, 13
China /law /NPC /Criminal Procedure Law /defence lawyers / Qia Shi /legal reform

NATIONALISM
Back to the future
foc: China 29aug96, 38/40
Nationalism replaces the drive to reform while leaders jostle for power
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /nationalism /leadership struggle /Jiang Zemin /Li Peng / Chinese Communist Party /party congress /foreign investment / National People's Congress /state enterprise /Deng Xiaoping / protectionism /Zi Zhongjun /spiritual civilization /Liberation Daily /Tiananmen /Deng Pufang /economic reform /economic policy / Li Lanqing /Li Ruihuan /Zhao Ziyang

NATIONALITY
China must shun racial criteria
eye 18apr96, 40
Hong Kong panel proposes concept of 'Chinese blood'
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /nationality law /migration law /Preparatory Committee /ethnic groups /citizenship /India /minorities

NUCLEAR ARMS
China: Nuclear blast
br 20jun96, 13
China /nuclear arms /nuclear testing /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Lop Nor /Xinjiang /nuclear policy
Seeking concensus
int 29aug96, 12
China /nuclear arms /US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /John Holum /arms control /Liu Huaqiu
Special entry
int 05dec96, 14
China /nuclear arms /defence /Mianyang /Sichuan /arms control /Hu Side /Science City /transparency

NUCLEAR POLICY
Bargaining counter
28mar96, 20
US offers China a nuclear carrot
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Conference on Disarmament /computer software /nuclear technology / technology transfer /nuclear testing /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /nuclear disarmament /US Seventh Fleet /navy /aircraft carriers /plutonium /Robert Norris /computer simulation / William Perry /Gary Mihollin /nuclear arms control
China: Nuclear pledge
br 23may96, 15
China /nuclear policy /US /nuclear non-proliferation /ring magnets /Pakistan /technology transfer /US Export-Import Bank / project financing
China: Last blast
br 08aug96, 13
China /nuclear policy /nuclear testing /Lop Nor /Xinjiang / global test ban /Conference on Disarmament /Xinhua /Sha Zukang /nuclear inspection
De-targeting offer
int 28nov96, 14
China /nuclear policy /defence relations /US /nuclear arms /US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /John Holum

OIL & GAS
Perseverance pays
28dec95/04jan96, 120/122
Arco will profit from patience in a China gas venture
Kari Huus/Sanya, Hainan
China /oil & gas /Arco Asia Pacific /Hainan /natural gas /Kent Damon /joint ventures /China National Offshore Oil Corp / CNOOC / Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co /Kufpec / Yacheng /Hong Kong /Black Point /gas pipelines /Castle Peak Power Co /Capco / China Light & Power Co Ltd /Exxon / power plants /Katherine Ma / Pam Bonnie /Garry Mihaichuk / Amoco /typhoons /missiles /South China Sea /Henry Austen / Jan Bass /petrochemicals /Liuhua / offshore oil
A spanner in the works
02may96, 24-25
Shell's Huizhou refinery may be in big trouble after all
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /oil & gas /Shell /Netherlands /Li Peng /Queen Beatrix / Huizhou /martial law /nationalism /Xu Yichun /state secrets / national security /Xinhua /Phyllis Wong /State Planning Commission /Ye Qing /Jeremy Frearson /project financing / corruption /China National Offshore Oil Corp /CNOOC / bribery / journalists
A tangled web
20jun96, 27-28
Guangdong officials linked to Shell case
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /oil & gas /corruption /national security /Xu Yichun / Shell /joint ventures /Guangdong /Nanhai /Ouyang De /Kuang Ji / environment /China National Offshore Oil Corp /CNOOC / waste disposal /EIAs /Daya Bay /state secrets /Wu Mengefei / bribery / National Environmental Protection Agency / Zhongshan University / Hu Qingxin /SEZs /petrochemicals / Amoco /Zhuhai
China: Gas field discovered
br 05sep96, 71
China /oil & gas /Xinjiang /Tarim Basin
Oh, well
19sep96, 68-69
China's Tarim Basin is proving a big disappointment
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /oil & gas /Xinjiang /Tarim Basin /foreign investment / Exxon /British Petroleum /BP /Philip Andrews-Speed / technology transfer /multinationals /Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region /Wu Kang /Agip /Texaco /seismology / Taklamakan Desert /BHP /China National Petroleum Corp / Geology and Mineral Resources Ministry / pipelines

OVERSEAS CHINESE
Sino chic
11jan96, 22-24
Suddenly, it's cool to be Chinese
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /China /Overseas Chinese /Lee Santipongchai /Sing Sian Yit Pao /ethnic groups /language /culture /Sino-Thais / Virachai Virameteekul /Thirayut Phitaya-isarakul /foreign investment /Thai Chamber of Commerce /nationalism /Jin Gui Hua /Preedee Kasemsup / Oriental Culture Academy / Mandarin /Supapohn Kanweayotin / communism /Umphon Panachet /history /King Vajiravudh /Pasuk Phongpaichit /Chris Baker /Thailand's Boom /bk /broadcasting / media /Trasvin Jittidejarak /Chulangkorn University /Chulacheeb Chinwanno / CP Group /Umphon Phanachet
Cultural claptrap
5th 01feb96, 28
Rupert Hodder
China /Overseas Chinese /Gordon Wu /Princeton University / Jingji Ribao /Confucianism /Sun Qian /Francis Hsu /The Chinese in Papua New Guinea: 1880-1980 /Gordon Redding / Wang Gungwu /University of Hong Kong
Inside looking out
a&s 11apr96, 58-59
Books and TV dramas about life overseas reflect existing Chinese biases
Pamela Yatsko
China /culture /Overseas Chinese /media /television /theatre / performing arts /Overseas Student Literature /books /The Student's Wife /Yu Luosheng /Wang Zhousheng / Shanghainese in Tokyo /Beijinger in New York /Chinese Woman in Manhattan /Mao Shi-An /Danny Guan /Robert Daly /Zhen Xiaolong /Tan Zheng
Go west, look east
10oct96, 61-63
Chinese entrepreneurs in the US want to help China go hi-tech
Kyna Rubin/Washington
China /Overseas Chinese /entrepreneurs /technology transfer / electronics /Gao Hanzhong /human rights /Peter Li /He Weiwu /Wang Mingwei /overseas students /Glocom /satellites / biotechnology / pharmaceuticals /Origen Technologies /guanxi /Sini'West / geological data /oil exploration / telecommunications /labour / Nanjing University /genetics / Chinese Association of Science and Technology /foreign investment /Yu Guoliang /Chinese Bio-Pharmaceutical Association

PEARL RIVER DELTA
Get a grip
22feb96, 47
China seeks to bring order to the Pearl River Delta
Bruce Gilley/Guangzhou
China /Guangdong /People River Delta /Jacques Calvet / Peugeot Citroen /joint ventures /Li Ziliu /Guangzhou Peugeot Automobile / motor industry /Pearl River Development Plan / economic reform / economic policy /environment /Deng Xiaoping /Zhu Rongji /economic plan /thermal-power plants / thermal energy /alternative energy / factory fires /industrial safety /Wang Liwen /foreign investment /Mercedes-Benz / South China Motor /airports /aviation /education /pollution / infrastructure /industry /agriculture /Zhu Senlin / Peter Cheung

PEI YUKUN
Pei back in China
09feb96, 46
Architect's glassmaking brother builds up from roots
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Pei Yukun /Shanghai Yaohua Pilkington Glass Co Ltd / I.M. Pei /Overseas Chinese /Owens-Corning Fiberglass /joint ventures

PERFORMING ARTS
In art, as in life, adapt to survive
5th 11jul96, 29
Shi-Zheng Chen
China /culture /performing arts /music /China National Beijing Opera /Jiang Qing /theatre /entertainment /New York Greek Drama Company
Patriotic promenade
pro 10oct96, 82
Tightrope walker treads confidently to boost his countrymen's pride
Pamela Yatsko
China /Feng Jiushan /performing arts /Henan Sky Stunt Cycling Art Troupe /nationalism /Jay Cochrane /Canada / Yangtze River /Three Gorges /Hong Kong /1997

POLITICS
China: Students for the party
br 13jun96, 13
China /politics /Deng Xiaoping /students /student activism / Shanghai /Communist Party
China in transition
01aug96, 23
China /development /politics /Deng Xiaoping /economic policy / economic reform /cadres /Seeking Truth /Cao Bochun /rural enterprise /Jiang Zemin /migration /Hong Kong /Taiwan / newly emigrated Overseas Chinese /state enterprise /State Planning Commission /All-China Federation of Women / Zhejiang /Ye Lianyu / corruption /brutality /human rights /law enforcement /leadership /Beidaihe /ethics /ideology /youth / comics /culture
China in transition
24oct96, 31
China /development /political reform /Jiang Zemin /armed forces / civil service /bureaucracy /Communist Party /Party Congress / corruption /Senkaku Islands /Diaoyu Islands / territorial dispute /sovereignty /Hong Kong /Japan /Wang Yingfan /Hong Kong Joint Committee for Defending the Diaoyu Islands /protests /Deng Xiaoping /natural resources / religion /Islam /Xinjiang /Muslims / Dru Gladney /ethnic

groups /minorities /water monsters
China in transition
07nov96, 35
China /development /politics /Tian Jiyun /electoral reform / democracy /women /education /wages /protests /Shanxi Textile Factory /bankruptcy /religion /Protestant Christian church / Amity Foundation /China Christian Council /Wuhan /students / name cards /youth
POLO, MARCO
Marco Polo
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 36-39/44-45
Fact or fiction?
Jonathan Spence
China /history /Marco Polo /Frances Wood /bk /Did Marco Polo Go To China? /Aldo Tucci /Description of the World / Christopher Columbus /Italo Calvino /Marco Polo Bridge / Eugene O'Neill /World War II /Richard Nixon /Henry Kissinger /Polo II /manuscripts / Rusticello of Pisa /Lord Thiebault /Kublai Khan /Invisible Cities /A.C. Moule /Paul Pelliot /John Critchley /Henry Yule /Henri Cordier /Marco Polo's Book /pasta /dumplings /food & beverage / noodles /tea /bound feet /Herbert Franke /culture /Rashid al-Din /Mongols
Nowhere man
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 38
Excerpts from "Did Marco Polo Go to China?"
Frances Wood
China /history /Marco Polo /Maffeo Polo /Niccolo Polo / Description of the World /bk
Hear ye! Hear ye!
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 39
Prologue to Marco Polo's "Description of the World"
Marco Polo
China /history /Marco Polo /bk
Defender of the faith
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 44-45
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Yang Zhijiu /Marco Polo /history /The Temperament of the Doubters /bk /Frances Wood /Mongols
POPULATION
Guises and dolls
18jan96, 16
China tries to show its orphanages aren't that deadly
Matt Forney and Bruce Gilley/Shanghai/Hong Kong
China /human rights /population policy /mortality rate / orphanages /Shanghai Children's Welfare Institute /Han Weicheng / Human Rights Watch/Asia /Nicolae Ceausescu / Romania /social welfare /Death by Default /documentary / propaganda /media /Dr Zhang Shuyun /broadcasting /libel / Zhou Zhuqing /Jeff Rigsby / Robin Munro /No. 2 Social Welfare Institute /China Daily / Lianjiang /child labour / funding /starvation /child abuse / adoption /Zhang Zhong / Ministry of Civil Affairs
Witness to horror
18jan96, 18
Shanghai orphanage doctor tells what she saw
Kari Huus/Hong Kong
China /human rights /population policy /mortality rate / orphanages /Shanghai Children's Welfare Institute /Dr Zhang Shuyun /political asylum /child abuse /Shanghai Municipal Children's Welfare Institute /Children's Rehabilitation Centre / adoption /Han Weicheng /Ai Ming /Municipal Civil Affairs / Sun Jinfu /Children's Protection Committee /Shanghai People's Congress /Wu Bangguo /China Central Television / surveillance / Huang Deyi /Human Rights Watch/Asia
Irresistible force
04apr96, 18-20/22
Migrant workers are part of a solution, not a problem
Bruce Gilley
China /migrant labour /population /urban migration /regional disparities /Li Zhou /rural development /wages /agriculture / press /Huang Weiliang /Cai Bi /Anhui /demography /Xie Shijie /Ta Kung Pao /peasants /divorce /China Women's News /crime /Zhao Ziyang /Tiananmen /rural reform /Chen Liangbo / Zhaung Xiaohui
PRESS
China: Journalist expelled
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
China /press /Germany /Henrik Bork /Frankfurter Rundchau / Klaus Kinkel /Qian Qichen
China: Xinhua changes face
br 11apr96, 79
China /press /Xinhua Financial News Information Co /Beijing Wanxun Information Co /media /stockmarket data /financial data
Slap on the wrist
int 15aug96, 12
China /press /Deng Xiaoping /censorship /Southern Weekend / Chen Jian /newspapers
China is closing language door
eye 31oct96, 38
Dropping of English at news briefings is a step backward
Frank Ching
China /press briefings /media /language /English translation / Foreign Ministry /Lu Bisong /China Daily /World Chinese Teaching Association /Shen Guofang
More 'People's Daily' people
int 12dec96, 14
Hong Kong /China /press /media /1997 /sovereignty /People's Daily Overseas Edition /journalists /Dai Lan /Jia Zhaoquan / Xing Fengbing
PROPAGANDA
Response classes
int 25apr96, 12
China /propaganda /foreign policy /Qian Qichen /Chen Jian / Taiwan /Hong Kong /human rights
Propaganda shake-up
int 18jul96, 12
China /government /propaganda /Li Yuanchao /Shanghai faction /Liu Zhongde /Zeng Jianhui /Ma Yuzhen /Jiang Zemin /leadership
Goodwill, lost in translation
5th 01aug96, 27
Edward Friedman
China /propaganda /foreign policy /Deng Liqun /nationalism
PROPERTY
Tower of power
15feb96, 44
Beijing's Oriental Plaza rises from the ashes
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /property development /Hong Kong /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Oriental Plaza /foreign investment / construction /environment /conservation / McDonald's /Tung Chee-hwa /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Orient Overseas (International) Ltd / Walter Chang /building regulations /infrastructure /Luo Zhewen / Holiday Inn Lido / power plants /Zhuhai /Jardine Fleming Asia / shares listing / C.Y. Leung & Co /New World Development Co Ltd / Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Preparatory Committee /Cheng Yu-tung /Walter Kwok /Zheng Xiaoxie
Developing risk
28mar96, 61
Will Henderson China investors get what they pay for?
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /property development /Henderson China Holdings Ltd / Henderson Land Ltd /convertible bonds /Lee Shau-kee /Credit Lyonnais Asia /Janice Wallace /taxation /John Mulcahy /C.Y. Leung & Co /New World Development Co Ltd /Morgan Stanley Asia
The party's over
06jun96, 62-63
Shanghai's real-estate bubble has burst
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /property development /real estate / construction /Cynthia Poa /office property /rental property / Richard Gelber / expatriates /Pudong /Paul Swenson /housing / Jonathan Goldberg / land leasing /residential property /Sam Crispin
Safe houses
06jun96, 63
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai [Clarification: A correct estimate is that 10% of Shanghainese in the market for private housing can afford to pay 6,000-8,000 renminbi ($720-920) per square metre. 27jun96,04]
China /housing /property /Yang Shi Fang /foreign investment / William Schoenfeld /Asia-Pacific Land /New World Development Co Ltd /government housing /subsidized housing /joint ventures /Sam Crispin /Shui On group /housing estates
China: Land-lease ban lifted
br 17oct96, 111
China /property /agriculture /land leasing /foreign investment / Business Weekly /Xinjiang /Shanghai Securities News
RELATIONS
Response classes
int 25apr96, 12
China /propaganda /foreign policy /Qian Qichen /Chen Jian / Taiwan /Hong Kong /human rights
China in transition
02may96, 29
China /development /foreign policy /consulates /Hong Kong / Sino-British Joint Declaration /expatriates /videos /censorship / Harry Wu /Zhang Shuyun /orphanages /Ye Qing /US Export-Import Bank / ring magnets /loans /economic sanctions / Pakistan /arms trade / corruption /press /Procuratorial News / Supreme People's Procuratorate /Shandong /leadership / Taishan Petrochemcial Co / Propaganda Department /obesity / Giant Group
China in transition
30may96, 25
China /development /foreign policy /consulates /Hong Kong / 1997 / sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /collective enterprise /state enterprise /private enterprise /technology /Zou Jiahua / cadres /Zeng Peiyan /Chen Yuan /Liu Qibao /People's Daily / national security /Shanghai /banking /Li Peng /oxen disease /Liu Ming /Jazz Guerrillas
Goodwill, lost in translation
5th 01aug96, 27
Edward Friedman
China /propaganda /foreign policy /Deng Liqun /nationalism
China should be patient
5th 19sep96, 30
Lee Kuan Yew [Speech given 4 Sep 96, 21st Century Forum, Beijing]
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /China /foreign policy /nuclear proliferation /regional security /World Trade Organization / human rights /democracy /Hong Kong /1997 /sovereignty / Taiwan /economic policy /military buildup /defence policy
RELATIONS W/AFRICA
Dollar diplomacy
06jun96, 22
Beijing, Taipei woo African states with cash
Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Taipei/Beijing
Taiwan /China /Africa /aid /soft loans /Joe Modise /Jiang Zemin / South Africa /Lee Teng-hui /Nelson Mandela /Alfred Nzo / Organization of African Unity /Zimbabwe /Egypt / Central America / UN Human Rights Commission /Senegal / The Gambia /Daniel Arap Moi /Kenya /Qian Qichen /Ken Saro-Wiwa /Nigeria /Zhu Rongji /Sudan / Tan Shizhung / World Bank /Chang Dai-ling /dissidents
China makes its own rules
eye 19sep96, 36
Foreign 'interference' is all right if it's to Beijing's advantage
Frank Ching
China /Taiwan /Africa /foreign policy /Alfred Nzo /visas /Hsu Li-teh /South Africa /Nelson Mandela /Lien Chan /Niger / Ukraine / Jiang Zemin /Li Peng /Boukari Adji
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Asean: Opening to China
br 25apr96, 13
Asean /China /India
China: Security understanding
br 23may96, 15
China /defence relations /Asean /Asean Regional Forum / regional security /military exercises
Big squeeze
13jun96, 28-29
Taipei overshadowed by China's Asean thrust
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Taiwan /China /Asean /foreign policy /Jusuf Wanandi /Zhu Rongji / Lu Ping /Zhang Wannian /Chang King-yuh /Thailand /Singapore / Treaty of Amity and Cooperation /Thomas Yu / Friedrich Wu / overseas investment /Malaysia /Lee Teng-hui / trade
Integrate and persuade, but gently
5th 20jun96, 32
Rodolfo C. Severino Jr
Philippines /China /Asean /Fidel Ramos /regional security / South China Sea /defence relations /Asean Regional Forum / ARF / sovereignty
China in transition
12dec96, 36
China /development /Asean /sovereignty /Spratly Islands / territorial dispute /South China Sea /Mischief Reef /Shen Guofang /Philippines /Jia Qinglin /Xu Kuangdi /Shanghai / Beijing /Jiang Zemin /15th Party Congress /Huang Ju /Wei Jianxing /central-local relations /economic reform /Gai Jianling /Economic Management / State Planning Commission /tourism /submarines /Wen Hui Daily / Xinhua /Wuhan /drinking / public-relations managers
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Nervous neighbours
08feb96, 15
Nayan Chanda
US /China /Asia /national security /defence /military technology /export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas / US Air Force / Rockwell International /Fred Lassahn /machine tools /machinery / civil aircraft /Silkworm missiles /joint ventures / telecommunications technology /military modernization /armed forces /PLA /John Frankenstein /Huai Guomo /Mixed Motives, Uncertain Outcomes /bk /dual-use technology /Japan /South Korea / Ahn Byung Joon
China: NPC adopts sea law
br 30may96, 13
China /Spratly Islands /Asia /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /National People's Congress /Paracel Islands / sovereignty / maritime boundaries
How to carve water
5th 06jun96, 32
Mark J. Valencia
China /Asia /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /territorial disputes / UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /South China Sea / maritime boundaries /maritime resources /Spratly Management Authority
RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
China in transition
03oct96, 29
China /development /Australia /Hong Kong /consulates / Alexander Downer /bk /Mao Zedong /Master of the Purple Cloud Study /Wang Hebin /Li Zhishui /Anhui /quotas / newspapers /media /women / gambling /Shanxi /Xinmin Evening News /entrepreneurs /Yang Zhide
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
China's favourite
int 19dec96, 12
China /Cambodia /Hun Sen /Chinese Communist Party /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Funcinpec /Taiwan
RELATIONS W/CANADA
Word of mouth
int 16may96, 12
China /Canada /defence /armed forces /PLA /Pan Zhenqiang
RELATIONS W/EU
It's a deal
25apr96, 16
With China, the EU puts its mouth where its money is
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /China /foreign policy /France /Germany /human rights / Li Peng /protests /Taiwan /Tibet /Airbus Industrie /aircraft / Aerospatiale /Aviation Industries of China /Alain Juppe / Catherine Colonna /Jacques Chirac /Herve de Charette / trade policy /Francois Godement /UN Human Rights Commission
Called off
int 11jul96, 12
China /EU /Martin Bangemann /Taiwan
Back off, Jack
11jul96, 20-21
China tries to mute European critics
Matt Forney and Shada Islam/Beijing/Brussels
EU /China /Germany /human rights /Tibet /Jiang Zemin /Jose Maria Aznar /Spain /foreign policy /Helmut Kohl /foreign policy /Klaus Kinkel /defence relations /Angela Merkel /Klaus Toepfer /Roman Herzog /Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Free Democratic Party / Dalai Lama /conference
RELATIONS W/FRANCE
No-cash carrier
10oct96, 20
France may be buckling on Chinese arms embargo
Nayan Chanda/Paris
China /defence /France /arms trade /arms sales /arms embargo / aircraft carriers /Liu Huaqing /Central Military Commission / EU / Clemenceau /Jacques Chirac /Thomson-CSF /Ukraine / Spain /fighter aircraft /Xinhua /Herve de Charette /Helmut Kohl /Germany /John Frankenstein /human rights /UN Office of Naval Intelligence /NPC /air force

RELATIONS W/GERMANY
China: Journalist expelled
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
China /press /Germany /Henrik Bork /Frankfurter Rundchau / Klaus Kinkel /Qian Qichen
China: Culture shock
br 06jun96, 13
China /Germany /human rights /protests /culture festival / dissidents /Harry Wu /Wei Shanshan /Wei Jingsheng /Han Dongfang / political prisoners
Kohl comfort
27jun96, 21
German chancellor disappoints Tibet support groups
Hugh Williamson/Bonn
China /Germany /Tibet /festivals /Dalai Lama /Helmut Kohl / Conference of Tibet Support Groups /Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Klaus Kinkel /Buddhism /religion /human rights / Sueddeutsche Zeitung /foreign policy /Volkswagen /subsidies / Siemens AG / Rudolf Wagner /lobbying /Lodi Gyari
China: Kinkel's visit off
br 04jul96, 13
China /Germany /human rights /Klaus Kinkel /protests /Tibet
RELATIONS W/HONG KONG
China interfering in Hong Kong
eye 28dec95/04jan96, 31
Beijing seeks to control both the government and the legislature
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /government /Preliminary Working Committee /Bill of Rights /Legco /human rights /Court of Final Appeal /Basic Law /Jiang Zemin /sovereignty /civil service / Democratic Alliance for Betterment of Hong Kong / Preparatory Committee
Time running out as 1997 nears
eye 25jan96, 31
Many will flee Hong Kong unless China instils confidence
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /China /UK /Legco /Chris Patten /political reform / Bill of Rights /Preliminary Working Committee /Tiananmen / Preparatory Committee /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group / JLG /Court of Final Appeal /law /pro-democracy movement / Frederick Fung /Association for Democracy and People's Livelihood /Special Administrative Region /Malcolm Rifkind
China in transition
14mar96, 28
China /development /Hong Kong /US /foreign policy /US-Hong Kong Policy Act /US Congress /Basic Law /Sino-British Joint Declaration /trade /corruption /riots & demonstrations / IOUs / peasants /agriculture /cadres /Zhejiang /Jiangsu / Sichuan / poverty /grain /defence /Chen Bingde /Nanjing / Guangzhou /Taiwan /transport /media /taxis /flags /patriotism / state enterprise /Wu Jinglian /Development Research Centre / property /loans /subsidies /cancer /health /Dr Ming Chenliao / Long Life Biomedical Co Hefei /World Conference on Auto-Urine Therapy
1997: Chinese are not prepared
eye 21mar96, 32
Lutheran issue shows officials still don't understand Hong Kong
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /religion /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin /Lutheran World Federation /anniversary /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / Religious Affairs Bureau /1997 /Xinhua /Donald Tsang /Basic Law / Lam Kam-to /Ishmael Noko /visas /Joint Liaison Group
Morning in Taiwan
ed 04apr96, 05
From mandate of heaven to mandate of the people
China /Taiwan /Hong Kong /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections / democracy /Legco /independence
China in transition
16may96, 29
China /development /Hong Kong /Xinhua /Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China /Democratic Party /Szeto Wah /UN Human Rights Commission /Tiananmen /Shaanxi /An Qiyuan /reforestation / forestry /business /disclosure / Shenzhen /Beijing /mice
Read Lu's lips
06jun96, 24
Bruce Gilley
China /Lu Ping /Hong Kong /sovereignty /1997 /pro-democracy movement /ABC /television /intr /Chris Patten / handover ceremony /Basic Law /elections /Yeung Sum
The trials of Martyr Lee
ed 27jun96, 05
With 1997 only a year away, he's Beijing's headache now
Hong Kong /Martin Lee /China /politics /Democratic Party / Legco / Joint Declaration /chief executive /Asia Commercial Research / Aung San Suu Kyi /Lech Walesa
China in transition
27jun96, 30
China /development /Hong Kong /dual accreditation /William Sharp /New Zealand /pollution /Capital Iron & Steel Corp / Shougang Corp /Deng Xiaoping /corruption /Shenzhen /Liang Xiang /Hainan /pro-democracy movement /Tiananmen /Wan Li /Chinese Bridge Association /women's rights /pre-marital examination
No questions, no answers
int 05sep96, 12
China /Hong Kong /Laurence Leung /migration /government / civil service
Cashing in
int 10oct96, 14
Hong Kong /politics /China /business /tobacco /BAT /British American Tobacco Co Ltd /Better Hong Kong Foundation / Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /1997 /tycoons
Danger signals for Hong Kong
eye 17oct96, 36
Over-confident Chinese feel they know best how to run territory
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /China /1997 /government /Joint Declaration /UK / Malcolm Rifkind /Zhang Junsheng /Xinhua /Wu Yi /law / judiciary / press /civil service /Jiang Zemin /Le Figaro / entrepreneurs
Slow boats from China
int 07nov96, 14
China /Hong Kong /maritime accidents /collision /navy /Hong Kong Marine Department
Only connect
07nov96, 26/28
China doesn't understand Hong Kong, says Xu Jiatun
Frank Ching/Los Angeles
China /Xu Jiatun /Hong Kong /sovereignty /1997 /pro-democracy movement /students /student activism /Tiananmen / Zhao Ziyang / intr /Zhou Nan /Xinhua /religion /Lutheran World Federation / leadership /right of abode /civil service / David Wilson / political parties /Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin / The Asian Wall Street Journal
RELATIONS W/IMF
China: Reduced sentence
br 05sep96, 13
China /IMF /People's Bank of China /law /bribery /Hong Yang / Michel Camdessus /crime
RELATIONS W/INDIA
China: Jiang to visit India
br 03oct96, 13
China /India /Jiang Zemin /Apec /Tokyo Shimbun /S.D. Sharma /H.D. Deve Gowda
Nervous neighbours
12dec96, 16-17
India remains wary of China
Timothy Mapes/New Delhi
India /China /foreign policy /defence relations /national security /Jawaharlal Nehru /Zhou Enlai /Shankar Dayal Sharma / Jiang Zemin /Pakistan /Burma /Tibet /arms sales / missiles / foreign investment /Brahma Chellaney /development /defence spending /military budget /border dispute /sovereignty / confidence-building measures /drugs /troop withdrawal / shipping / Giri Deshingkar /nuclear arms /Sujit Dutta /H.D. Deve Gowda / military ports /navy /Dalai Lama /nuclear-test-ban treaty /trade /Shahul Hameed /economic relations / technology transfer /silk / textiles
RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Suspicious cargo
05sep96, 15-16
Israeli missile launcher stuck in colony
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /defence relations /Israel /arms sales /arms trade /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /Dragonair /missiles /military technology /customs & excise /Yu Chiu-yan /Dominic Brittain / bombs /fighter aircraft /heat-seeking missiles /Sidewinder / technology transfer /Python /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic /American Jewish Committee / Joseph Alpher /Lo Tak-shing /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd / law
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
China in transition
06jun96, 31
China /development /Japan /nuclear testing /nuclear arms / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /aid /soft loans /Canada / migration /Hong Kong /1997 /Raymond Chan /armed forces / military exercises /compensation /war games /Fujian /missile testing /Nanjing Military Region /Pingtan Island /fishing / agriculture /farmers / Chen Mingyi /communes /Henan / Changchun Film Studio /Nanjie / statues /Mao Zedong / economic development /mental health / Guangzhou / Guangdong /Xian /Wengyuan
Taiwan: Chinese first
br 01aug96, 13
Taiwan /China /Japan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /Chiao Jen-jo /Straits Exchange Foundation /sovereignty /territorial dispute
China: Protest over islands
br 12sep96, 13
China /Japan /World War II /sovereignty /Daioyutai /Jiang Zemin / Senkaku Islands
Rocks of contention
19sep96, 14-15
Dispute over Diaoyu islands stirs up nationalists on both sides
Bruce Gilley, Sebastian Moffett, Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Hong Kong/Tokyo/Taipei/Beijing
China /Japan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / maritime boundaries /border dispute /Hong Kong /Taiwan / protests /lighthouse /Japan Youth Federation /World War II / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Yasukuni shrine /regional security / defence / nationalism /James Tang /United Daily News / Overseas Chinese /Lee Ching-hua /Okinawa /intellectuals / Deng Xiaoping /fishing rights /oil & gas /natural resources / offshore economic zones /Maritime Protection Agency / National Defence Daily /Li Lanqing /Central Military Commission
Controlling interest
26sep96, 23
Beijing plays Diaoyu dispute in a low key
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Japan /Taiwan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands / sovereignty /maritime boundaries /territorial dispute /Hong Kong /riots & demonstrations /protests /nationalism /fishing rights / natural resources /oil & gas /overseas investment /Sogo /Tsang Kin-shing /media /Tsang Yok-sing /Tiananmen / Overseas Chinese
Angry at China? Slam Japan
5th 03oct96, 21
Hifumi Arai
Hong Kong /China /Japan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands / sovereignty /territorial dispute
Diaoyu dispute: complex issue
eye 03oct96, 32
Japan isn't acting to stop extremists from making things worse
Frank Ching
Japan /China /territorial dispute /sovereignty /Diaoyu Islands / Senkaku Islands /protests /riots & demonstrations /Hong Kong / natural resources /Deng Xiaoping /oil & gas /Democratic Party / Okinawa /Shunji Yanai /intr /Taiwan /private property / land ownership /extremism /Sheng Xuanhuai
Ghosts of the past
10oct96, 24
China tries to keep a lid on Diaoyu protests
Matt Forney, Sebastian Moffett and Gary Silverman/Beijing/ Tokyo/ Hong Kong
China /Japan /Hong Kong /sovereignty /territorial dispute / Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /protests /East China Sea / riots & demonstrations /talk-radio /1997 /Ng Ming-lam /oil & gas /World War II /David Chan /Ryutaro Hashimoto /elections /South Korea / Qian Qichen /Yukihiko Ikeda /media /China Daily /press /Li Peng / Yasuhiro Nakasone /Hu Yaobang
Lost at sea
ed 17oct96, 07
The demons of Diaoyu
Japan /China /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / territorial dispute /foreign policy /nationalism /Japan Youth Federation /protests /riots & demonstrations /East China Sea / Liu Xiaobo /dissidents /Wang Xizhe /World War II /Li Peng / Yasukuni shrine /Ryutaro Hashimoto
Diaoyu Islands: Activists plant flags
br 17oct96, 15
Japan /China /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / territorial dispute
China: Envoy change
br 24oct96, 15
China /Japan /Xu Dunxin /Mainichi Shimbun /Tang Jiaxuan / nuclear testing /East China Sea /sovereignty /territorial dispute
China: Japanese aid
br 07nov96, 95
China /Japan /economic relations /aid /nuclear testing /
RELATIONS W/NETHERLANDS
Knock-up subs
int 18apr96, 12
Taiwan /defence /China /Netherlands /submarines /RDM / reassembly /navy /Ku Tsung-lien /arms sales
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
China in transition
23may96, 30
China /development /North Korea /peace talks /South Korea / US / foreign policy /Qian Qichen /dissidents /Liu Gang / political asylum /underground railway /Yao Zhenxiang /human rights /Hong Kong /1997 /political reform /Mirror /leadership / Jiang Zemin / Wang Huning /Zhou Dianfu /armed forces / defence /wages /Hangzhou /coin van /public transport / department stores /China Bank of Agriculture /currency
North Korea: China pledges food
br 25jul96, 13
China /North Korea /food & beverage /aid /Luo Gan / friendship treaty /grain
RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
US: Missile factory
br 05sep96, 13
Pakistan /China /defence relations /US /intelligence /missiles / Al Gore /military technology /sanctions
Hong Kong: Rocket fuel seized
br 26sep96, 15
China /defence relations /Pakistan /arms trade /arms sales / rocket fuel
Pakistan: Nuclear deal with China
br 19dec96, 13
Pakistan /nuclear energy /China /nuclear-power plants /Jiang Zemin
RELATIONS W/PANAMA
The Panama squeeze
int 31oct96, 12
Taiwan /China /Panama /Latin America /military bases /Fort Davis /industrial estates /Guillermo Endara /Ernesto Perez Balladares
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Comrades in arms
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't
02may96, 17/20
Russian rapprochement could boost China's clout
Matt Forney and Nayan Chanda/Beijing/Hong Kong
Russia /China /Jiang Zemin /Boris Yeltsin /regional security / defence relations /US /Zheng Yu /Hungary /Poland /Nato / Andrei Grachev /Igor Rogachev /Japan /Bonnie Glaser / religion / minorities /Heilongjiang /Mongolia /border disputes / military redeployment /Siberia /Jonathan Pollack /Kazakhstan / Kirgyzstan / Tajikistan /Central Asia /Muslims /Xinjiang / natural gas / pipelines /oil & gas /project financing /Mongolia / fighter aircraft /Liu Huaqing /licensing /technology transfer / cruise missiles /aeronautical engineering /Mao Zedong /Josef Stalin
Sino-Russian pact a good sign
eye 23may96, 40
But the two states are far from forming a new military alliance
Frank Ching
China /Russia /foreign policy /Boris Yeltsin /Jiang Zemin /US / summit meeting /Nato /Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /Tajikistan / Xinjiang /minorities /Central Asia /Taiwan /Tibet /Chechnya / Apec /foreign investment /trade /economic relations
RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Troublesome ties
int 29aug96, 12
South Africa /Taiwan /China /embassy /corruption /organized crime /foreign investment /foreign policy
China in transition
10oct96, 23
China /development /South Africa /Dalai Lama /Tibet /

Australia / New Zealand /Scandinavia /Nelson Mandela / dissidents /political asylum /Tiananmen /Chris Patten /Canada / Lloyd Axworthy /1997 / sovereignty /China /leadership /Peng Zhen /Yanshan Petrochemicals Plant /corruption /Wen Hui Daily /Shanghai Women's Federation / elderly /Beijing /dance halls /youth /leisure

RELATIONS W/SRI LANKA

Tight security
int 23may96, 14
China /Sri Lanka /Chandrika Kumaratunga /assassination

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN

Taiwan: Agriculture experts meet
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Taiwan /China /agriculture /conference

Strait of uncertainty
08feb96, 20-21
Taiwan braves increased pressure from China
Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Taipei/Beijing
Taiwan /China /presidential elections /Lin Chong-pin /Andrew Yang /Fujian /military exercises /missile testing /paramilitary / nationalism /police /fishing /Bashi Channel /Charles W. Freeman Jr /Anthony Lake /The New York Times /Academy of Military Sciences /Ellis Joffe /PLA /Jiang Zemin /ideology / propaganda / reunification /unification policy /Li Peng /US / USS Nimitz /USS Independence /aircraft carriers /regional security /Taiwan Strait /Can China Win the Next War? /bk / stockmarkets /warships /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy

China: Air talks
br 15feb96, 13
China /Taiwan /aviation /air-traffic rights /Xinhua

China keeps mild Taiwan line
eye 15feb96, 29
Beijing unlikely to take military action without new provocation
Frank Ching
China /Taiwan /Jiang Zemin /US /Lee Teng-hui /military exercises /missile testing /peace talks /reunification /Deng Xiaoping / Liberation Army Daily /Quemoy /Matsu /Jinmen / PLA /foreign policy

Smaller than expected
int 22feb96, 12
China /defence /Taiwan /military exercises /missile testing / PLA /Taiwan Strait /navy

Louder than words
14mar96, 14-15
Beijing starts new round of missile tests off Taiwan
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Taiwan /National People's Congress /Li Peng /NPC / Jiang Zemin /military exercises /missile testing /Lien Chan / regional disparities /centre-state relations /economic plan / economic reform /economic policy /Deng Xiaoping / bankruptcy /state enterprise /martial law /defence spending / military budget /World Trade Organization /US /WTO / poverty /propaganda /ideology / inflation /martial law

Cross purposes
21mar96, 14-16
China seems unable to comprehend reality of a democratic Taiwan
Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Taipei/Beijing
China /Taiwan /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / democracy / missile testing /military exercises /PLA /defence policy /foreign policy /US /nationalism /Fujian /Taiwan Strait / sovereignty /Bill Clinton /aircraft carriers /Robert Sutter / protests /Qian Qichen /navy /UN /Rock Leng /Chang King-yu / Mainland Affairs Council / Lien Chan /Shih Ming-teh /Peng Ming-min /Gao Heng /independence / reunification /Chu Yun-han /Chen Li-an /Lin Yang-kang /regional security

China's power trip
5th 21mar96, 28
Paul Monk
China /Taiwan /defence relations /national security /military exercises /missile testing /regional security /nationalism / sovereignty

Change of face
cvr: Jiang Zemin: Taiwan Crisis Tests China's New Helmsman 28mar96, 18
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Jiang Zemin /Taiwan /sovereignty /nationalism /Kao Yu-ren /missile testing /military exercises /Taiwan Strait /Jean-Pierre Cabestan /leadership /Fujian /Li Peng /Zhu Rongji /Peng Ming-min /presidential elections

Morning in Taiwan
ed 04apr96, 05
From mandate of heaven to mandate of the people
China /Taiwan /Hong Kong /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections / democracy /Legco /independence

China in transition
04apr96, 32
China /development /Taiwan /foreign policy /liberation / independence /Chi Haotian /peaceful reunification /riots & demonstrations /peasants /protests /national security / legislation /Shanghai /housing /PLA /Yin Changling /Dadeng / Xiaodeng /Jiaoyu /Xiamen /armed forces /rats

China in transition
11apr96, 32
China /development /Taiwan /public opinion polls / independence / Global Information Infrastructure Commission /Centre for Strategic and International Studies /US /convertible currency / finance policy /electronic commerce /media / Internet /defence / Bodyguards Bureau /PLA /You Xigui /Yang Dezhong /Wide Angle / Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping /Anhui / gallstones

Taiwan: Beijing's rebuff
br 16may96, 13
China /Taiwan /Straits Exchange Foundation /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Xinhua

Taiwan: Call for talks
br 04jul96, 13
Taiwan /China /Chang Ching-yuh /Mainland Affairs Council / Xinhua

Not in harmony
11jul96, 24
Trade with China grows, but political dialogue is frozen
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /overseas investment /Lee Teng-hui /Wang Yung-ching /Formosa Plastics Group /Li Lanqing /Zhu Rongji /thermal energy / power plants /economic relations /Jiang Zemin /public-opinion polls /China Times Express / independence /Xinhua /Chen Yun-lin / Taiwan Affairs Office / Mainland Affairs Council /Straits Exchange Foundation /Koo Chen-fu /bilateral talks /propaganda

Crowd control
int 01aug96, 12
China /Taiwan /sports /Olympics /media /China Central Television

China: Shipping rules eased
br 29aug96, 13
China /shipping /Taiwan /trade /ports /cargo

China: Delegation from Taiwan
br 12sep96, 13
China /Taiwan /Jiang Zemin /Wang Zhaoguo /Taiwan Affairs Office / President Enterprises Corp /Gao Ching-yen / Kuomintang

China makes its own rules
eye 19sep96, 36
Foreign 'interference' is all right if it's to Beijing's advantage
Frank Ching
China /Taiwan /Africa /foreign policy /Alfred Nzo /visas /Hsu Li-teh /South Africa /Nelson Mandela /Lien Chan /Niger / Ukraine / Jiang Zemin /Li Peng /Boukari Adji

New idea
int 10oct96, 14
China /Taiwan /political entity /reunification /bilateral talks / Chinese Academy of Social Sciences

RELATIONS W/THAILAND

Learn from a neighbour
int 11jan96, 12
China /Thailand /maritime boundaries /sovereignty /Joint Development Area /Malaysia /Kasem Kasemsiri /South China Sea

RELATIONS W/TIBET

China: Dalai Lama blamed
br 07mar96, 13
Tibet /China /human rights /Dalai Lama /religion /Tibet Daily / political unrest

China: Tibet clash
br 30may96, 13
China /Tibet /religion /Dalai Lama /Tibetan Information Network / censorship /photographs /riots & demonstrations

China: Panchen admission
br 13jun96, 13
Tibet /religion /China /human rights /Panchen Lama / reincarnation /house arrest /Gedhun Choekyi Nyima /Wu Jianmin /UN /Commmittee on the Rights of Children / kidnapping /Dalai Lama

RELATIONS W/UK

Down to brass tacks
25jan96, 14-15
Britain and China finally grapple with practical problems of 1997
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /UK /passports /Special Administrative Region / cadres /nationality /Malcolm Rifkind /container terminal / shipping /ports /CT-9 /right of abode /Preparatory Committee / permanent residency /Cheng Xiaozhou /Chris Patten /Qian Qichen / ethnic groups /expatriates /Joint Liaison Group /Wen Wei Po /Hong Kong International Terminals / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Modern Terminals /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Leung Kwun-kwok / political reform / Li Ka-shing /democratic reform /Peter Woo /Port Development Board /Legco /sovereignty /legislation /Nicky Chan

Britain: Invitation slammed
br 18jul96, 18
China /Tibet /UK /Dalai Lama

RELATIONS W/UN

China: West condemns abuses
br 11apr96, 13
China /human rights /UN /Wei Jingsheng /orphanages /EU /US /Human Rights Watch/Asia

RELATIONS W/UNICEF

China: Unicef revamps care
br 01feb96, 13
China /Unicef /UN /aid /child welfare /orphanages / handicapped

RELATIONS W/US

After the fact
01feb96, 15-16
Pentagon to probe hi-tech transfer to China
Bruce Gilley and Nigel Holloway/Hong Kong/Washington
China /defence /US /defence conversion /technology transfer / military technology /military communications /PLA /US Defence Department /Pentagon /telecommunications equipment /joint ventures /Hua Mei Communications Co / National Security Agency / Steve Manuel /William Perry / Kenneth Bacon /Floyd Spence / technology exports /National Security Committee /General Accounting Office /SCM / SC&M International /Defence Policy Board /Brooks Telecommunications International /Robert Brooks /Stephen Lewis /Grand Hotel /John Lewis /Generation Ventures /Hua Di / International Security and Arms Control /Meiguo Shidai / Beijing Hotel /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /air-traffic control /Stanford University /Douglas Foster /Condoleezza Rice

Nervous neighbours
08feb96, 15
Nayan Chanda
US /China /Asia /national security /defence /military technology /export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas / US Air Force / Rockwell International /Fred Lassahn /machine tools /machinery / civil aircraft /Silkworm missiles /joint ventures / telecommunications technology /military modernization /armed forces /PLA /John Frankenstein /Huai Guomo /Mixed Motives, Uncertain Outcomes /bk /dual-use technology /Japan /South Korea / Ahn Byung Joon

Sparks for tinder
22feb96, 14-16
China's export of nuclear technology to Pakistan strains relations with US
Nigel Holloway and Ahmed Rashid/Washington /Islamabad
US /China /Pakistan /nuclear technology /arms trade /James Sasser /arms sales /armed forces /Wei Jingsheng /human rights / intellectual-property rights /copyright law /dissidents /CIA / nuclear testing /India /ring magnets /Li Zhaoxiang /Sardar Aseff Ahmad Ali /military equipment /Iran /Arlen Specter / Senate Intelligence Committee /Bill Clinton /economic sanctions /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /NPT /Nuclear Proliferation Prevention Act /US Export-Import Bank /US National Security Council /MFN / foreign policy /Bob Hathaway /Winston Lord /Masashi Nishihara / Michael Oksenberg /Ronald Montaperto /sovereignty

China: Joint rescue
br 29feb96, 13
China /law enforcement /US /kidnapping /crime /Public Security Bureau /FBI

Welcome China into the world
eye 07mar96, 32
Washington should build up a relationship of trust with Beijing
Frank Ching
US /China /CIA /Pakistan /nuclear arms /ring magnets / uranium / Nuclear Proliferation Prevention Act /US Export-Import Bank / loans /economic sanctions /arms sales /Warren Christopher /Yin He /chemical weapons /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /UN /NPT / comprehensive engagement / foreign policy /Harry Harding /Missile Technology Control Regime /North Korea /nuclear policy

While missiles fly . . .
int 14mar96, 12
US /China /Liu Huaqiu /Dianne Feinstein /Jiang Zemin /Liu Huaqing

The Pacific moment
ed 21mar96, 05
An uncertain America muddies the Taiwan Strait
US /China /Bill Clinton /military exercises /missile testing / USS Nimitz /USS Independence /credibility /regional security / defence relations /Taiwan /Qian Qichen /foreign policy / defence policy

The China constituency
ed 28mar96, 05
Where are Beijing's America experts?
China /US /foreign policy /Li Peng /Bill Clinton /human rights / economic sanctions /Tiananmen /Robert Rubin /Taiwan Strait /Lee Teng-hui /MFN

Collateral damage
cvr: Jiang Zemin: Taiwan Crisis Tests China's New Helmsman 28mar96, 16/18
Missile tests rally Americans against China
Nayan Chanda/Washington
China /Jiang Zemin /US /leadership /Taiwan /reunification / military exercises /Taiwan Strait /presidential elections / aircraft carriers /US Seventh Fleet /PLA /US Navy /USS Nimitz / USS Independence /missile testing /foreign policy / MFN /Robert Sutter /defence relations /armed forces /US Congress /regional security /Bill Clinton /Anthony Lake / Warren Christopher /Winston Lord /William Perry /Peter Rodman /Stanley Roth

Rearguard of honour
int 04apr96, 12
China /US /Chi Haotian /Honolulu

Change of plan
int 11apr96, 12
China /US /Anthony Lake /Bill Clinton /Chi Haotian

Death of a salesman
18apr96, 83
Without Brown, US ties with China will suffer
Matt Forney/Beijing
US /Ron Brown /trade /China /aircrash /Li Peng /human rights / Mickey Kantor /Jim McGregor /Lee Sands /nuclear policy / trade deficit /MFN /William Perry

Public opinion is a risky tool
eye 25apr96, 34
Anti-US propaganda may restrict China's freedom of action
Frank Ching
China /US /propaganda /media /public opinion /politics /Zhou Enlai /Gang of Four /Japan /Jiang Qing /ideology /nationalism / Chris Patten /Hong Kong /human rights /nuclear non-proliferation /nuclear policy /trade policy

China's surprise friends
ed 09may96, 05
Hong Kong officials lobby the US
China /US /Hong Kong /lobbying /Chris Patten /Martin Lee / MFN / trade policy /intellectual-property rights /1997 /Deng Xiaoping

Cold warriors
int 09may96, 12
China /defence relations /US /National Defence University / academic exchanges /Chi Haotian

It's all in your head
16may96, 75
Politics rarely drives China's business decisions
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /foreign investment /US /foreign policy /McDonnell Douglas /Boeing /aircraft /Airbus Industrie /Aerospatiale / France /US-China Business Council /Anne Stevenson-Yang / Guangzhou Metro Corp /GEC-Alsthom /Taiwan /Mirage / fighter aircraft /Mercedes-Benz / Chrysler Corp /Lee Teng-hui /Steve Miller /Jim Bercaw /Shanghai Automotive Industry Corp /Xu Kuangdi /Charles Wu /IBM East Asia / US Export-

Import Bank
China: Nuclear pledge
br 23may96, 15
China /nuclear policy /US /nuclear non-proliferation /ring magnets /Pakistan /technology transfer /US Export-Import Bank / project financing
Damned lies and statistics
30may96, 50
Nigel Holloway
China /US /trade policy /re-exports /transshipment /exports & imports /trade statistics /US Department of Commerce /Hong Kong / Nicholas Lardy /BIll Clinton /MFN /sanctions
Say you won't
30may96, 51
Chinese firms dread US sanctions
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /trade /US /sanctions/ DZ Trading /MFN /electronics / textiles /garment industry /consumer goods /Charlene Barshefsky / Guangdong /copyright /software piracy / intellectual-property rights /copyright law /Charles Haigh / transshipment /Hong Kong / re-exports /exports & imports
Guns and money
06jun96, 16
Illicit arms trade puts China on the defensive
Bruce Gilley and Nigel Holloway/Hong Kong/Washington
US /China /crime /arms smuggling /arms sales /arms trade / exports & imports /Hong Kong /Kai Tak /airports /customs & excise / Pakistan /ring magnets /Ding Xinghao /export-control law /nuclear technology /China North Industries Group / Norinco /Poly Technologies /Deng Xiaoping /Wang Zhen / State Council /cadres / princelings /MFN /Bill Clinton /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic / Aviation Industries of China / Nicholas Burns /MFN /Charles Schumer
Deal in the works
int 13jun96, 12
China /US /copyright law /trade /MFN /Bill Clinton /Jiang Zemin / intellectual-property rights
China: Ex-Im refuses funds
br 13jun96, 71
China /foreign investment /US /Export-Import Bank /Three Gorges / dams /environment /Caterpillar /ROTC Industries / human rights
That visit
int 27jun96, 12
China /US /Chi Haotian /foreign policy /arms smuggling /PLA
Forging new US-China ties
eye 04jul96, 40
Washington needs a balanced policy towards Beijing
Frank Ching
US /China /foreign policy /history /MFN /intellectual-property rights /Tiananmen /Jiang Zemin /Charlene Barshefsky / Anthony Lake /Warren Christopher /Laura Tyson /human rights /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /Qian Qichen /trade
Sunny side up
25jul96, 14-15
Washington and Beijing paper over their differences
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
China /US /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /presidential elections / arms sales /copyright law /Bob Dole /summit meeting /Arthur Waldron /Deng Xiaoping /foreign policy /Apec /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /human rights /Tibet /Amnesty International / executions /ring magnets /Pakistan /nuclear arms /technology transfer /market access /intellectual-property rights /Hong Kong /Walter Slocombe /Warren Christopher /Qian Qichen / Robert Einhorn /Chi Haotian /Al Gore /Shanghai Communique /Richard Nixon /Liu Huaqiu /US State Department /Bonnie Glaser /MFN /nuclear testing /recording industry /missiles
China in transition
22aug96, 23
China /development /US /foreign policy /media /press /Qian Qichen /US Congress /Syria /missiles /technology transfer / Washington Times /youth /filial piety /labour education /family values / environment /Song Jiang /Fourth National Environmental Protection Conference /Li Peng /environmental policy /women /domestic violence /wife abuse /Tangshan Anti-Domestic Violence Association /Shanghai /music /recording / personal compact discs /Shanghai Music Conservatory
China's Hong Kong card
int 29aug96, 12
China /Hong Kong /defence relations /US /Walter Slocombe / National Defence University /regional security /1997 / sovereignty
Money for the colonels
int 19sep96, 12
China /defence relations /US /Harvard University /Joseph Nye / John F. Kennedy School of Government /Robert Blackwill / Executive Programme for General Officers of the Russian Federation / Sinochem /military personnel /education
Potboiler nationalism
cvr: A China That Can Say No 03oct96, 23
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /ideology /US /foreign policy /leadership /nationalism / spiritual civilization /Megatrends China /Cao Weibin / propaganda /bk /media /printing & publishing /literature /State Statistical Bureau /Xu Wenyuan /Institute of World Economics and Politics / Zhang Wenmu /US Defence Department /Yan Zhu /defence policy /arms buildup /Mi Zhenyu /Academy of Military Sciences /PLA
China in transition
21nov96, 23
China /development /US /Hong Kong /foreign policy / sovereignty / 1997 /Qian Qichen /US Defence Liaison Office / navy /aircraft carriers /defence relations /ship visits /student activism /State Education Commisssion /home-town associations /students / dissidents /France /Wang Xizhe / political asylum /Francois Mitterand /Jacques Chirac /adultery /divorce /Shanghai /Wenhui Daily /housing /pre-nuptial agreements /Xinhua /pre-marriage property notarizations / Shanghai Notarization Administration
China welcomes Clinton victory
eye 21nov96, 39
Beijing expects its relations with the US to improve
Frank Ching
China /US /elections /Bill Clinton /foreign policy /Winston Lord /Cui Tiankai /Bob Dole /Wen Wei Po /Jiang Zemin /Lee Teng-hui / Taiwan /MFN /human rights /Lynn Davis /Warren Christopher
De-targeting offer
int 28nov96, 14
China /nuclear policy /defence relations /US /nuclear arms /US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /John Holum
Visitation rights
ed 05dec96, 07
Clinton and Jiang agree on state visits
China /US /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /Apec summit /Al Gore / Tiananmen /foreign policy /trade /human rights /MFN /Warren Christopher /Xinhua
Out of synch
05dec96, 16-17
Beijing suspicious of US policy of 'engagement'
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
US /China /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /Apec summit /World War II / aircraft bombers /Wendy Frieman /foreign policy / arms proliferation /human rights /Taiwan /leadership /Wang Jisi /David Shambaugh /Kenneth Lieberthal /media /People's Daily /dissidents /Wang Dan /15th Party Congress /Al Gore / US State Department / Warren Christopher /nuclear-test-ban treaty /Westinghouse / nuclear reactors /Eric Arnett /arms sales
No ordinary general
12dec96, 26
US seeks more cordial ties with Chinese military
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /defence relations /Chi Haotian /US Congress /Bill Clinton /Central Military Commission /armed forces /PLA / Nancy Pelosi /Tiananmen /aircraft carriers /Taiwan /Jiang Zemin /John Garver /Japan /South Korea /Ronald Montaperto / William Perry / missile testing /regional security /Japan / Ryutaro Hashimoto / military technology /military modernization /General Accounting Office /Floyd Spence
RELATIONS W/WTO
China: Duty drop
br 11jan96, 81
China /trade /WTO /tariffs /Jiang Zemin
China in transition
15aug96, 25
China /development /WTO /Japan /Yukihiko Ikeda /Asean Regional Forum /Qian Qichen /Li Lanqing /chemical weapons /World War II / waste disposal /hazardous waste /peasants / protests /gravel / Zhejiang /riots & demonstrations /strikes / Zhang Lisheng /Zhang Xinguang /Zhang Guozhu /bicycles / transport /motorcycles / consumerism /Qiu Boxin /China Bicycle Association /exports & imports /quotas /manufacturing /health /organ transplants / medical research /religion / Shanghai Wenhui Daily /credit cards / fraud
RELIGION
China: Cult king to die
br 18jan96, 13
China /crime /religion /Wu Yangming /Anhui Beiliwang / Anointed King /cults /Xinmin Evening News /rape
China: Religions to register
br 25jan96, 13
China /religion /Tibet /Ismail Amat /reincarnation /Panchen Lama /Dalai Lama /Buddhism /cults
God's country
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 46-49/52
Chinese are flocking to religion in unprecedented numbers
Matt Forney/Beijing/Ding county/Hebei/Baotou, Inner Mongolia
China /religion /human rights /sects /Buddhism /Christianity / Protestantism /Catholic Church /Vatican /Victor Yuan /Palace of the High King /butterflies /toads /Ke Yiguo /shamanism / fortune-telling /cults /ideology /millenarian sects /Dong Xiaoping / minorities /nationalism /Xinjiang /Muslims /Islam / separatism / Tibet /Dalai Lama /Panchen Lama /Gedhun Choekyi Nyima / reincarnation /riots & demonstrations /Li Peng /religious law / registration /Zhejiang /secret societies / Democracy and Law / counter-revolutionary crime / Communist Party /history /Way of Unity /Cultural Revolution / Eternal Venerable Mother /Taoism / pilgrimage /White Lotus / Life's Way /Three Self Protestant / earthquakes /Bureau of Religious Affairs /Catholic Patriotic Association /doomsday cults /underground societies /abortion / Voice of America / media /Boxer Uprising /Donglu
Faith of their fathers
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 48
Matt Forney
China /religion /human rights /millenarian sects /Gate of the Supreme Overlord /White Lotus /Buddhism /Taoism /Kingdom of Heavenly Peace /underground societies /Hans /Yellow Turbans / Manchu dynasty /Jonathan Spence /God's Chinese Son /Qing dynasty
Lamb of God
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 49
Simon Elegant/Guangzhou
China /religion /Samuel Lamb /house churches /Protestantism / human rights /Christianity
Houses of the holy
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 52
Begonia Lee/Gushui, Shaanxi
China /religion /Mao Zedong /human rights /sects /Wu Hanjin / Gushui /temples /Zhou Enlai /Zhu De /Taoist Association of Henshan County
The great divide
cvr/a&s: China — God is Back 06jun96, 53
How many Christians in China? Depends who you ask
Simon Elegant
China /religion /human rights /Christianity /population / statistics /bible smuggling /Hong Kong Revival Christian Church / Protestantism /Amity Foundation /Christian Study Centre on Chinese Culture and Religion /Bridge /Deng Zhao Ming /Philip Wickeri
Devil of a dilemma
01aug96, 17
Churches ponder how close to get to Beijing
Melana K. Zyla/Hong Kong
China /Hong Kong /religion /1997 /sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /Catholic Church /Preparatory Committee / Cardinal John B. Wu Cheng-chung /Vicar-General Dominic Chan /Rose Wu /Hong Kong Women Christian Council /July 1st Link /Jonathan Chao /China Church Research Centre /house churches /Protestant Hong Kong Christian Council /Lo Lung Kwong /Tso Man Kong /human rights
Time warp
31oct96, 27
Matt Forney/Beijing
US /Bill Clinton /Gamyan Shepa /Tibet /religion /reincarnation / Gansu
REN WANDING
China: Dissidents released
br 20jun96, 13
China /Ren Wanding /Zhang Xianliang /dissidents /human rights / political prisoners /Tiananmen
RETAIL
What's in a name?
18apr96, 70-72
Chinese firms are struggling to build up their brand names
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /retail /marketing /brand names /luxury brands /Shi Weiqiang /Dong Hai /multinationals /Frank Small & Associates /foreign brands /consumer goods /Kenneth DeWoskin /soft drinks / Zhengguanghe /advertising /joint ventures /SRG China /Vivek Kapur /Colgate-Palmolive / toothpaste /Garrison Chen /Guangxi Lipu Canned Food Factory /Michael McCune /White Rabbit candy /Haier refrigerators /Wahaha /Li Weiming /China Top Brands /Lu Dong / Chinese brands /White Cat /detergents /economic nationalism / Coca-Cola Ltd /PepsiCo International /Zheng Yonggang /Shen Shen / Shanghai Shanghling Electric Appliance /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /entrepreneurs
Instant antiquity
lr 11jul96, 49
Flea markets: Sunday Market, Panjiayuan
Simon Elegant
China /tourism /retail /Beijing
Creating choices
foc: China 29aug96, 45-46
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /retail /supermarkets /Zhu Zhengxiang / Yaohan Group /joint ventures /Nobuhiro Yamano /Hualian / Lianhua /Park 'N' Shop /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Zhang Guangsheng /Iwan Evans / hypermarkets /Wang Zongnan / prices /T.B. Seow
Surplus stores
03oct96, 94-95
Too many retailers want a piece of Shanghai's action
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /retail /consumerism /department stores / shopping malls /supermarkets /beauty salons /Carita /Richard Lai /Alan Wong /Novel /boutiques /joint ventures /Saeed Hatteea / restaurants /service industry /photography studios / Zhang Guangsheng /Shanghai Commerce Commission / Shanghai No 1 Department Store /Shanghai Shui Hing /Frank Small & Associates / Seow Tiang Beng /rental property / Raymond Ngoh /wages / advertising
SHANG CHANGRONG
Saviour of the opera
pro 07mar96, 70
Maestro seeks innovative ways to preserve traditional performances
Alison Hardie
China /Shang Changrong /culture /Peking opera /music /Shang Xiaoyun /performing arts
SHANGHAI
Proof of the Pudong
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 50/52
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai Pudong New Area /infrastructure / development / foreign investment /industrial estates /Wolf Combecher /Jinqiao Export Processing Zone /Siemens AG / Ban Yang /manufacturing / electrical appliances / telecommunications /electronics /Allied Signal /Zhangjiang High-Tech Park /Thorpe McConville /Minhang / Gaohejing / industrial land /Sam Crispin /Community Energy Alternative Corp /joint ventures /electricity /energy shortage / pharmaceuticals /airports /roads /public transport /Lin Su Ming / water supply /multinationals
The party's over
06jun96, 62-63
Shanghai's real-estate bubble has burst
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /property development /real estate / construction /Cynthia Poa /office property /rental property / Richard Gelber / expatriates /Pudong /Paul Swenson /housing / Jonathan Goldberg / land leasing /residential property /Sam Crispin
Field of dreams
18jul96, 69-70
Can Shanghai re-emerge as a key financial centre?
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /finance /Shanghai /Shanghai Stock Exchange /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets /Pudong Special Zone / urban redevelopment /foreign banks /banking /securities law / Jack Wadsworth / derivatives /convertible currency / regulations /foreign investment /Jiang Zemin /Zhu Rongji / foreign exchange /interbank market /Huang Ya Jin /loans /Soh

Hang Kwang /syndicated loans / Fiepko Klug /domestic banks /People's Bank of China /Bank of Communications / protectionism /State Administration of Exchange Control /state enterprise /capital market /Shanghai Shenyin Securities /B shares /Bruce Richardson /austerity /convertible bonds / mergers & takeovers /Shanghai Securities Administration Office /managed funds /A shares /institutional investment / financial reform /John Crossman /Huang Gui Xian
China: Shanghai Metro deal
br 15aug96, 71
China /Shanghai /transport /subway /Shanghai Metro /Daimler-Benz /Siemens AG /ABB
Makeover mania
aside 22aug96, 70
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /women /culture /photography studios /Clay Fok / Glamour Looks /Robert Zhou /Gong Jinmei
Future shock
29aug96, 58-59
Shanghai remakes itself as workers search for a role
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /unskilled labour /unemployment /textiles / wages /industry /Shen Hanyao /Shanghai Institute of Economic Development /service industry /Shanghai Textile Holding Group / Zhu Kuangyu /manufacturing
Moving out
29aug96, 59
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /environment /industrial pollution /Shanghai Continental Pharmaceutical /Pudong /Xu Guiqing /transport
Surplus stores
03oct96, 94-95
Too many retailers want a piece of Shanghai's action
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /retail /consumerism /department stores / shopping malls /supermarkets /beauty salons /Carita /Richard Lai /Alan Wong /Novel /boutiques /joint ventures /Saeed Hatteea / restaurants /service industry /photography studios / Zhang Guangsheng /Shanghai Commerce Commission / Shanghai No 1 Department Store /Shanghai Shui Hing /Frank Small & Associates / Seow Tiang Beng /rental property / Raymond Ngoh /wages / advertising
China: Shanghai projects
br 05dec96, 75
China /Shanghai /infrastructure projects /Zhao Qizheng

SHIPPING

China: Shipping rules eased
br 29aug96, 13
China /shipping /Taiwan /trade /ports /cargo

SICHUAN

China: New Sichuan governor
br 22feb96, 13
China /Sichuan /Xiao Yang /Three Gorges dam /dams /Song Baorui

SPACE

China: Unsuccessful launch
br 29aug96, 65
China /space /telecommunications /Hughes Electronics / rockets / Long March 3 /satellites /Chinasat-7
Up in smoke
05sep96, 69
Latest launch failure could cost China dearly
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
China /space /telecommunications /Long March /rockets / insurance /satellites /AsiaPacific Space Report /Brian Jeffries / ChinaSat-7 /Loral Space Systems /Hughes Electronics /Soyuz / Proton /Atlas / Delta /accidents /safety /Boeing /Ariane /APT Satellite /APT Star 1A /Missile Technology Control Regime / Dong Fang Hong 3 /Chris Lanzit /casualties

SPECIAL ECONOMIC ZONES

China: SEZs to stay
br 18apr96, 87
China /development /Special Economic Zones /SEZs / economic policy /Li Peng /People's Daily /income tax / taxation /foreign investment

SPORTS

Going for the gold
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport 04jul96, 50-52/54
Medals aren't enough for China's athletes — now they want money, too
Matt Forney/Beijing/Wuhan
China /sports sponsorship /Olympic Games /Olympics /athletes / marketing /Wuhan Institute of Physical Education /Fu Mingxia / Yang Yunying /Yunnan /economic reform / corporate sponsorship / football /basketball /swimming /Centre for Olympic Studies /Ren Hai /Susan Brownell /sports schools /education /Song Ni /running /track & field /swimming /drugs / Wang Junxia /Ji Liya /Qu Yun /Ma Junren /Li Xiaoshuang /Li Ning /sporting goods /Fan Xinzi / education /unemployment / Wu Jianxin /Yan Shiduo /State Sports Commission /sports funding /Li Changsheng /China Football Association / International Management Group /IMG /Marlboro League / tobacco /Sports Daily /China Premier League /Tor Peterson / Nike, Inc /British American Tobacco /BAT /ping pong / Richard Avory
Pride and prejudice
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport 04jul96, 52
Matt Forney/Beijing/Wuhan
China /sports /history /Olympic Games /Olympics /athletes / marketing /Mao Zedong /Cultural Revolution /International Olympic Committee /Huang Yubin /nationalism
China's golden hopes
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport 04jul96, 54
China /sports /Olympic Games /Olympics /athletes /Li Xiaoshuang / gymnastics /Mo Huilan /Le Jingyi /swimming / Wang Junxia /Ma Junren /running /track & field
Proscription drugs
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport 04jul96, 56-57
State-sponsored doping theory loses credit
Matt Forney/Beijing/Wuhan
China /sports /drugs /anabolic steroids /East Germany /Nils Lindstedt /International Doping Test & Mangement /athletes / Olympics /Olympic Games /Asian Games /swimming / dihydrotestosterone /Werner Franke /IAAF /Steffan Sahlstrom / running
China in transition
11jul96, 28
China /development /sports sponsorship /Olympic Games / Olympics / sports equipment /footwear /Reebok /Louis Wang / State Sports Commission /Yang Jimin /Ministry of Culture / Hong Kong /property /Xinhua /performing arts /film /South China Sea /sovereignty / Paracel Islands /Spratly Islands / cultural relics protection monument /archaeology /divorce / Shanghai /Civil Affairs Bureau / pornographic popsicle sticks / Jiangsu
Pedal pusher
pro 11jul96, 70
A strong Olympic showing by this mountain biker could kick-start the country's newest sport
Michael Laris
China /sports /Gao Hongying /mountain biking /cycling /Ma Ye / athletes
Crowd control
int 01aug96, 12
China /Taiwan /sports /Olympics /media /China Central Television
Record maker
aside 03oct96, 102
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Wang Yizhuo /sports /Guinness Book of Records /Jiang Zemin /Guinness China Research Institute
The body beautiful
a&s 12dec96, 50
Postcard from Guangzhou
Trish Saywell
China /health /sports /physical fitness /leisure /consumerism / body-building /Zheng Xian /Zhang Jianyuan /Zhang Jing
Hoop nightmares
19dec96, 64
China's sports bosses call the fouls — and make them too
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /sports /basketball /wages /referees /Spectrum /sports marketing /Jim Bertolero /sports commissions /Hilton League / BAT /British American Tobacco /IMG /International Management Group / Andy Jay /strikes /CNBA /Chinese New Basketball Alliance /Zhong Tianfa /Chinese Basketball Association /regulations /FIBA /Liu Yumin

TANG RUIREN

Cooking up memories
pro 31oct96, 70
A meeting with Mao stirs a cook to open a restaurant to dish up his favourite foods
Stephanie Ho
China /Mao Zedong /Tang Ruiren /food & beverage / restaurants /Mao Family Restaurant /private enterprise /Boss Tang /Shaoshan Mao Zedong Memorial Park

TECHNOLOGY

A matter of wording
10oct96, 72-73
Microsoft moves carefully to shore up China business
Matt Forney, Simon Fluendy and Emily Thornton/Beijing/ Hong Kong
China /technology /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / Windows 95 /Chinese Public Security Officers /Bill Gates /Jiang Zemin /China Research Corp /personal computers /Oracle /IBM Corp /operating systems /government /Ministry of Electronics Industry /Taiwan /Duh Jia-bin /Great Wall Industrial Corp /software design /Legend Group Co /software piracy /copyright law /word-processing software /Bryan Nelson /Suntendy /Kenneth Chou
Oops ...
10oct96, 73
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
China /technology /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / Windows 95 /word-processing software /Bryan Nelson /corrective software /electronics
Cybergaffe
int 07nov96, 14
China /technology /Microsoft Corp /software /Bill Gates /maps / Office ClipArt /Windows 95 /Hainan

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

China: Cyber rules
br 15feb96, 55
China /media /telecommunications /Internet /Li Peng /Ministry of Post and Telecommunications /Xinhua /regulations
When boom's a bad word
29feb96, 49
Matt Forney and Faith Keenan
China /telecommunications /satellites /Long March /rockets / explosion /Xichang Satellite Launch Centre /EchoStar Communications /Proton /Apstar-2 /Scott Zimmer /China Great Wall Industries /AsiaSat /Citic
China: Rocket postmortem
br 14mar96, 63
China /telecommunications /China Great Wall Industry Corp / rockets /satellites
Rocket casualties
int 21mar96, 12
China /telecommunications /disasters /space /rockets /Intelsat / casualties /Xichang Satellite Launch Centre
China: Satellite launch
br 18jul96, 79
China /telecommunications /satellites /Apstar A1 /Hughes Aircraft /APT Satellite Co
China: Unsuccessful launch
br 29aug96, 65
China /space /telecommunications /Hughes Electronics / rockets / Long March 3 /satellites /Chinasat-7
China: New TV network
br 29aug96, 65
China /telecommunications /media /television /broadcasting / fibre optics /cable TV /Beijing Cable Television Station
Up in smoke
05sep96, 69
Latest launch failure could cost China dearly
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
China /space /telecommunications /Long March /rockets / insurance /satellites /AsiaPacific Space Report /Brian Jeffries / ChinaSat-7 /Loral Space Systems /Hughes Electronics /Soyuz / Proton /Atlas / Delta /accidents /safety /Boeing /Ariane /APT Satellite /APT Star 1A /Missile Technology Control Regime / Dong Fang Hong 3 /Chris Lanzit /casualties
Power for the web
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 44/46
Michael Laris/Beijing
China /telecommunications /AsiaInfo Services Inc /Internet / Chinese Communist Party /CCP /China Net /Ministry of Post and Telecommunications /GlobalOne /provincial networks / John Savageau /software /CTC Telecommunications Development Inc /Zhou Wanshu / Ministry of Electronics Industry /Jitong /Shanghai /Xinxi Gang / Information Port / Pudong /information technology /Redfish Group-China / Stephen Guerin /Shanghai Online /Shanghai Rexian / Vantone
Cash crunch
int 31oct96, 12
China /telecommunications /Hua Mei Communications Co / military telecommunications /William Perry /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /joint ventures /Guangdong / US General Accounting Office /US Congress /military technology /video-on-demand /VOD
China: Chinasat deal
br 21nov96, 91
China /telecommunications /China Telecommunications Broadcast Satellite Corp /telephone service /Globalstar Telecommunications /joint ventures /Qualcomm /Loral Space & Communications

TEXTILES

China: EU probe contested
br 21mar96, 63
China /trade /EU /textiles /China Business Weekly /dumping
China: Textile rules slammed
br 22aug96, 71
China /textiles /trade /US /compensation /country of origin
Protection has a price
foc: China 29aug96, 44-45
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /textiles /protectionism /silk /exports & imports /Zhu Kuangyu /Shanghai Textile Holding Group /garment industry / Chris Cogswell /Helsa-Werke /Ben Xu He
US: Fines on textiles
br 19sep96, 71
China /textiles /trade /US /quotas
Label conscious
ed 28nov96, 07
The Sino-American textile flap
China /US /trade /textiles /quotas /rules of origin /Hong Kong / World Trade Organization /WTO /transshipment
China: Sanctions postponed
br 19dec96, 75
China /trade sanctions /US /textiles /quotas /fruit /alcohol

THREE GORGES DAM

Conflict of interests
int 29feb96, 12
[Correction: We misstated Dai Qing's position: She is an opponent of the Three Gorges dam. 14mar96,03]
China /environment /Three Gorges dam /dams /water supply / MIT / lecture series /Qian Yi /feasibility study /sustainable development /Dai Qing
China: Men at work
shr 06jun96, 74
Henny Sender
China /finance /Three Gorges /dams /project financing /capital markets /US Export-Import Bank /Asian Development bank / environment /sovereign guarantees /export-credit insurance / Japan Export-Import Bank /IBJ /The Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /shares listing /State Development Bank / Hitachi Ltd /Toshiba Corp /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries / Mitsubishi Electric /Mitsui & Co Ltd / Sumitomo Corp

TIANANMEN

The sound of silence
18apr96, 26
Is Beijing reinterpreting the Tiananmen protest?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Tiananmen /Hong Kong International Film Festival / The Gate of Heavenly Peace /Carma Hinton /Li Peng / intellectuals /Su Zhiliang /censorship /dissidents /pro-democracy movement /Chen Xiaoya /students /Deng Xiaoping /Chen Xitong /student activism / Hua Guofeng /Qiao Shi /Jiang Zemin

TOBACCO

China: Smoke-out planned
br 23may96, 15
China /tobacco /smoking ban /Beijing /cigarettes /health
China: Tobacco deals banned
br 08aug96, 65
China /tobacco /joint ventures /Xinhua /health /cigarettes
Don't inhale . . . chew
aside 14nov96, 82
Trish Saywell/Beijing
China /tobacco /Lotte Group /chewing-gum /smoking /Byung-Ho Lyu / advertising

TOURISM
Feasts and famines
ir 25apr96, 52-53
Restaurants/Hotels/Leisure: Xiang Yang Tun, Sanwei Bookstore, Fahaisi Temple, Tanzhesi Temple
Matt Forney
China /food & beverage /tourism /leisure /temples /hotels / books /Zhang Ling /peasants /Gao Fangjie /Liu Yuansheng
Instant antiquity
ir 11jul96, 49
Flea markets: Sunday Market, Panjiayuan
Simon Elegant
China /tourism /retail /Beijing
TRADE
China: Duty drop
br 11jan96, 81
China /trade /WTO /tariffs /Jiang Zemin
China: Trade deficit
br 25apr96, 67
China /trade deficit
China: Trade surplus shrinks
br 25jul96, 85
China /trade surplus
China: Surplus grows
br 26sep96, 75
China /trade surplus /International Business Times
China: Record trade surplus
br 28nov96, 83
China /trade surplus
TRADE W/EU
China: EU probe contested
br 21mar96, 63
China /trade /EU /textiles /China Business Weekly /dumping
EU: Trade quotas upheld
br 10oct96, 75
EU /trade /China /toys /quotas /textiles /garment industry / European Court of Justice
The stick . . .
21nov96, 84
China threatens sanctions but avoids political row
Bruce Gilley and Shada Islam/Hong Kong/Brussels
China /trade policy /US /EU /textiles /Jiang Zemin /exports & imports /quotas /Long Yongtu /WTO /Leon Brittan
TRADE W/JAPAN
China: Japan trade jump
br 14mar96, 63
China /trade /Japan
TRADE W/RUSSIA
China: Warplanes from Russia
ir 22feb96, 13
China /defence /arms trade /Russia /fighter aircraft /Shen Guofang /military technology
China: Trade growth
br 07mar96, 63
China /border trade /Russia
China: Russia sells more
br 28nov96, 83
China /trade /Russia /China Business Weekly
TRADE W/TAIWAN
Taiwan: Trade slowdown
br 11jul96, 65
Taiwan /trade /China
TRADE W/US
Yours, mine and ours
15feb96, 42-43
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /copyright law /trade /EU /US /software piracy /crime / music /printing & publishing /Chinese-language word-processing software /Stefan Krawczyk /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /intellectual-property rights /WTO /World Trade Organization /Nicholas Garnett / compact discs /Mickey Kantor /music industry /law enforcement /film
Artillery exercises
30may96, 49-50
Would US sanctions force China to mend its ways?
Nigel Holloway and Shada Islam/Washington/Brussels
China /trade /US /copyright law /software piracy /Leon Brittan / intellectual-property rights /Clyde Prestowitz /EU /sanctions / tariffs /counterfeit /William Triplett /MFN /Bill Clinton /Chris Patten /exports & imports /re-exports /Hong Kong /Robert Sutter / transshipment /textiles /garment industry /Japan / patents /Keith Henry /Miti /Michael Heseltine /UK /Li Peng / Airbus Industrie / Helmut Kohl /Deutsche Aerospace /Missile Technology Control Regime /Hughes Aircraft /satellites /China Aerospace Corp /Toby Roth /Robert Ross /Charles Haigh
Say you won't
30may96, 51
Chinese firms dread US sanctions
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /trade /US /sanctions/ DZ Trading /MFN /electronics / textiles /garment industry /consumer goods /Charlene Barshefsky / Guangdong /copyright /software piracy / intellectual-property rights /copyright law /Charles Haigh / transshipment /Hong Kong / re-exports /exports & imports
China: Textile rules slammed
br 22aug96, 71
China /textiles /trade /US /compensation /country of origin
Sweet smell of excess
05sep96, 61
China says it's unfairly targeted by US dumping law
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /trade policy /US /dumping /US International Trade Commission /Fresh Garlic Producers' Association /smuggling / Michael Coursey /exports & imports /trade deficit /Spencer Griffith /protectionism /Ronald Phipps /Zhang Yuqing / Ministry of Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation /Moftec /state control / nonmarket economy /surrogate economy /India /Hong Kong /William Perry /Top Pearl /bicycles
US: Fines on textiles
br 19sep96, 71
China /textiles /trade /US /quotas
China: Ban on US chicken
br 24oct96, 75
China /trade /US /food & beverage /poultry /exports & imports / disease /avian influenza virus
The stick . . .
21nov96, 84
China threatens sanctions but avoids political row
Bruce Gilley and Shada Islam/Hong Kong/Brussels
China /trade policy /US /EU /textiles /Jiang Zemin /exports & imports /quotas /Long Yongtu /WTO /Leon Brittan
And the carrot
21nov96, 84/86
Foreign record companies have a deal for China
Shada Islam/Brussels
China /trade /US /copyright law /piracy /Dadawa /Sister Drum / music /recording industry /Warner Music Taiwan /PolyGram /BMG / EMI /licensing /intellectual-property rights /EU /Leon Brittan / Stefan Krawczyk /International Federation of the Phonographic Industry /IFPI /law enforcement /WTO /Rupert Perry
Label conscious
ed 28nov96, 07
The Sino-American textile flap
China /US /trade /textiles /quotas /rules of origin /Hong Kong / World Trade Organization /WTO /transshipment
China: Sanctions postponed
br 19dec96, 75
China /trade sanctions /US /textiles /quotas /fruit /alcohol
TRANSPORT
No truck with trains
18jan96, 46
China's joint ventures take to the highway
China /transport /foreign investment /distribution /trucking / joint ventures /coal /grain /Helen Liu /consumer goods / Johnson & Johnson China /Unilever /United Biscuits / freight /cargo /James Poon /S.C. Johnson /Keith Wong /Jin Hulong
China: FedEx direct delivery
br 22feb96, 55
China /transport /aviation /cargo /Federal Express /FedEx / courier services /air freight
The little railway that could
a&s 25jul96, 66-67
Postcard from Kunming, China
Kari Huus
China /transport /Vietnam /railway /tourism
China: Shanghai Metro deal
br 15aug96, 71
China /Shanghai /transport /subway /Shanghai Metro /Daimler-Benz /Siemens AG /ABB
WANG DAN
Coming to get you
31oct96, 30
With Wang Dan trial, Beijing goes for smaller fry
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Wang Dan /human rights /political prisoners /dissidents / MFN /US /Warren Christopher /trade /pro-democracy movement /Robin Munro /Human Rights Watch/China /Wei Jingsheng /Qian Qichen /Liu Xiaobo /Liu Nianchun /Chen Longde /Wang Xizhe /political asylum
China: Wang Dan sentenced
br 07nov96, 15
China /Wang Dan /human rights /political prisoners /dissidents / Tiananmen
WANG GUANGYING
Faded red capitalist
23may96, 54
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China Everbright group /China /Wang Guangying /Everbright Group / Liu Shaoqi /guanxi /Tiananmen /students /Zhao Ziyang /property
WANG GUNGWU
Wang Gungwu
50th 30may96, 32
REVIEW reader since 1953
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Wang Gungwu
WANG SHUO
Wang's world
a&s 08aug96, 46-48
Reformed slacker is popular with Beijing's like-minded youths
Yu Wong
China /Wang Shuo /youth /popular culture /literature /writers / media /film /liumang /hooligans /Beijing University /Xie Mian / intellectuals /Cultural Revolution /Jiang Wen /Fang Lijun /Li Xianting /television /Li Ruihuan /Tiananmen /Li Tuo /language / slang /Deng Xiaoping /Feng Xiaogang /Good Dreams /Chen Kaige / Zhang Yimou /Jiang Zemin /Spiritual Civilization / censorship /tax fraud /soap operas
WANG XIZHE
China: Dissident sentenced
br 24oct96, 15
China /Liu Xiaobo /Wang Xizhe /human rights /dissidents / political prisoners /Jiang Zemin /armed forces
WANG YIZHUO
Record maker
aside 03oct96, 102
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Wang Yizhuo /sports /Guinness Book of Records /Jiang Zemin /Guinness China Research Institute
WEI DONG
Painted ladies
pro 25jan96, 62
Stay-at-home artist finds inspiration for his fleshy portraits in movies and books
Simon Elegant
China /art /Wei Dong /artists /Huang Du
WEI JINGSHENG
Slamming the door
28dec95/04jan96, 22
Wei's sentence is part of a hard-line revival
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /human rights /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners / dissidents /intellectuals /leadership /Deng Xiaoping /Andrew Nathan /Peace Charter /The New York Times /International Olympic Committee /Olympics 2000 /John Shattuck /Qin Yongmin /US /trade / executions /law enforcement /religion / Tibet /Panchen Lama / reincarnation /Buddhism /Dalai Lama / foreign policy /Jiang Zemin /Taiwan /military exercises / missile testing /presidential elections /Liao Wang /People's Daily /Russia /Germany /Nigeria
China reports rights progress
eye 18jan96, 30
But Wei Jingsheng case casts doubt on Beijing's claims
Frank Ching
China /human rights /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners / intellectuals /dissidents /Administrative Procedural Law /State Compensation Law /All-China Federation of Trade Unions / All-China Women's Federation /Francis Fukuyama /press / Deng Xiaoping /Tibet
China: Call to retry Wei
br 14mar96, 13
China /human rights /Wei Jingsheng /political prisoners /law / dissidents /Human Rights in China
WOMEN
Serve the people
07mar96, 28-29
The rural poor get a taste of legal aid
Matt Forney/Qianxi county, Hebei province
China /law /women's rights /lawyers /contract responsibility / legal reform /Qianxi Women's Federation /Wang Shuzhen / Qianxi Women's Law Centre /Yu Guixin /peasants /legal rights /Ford Foundation /Chen Rongman /kidnapping /wife abuse
Sisters act
04apr96, 20
Bruce Gilley
China /labour rights /women /Shenzhen /migrant labour / population /He Pengxian /Dapeng Bay /crime /Yin Qiao
Makeover mania
aside 22aug96, 70
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /Shanghai /women /culture /photography studios /Clay Fok / Glamour Looks /Robert Zhou /Gong Jinmei
XIAO LIANGYU
Rubbish man
pro 19sep96, 78
Recycling the detritus of success, a Chinese peasant rides the urban dream
Lijia MacLeod
China /Xiao Liangyu /environment /entrepreneurs /peasants / urban migration /refuse collection /waste recycling /migrant labour / Fang Cuilang
XINJIANG
China in transition
13jun96, 29
China /development /Xinjiang /minorities /Muslims / separatism / defence /riots & demonstrations /US State Department /US-Hong Kong Policy Act /Douglas Hurd / corruption /Beijing /Chen Xitong / Wang Baosen /Zhou Befang /bribery /Hebei /Wei Jianxing /private enterprise / privatization /self-employment /taxation /aviation safety / Hongqiao /airports
XU CHENGSHI
Xu Chengshi
50th 02may96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1956
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Xu Chengshi /Xinhua /Cultural Revolution
XU JIATUN
Only connect
07nov96, 26/28
China doesn't understand Hong Kong, says Xu Jiatun
Frank Ching/Los Angeles
China /Xu Jiatun /Hong Kong /sovereignty /1997 /pro-democracy movement /students /student activism /Tiananmen / Zhao Ziyang / intr /Zhou Nan /Xinhua /religion /Lutheran World Federation / leadership /right of abode /civil service / David Wilson / political parties /Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin / The Asian Wall Street Journal
YANG SHANGKUN
China: Yang reappears in public
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
China /Yang Shangkun /People's Daily /Central Military Commission
Comeback kid
04jul96, 16
Yang Shangkun emerges as new father figure
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Yang Shangkun /leadership /Jiang Zemin /Deng Xiaoping / armed forces /cadres /history /purge /Leung Kwun-kwok /Song Ping /Bo Yibo /Peng Zhen /Wan Li /Cultural Revolution /Xinhua /Yang Li /Yang Shaojun /Central Military Commission /Yang Baibing /PLA /Wu Yi /Li Bozhao / Guangzhou /subway /Yang Shaoming
YANG ZHIJIU
Defender of the faith
cvr/a&s: Marco Polo: Did He Go To China? Jonathan Spence Joins the Debate 22aug96, 44-45
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /Yang Zhijiu /Marco Polo /history /The Temperament of the Doubters /bk /Frances Wood /Mongols
YANGTZE
River elegy
a&s 01feb96, 36-37
A decade later, Hong Kong explorer returns to source of

Yangtze
Wong How Man
China /Yangtze /Hong Kong /Wong How Man /rivers / Jianggendiru Glacier /Qinghai /Tuotuohe /Dam Qu /China Exploration and Research Society /Global Positioning Systems /Zhang Fan /Chen Xiaoping /Jeff Chop /Chao Zhongyu /Xi Zhinong /Luo Hong

YOUTH
Wang's world
a&s 08aug96, 46-48
Reformed slacker is popular with Beijing's like-minded youths
Yu Wong
China /Wang Shuo /youth /popular culture /literature /writers / media /film /liumang /hooligans /Beijing University /Xie Mian / intellectuals /Cultural Revolution /Jiang Wen /Fang Lijun /Li Xianting /television /Li Ruihuan /Tiananmen /Li Tuo /language / slang /Deng Xiaoping /Feng Xiaogang /Good Dreams /Chen Kaige / Zhang Yimou /Jiang Zemin /Spiritual Civilization / censorship /tax fraud /soap operas
A new world order
cvr: Asia's New Generation — Just Like Their Parents 05dec96, 55
Michael Laris
Asia /China /youth /consumerism /Cultural Revolution /Deng Xiaoping /economic reform /generation ditch /Lei Feng / entrepreneurs /Grey China /advertising /Nielsen rating /divorce / China Daily /marriage /China Youth /magazines /Liu Jinyu / China's People's Art Theatre

ZENG JIANHUI
Study visit
int 04jul96, 12
China /media /Zeng Jianhui /Singapore /Internet /censorship / propaganda
Gag order
intr 11jul96, 22-23
Interview with Zeng Jianhui
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Zeng Jianhui /Friend of China /newspapers /1997 /propaganda /Taiwan /Lu Ping /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /advocacy /Wei Jingsheng /subversion /sedition /Tibet /Ming Pao Daily News /Chau Tak-hay /media / broadcasting /Countdown to 1997 /conference /REVIEW / Preparatory Committee /censorship /self-censorship /Hong Kong Economic Journal /George Shen /Hong Kong Journalists Association /Ivan Tong /Hong Kong Federation of Journalists / Hong Kong Special Administrative Zone Daily /China Daily

ZHANG XIANLIANG
China: Dissidents released
br 20jun96, 13
China /Ren Wanding /Zhang Xianliang /dissidents /human rights / political prisoners /Tiananmen

ZHANG YUAN
True grit
a&s 11jul96, 46-47
You won't see China's Sixth Generation of film directors at Cannes
Ian Johnson
China /film /Zhang Yuan /Zha Jianying /Sons /Beijing Bastards / Mother /Modern Drama Troupe /alcoholism / violence /Li Ji /Li Wei /Li Maojie /Fu Derong

ZHENG LIANJIE
Postcards from prison
pro 12dec96, 82
A proletarian artist finds inspiration in a cramped jail cell
Yu Wong
China /Zheng Lianjie /performance art /Painters Village /Great Wall /dissidents /political prisoners

ZHU RONGJI
China: Loans with strings
br 23may96, 71
China /state enterprise /Zhu Rongji /loans

COMPANIES

ACER INC
Local no more
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 90-91
Acer ousts Formosa Plastics from top spot
Julian Baum
REVIEW 200 /Acer Inc /Taiwan /electronics /multinationals / business /Formosa Plastics Group /Evergreen Marine / President Enterprises Group /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /EVA Airways /China Steel Corp /Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Corp /United Microelectronics Corp /UMC /Far Eastern Textile Group /Stan Shih
Taiwan: TI-Acer gets loan
br 15feb96, 55
Acer Inc /Texas Instruments Inc /TI-Acer /joint ventures /Acer Computer /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /syndicated loans /ABN-Amro Bank /Citibank
The reckoning
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 74-76
Taiwan's Acer is trying to reinvent itself
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /Stan Shih /Acer Inc /consumer electronics /personal computers /information applicances /Acer America /Boris Petersik /Acer Basic /Aspire /multimedia /Scott Lin /Acer Sertek / Microprofessor /Acer TWP /software /DRAMs / memory chips /Texas Instruments /Acer Peripherals /shares listing /decentralization / Jaeng Tan Wang /Craig Barrett / Francis Tsai /Mitac International
Hip hop
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 78
Acer teams up with American designer to woo buyers
Matt Miller/San Francisco
Acer Inc /frogdesign /Acer America /personal computers / industrial design /Aaron Betsky /Aspire /Howell Hsiao /en Vision /Dan Harden /Hartmut Esslinger /Ronald Chwang / Garry Goh /Robyn Jenkins /Jenny Schlee /Scott Miller
Stuck in the future
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 79
Technical limits restrain information-age appliances
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Acer Inc /Asia /media /technology /Stan Shih /interactive-information appliances /multimedia /Integrated Services Digital Networks /ISDN /video-on-demand /VOD /Acer Nextus /Lance Wu / Intel Corp /Andrew Grove /broadband networks /consumer electronics
A new network
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 79
Rigoberto Tiglao
Acer Inc /Philippines /foreign investment /technology /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /offshore manufacturing / consumer electronics /industrial estates /Acer Information Products /Stan Shih
The philosopher-boss
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 80
Acer chairman makes hi-tech sound simple
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Acer Inc /Taiwan /Stan Shih /technology /consumer electronics / Aspire /management /Carolyn Yeh /Me-Too Is Not My Style

AIR NEW ZEALAND
New Zealand: Airline stake denied
br 08feb96, 57
New Zealand /aviation /Air New Zealand /Ansett Airlines / mergers & takeovers /New Zealand Commerce Commission / TNT
New Zealand: Ansett ruling delayed
br 22feb96, 55
New Zealand /aviation /Air New Zealand /Ansett Airlines / mergers & takeovers
New Zealand: Carrier's new heights
br 12sep96, 71
New Zealand /aviation /Air New Zealand /airlines /Ansett Australia /foreign ownership

AIWA CO LTD
Sounds good
28mar96, 53
Japan's Aiwa thrives even as its main market shrinks
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /Aiwa Co Ltd /audio equipment / stereo systems /Sony Corp /offshore manufacturing /Hajime Unoki / distribution /Solid Corp /Kunihide Takano /mini-component systems
The road less travelled
29aug96, 63-64
Don't look now, but some Japan firms are going home
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /industry /Aiwa Co Ltd /consumer electronics /mini-stereo systems /technology /Norio Kawamoto /five-speaker systems / minidsics /Kyushu Matsushita Electric

AJINOMOTO CO INC
US: Ajinomoto plea fails
br 31oct96, 63
US /law /Ajinomoto Co Inc /Archer-Daniels-Midland Co / lysine / price-fixing /food & beverage
US: Ajinomoto pleads guilty
br 28nov96, 83
Ajinomoto Co Inc /US /law /Archer-Daniels-Midland Co / Kyowa Hakko /Sewon /price-rigging /lysine /additives

ALLIED PROPERTIES (HK) LTD
Sun Hung Kai: No exit
shr 20jun96, 72
Sun Hung Kai & Co Ltd /Allied Properties (HK) Ltd /Hong Kong / Tony Fung /minority shareholders /mergers & takeovers /Securities and Futures Commission /Lee Ming Tee / Lee & Lee Trust /Lee Seng Hui /Lee Shau-kee /Kwok Tak-seng /Fung King-hey /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd / Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Walter Kwok

ALPHATEC ELECTRONICS
Walking tall
28dec95/04jan96, 119-120
Thai businessman corners chip market
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /electronics /Alphatec Electronics /Charn Uswachoke / joint ventures /Texas Instruments Inc /wafer fabrication / microchips /semiconductors /Poonpipat Finance & Securities / Wanglee family /Nakornthon Bank /Bangkok Bank Ltd / SubMicron / Alpha-TI /Krung Thai Bank /Industrial Finance Corp of Thailand / Thai Farmers Bank /Signetics /Philips / Cypress Semiconductor / National Semiconductors /NS Electronics Bangkok /Indy Electronics

ALTOS INDIA
Sleeping giant
05dec96, 68-69
Indian companies take aim at hi-tech exporting
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /electronics /Altos India /exports & imports /industrial estates /Dell Computer /HCL-Hewlett Packard /computer hardware / Arjun Raman /Intel /Tandon/ TVS Electronics / VXL /Veer Sagar / multinationals /DCM Data Systems / manufacturing /Ajai Chowdhry / foreign investment / infrastructure /Taiwan /South Korea /Ashok Soota /Wipro-Acer /tariffs /Vijay Thadani /students

AMANRESORTS
Life's a beach
a&s 22feb96, 38-39
Hong Kong tycoon Adrian Zecha reinvents paradise at his Amanresorts
Sherry Buchanan
Asia /hotels /Amanresorts /Adrian Zecha /Catherine Gaynor / luxury resorts /Mandarin Oriental Group /Four Seasons /Duffy Keys / Regent International Hotels /Oberoi

AMCOL HOLDINGS LTD
Singapore: Shaky haven
shr 08aug96, 68
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /foreign investment /Amcol Holdings Ltd /Stock Exchange of Singapore /debt /economic policy /exports & imports /Foo Jou Min /Indonesia /Van der Horst /L&M Group /United Pulp & Paper / Transmarco /Henry Pribadi /Sukamto Sia /Johannes Kotjo /riots & demonstrations /Price Waterhouse /electronics /V.K. Rajah
Singapore: Amcol finds a buyer
br 29aug96, 65
Amcol Holdings Ltd /Singapore /bankruptcy /mergers & takeovers / Sinar Mas Group /Indonesia /Sinar Masstunggal Group /Li Ka-shing /Frank Tsao

AMOCO
India: Amoco scraps gas plan
br 03oct96, 103
India /oil & gas /Amoco /foreign investment /Coal Ministry / energy

ANAM INDUSTRIAL
Risky hi-tech leap
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape? 31oct96, 60
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /electronics /Anam Industrial /Texas Instruments Inc /multimedia /exports & imports /semiconductors /Jonathan Dutton / digital signal processors /DSPs /Tony Jung /Jon Chong Hwa / nonmemory chips

APT SATELLITE HOLDINGS LTD
Hong Kong: APT share launch
br 14nov96, 83
APT Satellite Holdings Ltd /Asia /telecommunications / satellites /Hong Kong /American depositary shares /shares issue
Satellite row
int 21nov96, 14
Asia /telecommunications /APT Satellite Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong / APTStar 1A /satellites /Indonesia /Palapa Pacific 1 /Adi Adiwoso /Pasifik Satelit Nusantara /PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia /ITU / International Telecommunication Union

ARCO ASIA PACIFIC
Perseverance pays
28dec95/04jan96, 120/122
Arco will profit from patience in a China gas venture
Kari Huus/Sanya, Hainan
China /oil & gas /Arco Asia Pacific /Hainan /natural gas /Kent Damon /joint ventures /China National Offshore Oil Corp / CNOOC / Kuwait Foreign Petroleum Exploration Co /Kufpec / Yacheng /Hong Kong /Black Point /gas pipelines /Castle Peak Power Co /Capco / China Light & Power Co Ltd /Exxon / power plants /Katherine Ma / Pam Bonnie /Garry Mihaichuk / Amoco /typhoons /missiles /South China Sea /Henry Austen / Jan Bass /petrochemicals /Liuhua / offshore oil

ARISTOCRAT LEISURE
High roller
05sep96, 64
Australian gaming-machine firm eyes markets abroad
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /gambling /Aristocrat Leisure /Mark Ainsworth / gaming machines /manufacturing /overseas investment /slot machines / licensing /Gary Garton /US /Lily Kwong

ASAHI BREWERIES LTD
High and dry
03oct96, 98-99
Asahi's deft moves win over Japan's beer drinkers
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /food & beverage /Asahi Breweries Ltd /beer /weather reports /marketing /Nobukazu Yoshioka /Super Dry /Yukio Higuchi / Takeo Nakamura /Nobuhiko Hori /Patricia Horvath / advertising / distribution
Now brewing in China . . .
03oct96, 99
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
China /food & beverage /Asahi Breweries Ltd /beer /Itochu Corp / China Strategic Holdings Ltd /Shanghai Tsingtao Brewery Co Ltd / Aiko Sugaya /joint ventures /Kirin Brewery Co Ltd

ASIA BREWERY INC
Storm brewing
20jun96, 58
Philippine beer barons fight proxy battle in Congress
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
San Miguel Corp Ltd /Asia Brewery Inc /Philippines /food & beverage /beer /Fidel Ramos /Lucio Tan /taxation /private enterprise /tax evasion /monopoly /Chinese-Filipinos /Lorenzo Lichauco /customs & excise /tariffs /Michael Tan /Harry Tan / Alberto Manlapit

ASIA SATELLITE TELECOMMUNICATIONS HOLDINGS LTD
Less power to you
int 21mar96, 12
Asia /telecommunications /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /StarTV /AsiaSat-2 /satellites
Hong Kong: AsiaSat may list
br 09may96, 79
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /AsiaSat /shares listing / IPOs /American Depositary Receipts /ADRs /overseas listing / satellites
Birds of a feather
16may96, 73
But can either Apstar or AsiaSat dominate Asian skies?
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /hot birds /television /broadcasting /satellites / Apstar-2R /AsiaSat-3 /APT Satellite Co /Grantly Brown / China / StarTV /satellite TV /International Telecommunication

Union / Turner Broadcasting System /MTV /Sony Pictures Entertainment / Long March /rockets /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /The News Corp Ltd / shares listing /ESPN /HBO
Hong Kong: AsiaSat listing
br 20jun96, 69
Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong / overseas listing /shares flotation /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Citic Pacific Ltd /Cable & Wireless plc /AsiaSat /satellites

ASIA STRATEGIC INVESTMENTS CORP
Betting on Beijing
18jul96, 66-68
Jack Perkowski is one of largest foreign investors in China
Henny Sender/Beijing
Pacific Group /Asia Strategic Investments Corp /Asia Strategic Investment Management Ltd /Asimco /Hong Kong /Jack Perkowski / China /foreign investment /Anthony Miller / Terence Mahony /TCW Asia /Fang Limin /Beijing Tianwei Fuel Injection Equipment Co / Beijing Asia Shuang He Sheng Five Star Beer Co /food & beverage / state enterprise / corporatization /manufacturing /protectionism / foreign exchange /Zhao Hui Cao /breweries /automative parts / motor industry /Zhao Hui Cao /Yizheng Shuang Huan Piston Ring Co /Beijing Three Ring Asia Pacific Beer Co /Harbin Feiben Automobile Electronic Apparatus Co /Sichuan Danchi Industry Co / Hubei Super-Elec Auto Electric Motor Co /Anhui Ningguo Zhong Ding Automobile Components /Zhuhai China Hau Mei Auto Parts Co /Nanyue Fuel Injection Pump Assembly Co /Sichuan Danchi Industry Co / management / Miller Brewing Co /technology transfer /joint ventures

ASIAINFO SERVICES INC
Power for the web
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 44/46
Michael Laris/Beijing
China /telecommunications /AsiaInfo Services Inc /Internet / Chinese Communist Party /CCP /China Net /Ministry of Post and Telecommunications /GlobalOne /provincial networks / John Savageau /software /CTC Telecommunications Development Inc /Zhou Wanshu / Ministry of Electronics Industry /Jitong /Shanghai /Xinxi Gang / Information Port / Pudong /information technology /Redfish Group-China / Stephen Guerin /Shanghai Online /Shanghai Rexian /Vantone

ASIANA AIRLINES
South Korea: Asiana goes European
br 07nov96, 95
South Korea /aviation /Asiana Airlines /Airbus Industrie

AST RESEARCH
Computer cocktail
11apr96, 73
Samsung bets on Australian to revive America's AST
Nigel Holloway/Irvine, California
US /electronics /AST Research /Samsung Electronics /mergers & takeovers /Intel Corp /Ian Diery /computers /Mark Yoon

ASTRA INTERNATIONAL
Astra at the apex
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 72-73
Car maker accelerates into first
John McBeth
REVIEW 200 /PT Astra International /Indonesia / multinationals / business /PT Indosat /Toyota Astra Motor / Freeport Indonesia / Ciputra Development /PT Indofood /Bank Niaga /Gudang Garam /Bank Central Asia /Bank Bali / Theodore Rachmat
Jakarta: Family affair?
shr 10oct96, 78
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /Suharto family /PT Astra International /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /motor industry /national car / cigarettes / kreteks /Putera Sampoerna /Bapepam /Hanjaya Mandela Sampoerna / Prajogo Pangestu /UBS Global Research /Nusantara Ampera Bhakti / non-profit foundations /Sigit Harjojudanto /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Bob Hasan / agribusiness /infrastructure
Indonesia: Bully boys
shr 31oct96, 66
Henny Sender
PT Astra International /PT Hanjaya Mandala Sampoerna / Putera Sampoerna /motor industry /kreteks /cloves /cigarettes / tobacco / Bill Barron /minority shareholders /managed funds / Invesco Asia
A whole new Astra
21nov96, 70-71
But many wonder what the new owners are up to
Jay Solomon and John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Astra International /national car / Suharto family /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /WTO /Toyota Motor Corp / cigarettes /cloves /kreteks /PT Hanjaya Mandala Sampoerna / Putera Sampoerna / Ekadharmajanto Kasih /Prajogo Pangestu / Liem Sioe Liong /William Soeryadjaya /Bank Summa / Nusantara Ampera Bhakti /Sigit Harjojudanto /Moerdiono / Salim Group /Indo Artsa Boga /Danamon International /Delta Mustika /Teddy Rachmat /automotive parts / Timor Putra Nasional /Indomobil Utama

ATLANTIC RICHFIELD CO
All at sea
a&s 22feb96, 39-40
Postcard from Yacheng gasfield, South China Sea
Kari Huus
Asia /oil & gas /Atlantic Richfield Co /Arco Asia Pacific / natural gas /offshore oil rigs
Lot of gas
int 19sep96, 12
Indonesia /oil & gas /Atlantic Richfield Co /Arco /Irian Jaya / Natuna Islands

AUSTRALIAN GAS LIGHT CO
From the bottom up
14nov96, 79
Ex-plumber primes Australian Gas for deregulation
Lotte Chow/Sydney
Australia /Len Bleasel /Australian Gas Light Co /privatization / energy /deregulation /economic liberalization /joint ventures / natural gas /oil & gas /GPU International /Solaris Power / David Lesnie /Russell Langusch /electricity

AVIATION INDUSTRIES OF CHINA
Will it fly?
21nov96, 68-69
China makes a bold move into the mainstream of aircraft manufacturing
Charles Bickers/Hong Kong
China /aviation /Aviation Industries of China /Avic /passenger aircraft /Zhang Jing Lei /Air Express-100 /Fokker /Zhu Yuli / Singapore Technologies /AIA /Aero International Asia /Airbus Industrie /British Aerospace plc /Aerospatiale /technology transfer /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /Shanghai Aviation Industrial Corp /Mike Zimmerman /Rolf Rue /Daimler-Benz Aerospace /CASA / Groupement d'Interet Economique /Alenia /Cross Crew Qualifaction /EC120 /Eurocopter / China National Aero Technology Import & Export Corp /Zhuhai Air Show

BAKRIE & BROTHERS
Local hero
17oct96, 104-105
Bakrie makes the most of its indigenous status
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Bakrie & Brothers /Indonesia /Aburizal Bakrie /pribumi /ethnic groups /indigenous peoples /Suharto family /media /motor industry /Nalin Rathod /Ray Anthony /finance /transparency / telecommunications /infrastructure /plantations /national car / Freeport Indonesia /Tanri Abeng

BALL CORP
China: Ball boosts presence
br 21nov96, 91
Ball Corp /M.C. Packaging (Hong Kong) Ltd /mergers & takeovers / FTB Packaging /foreign investment /China

BAN HIN LEE BANK
Banking: Seemly suitor
shr 26sep96, 78
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /banking /Ban Hin Lee Bank /Annuar Senawi / mergers & takeovers /United Merchant Group /Quek Leng Chan /Yeap family / Hong Leong Group /Ahmad Sebi / Advance Synergy /Daim Zainuddin

BANGKOK BANK OF COMMERCE LTD
Other people's money
30may96, 52
Thai bank rescue could signal tougher regulation
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /loans / Surakiart Sathirathai /banking law /Bank of Thailand /Adnan Khashoggi / Vijit Supinij /National Credit Bank of Moscow / Chatu Mongol Sonakul /non-performing loans /Rakesh Saxena /regulations / Kirkkiat Jalichandra
Thailand: Rogue banker caught
br 18jul96, 79
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / commercial crime /Rakesh Saxena /embezzlement /Canada / extradition /mergers & takeovers /debt
Collapse of confidence
14nov96, 80/82
Thailand's biggest banking scandal worries investors
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /finance / central banks /transparency /disclosure /Choedchai Khannabha /Ministry of Finance /monetary policy /Rajan Pillai /National Credit Bank / non-performing loans /Kirkkiat Jalichandra / extradition /Canada / Kukrit Pramoj /convertible bonds / Nitiphat Capital Group /Sitca Investment & Securities /Dusit Pengniyom /Asia Trust Bank /Krung Thai Bank /mergers & takeovers

BANGLADESH BANK
Bangladesh: Bank head ousted
br 05dec96, 75
Bangladesh /banking /Bangladesh Bank /Khurshid Alam / licensing / Lutfor Rahman Sarkar

BANK NEGARA INDONESIA
All clear for BNI
shr 29nov96, 86
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /investment /Bank Negara Indonesia /banking / Jakarta Stock Exchange /shares listing /Suharto family / privatization / state banks /Aneka Tambang /Jasa Marga / Krakatau Steel /Asia Equity Jasereh /Agus Projosasmito /Bank Internasional Indonesia / MSCI Index /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bank Pacific / non-performing loans /Scott Ashton /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana / Bimantara Citra Group / Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /David Symons

BANK OF CHINA GROUP
China: Bank officials charged
br 28mar96, 63
China /corruption /Bank of China Group /Qingdao /Shanghai Security News /illicit trading /bribery
Moody's blues
ed 01aug96, 05
Bank of China protests ratings downgrade
Bank of China Group /China /banking /Hong Kong /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /Standard & Poor's Corp /Steve Taran / Lehman Brothers /transparency
Hong Kong: Chinese mad at Moody's
br 01aug96, 59
China /banking /Bank of China Group /Hong Kong /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating

BANK OF THAILAND LTD
Too much interest?
21mar96, 61-62
Missteps shake confidence in Thai central bank
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok [Correction: Vijit Supinij did not hold shares in Siam City Credit Finance & Securities when the central bank bailed out affiliated Siam City Bank in the 1980s. He held Siam City Credit shares in the early 1990s, when he sat on an official panel that approved the company's listing on the Stock Exchange of Thailand. 28mar96,04]
Thailand /finance /Bank of Thailand Ltd /central banks / regulations /Vijit Supinij /Siam City Bank /banking /shares listing /Siam City Credit Finance & Securities /financial liberalization /conflict of interest /stockmarkets /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Finance One / defamation /domestic banks /Bangkok Bank of Commerce / non-performing loans /Pin Chakkaphak /Thirachai Phuvanatnaranubala / banking law /Thai Dhanu Bank / Chalongphob Sussangkarn /Kirkkiat Jalichandra /Jaroong Nookhwun
Thailand: New central-bank head
br 18jul96, 79
Thailand /banking /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Rerngchai Marakanond / Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law /Vijit Supinij

BANK OF TOKYO-MITSUBISHI LTD
Tokyo: Brave new bank
shr 02may96, 84
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Chase Manhattan Corp /The Sakura Bank Ltd / The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /The Bank of Tokyo Ltd /samurai bonds /The Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan Ltd /Tasuku Takagaki

BANK SINOPAC
Taiwan: SinoPac buys US bank
br 17oct96, 111
Taiwan /overseas investment /Bank SinoPac /Far East National Bank of California /private banks /mergers & takeovers / banking

BARINGS
Singapore: Probe begins
br 11jan96, 81
Singapore /finance /Barings /Baring Futures Singapore /Price Waterhouse /accounting /Nicholas Leeson /futures /James Bax /Fu Ya Yin /Roy Johnson /Simon Jones /Michael Killian /Peter Norris / law /Simex

BAT INDUSTRIES
Bombay: Still divided
shr 28dec95/04jan96, 126
ITC Ltd /BAT Industries /India /British American Tobacco / Chandra Deveshwar /Krishan Lal Chugh /economic nationalism /management / disclosure /cigarettes /ITT Sheraton /hotels

BEIJING QUANJUDE ROAST DUCK CORP
Too many cooks
02may96, 74/76
Can China's Quanjude get its ducks in a row?
Kari Huus/Beijing
China /food & beverage /Beijing Quanjude Roast Duck Corp / management /marketing /restaurants /fast food /Eddie Zhang / Yang Quanren /Zhou Enlai /Jiang Junxian /trademarks / mergers & takeovers /Deng Xiaoping /franchising /Sindo Group /state enterprise /Beijing Toothbrush Factory /property development / real estate /overseas listing /Chen Xitong / corruption /Wang Xiaoshan /Kentucky Fried Chicken / McDonald's /Indonesia / Mununggal Group /Yhang Zongman

BHP
Making tracks
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 62-63
BHP stakes its No.1 claim
Jacqueline Rees
REVIEW 200 /BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /John Prescott /Australia /multinationals /National Australia Bank / The News Corp Ltd /Woolworths /Qantas Airways Ltd /Telstra /CRA / Conzinc Riotinto Australia /CSR /Boral /BTR Nylex
Sydney: Past the worst
shr 14nov96, 86
Lotte Chow
BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /Garry Duncan / metals / copper /commodities /Greg Yeatman /Magma

BHP PETROLEUM
Vietnam: BHP selling stake
br 10oct96, 75
Vietnam /oil & gas /BHP Petroleum /Dai Hung /PetroVietnam

BIMANTARA CITRA GROUP
Jam sessions
18jul96, 76
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /Bimantara Citra Group /Peter Gontha / Innovision /Indostar /satellite TV /pay-TV /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family /Tien Suharto /transvestites / RCTI /licensing / broadcasting
Bambang's challenge
05sep96, 56-58
One of Suharto's children tries to prepare for life without father
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /patronage /PT Indosat /Satelindo / telecommunications /Deutsche Telekom /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /national car /motor industry /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /monopoly / disclosure /transparency /Sigit Harjojudanto /Siti Hutami Endang Adyningsih /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /licensing /Rosano Barack / shares listing /Jakarta Stock Exchange /Paiton /power plants / project financing / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures /RCTI / television /local content /infrastructure projects /pipelines / Kia Motors Corp / telephone service /KSO /Joop Ave /Steve Partano
A bout of the jitters
05sep96, 58
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /patronage /Deutsche Telekom /military /joint ventures /Satelindo /satellites /banking /project financing / Lippo Group /Riady family /James Riady /Sinar Mas Group /

hotels / Banque Paribas
BINARIANG BHD
Malaysia: Up, up and away
br 25jan96, 57
Malaysia /telecommunications /Binariang Bhd /satellites / French Guiana /Measat-1 /Ananda Krishnan /pay-TV
BOEING COMMERCIAL AIRPLANE GROUP
Hostage to fortune
14nov96, 66-67
Boeing finds Chinese orders depend on US politics
Nigel Holloway/Seattle
China /aviation /Boeing Commercial Airplane Group /trade surplus /aircraft /Jiang Zemin /Lawrence Clarkson /Taiwan / Lee Teng-hui / Ronald Woodard /MFN /Li Peng /Airbus Industrie /Nancy Pelosi / Wolfgang Demisch /Wang Ang / Aviation Industries of China /Avic / Civil Aviation Administration /McDonnell Douglas Corp /Raymond Waldmann /Shenyang Aircraft /Xian Aircraft /Larry Dickenson / Frank Shrontz /Apec
BOLISAT PHATTHANA KHET PHOUDOI IMPORT EXPORT CO
Company town
21mar96, 22-23
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /defence /Bolisat Phatthana Khet Phoudoi Import Export Co / armed forces /Mountainous Areas Development /Co / BPKP /military budget /defence spending /Khamtay Siphandone /Agricultural Forestry Development Import Export & General Service Co /logging /timber /forestry
BOND CORP INTERNATIONAL
Hong Kong: Bond Corp arrests
br 22aug96, 71
Bond Corp International /Australia /Alan Bond /commercial crime / Hong Kong /Jade Hsu Jye /fraud /Securities and Futures Commission /mergers & takeovers /Arthur Lai / Raymond Lai /David Tong /Peter Mou
BRE-X MINERALS LTD
Seek, and ye shall find
21mar96, 60
Canadian firm finds a mother lode of gold in Indonesia
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /gold /John Felderhof / Kalimantan /David Walsh /Barrick /Placer Dome /Newmont / Freeport Indonesia /Grasberg /Irian Jaya /Jim Taylor/John Dow /Montague Gold /Australia /Adjat Sudrajat /Tony Sutton-Pratt
Buying protection?
14nov96, 71
Bre-X deal shows Suharto ties still have value
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /Sigit Harjojudanto / gold / Suharto family /Jusuf Merukh /Busang /Kalimantan / Bro-X Minerals /Panutan Group /Bank Central Asia /Hanurata group /Humpuss group /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Johnnie Hermanto /Ahmad Syahriana /Barrick Gold / George Bush /Brian Mulroney /Wiranto / armed forces / Mandala Airlines
The battle for Busang
19dec96, 66-68
Tiny Bre-X Minerals struggles to keep control of its massive gold discovery
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /gold /Greg Chorny / Barrick Gold /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Suharto family / Busang /Kalimantan /George Bush /Brian Mulroney /Sigit Harjojudanto /Peter Munk / Joseph Rotman /Casse de Depot et Placement du Quebec /David Walsh /John Felderhof /natural resources /Fidelity /managed funds / Placer Dome /Newmont Gold /Teck Corp /Bob Hasan /David Wynn-Jones /Jusuf Merukh /copper /I.B. Sudjana /Airlangga Hartaro /Adnan Ganto /Citra Lamtoro Gung Group /Panutan Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto
BROOKE BOND LIPTON INDIA
Strictly business
02may96, 79
Unilever merges Indian units, sans politics
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
Hindustan Lever /Brooke Bond Lipton India /mergers & takeovers / Unilever /protectionism /consumer goods / Confederation of Indian Industry /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP / Tea Estates /Doom Dooma / Kothari General Foods /Tata Oil Mills /Ponds India /cosmetics
CAPITAL IRON & STEEL CORP
China: 'Princeling' prosecuted
br 31oct96, 13
China /corruption /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /princelings / cadres /leadership /Zhou Beifang /bribery
China: Graft penalty
br 28nov96, 15
China /corruption /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /Shougang Corp / Zhou Beifang /Zhou Guanwu /bribery /Wang Baosen /Chen Xitong
CARRIAN GROUP
Hong Kong: Tan pleads guilty
br 03oct96, 103
Hong Kong /George Tan /Carrian Group /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /law /fraud /conspiracy /BMf Bhd
CATHAY PACIFIC AIRWAYS LTD
A wing and a prayer
09may96, 67
More Cathay Pacific shares change hands
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Dragonair / Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /Swire Pacific /China National Aviation Corp /Civil Aviation Administration of China /China Hong Kong Airlines /Citic Pacific Ltd /Air Hong Kong /airports /Chep Lap Kok /Peter Sutch /K.P. Chao
CEPA
Gordon Wu: Gridlock
shr 04apr96, 68
Emily Thornton
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /Indonesia /China / Philippines /National Power Corp /Napocor /PLN /Gunung Sewu /Sumitomo Corp / International Finance Corp /IFC / Stephen Doe
Gordon Wu: Fading magic
shr 05sep96, 74
Emily Thornton
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /China /power plants /Shajiao C / Lawrence Miao /joint ventures /W.I. Carr /GEC-Alsthom / Tanjung Jati B /Indonesia / Philippines /Sual /Consolidated Real Estate & Transport Asia / Creata
Short circuit
10oct96, 70-71
Gordon Wu finds it rough going in Indonesia
John McBeth and Emily Thornton/Jakarta/Hong Kong
Indonesia /energy /Cepa /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /Suharto family /Tanjung Jati /project financing /private power producers / Perusahaan Listrik Negara /PLN / Kartasasmita /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /foreign investment / Stewart Elliott /Paiton I /Husodo Angkosubroto /Sudjana / Bakrie Power /Impa Energy /Djan Faridz / Agus Kartasasmita / Ginandjar /Adnan Ganto /Soewardi /Djiteng Marsudi
Peaked capacity
24oct96, 58-59
Gordon Wu sells his key power asset to a Western utility
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Cepa /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /energy /power plants / Southern Co / mergers & takeovers /delisting /Stewart Elliott / IPPs / independent power producers /Ray Harris /Melissa Brown /minority shareholders /McKinsey & Co /Alice Hui / Tanjung Jati B /Indonesia
Kuala Lumpur: Short circuit
shr 07nov96, 98
S. Jayasankaran
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /YTL Power International /Francis Yeoh /mergers & takeovers /Gordon Wu / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /shares listing /Southern Co / Khazanah Holdings /Barclays Bank /George Jeyaratnam /BZW Asia
Hong Kong: Cepa sale approved
br 05dec96, 75
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Southern Co
Quick exit
int 12dec96, 14
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /National Power Corp / mergers & takeovers /Southern Electric /energy /Philippines
CHANEL JAPAN
Chanel surfing in Tokyo
mean 11jan96, 80
Japan is nuts about the French brand name
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /Chanel Japan /luxury brands /Takako Kagami / fashion /retail /Chieko Amano /Seiko Matsuda / parallel imports / Itaru Ishida /Hermes Japan /Kayoko Higashino
CHAROEN POKPHAND GROUP
Follow the leader
26sep96, 70
Charoen Pokphand introduces Thai firms to China
Michael Vatikiotis/Shanghai
Thailand /overseas investment /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Group / China /foreign investment /motorcycles /motor industry /joint ventures /Overseas Chinese /Sanan Angubolkul /SriThai Superware / Virachai Virameteekul /Dhanin Chearavanont /TM International Bank /Caterpillar /Metro Machinery /Shanghai Chia Tai Daily Chemical Co /SSUP /Xin Long Hua Co /cosmetics /Somsak Kulvaraporn / shopping malls /guanxi /retail /Pudong /Shanghai /property development /Shanghai Mila Brew /food & beverage /agribusiness / beer
CHEIL COMMUNICATIONS
Cold war
21mar96, 58
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /advertising /Cheil Communications /Samsung Electronics /chaebols /Welcommunications /Jeung Keun Oh / marketing
CHESTERFIELD LTD
Hong Kong: Do your duty
shr 30may96, 58
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /David Tang /Chesterfield Ltd /corporate law / Price Waterhouse /Securities and Futures Commission / independent directors /Cheung Yuk Tong /minority shareholders /stock exchange
CHEUNG KONG (HOLDINGS) LTD
Tower of power
15feb96, 44
Beijing's Oriental Plaza rises from the ashes
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /property development /Hong Kong /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Oriental Plaza /foreign investment / construction /environment /conservation / McDonald's /Tung Chee-hwa /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Orient Overseas (International) Ltd / Walter Chang /building regulations /infrastructure /Luo Zhewen / Holiday Inn Lido / power plants /Zhuhai /Jardine Fleming Asia / shares listing / C.Y. Leung & Co /New World Development Co Ltd / Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /Preparatory Committee /Cheng Yu-tung /Walter Kwok /Zheng Xiaoxie
CHEUNG KONG INFRASTRUCTURE HOLDINGS LTD
Hong Kong: Li's latest
shr 11jul96, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd / Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /shares listing / IPOs /Benjamin Cheng /China /David Brennan /tycoons / Henry Cheng /New World Infrastructure Ltd /Green Island Cement /Anderson Asia /minority shareholders /shareholders' rights /Kerry Group /Robert Kuok / Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd
Hong Kong: Liquid liaison
shr 01aug96, 62
Henny Sender
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd / Li Ka-shing /Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Guangzhou /minority shareholders /toll roads /Victor Li /New World Development Co Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Consolidated Electric Power Asia /CEPA Ltd /mergers & takeovers
CHINA AIRLINES
Taiwan: CAL buys Boeings
br 30may96, 55
Taiwan /aviation /China Airlines /Boeing /aircraft /Fu Chun-pang
Taiwan: CAL share auction
br 06jun96, 71
Taiwan /aviation /China Airlines /CAL /China Aviation Development Foundation /aircraft
China: Taiwan airline office
br 14nov96, 83
China /aviation /China Airlines /Taiwan /air-traffic rights
CHINA CENTRAL TELEVISION
China: CCTV strikes deal
br 15feb96, 55
China /media /China Central Television /CCTV /Encore Media / advertising /Kerry Packer /Publishing & Broadcasting
China: CCTV expands network
br 18apr96, 87
China /media /China Central Television /CCTV /broadcasting
CHINA DEVELOPMENT
Taiwan: Rockwell chip plant
br 22feb96, 55
Taiwan /electronics /China Development /joint ventures / Rockwell International /integrated circuits /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /industrial estates /Asia Semiconductor / Syntek Design Technology /GTM
CHINA EVERBRIGHT GROUP
Tarnished lustre
23may96, 52-54
Everbright's woes show mainland firms must bank on more than political ties
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China Everbright group /Everbright Group /China /Citic Pacific Ltd /Hong Kong /Wang Guangying /Zhang Liping / National Mutual Asia Ltd /insurance /International Bank of Asia Ltd /China Everbright International Ltd /China Everbright Technology Ltd / Hanwah Holdings Ltd /China Everbright-IHD Pacific Ltd /IHD Holdings Ltd /Qiu Qing /Tang Geng Yao /Larry Yung /management / City Garden /Li Ka-shing / Wang Tauguang /property /Everbright International Trust & Investment Co Ltd /electronics /Ch'ng Poh / retail /shopping centres /American Global Assurance /China Huchai International /Everbright Securities /Everbright Finance / Everbright Capital /China Yuchai International /guanxi
Faded red capitalist
23may96, 54
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China Everbright group /China /Wang Guangying /Everbright Group / Liu Shaoqi /guanxi /Tiananmen /students /Zhao Ziyang /property
CHINA GREAT WALL INDUSTRY CORP
China: Rocket postmortem
br 14mar96, 63
China /telecommunications /China Great Wall Industry Corp / rockets /satellites
CHINA INTERNATIONAL UNITED PETROLEUM & CHEMICALS CO
China: Derivatives row ends
br 19sep96, 71
China /overseas investment /China International United Petroleum & Chemicals Co /Lehman Brothers /derivatives / risk management / law /currency markets /swaps
CHINA INVESTMENT CO
Hong Kong: Chinese lessons
shr 18apr96, 90
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Terence Ting /China Investment Co /venture capital / Crosby Asset Management /managed funds /Sharp Corp /packaging / Ningbo Tiancheng High Voltage Electrical Equipment Co /Shenyang Shen Le Man Gas Appliances Co / Ningbo Three Circle Power Machinery Co /Jiangsu Donghua Alcohol & Soft Drink Co /ABB / Florens Group /Xiamen Jinwoong Enterprise /convertible bonds / Citi-March /China Overseas Shipping Corp /direct-investment funds
CHINA LIGHT & POWER CO LTD
India: Green nod for power plan
br 27jun96, 71
India /energy /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Mangalore Power /joint ventures /Cogentrix Energy /environment /Karnataka / EIAs /power plants
CHINA POWER INVESTMENT CORP
We've got the power
04jul96, 63
Arm of power ministry becomes crucible of reform
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /energy /China Power Investment Corp /Yang Qing / Ministry of Electric Power /state enterprise /enterprise reform / Li Xiaolin /Zang Mingchang /Shi Dazhen /Francis Leung / China Securities /China Power International Holding Co Ltd / project financing /Anhui /Wuhu /Rizhao /power plants / Shandong /BOT / Yaomeng /Pingwei /Henan /development

funds
CHINA TELECOMMUNICATIONS BROADCAST SATELLITE CORP
China: Chinasat deal
br 21nov96, 91
China /telecommunications /China Telecommunications Broadcast Satellite Corp /telephone service /Globalstar Telecommunications /joint ventures /Qualcomm /Loral Space & Communications
CHRYSLER CORP
Japan: Neon debut
br 30may96, 55
Japan /motor industry /Chrysler Corp /right-hand drive
CITIC
China: Citic profits surge
br 28mar96, 63
Citic /China International Trust & Investment Corp
CITIC PACIFIC LTD
Hongkong Telecom: Bump in the night
shr 20jun96, 72
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /mergers & takeovers /John Chessher / licensing /monopoly /Larry Yung /Alex Arena
COGENTRIX ENERGY
Unwanted encore
26sep96, 52-54
Another American-led power project in India hits resistance
Jonathan Karp and Lincoln Kaye/New Delhi/Mangalore, Karnataka state
India /energy /Cogentrix Energy /foreign investment / environment /protests /thermal energy /power plants /IPPs / bureaucracy /Ron Somers /Mangalore Power Co /H.D. Deve Gowda /fast-track projects /economic liberalization /McKinsey & Co /Enron Corp /Frank Benner /electricity /energy shortage / hydroelectricity /Maneka Gandhi / M. Nanjundaswamy / Kentucky Fried Chicken /Leo Saldhana / transparency /China Light & Power Co Ltd /General Electric Corp / Karnataka Electricity Board /project financing /P. Abraham /G.V. Krishna Reddy /GVK Industries
COMPUTER ASSOCIATES
Programmed for fun
pro 20jun96, 78
Software writer-turned-corporate chieftain has relaxed approach to management
Simon Elegant
US /Charles Wang /Computer Associates /technology / software programming /Charles Phillips
COUNTRY HEIGHTS HOLDINGS
Living off the land
04jul96, 60-62
Lee Kim Yew sells posh homes off Malaysia's beaten tracks
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Lee Kim Yew /Country Heights Holdings /property development /housing /resorts /Mine Resorts City /theme parks / golf /Commonwealth Games /Palace of the Golden Horses / Mahathir Mohamad /entrepreneurs /Dinesh Nambiar /Borneo Heights /Sarawak / Lee Siang Chin /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Development Bank Group /real estate /Anwar Ibrahim /PhileoAllied Securities / Mohammad Mohammad Taib /College Heights /Tan Jin Teck /Corporate Heights /Negri Sembilan /Cletus Stephenson /education
CREST PETROLEUM
Kuala Lumpur: Striking it rich
shr 30may96, 58
S. Jayasankaran and John McBeth
Indonesia /oil & gas /Crest Petroleum /Malaysia /Petronusa Bumibakti /Selat Panjang /joint ventures /Pertamina /Caltex / Renong group /Petronas Bhd
CRESTONE ENERGY
South China Sea: Crestone on the block
br 10oct96, 75
South China Sea /Crestone Energy /oil & gas /territorial dispute /sovereignty /mergers & takeovers /Benton Oil & Gas / China
CSR
Go north
29aug96, 60
Like many Australian firms, CSR sees its future in Asia
Lotte Chow/Sydney
CSR /Colonial Sugar Refinery /Australia /overseas investment / construction /Brian de Boos /Coca-Cola Amatil /Robert Kuok / mergers & takeovers /CSR North America /Bryan Kelman / Martin Duncan
DAEWOO ELECTRONICS
South Korea: High ambition
shr 31oct96, 66
Charles S. Lee
South Korea /consumer electronics /Daewoo Electronics / Daewoo Group /Thomson Multimedia /mergers & takeovers / television sets / RCA /GE /Bae Soon Hoon /Chong Hwa / overseas investment
Frayed friendship
19dec96, 73
Paris strains Seoul ties by squelching Daewoo bid
Shim Jae Hoon and Charles S. Lee/Seoul
Daewoo Electronics /South Korea /France /mergers & takeovers / Thomson Multimedia /Bae Soon Hoon /Kim Woo Choong /racial discrimination /racism /unions /Hankook Ilbo / Dominique Perreau / Han Seung Soo /Rafale /fighter aircraft / passenger aircraft / aviation /Aerospatiale /nuclear reactors / high-speed railway / mass transit /transport /Park Jae Yoon
DAEWOO GROUP
North Korea: North-South venture
br 09may96, 79
North Korea /textiles /Daewoo Group /Samcholli General / joint ventures /Nampo Industrial Complex /industrial estates / National Industrial General Corp
North Korea: North-South venture
br 15aug96, 71
North Korea /foreign investment /Daewoo Group /South Korea /Korea Samchonri Group /retail /joint ventures
Vietnam: Daewoo links cities
br 26sep96, 75
Vietnam /transport /Daewoo Group /foreign investment / highways / roads /Vietnam Investment Review /joint ventures / BOT
DAEWOO MOTOR CO LTD
Indonesia: Daewoo U-turn
br 07nov96, 95
Indonesia /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /overseas investment /Kia Motors Corp /national car /Timor Putra Nasional / Suharto family
DAIWA BANK LTD
Japan: Daiwa sells US assets
br 08feb96, 57
The Daiwa Bank Ltd /Japan /Sumitomo Bank /financial scandal / Daiwa Bank Trust
Japan: Daiwa ban lifted
br 05dec96, 75
The Daiwa Bank Ltd /Japan /finance /bonds
DELTA BRAC HOUSING FINANCE CORP
Bangladesh: Housing firm opens
br 19sep96, 71
Bangladesh /finance /Delta BRAC Housing Finance Corp / shares listing /Abul Mal Abdul
DEUTSCHE TELEKOM
Dialling for dollars
06jun96, 68-69
Opening markets drive global telephone alliances
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Asia /telecommunications /Deutsche Telekom /Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI /Global One /Tajudin Ramli / Kaztelekom / Kazakhstan /multinationals /Andrew Harrington /Satelindo /Isla Communications /Islacom /Shinawatra Group / France Telecom / cellular telephones /Sprint /AT&T World-Partners /BT /Concert / NTT /MCI /World Trade Organization /US /settlement rates /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Telerate /Gordon Lai
DIPERDANA CORP
The son also rises
18apr96, 85
Mirzan Mahathir may buy a major role in transport
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mirzan Mahathir /Diperdana Corp /mergers & takeovers / Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Danny Tan / Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / shipping /Westport Holdings / ports /transport /G. Durairaj / Perbadanan Nasional Shipping Line /Lion Corp /privatization /Nick Tan /cargo /freight
DOW JONES & CO INC
High hopes
06jun96, 64
Dow Jones introduces three China indexes
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
China /investment /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Dow Jones Industrial Average /Dow Jones China 88 Index /Dow Jones Shanghai Index /Dow Jones Shenzhen Index /James McGregor /A shares /managed funds / Bill Chan /mutual funds
DUSIT THANI GROUP
Going global, Thai style
18apr96, 77-78
Dusit Thani Hotel group makes big overseas push
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /hotels /Dusit Thani group /Kempinski Hotels / Khunying Chanut Piyaoui /hotel management /training /service industry / Westin Group /Rungtip Isarankura Na Ayudhaya / Siam Sindhorn /Siam City Bank /Crown Property Bureau / Dusit Sindhorn /joint ventures /Land & Houses /Indonesia / Sinar Mas group /Imtiyaz Muqbil / Chanin Donavanik / mergers & takeovers /Philippines /Nepal / Century Hotels International
EKRAN BHD
Malaysia: Ting's dam bonanza
br 25jul96, 85
Malaysia /Ting Pek Khiing /Ekran Bhd /dams /Bakun
Malaysia: Bakun dam accord
br 17oct96, 111
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /dams /hydroelectricity /Bakun / ABB / Ting Pek Kiing
ELECTRICTY GENERATING AUTHORITY OF THAILAND
Thailand: Union Energy chosen
br 12dec96, 75
Thailand /energy /Egat /Union Energy /power plants / independent power producers /IPPs /Imatran Vioma /Tomen Group
ELITE GROUP
Taiwan: Elite taps new market
br 19dec96, 75
Taiwan /electronics /Elite Group /personal computers
EMPEROR GROUP
North Korea: Done deals
br 26sep96, 75
North Korea /foreign investment /Emperor Group /Hong Kong /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /hotels /casinos /tourism / South Korea
ENRON CORP
India: Enron deal revived
br 18jan96, 55
India /energy /Enron Corp /foreign investment
Image is everything
01feb96, 54
Did Enron really concede that much to Maharashtra?
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /energy /Enron Corp /foreign investment /Maharashtra / power plants /Rebecca Mark /Enron Development Corp / liquefied natural gas /Maharashtra State Electricity Board / General Electric Corp / Hamsa Shadakhsharappa /AES Transpower /AES Corp /Orissa / electricity /Bechtel Enterprises /Maharashtra State Electricity Board
Whatever became of Enron?
26sep96, 55
Jonathan Karp
India /energy /Enron Corp /foreign investment /bureaucracy / Maharashtra /electricity /Manohar Joshi /bribery /corruption / power plants /law
EVER FORTUNE GROUP
Political fortune
22aug96, 68-69
State deals help Taiwan property firm diversify
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Ever Fortune Group /Taiwan /property /Yang Tien-shen /Lien Chan / James Soong /amusement parks /power plants /Yang Wen-hsin /Yang Wen-hsi /Ever Fortune Industrial Co /real estate /Tan Ke-cheng / Vietnam /media /cable TV /Taiwan Daily News /U-Land Group / newspapers /press /Pan Asia Bank /Marubeni Corp /Chinese Petroleum Corp /Chiao Tung Bank /Sinon Corp /Warner Bros /Chien Chao-han /horse-racing /Kuo Cheng-chuan /Liao Yung-lai /political campaigning
EVERBRIGHT GROUP
Tarnished lustre
23may96, 52-54
Everbright's woes show mainland firms must bank on more than political ties
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China Everbright group /Everbright Group /China /Citic Pacific Ltd /Hong Kong /Wang Guangying /Zhang Liping / National Mutual Asia Ltd /insurance /International Bank of Asia Ltd /China Everbright International Ltd /China Everbright Technology Ltd / Hanwah Holdings Ltd /China Everbright-IHD Pacific Ltd /IHD Holdings Ltd /Qiu Qing /Tang Geng Yao /Larry Yung /management / City Garden /Li Ka-shing / Wang Tauguang /property /Everbright International Trust & Investment Co Ltd /electronics /Ch'ng Poh / retail /shopping centres /American Global Assurance /China Huchai International /Everbright Securities /Everbright Finance / Everbright Capital /China Yuchai International /guanxi
FETISH FASHION
No pain, no gain
aside 18jul96, 78
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /consumerism /Fetish Fashion /Joanna Mead /retail
FIDELITY INVESTMENTS
Tokyo: Shhhhhh!
shr 01feb96, 60
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /Fidelity Investments /mutual funds / managed funds /investment trusts /licensing /Shigeki Makino
FILINVEST DEVELOPMENT
Comeback couple
28dec95/04jan96, 112-113
Gotianuns turned Filinvest into leading property developer
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Filinvest Development /Philippines /property development / Andrew Gotianun /Mercedes Gotianun /banking /real estate / Filinvest Land Inc /Filinvest Alabang Inc /Bonifacio Land Corp /Makati Building Project /Cebu Hotel Project /East-West Banking Corp /Filinvest Capital /Filinvest Inc (Cayman) Ltd / East-Asia Power Corp /Asia's Emerging Dragon Corp / Filinvest Information Technology /Mobilcom Universal Telecom Services /HB Fuller /project financing / Corporate City /roads /Joseph Yap /Family Savings Bank /Insular Bank of Asia /Metro Pacific Group /First Pacific Group /shares issue /Peregrine Securities
FINANCE ONE
Cash and carry
01feb96, 55-56
Thai financier sets trend by buying bank stake
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Finance One /finance /mergers & takeovers /Pin Chakkaphak /Thai Danu Bank /Thirachai Phuvanatnaranubala /Bank of Asia /Pornsanong Tuchinda / Nitikorn Pantithan /Scott Christensen /Bangkok Metropolitan Bank /First Bangkok City Bank /Nakornthon Bank /licensing
FLETCHER CHALLENGE LTD
Divided we stand
18apr96, 80
New Zealand's Fletcher Challenge splits its stock
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /Hugh Fletcher /Fletcher Challenge Ltd /forestry / construction /energy /paper & pulp /mergers & takeovers / Challenge Corp /Ronald Trotter /economic liberalization / Brian Gaynor /UK Paper /Jennings
FOKKER
South Korea: Buyout in question
br 12dec96, 75
Samsung Aerospace /Fokker /mergers & takeovers /aviation
FORMOSA PLASTICS GROUP
Taiwan: New China venture
br 04jul96, 73
Taiwan /overseas investment /Formosa Plastics Group /China / Formosa Chemicals & Fibre /Jiangsu /power plants /Fujian
US: Formosa expands
br 05dec96, 75
Formosa Plastics Group /petrochemicals /offshore manufacturing
FREEPORT INDONESIA
Start digging
28dec95/04jan96, 114/116-117
Indonesia plans a sharp expansion in gold output
John McBeth/Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /gold /Irian Jaya / Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Grasberg /Titus Pulunggono /Gold Fields Mineral Resources /Michael Noakes / Kelian Equatorial Mining /Adjat Sudradjat /mineral resources / Kalimantan /Nusa Tenggara /Gencor /Barrick Gold /Battle Mountain /insurgency / tribespeople /Free Papua /political-risk insurance /environment / Kuala Kencana /Prima Iirang /Aneka

Tambang /Gunung Pongkor / Monterado Mas Mining /Lusang Mining /Newmont Minahasa Raya / Newmont Nusa Tenggara /Barisan Tropical Mining /Sungai Tembesi Mineral /Kasongan Bumi Kencana /Ketaun Mining /Pancaran Paringga /North Sulawesi /Mahakam River /Sumbawa /Batu Hijau
Company under siege
25jan96, 26/28
Mining firm Freeport Indonesia hits back at critics
John cBeth/Timika, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Freeport Indonesia /mining /Free Papua Movement /OPM /human rights /Opic /Overseas Private Investment Corp /political-risk insurance /Freeport-McMoran Copper & Gold / advertising /The New York Times /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF /NGOs /Stapleton Roy /native rights /tribespeople /torture / H.F.M. Munninghoff /National Commission on Human Rights / government /civil service / Paul Murphy /population /Jacob Pattipi /ethnic groups / resettlement /transmigration /Suharto /Marzuki Darusman / environment
Freeport's guards
int 18apr96, 12
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Freeport Indonesia /guerrillas /armed forces /mining /gold /Grasberg /copper /tribespeople /riots & demonstrations /violence /security
Indonesia: Freeport concessions
br 25apr96, 67
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Freeport Indonesia /community development /tribespeople /riots & demonstrations /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /training
Indonesia: Freeport insurance
br 02may96, 81
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Irian Jaya /US Overseas Private Investment Corp /Opic /political risk insurance
Indonesia: Freeport suit withdrawn
br 16may96, 83
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /Freeport McMoRan Copper & Gold /Irian Jaya /Tom Beanal /environment
Welcome mat
int 17oct96, 14
Indonesia /oil & gas /Freeport Indonesia /Atlantic Richfield Co / Arco /Irian Jaya /natural gas /hotels /airports
Hanging rock, no picnic
int 07nov96, 14
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /copper /gold /Grasberg / Irian Jaya
Plumbing the depths
28nov96, 66
The struggle to measure the mighty Grasberg
John McBeth/Tempagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /copper /gold /metals / Ed Pressman /Irian Jaya /Noris Del Bel Belluz /Bre-X Minerals Ltd / East Kalimantan /Nigel Pearce

FREEPORT-MCMORAN COPPER & GOLD
The Freeport files
ed 28dec95/04jan96, 07
Whatever happened to fair play?
Indonesia /environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / mining / human rights /Australian Council for Overseas Aid / Indonesian Forum for the Environment /Walhi /Overseas Private Investment Corp /Opic /political-risk insurance /Papua New Guinea / tribespeople /torture /murder /Suharto /Bill Clinton /World Bank /Hermann Munninghoff /armed forces / Catholic Church of Jayapura / NGOs /East Timor Human Rights Office /Internet /USAID /US Agency for International Development /protests

FROGDESIGN
Hip hop
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 78
Acer teams up with American designer to woo buyers
Matt Miller/San Francisco
Acer Inc /frogdesign /Acer America /personal computers / industrial design /Aaron Betsky /Aspire /Howell Hsiao /en Vision /Dan Harden /Hartmut Esslinger /Ronald Chwang / Garry Goh /Robyn Jenkins /Jenny Schlee /Scott Miller

FUJI PHOTO FILM CO LTD
US: Fuji steals the show
br 18jul96, 79
Japan /overseas investment /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd / photographic film /protectionism /Eastman Kodak /Wal-Mart / exports & imports

GATEWAY PROPERTY HOLDINGS
Field of dreams
04apr96, 50-51
Geronimo de los Reyes is pushing towards a hi-tech future
Rigoberto Tiglao/Cavite province
Philippines /Geronimo de los Reyes /Gateway Property Holdings / computer chips /wafer fabrication /semiconductors / integrated circuits /technology /industrial estates /Cavite / Gateway Business Park /Andy Calderon /Gateway Electronics /Fujihiro Co / Air Liquide /Intel Corp /foreign investment / Cypress Semiconductor /Jacob Pena /Sinar Mas group / Ometraco /power plants /Analog Devices /Hitachi Metals / Maxim Integrated Products /Enomoto Co /Kras Worldwide / skilled labour /Nand Prasad
My favourite things
04apr96, 52
Rigoberto Tiglao/Cavite province
Philippines /Geronimo de los Reyes /Gateway Property Holdings / computer chips /wafer fabrication /semiconductors / integrated circuits /technology /industrial estates /Cavite / Gateway Business Park /Gateway Property Holdings /property development / First Pacific Land /Empire Management

GE CAPITAL ASIA
Law of the profits
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 50/52
Henny Sender
Asia /finance /GE Capital Asia /Daniel Mudd /licensing / financial services /Shanghai /leasing /consumer finance / project financing /General Electric Corp /Guangzhou /credit cards /Japan /savings-and-loans companies

GENERAL MOTORS CORP
Motown east
13jun96, 60
GM investment widens Thailand's lead in automobiles
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /motor industry /General Motors Corp /Michael Dunne / Thai-Swedish Motors /Ford Motor Co Ltd /Chrysler Corp /Mazda Motor Corp /complementation scheme / automotive parts /Takuma Sato /Toyota Motor Thailand / foreign investment /Asean /Ken Brown / Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /national car /Staporn Kavitanon

GENTING BHD
A safe bet
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 78-79
Gambling giant Genting retains its leadership
S. Jayasankaran
REVIEW 200 /Genting Bhd /Malaysia /Lim Goh Tong /Sime Darby Bhd / Maybank Bhd /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Bhd /Hong Leong Group / Petronas Bhd /Rashid Hussain Bhd / Public Bank Bhk /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Proton /Azman Hashim / multinationals /business

GIANT MANUFACTURING
Growth cycles
01feb96, 44
Taiwan bicycle maker shifts gears to stay ahead
Emily Thornton/Taichung
Giant Manufacturing /Taiwan /industry /bicycles /Antony Lo / mountain bikes /Rick Hsu /Trek /Specialized /electric bikes

GIORDANO INTERNATIONAL
Hong Kong: Lai leaves Giordano
br 14mar96, 63
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano International /Giordano Holdings Ltd /Next /media /magazines /Apple Daily /press

GLOBE TELECOMS
Mayhem in the market
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 54/56
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Globe Telecom /Ayala Corp / Singapore Telecom /Filemon Berba /Pilipino Telephone Corp /Piltel /Smart Communications /cloning devices /fraud / Express Telecommunications /Extelcom /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Ramon Isberto /Orlando Vea /Ignatius Yenko /Isla Communications /Deutsche Telekom /digital telephones /Code-Division Multiple Access /Time-Division Multiple Access / telephone service /licensing

GOLDLION HOLDINGS LTD
Lure of the west
aside 15aug96, 70
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /consumerism /Goldlion Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong / labels / advertising /maoyang /retail /cigarettes /joint ventures / tobacco /foreign brands /luxury brands /Louis Lau /1997 / Tsang Hin-chi / trademarks /copyright law

GUANGDONG KELON ELECTRICAL HOLDING CO
Hong Kong: Cool breeze
shr 13jun96, 74
Henny Sender
Guangdong Kelon Electrical Holding Co /H shares /consumer goods / township enterprise /village enterprise /Monica Tsui / Sanyo Electric /Leibherr /refrigerators

H.I.S.
Japan: Airline to take off
br 24oct96, 75
Japan /aviation /H.I.S. /airlines

HAIER GROUP
To serve, and profit
17oct96, 100
A Chinese fridge-maker wows customers with service
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /Haier Group /refrigerators /management / Zhang Ruimin /manufacturing /Qingdao /Guangdong Kelon Electrical / quality control /customer service /Liebheer Co / Merloni / Mitsubishi Corp /research & development

HALLA GROUP
Papua New Guinea: Halla to build highway
br 08feb96, 57
Papua New Guinea /transport /Halla Group /highways /roads / South Korea

HANJAYA MANDALA SAMPOERNA
Indonesia: Bully boys
shr 31oct96, 66
Henny Sender
PT Astra International /PT Hanjaya Mandala Sampoerna / Putera Sampoerna /motor industry /kreteks /cloves /cigarettes / tobacco / Bill Barron /minority shareholders /managed funds / Invesco Asia

HANJIN GROUP
South Korea: Hanjin sees blue skies
br 07mar96, 63
South Korea /aviation industry /Hanjin Group

HENDERSON CHINA HOLDINGS LTD
Developing risk
28mar96, 61
Will Henderson China investors get what they pay for?
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /property development /Henderson China Holdings Ltd / Henderson Land Ltd /convertible bonds /Lee Shau-kee /Credit Lyonnais Asia /Janice Wallace /taxation /John Mulcahy /C.Y. Leung & Co /New World Development Co Ltd /Morgan Stanley Asia

HINDUSTAN LEVER
Leave it to Lever
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 68/70
Consumer-products giant regains top ranking
Jonathan Karp
REVIEW 200 /Hindustan Lever /India /business / multinationals / Reliance Industries /Larsen & Toubro /Tata Engineering & Locomotive Co /Telco /Bajaj Auto /Titan Industries /Tata Iron & Steel Co /ITC Ltd /MRF Ltd /MRF Tyres /Tata Electric
Strictly business
02may96, 79
Unilever merges Indian units, sans politics
Sucheta Dalal/Bombay
Hindustan Lever /Brooke Bond Lipton India /mergers & takeovers / Unilever /protectionism /consumer goods / Confederation of Indian Industry /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP / Tea Estates /Doom Dooma / Kothari General Foods /Tata Oil Mills /Ponds India /cosmetics

HM SAMPOERNA
Jakarta: Car crash
shr 17oct96, 114
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /tobacco /HM Sampoerna /kreteks /cigarettes /Putera Sampoerna /PT Astra International /Jakarta Stock Exchange / Chase Manhattan Bank /Credit Suisse /Urban Carmel / Moody's Investors Service /Sampoerna Finance /Suharto family /Tommy Suharto / national car /motor industry

HONDA MOTOR CO LTD
Vietnam: Honda parts venture
br 03oct96, 103
Vietnam /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /automotive parts / joint ventures

HONG KONG TELECOMMUNICATIONS LTD
The road to surfdom
ed 25jan96, 05
Hong Kong's tax on innovation
Hong Kong /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /subsidies / Internet /Public Non-Exclusive Telecommunications Service / Hongkong Telecom /technology /PNETS /Office of Telecommunications Authority /hacking /Chris Patten / telephone service /media
Hong Kong: Video service delayed
br 14mar96, 63
Hong Kong /media /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /video-on-demand /Internet
Hong Kong: Don't call us
shr 16may96, 86
Faith Keenan
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Li Ka-shing /Cable & Wireless plc / mergers & takeovers / British Telecom /BT /Hutchison Telecom /China /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / callback services /monopoly /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / China National Aviation Corp /Dragonair / airlines /John Chessher
Hongkong Telecom: Bump in the night
shr 20jun96, 72
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /mergers & takeovers /John Chessher / licensing /monopoly /Larry Yung /Alex Arena
Pipe dreams
27jun96, 61-63
Hongkong Telecom and Wharf battle for multimedia
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Wharf Cable /William Lo / Interactive Multimedia Services /Stephen Ng /New T&T /Scott Durchslag /Cable & Wireless plc /August Geise /monopoly / video-on-demand /VOD /Internet / Netvigator /home shopping /cable TV /Vincent Lam /Wharf Communications Investments /pay-TV /licensing /Peter Woo / marketing /housing estates / Standard & Poor's
Telecoms: New connections
shr 18jul96, 82
Bruce Gilley
Taiwan /telecommunications /Hong Kong
Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Citic /China / Taiwan Investment Commission / Huang Chin-tan / Kuomintang /Taiwan Telecommunication Network Services / foreign investment /mobile telephones /long-distance service network /monopoly
Hong Kong: Calling Beijing
shr 21nov96, 94
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Cable & Wireless plc /Citic /Sunday Telegraph / Alexander Arena

HONGKONG & SHANGHAI BANKING CORP LTD
Look British, think Chinese
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 64-65
Hongkong Bank stays No.1
Gary Silverman
REVIEW 200 /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Hong Kong / multinationals /Mass Transit Railway Corp / Swire Pacific Ltd / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Cheung Kong Holdings Ltd /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Paul Selway-Swift /Peter Sutch
Living dangerously
29feb96, 52-53
Hongkong Bank is mired in an Indonesian nightmare
Henny Sender and John McBeth/Hong Kong/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / commercial crime /fraud /law enforcement /corruption / Veronica Taylor /Sun Hung Kai Securities /Swiss Bank Corp / Dresdner Bank / Unibank /Aryanto Stadi /Yanti Abdurrachman /Jim Castle
Opportunity knocks
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 62/64
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / keiretsu /foreign banks /David Jacobs /mergers & takeovers / Bankers Trust /Mas Yasuoka /James Ting /Kong Way /Akai

Electric Co /commercial banks /capital markets /securities market /HSBC Holdings plc /Citibank /ATMs
HONGKONG LAND HOLDINGS LTD
Hong Kong: Jardine returns
br 22aug96, 71
Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /property /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group
HONSHU PAPER CO LTD
Japan: Paper firms merge
br 11apr96, 79
Japan /New Oji Paper Co Ltd /Honshu Paper Co Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Oji Paper Co Ltd
HOPEWELL HOLDINGS LTD
Gordon Wu: Gridlock
shr 04apr96, 68
Emily Thornton
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /Indonesia /China / Philippines /National Power Corp /Napocor /PLN /Gunung Sewu /Sumitomo Corp / International Finance Corp /IFC / Stephen Doe
Hong Kong: Liquid liaison
shr 01aug96, 62
Henny Sender
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd / Li Ka-shing /Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Guangzhou /minority shareholders /toll roads /Victor Li /New World Development Co Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Consolidated Electric Power Asia /CEPA Ltd /mergers & takeovers
Gordon Wu: Fading magic
shr 05sep96, 74
Emily Thornton
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /China /power plants /Shajiao C / Lawrence Miao /joint ventures /W.I. Carr /GEC-Alsthom / Tanjung Jati B /Indonesia / Philippines /Sual /Consolidated Real Estate & Transport Asia / Creata
Quick exit
int 12dec96, 14
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /National Power Corp / mergers & takeovers /Southern Electric /energy /Philippines
HSBC HOLDINGS PLC
Hong Kong: HSBC profits surge
br 15aug96, 71
HSBC Holdings plc /Hong Kong /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd
HUA MEI COMMUNICATIONS CO
Not over yet
18jan96, 15
US-China technology deal raises Congress's hackles
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong [Correction: REVIEW erred in saying John and Steve Lewis checked into Beijing's Grand Hotel from January 9 to 13. Hotel records show that the two men had reservations in the hotel but did not check in. (01feb96,04)]
US /China /Hua Mei Communications Co /technology transfer / national security /defence conversion /military technology / Karl Eikenberry /US Congress /William Perry /joint ventures / John Lewis /equipment /US Department of Commerce / Pentagon /US National Security Agency /Floyd Spence /House National Security Committee /Steve Lewis /Generation Ventures /Grand Hotel /PLA / Defence Policy Board /Adlai Stevenson III /Deng Changru /Galaxy New Technology /Li Bo /air-traffic control /telecommunications network /B-ISDN
Cash crunch
int 31oct96, 12
China /telecommunications /Hua Mei Communications Co / military telecommunications /William Perry /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /joint ventures /Guangdong / US General Accounting Office /US Congress /military technology /video-on-demand /VOD
HUA MEI COMMUNICATIONS CO LTD
US: US-China panel cleared
br 21nov96, 15
US /China /telecommunications /Hua Mei Communications Co Ltd / military telecommunications /William Perry /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /PLA /Floyd Spence
HUALON GROUP
How not to get ahead
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape?
31oct96, 58-59
Emily Thornton/Hsinchu, Taiwan
Taiwan /electronics /Hualon Group /semiconductors /President Enterprises Group /Nien-Shing /management /Jeffrey Liang / Chia-Hsin Livestock /Hualon Microelectronics /Oung De Ming /DRAMs / Gerald Li /exports & imports
HUTCHISON TELECOMMUNICATIONS LTD
Downwardly mobile
14mar96, 58-59
Hutchison Telecom ignites a Hong Kong price war
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Hutchison Telecommunications Ltd / Hutchison Telecom /mobile telephones /cellular telephones / Hongkong Telecom CSL / Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Pacific Link Communications /First Pacific Co Ltd /SmarTone Mobile Communications /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Code-Division Multiple Access /CDMA /Hong Kong Telecommunications Authority / New World Telecommunications /P-Plus /PEWC Telecommunications / People's Telephone /China Resources Enterprise Ltd / Mandarin Communications /China Travel Service /licensing / Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /Gary Chan /Dylan Tinker / Orange /Hutchison Telecom (UK)
HUTCHISON WHAMPOA LTD
Hong Kong: Don't call us
shr 16may96, 86
Faith Keenan
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Li Ka-shing /Cable & Wireless plc / mergers & takeovers / British Telecom /BT /Hutchison Telecom /China /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / callback services /monopoly /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / China National Aviation Corp /Dragonair / airlines /John Chessher
Orange is no lemon
15aug96, 67-68
Li Ka-shing's second UK foray looks promising
Karen Taylor/London
Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /UK /telecommunications /Li Ka-shing / Orange /mobile telephones /cordless telephones /Hans Snook / Rabbit /British Aerospace /advertising /marketing / Steve Scrutton /Vodafone /Cellnet /One2One /shares listing / London Stock Exchange /Lisa Gernon /Jim Ross
Philippines: Hutchison keeps deal
br 03oct96, 103
Philippines /shipping /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hutchison Port Philippines /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Guoco Group / protests /container terminals /Rene Cayetano /duty-free ports
Garage gold
aside 24oct96, 74
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /parking / carparks /Li Ka-shing /Super Gain Holdings /Mike Warren / Michael Green /triads
HUY HOANG
Capitalist cadre
29feb96, 42-44
Le Van Kiem is probably Vietnam's richest private businessman
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /Le Van Kiem /Huy Hoang /private enterprise / entrepreneurs /state enterprise /patronage /Truong Tan Sang / Nguyen Van Hoan /garment industry /textiles /property development /Phan Van Khai /construction /hotels /rental property /Mai Xuan Loc /banking /Hyundai Group /tourism / Harold Rosen /Ongko Group / ceramics /manufacturing / Vietnam Fund /country funds /Martin Adams
HYUNDAI GROUP
Dreaming of hot rolls
15feb96, 49
New Hyundai head wants a steel mill, Seoul doesn't
Katherine Y. Kim/Seoul
Hyundai Group /South Korea /iron & steel /Chung Mong Koo / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Korea Inc /Kim Young Sam / chaebols /Ahn Young Kie /Park Jun Mo /Hanbo Group / Dongbu Group /Kwon Suk Chul /Kim Sung Woo /Korea Iron and Steel Association /financial scandal /slush funds
South Korea: Aerospace ambition
br 22feb96, 55
South Korea /aviation industry /Hyundai Group /Pemco World Airservice /McDonnell Douglas
South Korea: Hyundai eyes Brazil
br 12sep96, 71
Hyundai Group /South Korea /overseas investment /Latin America / Brazil /joint ventures /Chile /Kim Young Sam
South Korea: Steel plant setback
br 28nov96, 83
South Korea /iron & steel /Hyundai Group
HYUNDAI MOTOR CO LTD
Vietnam: Revving up
br 11jan96, 81
Vietnam /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /foreign investment /joint ventures /Sae Young International
Vietnam: Hyundai plan rejected
br 08feb96, 57
Vietnam /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /technology transfer /projects /overseas investment
India: Hyundai gains approval
br 07mar96, 63
India /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /foreign investment
Step on it
13jun96, 58
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /sports cars / Kia Motors Corp /Lee In Sok /Ryoo Joo Ha / consumerism /Jon Chong Hwa /Lotus /Don Lee
South Korea: Hyundai's India project
br 01aug96, 59
India /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /South Korea / foreign investment /Tamil Nadu /foreign ownership
IJM CORP
Takeover tremors
int 01aug96, 12
Malaysia /construction /IJM Corp /IBG Corp Bhd /Jeffrey Cheah / Sungei Way /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /trust funds / managed funds
INDOVISION
Murdoch's gambit
18jul96, 75-77
StarTV and Indovision attempt a delicate tie-up
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /Indovision /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /joint ventures /Peter Gontha /Bimantara Citra Group /Suharto family / Bambang Trihatmodjo /pay-TV /satellite TV /foreign ownership / offshore /Home Box Office Asia /Bill Hooks / broadcasting / Rajawali Citra Televisi Indonesia /RCTI / Discovery /ESPN /HBO / Cable News Network /CNN /Turner Broadcasting Corp /TNT & Cartoon Network /Televisi Republik Indonesia /TRI /David Dennis /NTL /The News Corp Ltd /Pace Micro Technology /software decoding /Malicak / Salim Group /Bank Central Asia /Sony Corp /Sony Amcol Graha /NBC /Jonathan Harris /Indostar /satellites /Palapa C-1 / Henry Pribadi
INTERNATIONAL NICKEL INDONESIA
Indonesia: Financing secured
br 09may96, 79
Indonesia /mining /International Nickel Indonesia /project financing
INTERNATIONAL TRANSIT CONSULTANTS
Off the rails
18jul96, 73-74
Disputes stall Taiwan's second mass-transit system
Julian Baum/Kaohsiung
Taiwan /transport /International Transit Consultants /Joe Motheral /media /Deleuw Cather International /mass transit / ITC / projects /infrastructure /technology transfer /Kaohsiung Department of Mass Rapid Transit /Kuomintang /Matra /MRT /Wu Yuh-hui /subcontracting /construction /project financing / Chiu Shou-luan /offshore registration /Cayman Islands /Chen Yung-hsiang
INTRIA BHD
Kuala Lumpur: New stalker
shr 15aug96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Intria Bhd /Acidchem /infrastructure /mergers & takeovers / FCW Holdings /ACP Industries /Merdeka Park Holdings / Peninsular Medical Centre /Halim Saad /tycoons /Mekar Idaman /Metacorp / Renong Bhd /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /Tan Teng Boo
ISETAN
US: Isetan sport suit
br 25jan96, 57
US /retail /Isetan /bankruptcy /Barneys New York /overseas investment /loans
ITC LTD
Bombay: Still divided
shr 28dec95/04jan96, 126
ITC Ltd /BAT Industries /India /British American Tobacco / Chandra Deveshwar /Krishan Lal Chugh /economic nationalism /management / disclosure /cigarettes /ITT Sheraton /hotels
In the line of fire
14nov96, 72/74
Indian business faces scrutiny for shady practices
Timothy Mapes and Jayanta Sarkar/New Delhi/Calcutta
India /corruption /ITC Ltd /Kishan Lal Chugh /Jagdish Narain Sapru /foreign exchange /Enforcement Directorate /tax evasion / customs & excise /cigarettes /tobacco /Ramnath Iyer / judiciary / P.V. Narasimha Rao /Central Bureau of Investigation /Reliance Industries /Essar Group /Satish Sharma /bribery /Economic Times / management /BAT Industries / British American Tobacco Co Ltd /BAT /patronage /political funding /Yogi Deveshwar /exports & imports /Michael Prideaux /Dipen Ghosh
ITO-YOKADO CO LTD
We're listening
04apr96, 54-55
Ito-Yokado is shaking up Japan's staid retailing world
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /supermarkets /Tshifumi Suzuki / inventory control /distribution /consumerism /Tetsuo Niwa /Seven-Eleven Japan /bar codes /Wal-Mart /Metro / wholesale /IY Group / Victoria Melendez /7-Eleven / convenience stores
Formula for success
04apr96, 55
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /supermarkets /Tshifumi Suzuki / inventory control /distribution /consumerism /Seven-Eleven Japan /bar codes /IY Group /7-Eleven /convenience stores /Southland / bankruptcy /mergers & takeovers / marketing /theft /franchising
JACINTO STEEL CORP
Real-estate rocker
24oct96, 71
Philippines property gets a shot in the arm
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /Jacinto Steel Corp /Ramon Jacinto /Makati /Marc Townsend /Ron Charles /Shig Kateyama / Valentin Araneta /Philippine National Bank /loans /Elena Tanyu Coyuito
JAPAN NATIONAL RAILWAYS SETTLEMENT CORP
Japan: Railway firm off track
br 18apr96, 87
Japan /transport /Japan National Railways Settlement Corp / bankruptcy /privatization /debt
JAPFA COMFEED
Fowl play
22aug96, 69
Indonesian poultry firms gear up for a chicken boom
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /agriculture /Japfa Comfeed /food & beverage / poultry feed /Charoen Pokphand Indonesia /Anwar Sierad / Vitoria Goh /feed mills /Wendy's /franchise /fast food /Hartz Chicken Buffet / agribusiness
JARDINE FLEMING GROUP
Jardine Fleming: Out in front?
shr 04apr96, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Broking /Jardine Fleming Asset Management / Investment Management Regulatory Organization /IMRO /UK /Henry Strutt /managed funds / Fidelity Investments Management (Hong Kong) Ltd /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd
Hong Kong: All in the family
shr 11apr96, 82
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /securities law /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Asset Management /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / IMRO /rat-trading /front-running / managed funds /BZW /Barings / stockbroking

Jardine Fleming: Knuckles rapped
shr 12sep96, 74
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Investment Management Ltd /managed funds /unit trusts /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / IMRO /securities law /Jardine Fleming Fund Management / Robert Thomas /Henry Strutt /Jardine Fleming Private Investments /Pacific Securities Trust /Colin Armstrong /risk management /Robert Fleming /Tim Freshwater

JARDINE FLEMING INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT
Culture of chaos
07nov96, 78-80/82
Jardine Fleming's investment scandal surrounded star trader
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Jardine Fleming Investment Management /Hong Kong /Colin Armstrong /managed funds /Robert Thomas /Investment Management Regulatory Organization /Imro /Robert Fleming / Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /unit trusts /mutual funds / Mark White /Simon Walters /Alan Smith /Pacific Area Region /securities market /Chris Russell /Hunry Strutt /centralized dealing /compliance /The Hong Kong Jockey Club /Patrick Wong /IF Ninja Fund
'Sloppy trader' left no trail
07nov96, 80
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Jardine Fleming Investment Management /Hong Kong /Colin Armstrong /managed funds /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / Imro /Securities and Futures Commission /securites law / compensation

JEBSEN & CO LTD
Class struggle
aside 13jun96, 70
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /food & beverage /Jebsen & Co Ltd /Blue Girl / beer / joint ventures /tennis /sports sponsorship /advertising / Jennifer Kho /expatriates /retail /consumerism /David Haines

JOHN FAIRFAX GROUP
Chasing Australia's jewel
28nov96, 80
Packer fights Murdoch for Fairfax group
Ian Verrender/Sydney
Australia /media /Fairfax Group /newspapers /Rupert Murdoch / Kerry Packer /John Fairfax Holdings /law /Frank Packer / Telegraph plc /Conrad Black /Warwick Fairfax /mergers & takeovers /protests /Australian Competition and Consumer Commission /Nine Network / television /broadcasting /John Howard /Richard Alston /Roger Coleman
Australia: News Corp pullout
br 05dec96, 75
News Corp Ltd /John Fairfax Group /Australia /media /press / mergers & takeovers /Conrad Black /Kerry Packer /foreign ownership

JOONG-ANG ILBO
Fit to sprint
29feb96, 50-51
The Joong-Ang Ilbo is shaking up Korean newspapers
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /press /Joong-Ang Ilbo /media /newspapers / Samsung Group /Dong-A Ilbo /Chosun Ilbo /Apple Daily / Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Lee Myung Hoon /Joong Ang Economic Daily /Lee Byong Chul / Lee Kun Hee /Bang Sang Hoong /Lee Hyun Nak /Hangul

KERRY PROPERTIES LTD
Hong Kong: Kerry drops IPO price
br 08aug96, 65
Kerry Properties Ltd /Kuok Group /Robert Kuok /IPOs /shares listing

KERRY SECURITIES
Burma: Solo effort
shr 25jan96, 60
Burma /investment /Kerry Securities /country funds /direct investment fund /Myanmar Fund /Irrawaddy Advisors /Robert Kuok / Ho family /emerging stockmarkets /accounting law / Richard Neville /managed funds /Traders Hotel /Templeton Asset Management

KEYUAN LIGHT AIRCRAFT CORP
A rare bird
24oct96, 60
Keyuan Light Aircraft is a new breed of Chinese firm
Matt Forney/Beijing
China /aviation /Keyuan Light Aircraft Corp /Yuan Yongmin / AD-200 aircraft /manufacturing /blimps /State Sports Commission / entrepreneurs

KIA-TIMOR MOTOR
All in the family
14mar96, 50-51
Suharto gives youngest son's car venture a sweet deal
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /Kia-Timor Motor /Suharto family / Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Theododre Rachmat /Astra International /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /Kia Motors /joint ventures /Humpuss group /pioneer status /Indomobil /Kramayudha /Chandra Asri group /Prajogo Pangestu /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Henry Pribadi /beer /tariffs / tax exemption / taxation /national car programme /Tunky Ariwibowo /Association of Automotive Industries /Herman Latif /Timor Putra Nasional /Fritz Eman /Indauda /Jonathan Harris /Probosutedjo /General Motors Corp /cronyism / Bimantara Citra group

KIAN JOO HOLDINGS
Bad blood
15feb96, 50
Family feuds over Malaysian packaging firm Kian Joo
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Kian Joo Holdings /Malaysia /Anthony See /Kian Joo Can Factory / management /tin cans /Box-Pak /KJCF /Quek Leng Chan /Hong Leong Group /Lim Goh Tong /Genting Bhd / Joseph Chong /See Teow Chuan / See Boon Tay /Michael Greenall /corporate law /Peat Marwick / liquidation

KINTA KELLAS BHD
Kuala Lumpur: Late landing
shr 05sep96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /aviation /Kinta Kellas Bhd /infrastructure projects / Apec summit /Commonwealth Games /airports /project management / Public Works Department /Capital Corp

KIZU CREDIT
Japan: Kizu under scrutiny
br 28mar96, 63
Japan /finance /Kizu Credit /credit unions /Sueno Kosan / bankruptcy /mortgages

KOMATSU CONSTRUCTION CO LTD
Japan: Komatsu plans buy-back
br 18apr96, 87
Japan /investment /Komatsu Construction Co Ltd /shares buy-back / liquidation

KONSORTIUM PERKAPALAN BHD
Kuala Lumpur: The M factor
shr 11jul96, 68
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Mirzan Mahathir /Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / Mahathir Mohamad /IPOs /shares listing /Pacific Basin Bulk Shipping / mergers & takeovers /cargo /transport /Ami Marris / bridging loans /PNSL /Diperdana Bhd /haulage /Tiong Nam Transport /joint ventures /Matsushita Communication Industrial group

KOREA ELECTRIC POWER CORP
South Korea: Kepco-ABB plant
br 08feb96, 57
South Korea /energy /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /ABB /joint ventures /power plants

KOREA MOBILE TELECOM
South Korea: Korea Mobile's US debut
br 11jul96, 65
Korea Mobile Telecom /South Korea /overseas listing /shares listing /IPOs /telecommunications /cellular telephones /New York Stock Exchange /GDRs /government depositary receipts

KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY
Miles to go
13jun96, 69
Beijing's suspicions cloud Hong Kong rail plan
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /transport /Western Corridor Railway /Kowloon-Canton Railway /infrastructure /Shui Sin Por /New Territories / New Towns /Preparatory Committee /1994 Railway Development Strategy /Albert Chan /localization /Eric Li / Chen Zouer /Kevin Hyde /Haider Barma

KTM COMMUTER
Quick derailment
int 25jan96, 12
Malaysia /transport /KTM Commuter /traffic /mass transit / accidents

KUALA LUMPUR KEPONG BHD
Malaysia: KLK buys US firm
br 06jun96, 71
Kuala Lumpur Kepong Bhd /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers / Crabtree & Evelyn

LANDMARKS BHD
The bottom line
11jan96, 77-78
Will control of Malaysian firm come down to politics?
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Landmarks Bhd /ethnic groups / Chinese /patronage /New Economic Policy /Daim Zainuddin /Mahathir Mohamad /South Africa /Boland Bank / Granite Bhd /gaming /gambling /Ting Pek Khiing /affirmative action /Melleney Farizah /Joseph Chong /Westmond Group / John Soh Chee Wen /Hamid Pawanteh /Inner Radius /mergers & takeovers

LARUT CONSOLIDATED BHD
Kuala Lumpur: Larut lingers
shr 12sep96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Larut Consolidated Bhd /Malaysia /Tan Teng Boo /Talam Corp / lottery /China /Jilin /gambling /gaming /David Yong / Chan Ah Chye /Mohammad Mohammad Taib /property development /housing / privatization /Samy Vellu /toll roads

LG GROUP
South Korea: LG looks south
br 15feb96, 55
LG Group /South Korea /electronics/semiconductors /oil & gas
Britain: Korean investment
br 25jul96, 85
LG Group /South Korea /overseas investment /offshore manufacturing /Wales /LG Electronics /LG Semicon

LION GROUP
Home feelings
int 11apr96, 12
Malaysia /overseas investment /Lion Group /capital inflow / joint ventures /China
Privatizations: The lion's share
shr 26sep96, 78
S. Jayasankaran
Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Lion Group /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers /iron & steel /Maju Holdings /Khazanah Holdings / Mahathir Mohamad /Abu Sahid Mohamed /William Cheng / Equal Concept /privatization

LIPPO GROUP
Cashing out?
12sep96, 61
Lippo restructuring plan draws flak, scepticism
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Lippo Group /Indonesia /Mochtar Riady /Charles de Queljoe / Lippo Securities /restructuring /Lippo Life /Bank Lippo /riots & demonstrations /Lippoland /real estate /property /Sinar Mas Group /Putera Sampoerna /Singapore /William Keeling /Lippo Asia / minority shareholders /James Riady /Jakarta Post /Silva Halim / shares issue
Much ado about Lippo
24oct96, 73
Indonesians unimpressed by US election controversy
Jay Solomon and Nigel Holloway/Jakarta/Washington
US /Indonesia /Lippo Group /political funding /Bill Clinton / presidential elections /James Riady /Mochtar Riady /Pat Choate / Agents of Influence /lobbying /Democratic Party / foreign policy / Sofyan Wanandi /Prasetiya Mulya /Jackson Stephens /Worthen Bank / Whitewater /Hasyim Ning /Arief Wiriadinata /human rights /John Huang /Lippo Bank /Webster Hubbell /Liem Sioe Liong
Eye of the scandal
31oct96, 61-62
What is Lippo? Not the bank its founder had in mind
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Indonesia /Mochtar Riady /Lippo Group /James Riady /Bill Clinton /US /presidential elections /political funding /Suharto family / Salim Group /Bank Central Asia /private banks / Stephen Riady / land-use rights /land rights /Lippo Land Devlopment /debt /Bank Lippo /speculation /Bambang Trihatmodjo /property development / shares issue / restructuring /The Hong Kong Chinese Bank Ltd /The HKCB Bank Holding Co Ltd /China Resources Enterprise Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Lippo Karawaci

LONDON METAL EXCHANGE
Non-stick metal
31oct96, 53
London Metal Exchange survives Sumitomo crisis
Karen Taylor/London
Asia /commodities /London Metal Exchange /Sumitomo Corp / copper / Yasuo Hamanaka /Raj K. Bagri /David Thelkeld / Securities and Investment Board /Tomiichi Akiyama /Juan Pablo Davila /Codelco / Nymex /New York Mercantile Exchange /regulations /Daniel Rappaport /Comex

LONDON SUMATRA INDONESIA
Jakarta: Planting seeds
shr 23may96, 74
Henny Sender
Indonesia /investment /London Sumatra Indonesia /IPOs / shares listing /Bank Negara Indonesia /plantations /Harrisons & Crosfield /Papua New Guinea /Malaysia /Andry Pribadi / Henry Liem /Ibrahim Risjad /Suharto family /Salim group / Anthony Salim / Mitchell Anderson

LOTTE GROUP
Don't inhale . . . chew
aside 14nov96, 82
Trish Saywell/Beijing
China /tobacco /Lotte Group /chewing-gum /smoking /Byung-Ho Lyu / advertising

M&C SAATCHI
It's the ads, stupid
mean 08feb96, 56
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /advertising /M&C Saatchi /Maurice Saatchi / Charles Saatchi /Michael Moszynski /Medecins Sans Frontieres /Conrad International /hotels /Shamrock Sandwich Co /Alan Jarvie

M.C. PACKAGING (HONG KONG) LTD
China: Ball boosts presence
br 21nov96, 91
Ball Corp /M.C. Packaging (Hong Kong) Ltd /mergers & takeovers / FTB Packaging /foreign investment /China

MALAYSIA ARILINES
Malaysia: Boeing lands deal
br 18jan96, 55
Malaysia /aviation /Malaysia Airlines /Boeing /aircraft /Airbus Industrie /McDonnell Douglas

MALAYSIAN ELECTRIC CORP
Malaysia: MEC appliance venture
br 29aug96, 65
Malaysian Electric Corp /household appliances

MARA HOLDINGS
Life after Proton
int 28nov96, 14
Malaysia /privatization /Mara Holdings /Nadzmi Salleh / Proton / shares flotation /entrepreneurs /Yahaya Ahmad / Hicom /mergers & takeovers

MARCOPPER MINING CORP
Philippines: Marcopper's woes
br 04jul96, 73
Philippines /environment /Marcopper Mining Corp /John Eric Loney /Marinduque Island /Victor Ramos

MARUTI UDYOG
Road warrior
08feb96, 42-44
Can Maruti meet the challenge of foreign auto makers?
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /motor industry /Maruti Udyog /N.S. Rane /exports & imports /joint ventures /R.C. Bhargava /Ford Motor Co / Mahindra & Mahindra /Tata group /Volkswagen /Eicher Motors /Mercedes-Benz / Suzuki Motor Corp /project financing /Premier Automobiles / Hindustan Motors /Telco / DCM Group /Shiram Industrial Enterprises /Hinduja Group / Enron Corp /Osamu Suzuki /foreign investment / T.R. Prasad / Asahi India Safety Glass /Sanjay Labroo /Tata Engineering & Locomotive Co /Jagdish Khattar /automotive parts / DCM Daewoo Motors Co Ltd /Surinder Kapur /Rane Steering /Sona Steering Systems /Jay Bharat Maruti /Vijay Mehta /Clutch Auto / Toyota Motor Corp /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Telco

MASS TRANSIT RAILWAY CORP
Number of passengers who use Hong Kong's underground train annually [chart]
br 03oct96, 103
Hong Kong /transport /Mass Transit Railway Corp /MTRC / subways

MATSUSHITA ELECTRIC INDUSTRIAL CO LTD
Japan: Matsushita ends ban
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123

Japan /retail /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /discount stores /The Daiei Inc
MAZDA MOTOR CORP
Japan: Mazda re-steers Eunos
br 01feb96, 57
Japan /motor industry /Mazda Motor Corp /Ford Motor Co / mergers & takeovers
Brave new world
25apr96, 63-64
New Western boss will shake up Japan's Mazda
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Mazda Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry /Henry Wallace / keiretsu /automotive parts /Ford Motor Co Ltd /management / General Motors Corp /Isuzu Motors Ltd /Suzuki Motor Corp / Toyota Motor Corp / Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Chrysler Corp / Honda Motor Co Ltd / Mitsubishi Motors Corp /Christopher Redl /Edward Brogan /Ford Automotive Components Division
MCDONALD'S
Food for politics
24oct96, 72
McDonald's opens in India's prickly market
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /economic reform /McDonald's /food & beverage / foreign investment /restaurants /religion /Muslims /Hindus / pork /beef / vegetarianism /multinationals /Maharaja Mac / Vikram Bakshi / Kentucky Fried Chicken /Pizza Hut /fast food /Indian Express / H.D. Deve Gowda /P. Chidambaram /C.M. Ibrahim /aviation /airlines /power plants /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Cogentrix Energy / joint ventures /infrastructure projects
MICROSOFT CORP
At China's Gates
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 54-55
Microsoft boss conquers a key Asian market
Emily Thornton
REVIEW 200 /Microsoft Corp /Bill Gates /electronics / technology / software /China /multinationals /Windows 95 / Chen Chong /Charles Stevens /Internet /Chinese language software /Japanese language software /Wee Liang Toon / software piracy /copyright law
China: Windows 95 launched
br 21mar96, 63
China /electronics /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / operating systems /computers /Bill Gates /government
A matter of wording
10oct96, 72-73
Microsoft moves carefully to shore up China business
Matt Forney, Simon Fluendy and Emily Thornton/Beijing/ Hong Kong
China /technology /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / Windows 95 /Chinese Public Security Officers /Bill Gates /Jiang Zemin /China Research Corp /personal computers /Oracle /IBM Corp /operating systems /government /Ministry of Electronics Industry /Taiwan /Duh Jia-bin /Great Wall Industrial Corp /software design /Legend Group Co /software piracy /copyright law /word-processing software /Bryan Nelson /Suntendy /Kenneth Chou
Oops ...
10oct96, 73
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
China /technology /Microsoft Corp /Chinese-language software / Windows 95 /word-processing software /Bryan Nelson /corrective software /electronics
Cybergaffe
int 07nov96, 14
China /technology /Microsoft Corp /software /Bill Gates /maps / Office ClipArt /Windows 95 /Hainan
MINMETALS INTERNATIONAL NON-FERROUS METALS
New York: Chain-mail suits
shr 07mar96, 66
Henny Sender
China /overseas investment /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals /China International United Petroleum & Chemicals /Unipec /derivatives /state enterprise /Lehman Brothers /foreign exchange /Sinochem USA /mortgage-backed securities /swaps /bonds /Li Jianjun /Senior Market /Alex Yin Jian /Hong Kong /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export Corp
MINOR HOLDINGS
Yankee trader
19sep96, 58
American builds business empire in Thailand
Susan Oh/Bangkok
Thailand /Bill Heinecke /William Heinecke /Minor Holdings / entrepreneurs /fast food /brand names /Royal Garden Resorts / The Pizza /Minor Corp /hotels /property /transparency
MITSUBISHI MOTOR MANUFACTURING OF AMERICA INC
US: Hands off
br 25apr96, 67
US /labour rights /Mitsubishi Motor Manufacturing of America Inc /MMMA /sexual harassment /women's rights
US: Mitsubishi's setback
br 04jul96, 73
US /labour rights /Mitsubishi Motor Manufacturing of America Inc /sexual harassment /Equal Employment Opportunity Commission /Lynn Martin /women's rights /minorities / MMMA
MITSUBISHI MOTORS CORP
China: Final talks
br 29aug96, 65
China /motor industry /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /foreign investment /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Aviation Industries of China /joint ventures /China Aerospace Corp /defence conversion
MITSUI & CO LTD
That's the spirit
cvr: Tokyo's Deal Makers: Why Asia Still Needs Japan
01feb96, 50-51
Henny Sender
Japan /overseas investment /Mitsui & Co Ltd /China /Yunnan / Katsuhiko Takehashi /sogo shosha /general trading companies / Frank Packard /Japan Inc
MITSUI MINING & SMELTING CO LTD
Japan: Mitsui under scrutiny
br 21nov96, 91
Japan /taxation /Mitsui Mining & Smelting Co Ltd /tax evasion / Junichi Izui /political funding
MIWON GROUP
Jakarta: Bad company
shr 25jan96, 60
Henny Sender
Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Miwon Group /Miwon Indonesia /IPOs / Inti Fikasa Securindo /Edward Lee /Agung Salim / Kayo Salim
MODILUFT
Bombay: Mid-air collision
shr 13jun96, 74
Jonathan Karp
India /aviation /ModiLuft /mergers & takeovers /Lufthansa / joint ventures /S.K. Modi /aircraft /foreign investment / bankruptcy / global depositary receipts /GDRs /Hinduja family
MORGAN STANLEY ASIA LTD
Derring-do
27jun96, 60
Morgan Stanley takes Bombay by storm
Neel Chowdhury/Bombay
India /finance /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /foreign stockbrokers / investment banking /foreign investment /Barry Hall /mutual funds /managed funds /Morgan Stanley Growth Fund /grey market /DSP Securities /Pradip Dokania /Mihit Doshi / emerging stockmarkets / Unit Trust of India /global depositary receipts /GDRs /Indian Hotels /Industrial Development Bank of India /Jardine Fleming group /Vikram Nagrani /Vincent Chiu
MRCB TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Malaysia: Telekom buys MRCB
br 20jun96, 69
Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /MRCB Telecommunications /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /cellular telephones
MULTIVISION PLUS
Mass production
18jul96, 77
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /Multivision Plus /Raam Punjabi / programming / broadcasting /private TV /television /Gary Pelletier /shares listing
MUTIARA TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Malaysia: Mutiara signs pact
br 25jul96, 85
Malaysia /Mutiara Telecommunications /Vincent Tan
NATIONAL POWER CORP
Philippines: Second time around
br 14mar96, 63
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /power plants / Nissho Iwai /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Hyundai group /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco
Philippines: Power package
br 18apr96, 87
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor / independent power producers /IPPs /loans /World Bank
NATIONAL STEEL CORP
Pound of flesh
int 24oct96, 14
Philippines /Joseph Chong /National Steel Corp /Edgardo Espiritu /tycoons /loans
Philippines: Still in the red
br 14nov96, 83
National Steel Corp /Philippines /iron & steel /Wing Tiek Holdings
Philippines: Wing Tiek to pull out
br 19dec96, 75
Wing Tiek Holdings /National Steel Corp /Philippines / Malaysia / foreign investment /iron & steel
NEC CORP
Japan: NEC merger
br 13jun96, 71
Japan /electronics /NEC Corp /mergers & takeovers /Packard Bell Electronics /Packard Bell NEC
NEPC GROUP
Tilting at windmills
22feb96, 42-45
Khemka family has become India's most prominent takeover tycoons
Jonathan Karp/Madras
India /Khemka family /NEPC Group /Ravi Prakash Khemka / airlines / mergers & takeovers /Damania Airways /ModiLuft Airlines /S.K. Modi /economic reform /transparency / disclosure /Jardine Fleming /GDRs /global depositary receipts /NEPC-Micon /Raj Kuma Khemka / media /NEPC Airlines /NEPC-Agro Foods /Skyline NEPC /NEPC Paper & Board /NEPC Textiles /swadeshi /economic nationalism / Enron Corp /foreign investment /protests /Kentucky Fried Chicken /Marwaris / ethnic groups /windmills /alternative energy /wind-turbine generators /wind farms /technology transfer /manufacturing / Natural Energy Processing Co /Sri Lanka /advertising /Jayraj Rau /Hindustan Thompson Associates /Securities and Exchange Board of India /shares flotation
Dog-eat-dogfight
22feb96, 45
Jonathan Karp/Madras
India /Khemka family /NEPC Group /aviation /airlines / mergers & takeovers /S.K. Modi /ModiLuft Airlines /hostile takeovers / Damania Airways /Skyline NEPC /Lufthansa / Jardine Fleming / takeover code /corporate law
NEPC-MICON
Bombay: Shot down
shr 09may96, 82
Jonathan Karp
India /aviation /NEPC-Micon /Khemka family /Modiluft / airlines / mergers & takeovers /Lufthansa /hostile takeovers / Skyline NEPC / Securities and Exchange Board of India / Damania Airways /Raj Kumar Khemka /S.K. Modi
NEW OJI PAPER CO LTD
Japan: Paper firms merge
br 11apr96, 79
Japan /New Oji Paper Co Ltd /Honshu Paper Co Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Oji Paper Co Ltd
NEWS CORP LTD
Australia: Court rebuffs Murdoch
br 21mar96, 63
Australia /media /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / Australian Rugby League /sports channel /pay-TV /Foxtel / Super League
Australia: No deal for Murdoch
br 02may96, 81
Australia /media /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / television / broadcasting /Kerry Packer /pay-TV /mergers & takeovers / Australis Media
Australia: Murdoch set to sue
br 16may96, 83
Australia /media /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch / Lenfest Communications /Australis Media
Australia: News Corp pullout
br 05dec96, 75
News Corp Ltd /John Fairfax Group /Australia /media /press / mergers & takeovers /Conrad Black /Kerry Packer /foreign ownership
NEXUS TELECOMMUNICATION SYSTEMS
Paging Asia
07mar96, 52
An Israeli firm offers two-way messaging technology
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Asia /telecommunications /Nexus Telecommunication Systems /paging systems /Israel /Samsung Electronics /Motorola Inc / military technology /Mika Sarkkinen /Richard Moe /Thailand / cellular telephones /INC Communication /Australia /location-finding systems /anti-theft devices /Bezeq /Shinawatra Paging
NICHIEI FINANCE CO LTD
Japan: Nichiei goes under
br 31oct96, 63
Japan /bankruptcy /Nichiei Finance Co Ltd /debt /The Daiichi Kangyo Bank Ltd /The Asahi Bank Ltd /The Bank of Yokohama Ltd
NIKON CORP
Nikon's new focus
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 64
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /Nikon Corp /Kimihide Takano / semiconductors / Shoichiro Yoshida /steppers /cameras / photographic equipment
NINTENDO CO LTD
Super Mario's bothers
14mar96, 53-54
Nintendo is banking on a new product to save the day
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Nintendo Co Ltd /video games /Silicon Graphics /Hiroshi Imanishi /Yutaka Sugiyama /software / technology /Rob Pegley
Japan: Nintendo game delayed
br 21mar96, 63
Japan /electronics /Nintendo Co Ltd /software /video games
Tokyo: Game paused
shr 29aug96, 68
Sebastian Moffett
Nintendo Co Ltd /video games /computer games /electronics / Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Sony Corp /Sega Enterprises Ltd / David Benda
NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
Breaking up is hard to do
15feb96, 52
Japan again debates future of NTT
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /monopoly /politics /cable TV /deregulation / DoCoMo /cellular telephones /Fujitsu Corp /DDI /Japan Telecom /Teleway Japan / subsidies /privatization /R&D / Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Social Democratic Party / Ichiro Hino /Japan Telecommunications Worker's Union /Masaaki Arima
Japan: NTT agrees to split
br 19dec96, 75
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications
NISSAN MOTOR CO LTD
Japan: Nissan's record recall
br 23may96, 71
Japan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /product recall / consumerism
Vietnam: Nissan gains approval
br 17oct96, 111
Vietnam /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures / Danang Automobile
Japan: Car giants post gains
br 21nov96, 91
Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Toyota Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry
NOBLE GROUP
Once spurned
14nov96, 74/76
Ignored by Hong Kong, Noble eyes a Singapore listing
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Noble Group /Hong Kong /metals /commodities /Richard Elman / entrepreneurs /Singapore /William Kaye /iron & steel /

shipping / Harry Banga /Toby Brown /General Oriental /James Goldsmith /Cosco /China Ocean Shipping Co /joint ventures / Mastaka Furukawa / Minmetals /Jilin Linbao Ferroalloy /China Metallurgical Import & Export

NOMURA SECURITIES CO LTD
Sydney: Racing the clock
shr 25apr96, 70
Ian Verrender
Australia /investment /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Australian Stock Exchange /Sydney Futures Exchange /shares manipulation / Robert Mapstone /securities law /regulations / Duncan Moss
Local hero
01aug96, 48
Nomura begins to diversity its Japanese face
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Japan /finance /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /localization / multinationals /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp / overseas investment /Wong Kok Siew /capital market / investment banking / Dennis Lam /Katsuya Takanashi /project financing /venture capital /industrial estates /Vietnam / Singapore Telecom

NOMURA SECURITIES INTERNATIONAL
US: New Nomura chief
br 30may96, 55
Nomura Securities International /Max Chapman /Michael Berman

OLYMPIA INDUSTRIES
Out of luck
25jan96, 53
Olympia is on a losing streak in Sabah
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /gambling /Olympia Industries /Sabah /gaming / licensing /Lotteries Corp /Yap Yong Seong /Mycom Bhd / United Sabah Party / PBS /political parties /Lim Thian Kiat / Lajim Ukin /Lotteries Corp /Magnum Corp Bhd /Sandakan Turf Club /Everise Capital /Repco Holdings /Low Thiam Hock

ORIENTAL PRESS GROUP LTD
Strictly business
23may96, 67
Struggling newspaper reinvents itself
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /newspapers / Eastern Express /Hong Kong Economic Journal /Hong Kong Economic Times / South China Morning Post
Stop the presses
11jul96, 61
Hong Kong English-language daily goes under
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Eastern Express / newspapers /Ma Ching-kwan /C.K. Ma /price war /Oriental Daily News /Gary Brown /Ma Ching-fat /Sing Tao Daily News /Sally Aw Sian /South China Morning Post /Hong Kong Standard /Maggie Choi / Apple Daily

PACIFIC BANK BHD
Malaysia: Pacific Bank merges
br 06jun96, 71
Malaysia /banking /Pacific Bank Bhd /Singapore /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /mergers & takeovers

PACIFIC GROUP
Betting on Beijing
18jul96, 66-68
Jack Perkowski is one of largest foreign investors in China
Henny Sender/Beijing
Pacific Group /Asia Strategic Investments Corp /Asia Strategic Investment Management Ltd /Asimco /Hong Kong /Jack Perkowski / China /foreign investment /Anthony Miller /Terence Mahony /TCW Asia /Fang Limin /Beijing Tianwei Fuel Injection Equipment Co / Beijing Asia Shuang He Sheng Five Star Beer Co /food & beverage / state enterprise /corporatization /manufacturing /protectionism / foreign exchange /Zhao Hui Cao /breweries /automative parts / motor industry /Zhao Hui Cao /Yizheng Shuang Huan Piston Ring Co /Beijing Three Ring Asia Pacific Beer Co / Harbin Feiben Automobile Electronic Apparatus Co /Sichuan Danchi Industry Co / Hubei Super-Elec Auto Electric Motor Co /Anhui Ningguo Zhong Ding Automobile Components / Zhuhai China Hau Mei Auto Parts Co /Nanyue Fuel Injection Pump Assembly Co /Sichuan Danchi Industry Co / management /Miller Brewing Co /technology transfer /joint ventures

PACIFIC RESOURCES
How to lose your shirt
cvr: Meet Asia's New Business Gurus 21nov96, 76
Competition pushes garment maker into wine trade
William McGurn/Manila
Philippines /business /Pacific Resources /Clifford Lichaytoo / Angeles Garment Corp /textiles /garment industry /labour / wages

PAKISTAN TELECOMMUNICATIONS CO LTD
Pakistan: Privatization delay
br 07mar96, 63
Pakistan Telecommunications Co Ltd /privatization /Pakistan Telecom /First Capital Asia /Morgan Grenfell

PEOPLE'S BANK OF CHINA
China: Reduced sentence
br 05sep96, 13
China /IMF /People's Bank of China /law /bribery /Hong Yang / Michel Camdessus /crime

PEREGRINE CAPITAL VIETNAM
Trading places
20jun96, 61
Vietnamese authorities raid once-favoured foreign firm
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /foreign investment /Peregrine Capital Vietnam / licensing /Nguyen Trung Truc /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Alan Mercer /taxation /overseas Vietnamese / joint ventures /state enterprise /Communist Party congress / Viet kieu

PEREGRINE INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS
Peregrine's great leap
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 70-72/74
Fast-growing finance firm looks to style change
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Li Ka-shing /investment banking /Jack Wadsworth / Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /Francis Leung /David Brennan / Australia /Burma /Hanny Magnetics (Holdings) Ltd /Invesco MIM /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Lau brothers / Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd / Rong Yiren /Fouad Said /Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /shares manipulation /equity market / bond market /bonds /managed funds /joint ventures /Le Saunda Holdings Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / HSBC plc /Thailand /Nithipat Capital /W1 Carr /Miriam Segal /management / convertible bonds /tycoons
Ruling the roost
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 71
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Li Ka-shing /Francis Leung /Francis Yuen /Vickers da Costa / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Stock Exchange Council / Carrian Group / tycoons
Missteps in Malaysia . . .
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 76
Brokerage joint venture goes awry for Peregrine
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / Malaysia /Phileo-Peregrine Securities /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /Tong Kooi Ong /Morgan Grenfell / Phileo Assets Sdn Bhd /Phileo-Peregrine Capital / corporate finance /mergers & takeovers /Linatex /Cooperative Central Bank / United Overseas Bank Ltd /PhileoAllied Securities /PhileoAllied Bhd /management
Success in Seoul
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 76
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / South Korea /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /joint ventures / Dongbang Corp /Roh Tae Woo /slush funds / Dongbang Peregrine Securities /Paul Pheby /investment banking /North Korea /chaebols

PEREGRINE INVESTMENTS HOLDINGS CO LTD
Hong Kong: Bold talk
shr 01feb96, 60
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Co Ltd / Francis Leung /H shares /Jingwei Textile Machinery Co Ltd /credit /textiles /Alex Conroy /ImPac Asset Management / speculation /Gary Ting

PERWAJA STEEL BHD
Malaysia: Perwaja disappoints
br 30may96, 55
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Steel Bhd /bankruptcy /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /debt

PERWAJA TERENGGANU BHD
On debt row
07mar96, 60
Malaysian steel maker stumbles, but isn't likely to fall
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /bankruptcy / state enterprise /Mahathir Mohamad /The Asian Wall Street Journal /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia /privatization /Lim Guan Eng /Eric Chia /Abud Shahid /Maju Holdings /Renong Bhd / Halim Saad /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Amstell / Perwaja Steel /Kedah /Anwar Ibrahim / auditing
Malaysia: Perwaja bailout begins
br 21mar96, 63
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /bankruptcy / mergers & takeovers /debt /Anwar Ibrahim
Malaysia: Perwaja's saviours
br 04jul96, 73
Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Malaysia /iron & steel /Amsteel Corp / Maju Holdings /Lion Group /mergers & takeovers / bankruptcy
Privatizations: The lion's share
shr 26sep96, 78
S. Jayasankaran
Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Lion Group /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers /iron & steel /Maju Holdings /Khazanah Holdings / Mahathir Mohamad /Abu Sahid Mohamed /William Cheng / Equal Concept /privatization

PETRONAS BHD
Malaysia: Petronas stake
br 27jun96, 71
Malaysia /oil & gas /Petronas Bhd /South Africa /Engen / overseas investment /joint ventures
Malaysia: Petronas joins Total
br 29aug96, 65
Malaysia /oil & gas /Petronas Bhd /joint ventures /Iran / economic sanctions /US /Total
Malaysia: Sanctions slammed
br 14nov96, 15
Malaysia /US /Petronas Bhd /oil & gas /economic sanctions / World Trade Organization /sovereignty /Mahathir Mohamad / terrorism

PHILIPPINE AIRLINES INC
What are PALs for?
ed 18jan96, 05
The high price of Philippine politics
Philippines /privatization /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / aviation /Lucio Tan /PR Holdings Ltd /Fidel Ramos /Manila Hotel / Gordon Wu /CEPAN /power plants /protectionism
Philippines: Airline gets a lift
br 11jul96, 65
Philippines /Philippine Airlines Inc /Lucio Tan /debt /Airbus Industrie /Eurobonds /finance
Philippines: Troubled PAL expands
br 08aug96, 65
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /airlines /Jamie Bautista
Tan triumphant
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 60-63
Lucio Tan's fortunes are rising again
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /tycoons / entrepreneurs /Securities and Exchange Commission /tax evasion / taxation /disclosure /ethnic groups /Chinese-Filipinos /beer / breweries /food & beverage /Fortune Tobacco Corp / Asia Brewery Inc /cigarettes /Allied Banking Corp /Tanduay Distillery /Himmel Industries /hotels /property development / Foremost Farms / Ferdinand Marcos /cronyism /mergers & takeovers /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Antonio Cojuangco /PR Holdings Ltd /Henry Sy /Ayala family /Soriano family /Bank of the Philippine Islands /Ortigas /John Gokongwei /Hector Villanueva / Fidel Ramos /Go Bon Juan /General Bank & Trust /Liwayway Chato / Estelito Mendoza /Harry Tan /Jose Yao Campos /Ramon Mitra / Overseas Chinese /Victor Limlingan /Ramon Mitra / Presidential Commission on Good Government /Cumulus Holdings /Hong Kong / property
The real Lucio
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 63-64
Intimates describe a modest, ascetic character
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /tycoons / entrepreneurs /Chinese-Filipinos /Go Bon Juan /George Ty / Henry Sy /Alfonso Yuchengco /John Gokongwei /Julio Tan / Sun Tzu /Basic Holdings /Salvador Mison /Federation of Chinese-Filipino Chambers of Commerce /Nur Misuari / Mindanao /distribution
Tan's kind of people
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 64/66
They're mostly kin, with a few ex-generals to boot
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /tycoons / entrepreneurs /Chinese-Filipinos /Michael Tan /Lucio Tan Jr / John Tan /Lotte Group /Antonio Ocampo /William Gatchalian /Bureau of Internal Revenue /tax evasion /taxation /Antonio Abaya /Salvador Mison /Mariano Ordonez /Guillermo Pecache
Philippines: PAL strike ends
br 14nov96, 83
Philippines /labour /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /strikes / wages

PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK
Bank of banks
int 09may96, 12
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /Philippine Commercial International Bank /mergers & takeovers /Fidel Ramos / Philippine American Insurance /Far East Bank /John Gokongwei / Eugenio Lopez /Juan Ponce Enrile
Manila: About face
shr 07nov96, 98
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /Joey Cuyegkeng / ING Baring Securities /privatization /Peter Favila /state banks / wages /Pilipino Telephone Corp /Piltel /Jo-Ann Bueno Eala

PING AN INSURANCE
Birth of a salesman
04jul96, 68-69
China's Ping An takes on American giant AIA
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /insurance /Ping An Insurance /Zaita Aiko /Quan Dansong / American International Group /American International Assurance / August Chow /social security / Shanghai /Youth Daily /Ren Jun / forgery /Industrial & Commercial Bank of China /China Merchants Holdings Co Ltd /Shanghai Insurance Association /Shen Jianzhong / Hu Guoping /He Jingzi /Goldman, Sachs /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd

PLUS
Malaysia: Toll-rate appeal
br 02may96, 81
Malaysia /transport /Plus /Projek Lebuhraya Utara-Selatan / North-South Highway /toll roads

POHANG IRON & STEEL CO LTD
South Korea: Posco's heavy gains
br 01feb96, 57
South Korea /iron & steel /Posco

PRESIDENT ENTERPRISES CORP
Taiwan: Food firms threaten halt
br 21mar96, 63
Taiwan /overseas investment /President Enterprises Corp /food & beverage /food processing /Charoen Pokphand group /CP Group /Wei Chuan /Kao Ching-yuan
China: Key investor halts plans
br 26sep96, 75
China /foreign investment /President Enterprises Corp /Taiwan / overseas investment /power plants /Wuhan /Formosa Plastics Group /Lee Teng-hui

PROCTOR & GAMBLE
Thailand: P&G's new base
br 08aug96, 65
Thailand /foreign investment /Proctor & Gamble /exports & imports

PROMET BHD
Young man in a hurry
11jan96, 78
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /John Soh Chee Wen /Promet Bhd /Landmarks Bhd / Samsudin Abu Hassan /arbitrage /Nauticalink /Hwa Tai /Alor Star Securities /Kelanamas Industries /Nadzmi Salleh /Proton / Yahaya Ahmad /Hicom Holdings Bhd /Parit Perak
PROTON
Pedal to the metal
02may96, 64-66
Malaysia's Proton wants to be world-class car maker
Emily Thornton/Shah Alam, Malaysia
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton /Mahathir Mohamad /Yahaya Ahmad /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /joint ventures /Hicom Holdings Bhd /technology transfer /protectionism /World Trade Organization /WTO /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area / Daihatsu Motor Co Ltd /Perodua Manufacturing Bhd /Rene Low / national car /Timor Putra Nasional /Indonesia /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Kia Motors Corp /Rover /Citroen /Tan Hoe Pin /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /manufacturing /Nadzmi Salleh /Master-Carriage / Mahaleel Tunku Ariff /automotive parts /Wong Pak Yin / Mohamad Shah /Ahamad Fouzi Abdullah /research /Zainal Abidin Omar
PUERTO AZUL LAND
The dictator's curse
30may96, 40-41
Marcos' ghost thwarts resort firm's stock listing
Rigoberto Tiglao/Puerto Azul, Cavite province
Philippines /Jose Marcel Panlilio /Puerto Azul Land /Panlilio group /resorts /shares listing /Rebecco Panlilio /Ferdinand Marcos /Imelda Marcos /land rights /property /real estate /Pali / Trinidad Enriquez-Diaz /Vicente Castillo /cronyism /patronage / hotels /Presidential Commission on Good Government /Rey Dario / land ownership /Gregorio Araneta /Ternate Development /Government Service Insurance System / Philippine Stock Exchange /Securities and Exchange Commission /Jafco Investment /Naporn Co /One Holding / Abicco Holdings /Land Management Bureau /nature reserve / Abelardo Palad
Think big
30may96, 42
Rigoberto Tiglao/Puerto Azul, Cavite province
Philippines /Jose Marcel Panlilio /Puerto Azul Land /Panlilio group /resorts /shares listing /Rebecco Panlilio /Ferdinand Marcos /Imelda Marcos /land rights /property /real estate /Pali / Grand Hotels & Resort group /Grand International Airways / GrandAir /airlines /Jaya Holdings /Grand Seaway Ferries / Accor / hotels /Fort Bonifacio
Manila: Land exchange
shr 19sep96, 74
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /property /Puerto Azul Land /Rebecco Panlilio / Pali / land rights /Securities and Exchange Commission / Philippine Stock Exchange /Eduardo do los Angeles /national parks /environment / Fidel Ramos /REVIEW /Victor Ramos / Cavite /Ferdinand Marcos
RAMAYANA LESTARI SENTOSA
Epic savings
11jul96, 53
Indonesia's Ramayana rides cheap thrills to market
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /retail /Ramayana Lestari Sentosa /department stores / Setyadi Surya /David Stormont /IPOs /shares listing /Paulus Tumewu /Teddy Chandra /insurance /arson /fires /Eddie Tansil / low-income consumers /consumerism /Seibu
REE CORP
Bond with a hitch
int 30may96, 12
Vietnam /foreign investment /REE Corp /convertible bonds
Another first
29aug96, 61
For Vietnam, a milestone bond issue
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /finance /REE Corp /Refrigeration Electrical Engineering Co /convertible bonds /bond market /capital market /privatization /Dragon Capital /Dominic Scriven / Nguyen Thi Mai Thanh /People's Committee of Ho Chi Minh City /state enterprise /Bach Van Bay / Carrier (Hong Kong) / Allan Jones /joint ventures /Hitachi Corp
RELIANCE INDUSTRIES
Watchdog vs top dog
01aug96, 57
Regulators flex muscles against India's biggest firm
C.P. Kuruvilla/New Delhi
India /securities law /Reliance Industries /Dhirubhai Ambani / illegal share switching /Securities and Exchange Board of India / duplicate shares /Registrar of Companies / petrochemicals /fraud / textiles /Alok Vajpeyi /V.K. Jain / Harshad Mehta /P.L.N. Murthy / Reliance Consultancy Services /shares registration /Unit Trust of India /Companies Act /tax evasion
RENONG BHD
Saad story
int 14nov96, 14
Malaysia /media /Renong Bhd /Halim Saad /armed forces / Senandung Sesuria /Salehuddin Hashim /Metrovision
SAIGON POSTEL
Brave offer
int 24oct96, 14
Vietnam /telecommunications /Saigon Postel /Vietnam Posts & Telecommunications /foreign investment /joint ventures / mobile telephones /cellular telephones
SALIM GROUP
Vietnam: Indomobil hits brakes
br 11apr96, 79
Vietnam /motor industry /Salim Group /foreign investment / Indonesia /Indomobil /Suzuki Motor Corp
SAMPO
Taiwan: Sampo boosts investment
br 02may96, 81
Taiwan /overseas investment /Sampo /Hebei /China
SAMSUNG AEROSPACE
South Korea: Buyout in question
br 12dec96, 75
Samsung Aerospace /Fokker /mergers & takeovers /aviation
SAMSUNG ELECTRONICS
Thanks for the memory
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 86/88
New chips keep Samsung one step ahead
Lee Keum Hyun
REVIEW 200 /Samsung Electronics /South Korea / multinationals / business /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Samsung Corp /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Hyundai Engineering & Construction /Korean Air / KAL /Samsung Life Insurance /LG Electronics /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco
South Korea: Samsung's super chip
br 14nov96, 83
South Korea /electronics /Samsung Electronics /DRAMs / memory chips /technology
SAMSUNG GROUP
US: Samsung fined
br 15feb96, 13
US /politics /Samsung Group /electronics /Jae Kim /political funding /foreign investment
South Korea: Cellular-phone bid
br 28mar96, 63
South Korea /telecommunications /Samsung Group /Hyundai Group / joint ventures /cellular telephones /licensing
SAMUDERA INDONESIA
Slow boat to oblivion
30may96, 47-48
Foreign competition swamps Indonesian shipping
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping /Samudera Indonesia /Soedarpo Sastrosatomo / deregulation /protectionism /shipbuilding / bureaucracy / development /infrastructure /transport /Chris Kanter /Barens Saragih /Indonesian Shipowners Association / cargo /VAT /value-added tax /B.J. Habibie /Suharto /Pann
SAN MIGUEL CORP LTD
San Miguel reprise
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 80-81
Beer giant makes it three in a row
Rigoberto Tiglao
REVIEW 200 /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Philippines /Andres Soriano III /multinationals /business /Jollibee Foods /Ayala Corp /ShoeMart / Henry Sy /ABS-CBN Broadcasting /Bank of Philippine Islands /PCI Bank /Purefoods /RFM Corp /A. Soriano Corp /Metro Pacific Group / Philippine Investment-Management Consultants
Storm brewing
20jun96, 58
Philippine beer barons fight proxy battle in Congress
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
San Miguel Corp Ltd /Asia Brewery Inc /Philippines /food & beverage /beer /Fidel Ramos /Lucio Tan /taxation /private enterprise /tax evasion /monopoly /Chinese-Filipinos /Lorenzo Lichauco /customs & excise /tariffs /Michael Tan /Harry Tan / Alberto Manlapit
SANYO VIDEO COMPONENTS
Japan: Sanyo exec kidnapped
br 22aug96, 71
Sanyo Video Components /Japan /overseas investment / kidnapping / Mexico /Mamoru Konno
SATELINDO
Communication gap
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 50/52/54
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /telecommunications /Satelindo /digital telephones / Gunawan Jusuf /analogue telephones /cellular telephones / Dicky Adiwoso /Telkomsel /Dennis De Tray /World Bank / Koesmarihati Soegondo /Viktor Shvets /Hery Keny / Bimagraha Telekomindo /joint ventures /Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Artha Graha /Tomy Winata / Telkom /Indosat /Rajawali /Excelcomindo /Nynex Corp / Deutsche Telekom /Palapa C /satellites /Ericsson /Motorola Corp /Alcatel /Siemens AG /technology transfer /Telecom Netherlands / David Partono /GSM
SEAPOWER GROUP
Hong Kong: Taking off
shr 28mar96, 66
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Zhang Liping /Seapower Group /personnel / Merrill Lynch Asia Pacific /Seapower Financial Services Group /Francis Yuen / Choi Sai Leung /Seapower Resources International Ltd /management /Peter Clark
SHANGHAI HUA HONG MICROELECTRONICS
Missing link
19dec96, 63
Hi-tech giants shy away from Chinese chip project
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /electronics /Shanghai Hua Hong Microelectronics / technology /microchips /semiconductors /Project 909 / multinationals /intellectual-property rights /Ben Lee /Dataquest /Charoen Pokphand Group / CP Group /Price Waterhouse / Billy Hsieh /Rockwell /Electronic Business News /IBM Corp / Siemens AG / technology transfer
SHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS LTD
Hong Kong: Shanghai share rush
br 06jun96, 71
Hong Kong /Shanghai Industrial Holdings Ltd /shares issue
Hong Kong: Selling Shanghai
shr 05dec96, 78
Henny Sender
Shanghai Industrial Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /shares issue / Peregrine Capital /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd / Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd /Chinese Securities Regulatory Commission /H shares /Beijing /Tianjin
SHANGHAI INTERNATIONAL (HK) LTD
Hong Kong: Takeover hits snag
br 08aug96, 65
Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Shanghai International (HK) Ltd / emrgers & takeovers /People's Bank of China
SHANGHAI JAHWA CO
What a makeover
cvr: Wake-Up Call For China's State Sector 12sep96, 66/68
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /state enterprise /Shanghai Jahwa Co /Ge Wenyao / enterprise management /enterprise reform /joint ventures / cosmetics /L'Oreal /Kanebo Ltd /S.C. Johnson /corporatization /loans /Beijing Enterprise Research Institute /He Yang /Tobias Brown
SHANGHAI YAOHUA PILKINGTON GLASS CO LTD
Pei back in China
08feb96, 46
Architect's glassmaking brother builds up from roots
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Pei Yukun /Shanghai Yaohua Pilkington Glass Co Ltd / I.M. Pei /Overseas Chinese /Owens-Corning Fiberglass /joint ventures
SHELL
A spanner in the works
02may96, 24-25
Shell's Huizhou refinery may be in big trouble after all
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /oil & gas /Shell /Netherlands /Li Peng /Queen Beatrix / Huizhou /martial law /nationalism /Xu Yichun /state secrets / national security /Xinhua /Phyllis Wong /State Planning Commission /Ye Qing /Jeremy Frearson /project financing / corruption /China National Offshore Oil Corp /CNOOC / bribery / journalists
SHENZHEN FOUNTAIN CORP
Don't cry uncle
11jul96, 54
Travails of Deng Xiaoping's niece
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Ding Peng /Shenzhen Fountain Corp /Deng Xiaoping / Australia /James Peng /corruption /mergers & takeovers / kidnapping /guanxi /Shougang Concord Grand (Group) Ltd / Deng Zhifang /He Ping /arms smuggling /China Project / arbitration /car parks /Panco Industrial Holdings Ltd /Zheng Lielie /corruption / Luo Xiaochun /property
SHIMRO MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Raising the tone
11apr96, 72
Violin maker shows Koreans can top a niche market
Shim Jae Hoon/Munmak, South Korea
South Korea /entrepreneurs /Shimro Musical Instruments / Shim Jae Yup /violins /cellos /Bosnia-Herzegovina /China
SHINSEGI TELECOMM
Speed dialling
07mar96, 50-51
South Korea plans to dominate world markets for cellular phones
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /Shinsegi Telecomm /KMT / code division multiple access /CDMA /Chung Tae Ki /Korea Mobile Telecom /Limond Grindstaff /AirTouch Communications /Electronics and Telecommunications Research Institute /Qualcomm /Kolon group /Southwestern Bell /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Richard Samuelson / Gatt /Seo Jung Uck /cellular telephones
SHISEIDO CO LTD
Something in the air
aside 27jun96, 70
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /Shiseido Co Ltd /culture/Masako Sagawa / cigarettes odours /cosmetics /hygiene /Asahi Chemical / Smoklin / Hidetaka Ono /Dairin /OS Liquid /Tadao Uchida
SIEMENS AG
Better with age
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 58
Siemens shies away from making a fast buck
Cathy Hilborn
REVIEW 200 /Siemens AG /multinationals /Werner von Siemens / Eberhard Kill /China /joint ventures /electronics / telecommunications /power plants /software development
SINGAPORE AIRLINES LTD
At your service
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 84-85
Singapore Airlines stays aloft as No.1
Murray Hiebert
REVIEW 200 /Singapore Airlines Ltd /multinationals / business /DBS Bank Ltd /United Overseas Bank Group / OCBC Bank /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /Singapore Telecom /Shangri-La Hotel /Singapore Press Holdings Group / Overseas Union Bank Ltd /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /City Developments Ltd /Cheong Choong Kong
SINGAPORE POWER
Singapore: Power float stalled
br 22feb96, 55
Singapore /privatization /Singapore Power /electricity /oil & gas /monopoly /shares flotation
Singapore: Not hurt, yet
shr 29feb96, 58
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /corruption /Singapore Power /multinationals / Marubeni Corp /Tomen /Siemens AG /Pirelli /BICC Cables / bribery /Public Utilities Board /government contracts /General Electric Corp / Westinghouse /ABB /Alcatel Alsthom / Mistubishi Group /Samsung Group /Ho Kwong Ping /power plants /infrastructure /Choy Hon Tim
SINGAPORE TELECOM
SingTel on the line
19sep96, 66-67

Singapore's phone monopoly braces for competition
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore Telecom /Singapore /telecommunications / monopoly / telephone service /cellular telephones /mobile telephones /pagers /Lee Hsien Yang /overseas investment / Gary Chan /Chua Sock Koong /PT Bukaka Telekomindo International /joint ventures /Indonesia / General Cable / Shinawatra Group /David Riedel /multimedia /VOD / MobileOne /Cable & Wireless plc /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Singapore Press Holdings Group /Keppel Group /deregulation /Christopher Chong / licensing /Alayne Wong / David Toh /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd
Singapore: Telecoms agreement
br 12dec96, 75
Singapore /telecommunications /Singapore Telecom /licensing / Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Singapore Power /Singapore Technologies Telemedia /telephone service

SOCO INTERNATIONAL
Black gold
31oct96, 48-49
An American oil company hits pay dirt in Mongolia
Nate Thayer/Washington
Mongolia /oil & gas /Soco International /foreign investment / Ed Story /Bill Bentula /Territorial Resources of Houston / Mendsaihan Enksaihan /Tamsag Basin /Snyder Oil /Tim Lohmann /Jim Dorian /Democratic Union Coalition /elections / seismology / transport /infrastructure /Petroleum Authority of Mongolia

SOFTBANK
A whole new bailgame
04jul96, 70
High-profile alliance signals new era for Japanese TV
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /media /Softbank /Ziff-Davis Publishing /The News Corp Ltd /Masayoshi Son /Rupert Murdoch /digital satellite broadcasting / satellite TV /JSkyB /digital TV /joint ventures / TV Asahi /Japan Satellite Broadcasting /Japanese programming /Tomoyasu Kato /NHK Corp /cable TV / PerfecTV /Hiroto Kasahara
Japan: Softbank's hardware deal
br 29aug96, 65
Softbank /Japan /electronics /mergers & takeovers /Kingston Technology /memory boards /Masayoshi Son /finance /bonds

SONY COMPUTER ENTERTAINMENT
Japan: PlayStation hits Asia
br 07nov96, 95
Asia /electronics /Sony Computer Entertainment /video games

SONY CORP
Perseverance pays
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 74/76
Sony demonstrates why it's still No.1
Sebastian Moffett
REVIEW 200 /Sony Corp /Japan /multinationals /Nobuyuki Idei / Toyota Motor Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd /Canon Inc /Honda Motor Co Ltd /NEC Corp /Mitsubishi Corp /Sharp Corp / Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Hitachi Ltd /business
Japan: Sony PCs for US
br 27jun96, 71
Japan /electronics /Sony Corp /consumer electronics /personal computers /PCs /Intel Corp /Pentium /Microsoft Corp / Windows 95 / multimedia

SONY PICTURES ENTERTAINMENT
US: Sony head steps down
br 17oct96, 111
US /Alan Levine /Sony Pictures Entertainment /Sony Corp / Columbia Tristar /Mark Canton /Columbia Pictures Entertainment /movie industry /mergers & takeovers

SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST (HOLDINGS) LTD
Takeovers: Kuok vs Shaw
shr 28mar96, 66
Faith Keenan
South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd /Hong Kong /mergers & takeovers /Robert Kuok /Sir Run Run Shaw /Shaw Brothers (Hong Kong) Ltd /Chye Kuok / TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Edward Ng /media

STANDARD CHARTERED BANK
Bank for sale?
18apr96, 81
Standard Chartered may be a takeover target
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /Securities and Futures Commission /mergers & takeovers /Karen Udovenya / Patrick Gillam /Khoo Teck Puat
Hong Kong: Change of mind
br 02may96, 81
Standard Chartered Bank /shares listing /Hong Kong /banking

STAR TV
Star's Malaysia plan
int 07mar96, 12
Malaysia /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /Measat Broadcast Network Systems /Ananda Krishnan /Usaha Tegas /pay-TV / Paul Edwards
Battle of the titans
04apr96, 56-57
Murdoch cracks tough Asian television markets
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
China /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /Phoenix Satellite TElevision /Chinese-language programming /satellite TV /pay-TV / cable TV /satellites /Today's Asia /China Wise International / digital channels /broadcasting /CCTV /China Central Television / Liu Changle /Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /People's Daily /Susan Schoenfeld /Carefree Development /joint ventures / satellite dishes /Chinese International Television Corp /Star Sports /Tele-Communications Inc
Won't you join us?
04apr96, 57
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Indonesia /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /pay-TV / Indovision / Edward Butler /David Dennis /Turner Broadcasting System /TNT & Cartoon Network /ESPN / Discovery Channel /Home Box Office
Hong Kong: TCI takes Star stake
br 23may96, 71
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /Tele-Communications International / cable TV /The News Corp Ltd /sports broadcasting

STATE DEVELOPMENT BANK OF CHINA
Tokyo: Hungry samurai
shr 14mar96, 66
Henny Sender
China /finance /State Development Bank of China /Japan / capital market /Adam Howard /samurai bonds /bond issue / banking /Morikazu Fukui /David Walker-Smith /infrastructure /project financing / loans /bond market

SUMITOMO CORP
Culture shock
27jun96, 68-69
Sumitomo debacle shows Japan management flaw
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Asia /commodities /Sumitomo Corp /copper futures /Yasuo Hamanaka /metals market /financial scandals /derivatives /risk management /Toshihide Yoda /Toshihide Iguchi /Nicholas Leeson /Barings /The Daiwa Bank Ltd /Seiroku Kajiyama / Tomiichi Akiyama /Shinji Okabe /Moody's Investors Service / sogo shosha /London Metal Exchange / Simon Hunt /pachinko /Kanematsu /zaibatsu
Japan: Sumitomo losses
br 04jul96, 73
Asia /commodities /Sumitomo Corp /Japan /finance /copper futures /Financial Times
Japan: Sumitomo to sue trader
br 03oct96, 103
Sumitomo Corp /Yasuo Hamanaka /copper /commodities

SUN HUNG KAI & CO LTD
Sun Hung Kai: No exit
shr 20jun96, 72
Sun Hung Kai & Co Ltd /Allied Properties (HK) Ltd /Hong Kong / Tony Fung /minority shareholders /mergers & takeovers /Securities and Futures Commission /Lee Ming Tee / Lee & Lee Trust /Lee Seng Hui /Lee Shau-kee /Kwok Tak-seng /Fung King-hey /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd / Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Walter Kwok

SUN HUNG KAI SECURITIES LTD
Jakarta: Bad company
shr 25jan96, 60
Henny Sender
Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Miwon Group /Miwon Indonesia /IPOs / Inti Fikasa Securindo /Edward Lee /Agung Salim / Kayo Salim
Hong Kong: Takeover hits snag
br 08aug96, 65
Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Shanghai International (HK) Ltd / emrgers & takeovers /People's Bank of China

SUZUKI MOTOR CORP
Vietnam: Suzuki venture
br 22feb96, 55
Vietnam /motor industry /Suzuki Motor Corp /licensing / motorcycles /foreign investment /Vietnam Suzuki

SYARIKAT TELEKOM MALAYSIA BHD
Kuala Lumpur: Telekom calling
shr 18jan96, 58
S. Jayasankaran [Correction: Vincent Tan does not hold any shares in Mobicity and does not have control of the company. 08feb96,04]
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Uniphone Telecommunications /payphones /Shamsuddin Kadir /leasing /licensing /liberalization /Vincent Tan /Mobicity /mobile telephones
Malaysia: Telekom buys MRCB
br 20jun96, 69
Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /MRCB Telecommunications /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers /Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /cellular telephones
Kuala Lumpur: Cleaning up
shr 27jun96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /cellular telephones / mergers & takeovers /David Yong /licensing /P. Gunasegaram /Swiss Telecom / Mutiara Bhd /Sapura Bhd /Time Telekom Bhd /Time Engineering Bhd / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI /Binariang Bhd

TAIHEIYO BANK LTD
Japan: Bank to be liquidated
br 11apr96, 79
Japan /banking /The Taiheiyo Bank Ltd /bankruptcy /The Fuji Bank Ltd /The Sanwa Bank Ltd /The Tokai Bank Ltd /The Sakura Bank Ltd /non-performing loans

TAIWAN CEMENT GROUP
Hard knocks
11jan96, 75
Taiwan Cement row highlights changing climate
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Hualien, Taiwan
Taiwan /corruption /Taiwan Cement Group /C.F. Koo / environment / protests /Leslie Koo /bribery /riots & demonstrations /Hsiao Jau-jiun /Steve Chu /licensing /Koo Chen-fu
Taiwan: First time in China
br 09may96, 79
Taiwan /overseas investment /Taiwan Cement Group /China / Koo Chen-fu /Grand Pacific Petrochemical /petrochemicals / plastics

TAIWAN SUGAR CORP
Taiwan: Taiwan Sugar diversifies
br 07mar96, 63
Taiwan Sugar Corp /Japan /Furukawa Group /joint ventures / copper
Looking for a substitute
08aug96, 61
Taiwan Sugar develops land to sweeten bottom line
Julian Baum and Posen Liao/Taipei
Taiwan /property development /Taiwan Sugar Corp /Taisugar / amusement parks /theme parks /trade liberalization /sugar / commodities /farmers /Cheng Hun-tsai /subsidies / Commonwealth / state enterprise /monopoly /Ever Fortune Industry /Hsu Hsun-yu / Yuehmei /real estate /Furukawa group /science parks /Chinese Petroleum Corp /joint ventures /I-Mei / King Car /overseas investment /Prime Housing Development / Vietnam

TELECOM NEW ZEALAND
New Zealand: Record earnings
br 22feb96, 55
New Zealand /telecommunications /Telecom New Zealand

TELEVISION BROADCASTS LTD
Road show
25jan96, 42-44
Hong Kong's TVB moves aggressively — but frugally — abroad
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong /Sir Run Run Shaw / TVE (Holdings) Ltd /Dick Lone /Justice Pao /Asia Television Ltd /TVB Internatiosatellite TV /broadcasting technology / Pearson plc / Louis Page /Edward Ng /TVB Superstation / Taiwan /Ratna Mahadi / IVM /RCTI /Rajawali Citra Televisi Indonesia /Andy Lau /media / Stewart Nazzaro /Pearson Television Asia /pay-TV /India /joint ventures /copyright law / CCTV /distance-learning channels / documentary /Mao Zedong /BBC /Galaxy /Rupert Murdoch /StarTV / satellite dishes /Xinhua /Hindustan Times /TV India /Indosiar Visual Mandiri /Salim Group /Measat Broadcast Network Systems / TVBS /SkyCable /Benpres /Singapore CableVision /ERA International
/Bangkok International /TV3 /Fafilm /UTV /US
Screen test
25jan96, 43
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong /Sir Run Run Shaw / TVE Holdings Ltd /Asia Television Ltd /TVB International / ATV / satellite TV /broadcasting /Shaw Brothers (Hong Kong) Ltd /Lee Gardens International /Steve Huang /Rediffusion Television / Justice Pao /media
India: Hindi channel debuts
br 20jun96, 69
India /media /Hindustan Times /TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd / Carlton Communications /joint ventures /PanAmSat4 / satellites / broadcasting /Home TV

TELSTRA LTD
What now?
25jul96, 82
Australia's Senate stalls liberalization plans
Anne Davies/Canberra
Australia /labour reform /Telstra Ltd /privatization /Greens / John Howard /telecommunications /Deutsche Telekom /shares listing /pay-TV /joint ventures /The News Corp Ltd /Rupert Murdoch /Optus /Industrial Relations Commission /Frank Blount /airports /John Sharp /unions

TEMPLETON ASSET MANAGEMENT
Bald is beautiful
pro 22feb96, 62
Mark Mobius makes millions for Templeton
Alison Nadel
Hong Kong /Mark Mobius /Templeton Asset Management / Templeton Emerging Markets Fund /emerging stockmarkets / investment /managed funds /advertising

TENAGA NASIONAL BHD
Malaysia: Power surge
shr 11jan96, 84
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /independent power plants / IPPs /Ani Arope /electricity /licensing /Bakun Hydroelectric Dam /projects /dams
Lights out
22aug96, 61
Power failure embarrasses Malaysian government
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /blackouts /monopoly / Mahathir Mohamad /Ani Arope /Ahmad Tajuddin /foreign investment / Multimedia Super Corridor /compensation /Vision 2020 /development /Seventh Malaysia Plan /economic policy / infrastructure /M. Magesvaran /independent power producers / IPPs /licensing /Azman Mokhtar
Malaysia: Tenaga restructuring
br 26sep96, 75
Tenaga Nasional Bhd /Malaysia /energy /restructuring /TNB Holdings
Lighting Tenaga's path
07nov96, 93
Malaysia grapples with an untenable power market
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy shortage /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /IPPs / independent power producers /Mahathir Mohamad /electricity / deregulation / Ahmad Tajudin /Powertek /Tenaga Teknoloji Perlis /Thailand

THAI AIRWAYS INTERNATIONAL
Thailand: Carrier spreads wings
br 16may96, 83
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines / aircraft /Airbus Industrie /Boeing

THAI FARMERS BANK
A whole new face
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 92-93
A revamped Thai Farmers Bank grabs top slot
Gordon Fairclough and Michael Vatikiotis
REVIEW 200 /Thai Farmers Bank /Thailand /multinationals /

business /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Pokphand /Siam Cement /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Shinawatra Group /Siam Commercial Bank /TelecomAsia /Dusit Thani Group /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Petroleum Authority of Thailand / Chanin Donavanik /Banthoon Lamsam

THAKRAL CORP
Like father, like sons
ser: Family Ties 29aug96, 52-54
Singapore's Kartar Singh Thakral sniffs out markets ahead of the crowd
Murray Hiebert/Singapore [Thirteenth in an occasional series on Asia's family-held business groups]
Thakral Corp /Singapore /Kartar Singh Thakral /Inder Bethai / entrepreneurs /China /overseas investment /consumer electronics / Sohan Singh Thakral /Thakral Brothers / distribution /exports & imports /Peggy Mak /wholesale / Government Investment Corp /GIC / Goh Chok Tong /shares listing /Shanghai No. 3 Radio Factory /joint ventures /Shanghai Thakral Industrial Corp /The One Electronic City /Beijing Orient Air Service /Leong Chan Wai /Australia / hotels /All Seasons Hotel Group /Thakral Holdings Group /NatSteel /India /Marzotto /Gurgaon Technology Park /Sanjiv Ahuja / Cambodia /Add-on Associates /Lim Manufacturing

THE COUNTRY'S BEST YOGHURT
Frozen assets
14nov96, 68
TCBY takes a scoop out of the China market
Trish Saywell/Huzhou, Zhejiang province
China /food & beverage /The Country's Best Yoghurt /TCBY / frozen yoghurt /dairy products /health /ice cream /Sterry Chong /Top Green International /franchise /Elizabeth Gouw / Michael McCune / China Link /Steve Chong /Wah Gar Group /Neil Friedman /Tian Shi Bing Wang /advertising /World Volleyball Grand Prix /sports sponsorship /Zhuang Fenghua

TI-ACER
Taiwan: TI-Acer gets loan
br 15feb96, 55
Acer Inc /Texas Instruments Inc /TI-Acer /joint ventures /Acer Computer /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /syndicated loans /ABN-Amro Bank /Citibank

TIMOR PUTRA NASIONAL
National cars are a bad idea
5th 25apr96, 30
Alexander Irwan
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Timor Putra Nasional /Kia Motors Corp /local content /Malaysia /Proton /technology transfer / consumer protection /consumerism /Suharto family

TINGYI (CAYMAN ISLANDS) HOLDING CORP
Instant oodles
15feb96, 45
Noodle-maker Tingyi might be the best China play
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
China /food & beverage /Tingyi (Cayman Islands) Holding Corp / instant noodles /Ti-Sheng Young /Jingwei Textile Machinery Co Ltd /China Securities Regulatory Commission / shares listing /H shares /Ting Hsin group /Ying-Chiao Wei / President Enterprises Corp / distribution /Francis Wong /brand names /counterfeit

TOKYO BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Slipping standards
25apr96, 26-27
Furore over interview highlights problems with TV news
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /media /Tokyo Broadcasting System /Shoko Asahara / television /murder /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /religion /kisha clubs / Wide Shows /press /journalists /programming /News Station / Hiroshi Kume /TV Asahi /Takauohana /Rie Miyazawa /youth / religion /sarin /nerve gas /Hirozo Isozaki /Keiichi Katsura / NHK / newspapers /child prostitution /entertainment /crime

TOYOTA MOTOR CORP
Japan: Toyota buys own shares
br 11apr96, 79
Japan /Toyota Motor Corp /Asahi Breweries Ltd /Tonen Corp / securities law
Sharing the wealth
ed 18apr96, 05
Toyota announces a revolutionary buy-back
Japan /investment /Toyota Motor Corp /shares buy-back / stockmarkets /Japan Inc /non-performing loans /shareholder rights /Shoichiro Toyoda /Keidanren /taxation /foreign ownership / banking /Komatsu Construction Co Ltd /Izumiya Co Ltd
All revved up
10oct96, 64/66
A nimbler Toyota gets aggressive at home and abroad
Sebastian Moffett/Toyota City
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Ipsum /Chris Redl / Akihiro Wada /Toyota Production System /Enda Clarke / RAV4 / offshore manufacturing /car design /US
Banking on the Asia car
10oct96, 66/68
Toyota's next move to woo Asian drivers
Sebastian Moffett/Toyota City
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Asia Car /Thailand / offshore manufacturing /Koji Hasegawa /Honda Motor Co Ltd / General Motors Corp /Kia Motors Corp /Chris Redl /local content
Japan: Car giants post gains
br 21nov96, 91
Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Toyota Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry

TRUST BANK NEW ZEALAND
Permanent withdrawal
09may96, 68
New Zealand plans to sell off its last major retail bank
Colin James and Jane Sayers/Wellington
New Zealand /Trust Bank New Zealand /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /mergers & takeovers /foreign ownership / deregulation / Reserve Bank /ANZ Banking Group /ASB Bank /Bank of New Zealand / Countrywide Bank /National Bank of New Zealand /Andrew Dinsdale / Jim Anderton /community programmes /Chris Moore

TSINGTAO BREWERY CO LTD
Under new management
24oct96, 68-69
But turning around China's Tsingtao won't be easy
Pamela Yatsko/Qingdao
China /food & beverage /Tsingtao Brewery Co Ltd /beer /Peng Zuoyi /Ronald Yung /China Brewery Council /management / state enterprise /Cheong Long /China Strategic Holdings Ltd / Yanjing Brewery / Qingdao Dayang Food Group /distribution / breweries

TUNTEX GROUP
Thailand: Tuntex petrochem plant
br 12dec96, 75
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Tuntex Group

TVE (HOLDINGS) LTD
Takeovers: Kuok vs Shaw
shr 28mar96, 66
Faith Keenan
South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd /Hong Kong /mergers & takeovers /Robert Kuok /Sir Run Run Shaw /Shaw Brothers (Hong Kong) Ltd /Chye Kuok / TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Edward Ng /media

UNITED BANK LTD
A sale gone sour
15feb96, 46
Pakistan finds no takers for state-owned bank
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /privatization /United Bank Ltd /IMF /Naveed Qamar / Karachi /violence /foreign investment /state enterprise / Khalid Malik /Pakistan Telecommunication Corp /Benazir Bhutto /non-performing loans /Saudi Basharahill Group / Faysal Bank /Sartaj Aziz /transparency /Mudassir Khan /Kot Addu Power Plant /Karachi Electric Supply Corp /Jamshoro Power Plant /Bankers Equity Ltd

UNITED PARCEL SERVICE
Taiwan: UPS picks Taipei
br 27jun96, 71
Taiwan /aviation /United Parcel Service /UPS /courier services / air cargo
Japan: UPS pens deal
br 07nov96, 95
Japan /transport /United Parcel Service /UPS /courier services / Federal Express /Nippon Cargo Airlines /FedEx

UNOCAL
Long arm of the law
19sep96, 61
Unocal faces novel suit over its Burma activities
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /law /Unocal /Burma /forced labour /labour rights /oil & gas / pipelines /multinationals /protests /Atlantic Richfield Co / Arco /Total /government-in-exile /Myanma Oil & Gas Enterprise /PTT Exploration & Production /Robert Benson / human rights /Ciba-Geigy /insecticides /Irian Jaya /shrimp farming /Ecuador /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Slorc / military junta /joint ventures / money-laundering /torture /John Bonifaz /sovereignty /Robert Pringle /US Congress /sanctions

VENTURE MANUFACTURING LTD
The strong, silent type
18jan96, 51
Singapore's Venture Manufacturing is a quiet success
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /electronics /Venture Manufacturing Ltd /Wong Ngit Liong /Electronics Business Asia /Colin Lee /contract manufacturing /Lim Su-Wen /Isabel Ng /management /Esselte /joint ventures /bar-code labelling systems

VIETNAM AIRLINES
Ditched deal
int 13jun96, 12
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /Fokker /aircraft / bankruptcy

VITASOY INTERNATIONAL HOLDINGS LTD
Say sorry, swiftly
01feb96, 45
Vitasoy gives Hong Kong a PR case study
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /food & beverage /Vitasoy International Holdings Ltd / management /public relations /soy milk /quality control / product recall /Perrier /manufacturing /Clara Shek /Edelman Public Relations Worldwide /Nigel Gibson /Rowland Co / Winston Lo /Archie Hart /Ted Thomas /Corporate Communications /Vincent Wan /Pereast /Nestle /Kent Chan

WACOAL CORP
Tight fit
aside 04apr96, 66
Sachiko Sakamaki/Kyoto
Japan /consumerism /Wacoal Corp /men's underwear / Takahiro Uemura /Body Balance Wear /Hiroyuki Ueno

WESTPORT HOLDINGS
Thinking big
06jun96, 57
S. Jayasankaran/Pulau Indah, off Port Klang
Malaysia /shipping /Westport Holdings /Port Klang /ports / Singapore /Mahathir Mohamad /aviation /banking /offshore financial centre /airlines /G. Gnanalingam /Westport /Kelang Multi Terminal /container cargo /land reclamation /Advance Synergy /privatization /Nik Ibrahim Kamil /Pembinaan Redzai /Ling Liong Sik /regulations /automation

WHARF (HOLDINGS) LTD
Hong Kong: Win some, lose some
br 04apr96, 64
Hong Kong /telecommunications /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Wharf Cable /broadcasting /VOD /licensing /video-on-demand /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd
Pipe dreams
27jun96, 61-63
Hongkong Telecom and Wharf battle for multimedia
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Wharf Cable /William Lo / Interactive Multimedia Services /Stephen Ng /New T&T /Scott Durchslag /Cable & Wireless plc /August Geise /monopoly / video-on-demand /VOD /Internet / Netvigator /home shopping /cable TV /Vincent Lam /Wharf Communications Investments /pay-TV /licensing /Peter Woo / marketing /housing estates / Standard & Poor's

WHITE CAT
China's brand-name cat
18apr96, 72
Pamela Yatsko/Shanghai
China /consumerism /White Cat /detergents /retail /marketing / brand names /foreign brands /Fei Karong /Omo /laundry detergent / state enterprise /multinationals /Sun Hung Kai & Co Ltd / advertising /Vivek Kapur /copyright law

WING TIEK HOLDINGS
Philippines: Wing Tiek to pull out
br 19dec96, 75
Wing Tiek Holdings /National Steel Corp /Philippines / Malaysia / foreign investment /iron & steel

XING YE REAL ESTATE CO LTD
Shanghai: Away from home
shr 28dec95/04jan96, 126
Yunnan Hengfeng Group /Xing Ye Real Estate Co Ltd / property development /mergers & takeovers /China /Shanghai / Fang Gang / internal capital flight /shares listing /backdoor listings / regional disparities /tourism /Asian Development Bank /investment /Christopher Tibbs /Luo Jiang /speculation

XINHUA FINANCIAL NEWS INFORMATION CO
China: Xinhua changes face
br 11apr96, 79
China /press /Xinhua Financial News Information Co /Beijing Wanxun Information Co /media /stockmarket data /financial data

YAHOO! INC
big.risk@cyberspace
11jul96, 50-52
Popular Internet guide Yahoo! has record-setting IPO
Matt Miller/Sunnyvale, California
US /technology /Yahoo! Inc /Internet /Jerry Yang /David Filo / Srinija Srinivasan /Yahoo! Japan /shares listing /IPOs /joint ventures /Softbank /Ziff-Davis Publishing /World Wide Web / mergers & takeovers /Magellan On-Line Guide /Excite / advertising /Don De Palma /search engines /auditing /Digital Equipment / AltaVista /Netguide /Timothy Haight /Yahoo! Internet Life / magazines /Taiwan /Overseas Chinese /media / Dave and Jerry's Guide to the World Wide Web /Marc Andreessen /Netscape Communications /Sequoia Capital /Tim Brady /Donald Lobo / Yahooligans

YOSHIMOTO KOGYO
The best medicine
15aug96, 61
Osaka firm dominates Japan's laughter business
Miki Tanikawa/Osaka
Japan /media /Yoshimoto Kogyo /performing arts /culture / television comedy /Hideo Nakamura /Downtown /Norihisa Ohara /TV Osaka /Masatoshi Hamada /Hitoshi Matsumoto / humour /Edasaburo Katsura /management /Sony Music Entertaining /female wrestling / Yaohan International Holdings Ltd /Shanghai Circus Hall / multimedia /Robert Burghart / PerfecTV /digital satellite TV / Masao Kimura

YTL BHD
Malaysia: New listing
br 11jan96, 81
YTL Bhd /Japan /foreign investment /Malaysia /overseas listing / Tokyo Stock Exchange

YTL POWER INTERNATIONAL
Kuala Lumpur: Short circuit
shr 07nov96, 98
S. Jayasankaran
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /YTL Power International /Francis Yeoh /mergers & takeovers /Gordon Wu / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /shares listing /Southern Co / Khazanah Holdings /Barclays Bank /George Jeyaratnam /BZW Asia

YUE YUEN INDUSTRIAL HOLDINGS
Sprinting to the forefront
01aug96, 50-51
Shoemaker Yue Yuen is a Taiwanese success in China
Henny Sender/Dongguan, China
Taiwan /overseas investment /Yue Yuen Industrial Holdings / Tsai family /Alan Lee /Pearl River Delta /offshore manufacturing / Nike, Inc /Reebok /Adidas /sports shoes / Goldman, Sachs / multinationals /Overseas Chinese /Chi Jen Tsai /Chi Hu Tsai /Chi Neng Tsai /Chi Chien Tsai /Mid-Cap 50 Index /Hong Kong / stockmarkets /Hang Sang Index /Henry Cornell /labour rights / voluntary overtime /language training / management /wages /Jiang Zemin /Indonesia /Vietnam /Tsai Family Trust

YUNNAN HENGFENG GROUP
Shanghai: Away from home
shr 28dec95/04jan96, 126
Yunnan Hengfeng Group /Xing Ye Real Estate Co Ltd / property development /mergers & takeovers /China /Shanghai / Fang Gang / internal capital flight /shares listing /backdoor listings / regional disparities /tourism /Asian Development Bank /investment /Christopher Tibbs /Luo Jiang /speculation

YUXI CIGARETTE FACTORY
Hazardous to health
25jul96, 70-72
China needs successful managers like Yuxi Cigarette chief Chu Shijian
Kari Huus/Kunming
China /Yuxi Cigarette Factory /Chu Shijian /state enterprise / tobacco /cigarettes /state enterprise /Yunnan Hongta Group / corruption /Ma Jingfen /Chu Yingqun /enterprise reform / Taiwan / Eddy Zhang /Window /taxation /power plants /China

Central Television /tennis /sports sponsorship /educational TV / agricultural technology /farmers /training /Pu Chaozu /Zhi Guorui /Michael Chang /Hongtashan Tournament

EU (European Union)

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Let's start again
18jul96, 21-22
European Union moves to revamp ties with Asean
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /Asean /foreign policy /European Commission /Asia-Europe Meeting /Asem /Manuel Marin /UN /nuclear disarmament /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /human rights / East Timor /Indonesia / trade policy /Portugal
Spanner in the works
19dec96, 26
Lisbon plays spoiler's role on EU-Asean ties
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /Asean /Indonesia /Portugal /East Timor /Jaime Gama / non-governmental organizations /NGOs /aid /Ali Alatas / Burma /human rights /European Commission /EU-Asean cooperation treaty /Adelino Torres /Bishop Carlos Belo /Jose Ramos-Horta /Nobel Peace Prize / forced labour /construction / labour rights /Glenys Kinnock / Manuel Marin /development / Josep Coll i Carbo /Asem
RELATIONS W/ASIA
How Europe can succeed in Asia
5th 22feb96, 30
Jerome Monod
EU /Asia /economic relations /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / Asem
Partners in profit
29feb96, 16-17
EU seeks to forge strong ties with Asia at summit
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /EU /Asem /Susanna Agnelli / human rights /Portugal /Indonesia /East Timor /Antonio Guterres /trade /Thommy Svensson /Klaus Kinkel /WTO / World Trade Organization / China /telecommunications / labour rights /tariffs /Georges Ponette
Seeking equilibrium
29feb96, 16-17
Interview with Belgian Prime Minister, Jean-Luc Dehaene
Shada Islam/Brussels
Jean-Luc Dehaene /Belgium /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / EU /Asem / trade /economic relations /human rights /labour rights
Marco Polo economics
ed 14mar96, 05
Europe rediscovers Asia
EU /Asia /economic relations /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / Asem / trade /economic policy /unemployment /savings /social welfare / foreign investment
A whole new game
14mar96, 17
Asia-Europe Meeting seems to recast relations
Michael Vatikiotis and Shada Islam/Bangkok
Asia /EU /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /Asem /South Korea / Japan / Asean /human rights /Jacques Santer /Bosnia /Portugal /Antonio Guterres /Suharto /Manuel Marin /East Timor / Xanana Gusmao / political prisoners /dissidents /Ali Alatas / guerrillas /WTO / World Trade Organization /labour rights / trade policy /wages / Walden Bello /Leon Brittan
Chirac's Shangri-La
ed 18apr96, 05
The myth of the Third Way
[Clarification: The editorial should have stated that Jacques Chirac is France's president. 27jun96,04]
France /economic relations /Jacques Chirac /Group of Seven / G-7 summit /Vaclav Klaus /social welfare /trade
Europe's aid with strings
16may96, 20
Shada Islam
EU /economic relations /Asem /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / aid / Laos /Cambodia /Pakistan /Bangladesh /democratic reform /economic reform /development /human rights /rural poverty /Manuel Marin
Best foot forward
28nov96, 70
EU worries about surge in Vietnamese shoe exports
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Vietnam /economic liberalization /footwear industry /protectionism /exports & imports /Dick Gupwell / Pakistan /India /China /dumping /quotas /Maria Robson /Peter Bahr
RELATIONS W/CHINA
It's a deal
25apr96, 16
With China, the EU puts its mouth where its money is
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /China /foreign policy /France /Germany /human rights /Li Peng /protests /Taiwan /Tibet /Airbus Industrie /aircraft / Aerospatiale /Aviation Industries of China /Alain Juppe / Catherine Colonna /Jacques Chirac /Herve de Charette /trade policy /Francois Godement /UN Human Rights Commission
Back off, Jack
11jul96, 20-21
China tries to mute European critics
Matt Forney and Shada Islam/Beijing/Brussels
EU /China /Germany /human rights /Tibet /Jiang Zemin /Jose Maria Aznar /Spain /foreign policy /Helmut Kohl /foreign policy /Klaus Kinkel /defence relations /Angela Merkel /Klaus Toepfer /Roman Herzog /Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Free Democratic Party / Dalai Lama /conference
RELATIONS W/INDIA
Grand plans
11jul96, 27-28
EU tries to improve ties with India and Pakistan
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /Pakistan /India /Asia-Europe meeting /Asem /child labour / human rights /labour rights /Manuel Marin /economic liberalization /trade policy /foreign investment /unions /carpet industry
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
EU: Conditions for Kedo
br 10oct96, 15
EU /North Korea /nuclear energy /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo /nuclear reactors /nuclear arms
RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
Grand plans
11jul96, 27-28
EU tries to improve ties with India and Pakistan
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /Pakistan /India /Asia-Europe meeting /Asem /child labour / human rights /labour rights /Manuel Marin /economic liberalization /trade policy /foreign investment /unions /carpet industry
TRADE W/ASIA
Tough talk
11jan96, 76
The WTO gears up for a contentious conclave
Shada Islam/Brussels
World Trade Organization /EU /trade policy /Asia /Renato Ruggiero /US /Jeffrey Lang /labour rights /trade liberalization / Uruguay Round /Multifibre Arrangement /textiles /quotas / exports & imports /tariffs /financial services /protectionism / Leon Brittan
Polite exchange
08aug96, 59
But Asia and Europe are split on WTO's role
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Asia /Asean /WTO /Burma /human rights / Roderick Abbot /customs & excise /intellectual-property rights /copyright law /Leon Brittan /labour rights /protectionism / Khaw Boon Wan / ILO /Uruguay Round /multilateral talks / Apec /trade blocs / Federation of Swedish Industries /China / Indonesia /Malaysia / South Korea /Japan /exports & imports / foreign investment
Playing by new rules
19sep96, 64
Football body moves against use of child labour
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade /Asia /Pakistan /labour rights /child labour /footballs /International Football Federation /Fifa /labour standards /Joao Havelange /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions / Tim Noonan /World Trade Organization /Leon Brittan /Robert Reich / sporting equipment /aid /education /toy industry /code of conduct
Textile tussle
03oct96, 100
EU-Asian discord may jeopardize free-trade schedule
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /EU /textiles /trade /Multifibre Arrangement /World Trade Organization /quotas /Guy Arnauld /Euratex /garment industry / trade liberalization /Ake Weyler /Unctad /exports & imports /US / dumping /protectionism /Hendrik Abma /Foreign Trade Association
TRADE W/AUSTRALIA
EU: Trade talks stall
br 10oct96, 75
EU /trade /Australia /human rights
TRADE W/CHINA
EU: Trade quotas upheld
br 10oct96, 75
EU /trade /China /toys /quotas /textiles /garment industry / European Court of Justice
TRADE W/JAPAN
Soft talk, no stick
16may96, 74
Europe's new approach towards Japan pays off
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Japan /economic relations /trade-assessment mechanism /John Richardson /deregulation /Yasukuni Enoki / motor industry /James Rosenstein /Leon Brittan /electronics / exports & imports
TRADE W/SOUTH KOREA
Open here
30may96, 48
European Union attacks Seoul's trade barriers
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /South Korea /trade policy /telecommunications equipment /Leon Brittan /World Trade Organization /US /AT&T /Chong Ju Choi
TRADE W/VIETNAM
Deadline doubts
int 08feb96, 12
EU /trade /Vietnam /textiles /quotas /tariffs
Best foot forward
28nov96, 70
EU worries about surge in Vietnamese shoe exports
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Vietnam /economic liberalization /footwear industry /protectionism /exports & imports /Dick Gupwell / Pakistan /India /China /dumping /quotas /Maria Robson /Peter Bahr

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION

Fat chance
ed 14nov96, 07
The FAO's World Food Summit
Asia /food & beverage /FAO /World Food Summit /food production / trade /Hudson Institute for Global Food Issues / Alex Avery / bureaucracy /rice /grain /wheat

FRANCE

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Chirac's Shangri-La
ed 18apr96, 05
The myth of the Third Way
[Clarification: The editorial should have stated that Jacques Chirac is France's president. 27jun96,04]
France /economic relations /Jacques Chirac /Group of Seven / G-7 summit /Vaclav Klaus /social welfare /trade

HONG KONG

ADVERTISING
It's the ads, stupid
mean 08feb96, 56
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /advertising /M&C Saatchi /Maurice Saatchi / Charles Saatchi /Michael Moszynski /Medecins Sans Frontieres /Conrad International /hotels /Shamrock Sandwich Co /Alan Jarvie
ANTIQUES
Remains of the days
a&s 15aug96, 50-51
Reminders of British rule are hot memorabilia in Hong Kong's colonial twilight
Lynn Clemetson
Hong Kong /antiques /memorabilia /1997 /China /sovereignty / street names /statues /crown insignia /Government Supplies Department /post-boxes /colonial souvenirs /Nigel Shipman / uniforms /Elizabeth Wong /CBE /ISO /medals /David Tang / Allan Zeman /Wai Kee Sailmaker /flags /Poon Wang /Anthony Lin
ARMSTRONG, COLIN
Culture of chaos
07nov96, 78-80/82
Jardine Fleming's investment scandal surrounded star trader
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Jardine Fleming Investment Management /Hong Kong /Colin Armstrong /managed funds /Robert Thomas /Investment Management Regulatory Organization /Imro /Robert Fleming / Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /unit trusts /mutual funds / Mark White /Simon Walters /Alan Smith /Pacific Area Region /securities market /Chris Russell /Hunry Strutt /centralized dealing /compliance /The Hong Kong Jockey Club /Patrick Wong /JF Ninja Fund
'Sloppy trader' left no trail
07nov96, 80
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Jardine Fleming Investment Management /Hong Kong /Colin Armstrong /managed funds /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / Imro /Securities and Futures Commission /securites law / compensation
AVIATION
Flighty
ed 28dec95/04jan96, 07
Hypocrisy in Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Australia /aviation /fifth freedoms /air-traffic rights /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd / Northwest Airlines /air services
Australia: Hong Kong air pact
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Australia /Hong Kong /aviation /fifth freedoms /Qantas Airways Ltd /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /air-traffic rights / air-services agreement
A wing and a prayer
09may96, 67
More Cathay Pacific shares change hands
Michael Westlake/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /aviation /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Dragonair / Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /Swire Pacific /China National Aviation Corp /Civil Aviation Administration of China /China Hong Kong Airlines /Citic Pacific Ltd /Air Hong Kong /airports /Chep Lap Kok /Peter Sutch /K.P. Chao
Hong Kong: Manila air pact
br 17oct96, 111
Hong Kong /Philippines /aviation /air-traffic rights /air-services agreement
BANKING
Bank for sale?
18apr96, 81
Standard Chartered may be a takeover target
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /Securities and Futures Commission /mergers & takeovers /Karen Udovenya / Patrick Gillam /Khoo Teck Puat
Questions of trust
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 44
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /offshore investment /private banking /Li Ka-shing / offshore trusts /Jonathan Hubbard /tax avoidance /1997 / private family companies /Thomas Petrig /Paul Giles
Hot money, hot problem
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 46
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /private banking /commercial law /offshore investment / money-laundering /crime /Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos /South Korea /corruption /Thomas Petrig /Paul Giles
Trading on uncertainty
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 52/53-54/58
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /banking /sovereignty /1997 /Steve Long /project financing /Jeffrey Cheung /foreign banks /Chris Chan /property loans /deregulation /interest rates /David Carse /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /contingency planning /Anthony Wong / offshore /GDP /infrastructure projects /T.C. Chan /property development / land tax /taxation /Hang Seng Bank Ltd / mortgage loans /Bank of China Group /private banking /John Wadle

BUSINESS
Here come the jitters
25apr96, 54-55
Hong Kong businessmen no longer unanimously optimistic about the future under China
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /business /China /1997 /sovereignty /Hong Kong Economic Development Conference /Lu Ping /Raymond Chi'en /Lam Soon Food Industries Ltd /Asian Executives Poll / REVIEW /Ronnie Chan / property development /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / William Overholt /Shaw Sin-ming /Shaw Investment Management Ltd /currency /James Montier /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Qin Chijiang /People's Bank of China / entrepreneurs /Zhu Rongji /aviation industry /airlines /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Peter Sutch /Ma Xiaowen /Civil Aviation Administration of China /CAAC /expatriates /migration /Fan Yiu-kwan /D.J. Holdings /Luk Tat-kuen
The winner loses
06jun96, 24
Patten gets a slap on the back — and in the face
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /business /tycoons /John Major / Newsweek /Better Hong Kong Federation /Helmut Sohmen / Michael Heseltine / UK /trade /intr /REVIEW /soccer
Just in case . . .
08aug96, 53-54
Multinationals in Hong Kong make plans for 1997
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /business /multinationals /1997 /China / sovereignty / contingency plans /Grace Aquino-Insua / corporate planning /law / Helmut Sohmen /Pacific Basin Economic Council /PBEC /regional headquarters /Rhone-Poulenc Rorer /Generale Bank /Air France / Citibank /ring fence clauses /contract law /Anthony Leung / Stephen Long / Preparatory Committee /conflicts of interest /Alan Kamman / Philippines /Board of Investment /Singapore /George Yeo / Taiwan /Aloisa Lim /Hong Kong Trade Development Council
A matter of principle
17oct96, 107
Governor lashes out at those lobbying China
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /business /tycoons /policy address / 1997 /licensing /mobile telephones /cellular telephones / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / CT-9 /ports /container terminals /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Peter Woo /chief executive /1997 /leadership /land reclamation /Wen Wei Po / lobbying /Better Hong Kong Foundation / Dennis Sun /airports /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / advisory council
CHA, LOUIS
The storyteller
cvr/a&s: Asia's Hottest Writer: Louis Cha 05sep96, 38-39
What makes Louis Cha's martial-arts novels so wildly popular in Asia?
Simon Elegant
Hong Kong /Louis Cha /literature /martial arts /kung fu / writers /printing & publishing /copyright law /fiction /Ming Pao / newspapers /Jin Yong /1997 /Arthur Conan-Doyle / Sherlock Holmes / Alexandre Dumas /Patrick O'Brian /John Minford /culture /Mao Zedong /Lu Xun /preparatory committee /Tiananmen
Flying priests, drunken louts
cvr/a&s: Asia's Hottest Writer: Louis Cha 05sep96, 42-44
A tale of valour, love, blood and guts reveals Cha's widespread appeal
Simon Elegant [Excerpts from Eagles & Heroes]
Hong Kong /Louis Cha /fiction /martial arts /kung fu
CHAN, ANSON
The loyal few
ed 11apr96, 05
Putting Hong Kong to the test
Hong Kong /China /Anson Chan /1997 /sovereignty /civil service / allegiance /Chris Patten /political reform /Martin Lee / Szeto Wah /cadres /government
Facing up to reality
09may96, 15-16
Colony yields to China on transition issues
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /Anson Chan /Lu Ping /government / administration /provisional legislature /Legco /airports /Swire Group /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /airlines /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd / Dragonair /Chris Patten /David Wilson / civil service /media / radio /television /broadcasting / Preparatory Committee /chief executive's residence /museums /sovereignty /1997
Chan: An independent spirit
eye 08aug96, 34
Her appointment would do wonders for civil-service morale
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: Fourth and final in series]
Hong Kong /government /Anson Chan /chief executive / Special Administrative Region /China /1997 /sovereignty /civil service / Tiananmen /Chris Patten /David Wilson /Lu Ping / Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /democracy /Selection Committee /Abraham Lincoln
CHAN, JACKIE
Return of the dragon
a&s 14mar96, 46-48
Jackie Chan finally kicks his way to top of US box-office charts
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Jackie Chan /film /US /Jackie & Willie Productions / Rumble in the Bronx /John Woo /New Line / media /Willie Chan / Miramax /triads /organized crime / Stanley Tong /Chow Yun-fat /Jet Li /Wong Kar-wai /Ann Hui /Steven Spielberg /DreamWorks
Nuts about Jackie
a&s 14mar96, 47
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Jackie Chan /film /US /Jackie & Willie Productions / Rumble in the Bronx /Michael Perry /Cynthia Perry /fan clubs
CHAN, RONNIE C.
Ronnie C. Chan
50th 13jun96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1980
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Ronnie C. Chan /Hang Lung Group
CHEN PO-SUM
Hong Kong: Exchange boss charged
br 08aug96, 65
Hong Kong /commercial crime /Chen Po-sum /securities law / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /bribery /On Wah United Securities /Nomura Securities (Hong Kong)
CHENG, BARNEY
Gift of the garb
pro 13jun96, 78
Designer's impulsive New York debut launches him into the limelight
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Barney Cheng /fashion design /Karen Erickson / Showroom Seven /Claire Breen /Hong Kong Children's Choir /De Beers
COATES, AUSTIN
Austin Coates
50th 25jan96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1949
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Austin Coates /journalists
CONSTRUCTION
High life in Hong Kong
aside 12sep96, 70
Jenni Meili Lau/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /construction /bamboo scaffolds /safety /accidents / Hong Kong Labour Department /Chan Tat-king /wages
CONSUMERISM
No pain, no gain
aside 18jul96, 78
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /consumerism /Fetish Fashion /Joanna Mead /retail
Ambience, with attitude
aside 26sep96, 74
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /consumerism /music /Skip Moy /retail /Pacific Place / Swire Group /shopping malls /Paul Husband /Swire Properties / audio consultants
COUNTDOWN TO 1997 CONFERENCE
New Deal
11jul96, 22-23
An ace economy, but a political wildcard
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /REVIEW /Countdown to 1997 Conference / George Bush / foreign investment /government bonds /Rafael Hui /finance /Donald Tsang /capital inflow /Citic Pacific Ltd / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Raymond Ch'ien /China National Aviation Corp /state enterprise /welfare /Chris Patten /chief executive /subversion / law /politics /Martin Lee /Lo Tak-shing /Window /education /land reclamation /language /Taiwan
COWPERTHWAITE, JOHN
Market knows best
ed 13jun96, 05
For Hong Kong's future, look to the old truths
Hong Kong /politics /John Cowperthwaite /Cameron Honarvar /1991 Toy and Children's Products Safety Ordinance /Yeung Wai Hong / Next /business /economic policy
CRIME
Crime in Hong Kong, 1992-95 [chart]
br 25apr96, 13
Hong Kong /crime
In the bazaar
03oct96, 20
Concerns mount about rising tide of arms shipments
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /defence /crime /arms smuggling /arms trade /arms sales /law enforcement /customs & excise /military equipment /North Korea /China /Pakistan /rocket fuel /bombs /Israel / Syria / missile launchers /container ports /shipping /US State Department /strategic commodities /arms trafficking /John Chan /Space and Upper Atmosphere Research Commission / Suparco /ammonium perchlorate /Xian /China Ocean Shipping Co /Cosco /Mohamed Hassan /Germany /Taiwan /CIA /Iraq / food & beverage /food aid /Wi Keyei Chul /South Korea / regional security
CRIME, COMMERCIAL
Hong Kong: Exchange boss charged
br 08aug96, 65
Hong Kong /commercial crime /Chen Po-sum /securities law / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /bribery /On Wah United Securities /Nomura Securities (Hong Kong)
CULTURE
Mooncakes over Hong Kong
ir 26sep96, 51
Festivals: Mid-Autumn Festival
Sheila McNamara
Hong Kong /culture /food & beverage /mooncakes /festivals / food industry /exports & imports /Wing Wah /Rex Tse / Maria's /Ryo Leung /Taipan
Long live the king
a&s 03oct96, 84-86
Tsang Tso Choi uses calligraphy to reclaim Kowloon
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /culture /Tsang Tso Choi /calligraphy /urban art / graffiti /Hong Kong Arts Centre /Oscar Ho /Hanart T Z Gallery / Eric Kot /Jan Lamb /advertising /Yee Wan Khee / Lydia Ngai /Eric Wear /Sham Shan Kwok Wong Temple / Simon Go
CURRENCY
Devalued future
int 11jul96, 12
Hong Kong /currency /Taiwan /Jeffrey Koo /China Trust Commercial Bank
Warning off Soros
ed 12sep96, 05
Pegging the Hong Kong dollar to 1997
Hong Kong /currency peg /George Soros /political risk / currency speculation /Donald Tsang /foreign exchange /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /currency markets /Soros Fund Management /sovereignty
DAI HONG LUNG
Doctor delicious
pro 25apr96, 74
Chef masterfully blends in Chinese herbs to enhance food's health benefits, flavour
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Dai Hong Lung /food & beverage /restaurants / Golden Leaf Cantonese Restaurant /Conrad Hotel /health / traditional medicine
DEFENCE
Generals-in-waiting
int 18jan96, 12
Hong Kong /defence /China /armed forces /personnel /military training /leadership /Pearl River Delta /Tang Xinqui /Liu Zhenwu /Fang Fuxiang
Invest in Hong Kong
ed 15feb96, 05
What price good troops?
Hong Kong /defence /PLA /wages /Liu Zhenwu /corruption / Nelson Chow Wing-sun /South China Morning Post /Lee Kuan Yew /Chris Patten
Seasoned sailors
int 27jun96, 12
Hong Kong /defence /navy /South China Sea /Zhu Yifei /Ding Guangqi /Spratly Islands
Hong Kong: PLA general visits
br 25jul96, 13
Hong Kong /defence relations /China /PLA /Liu Zhenwu / military bases /UK /armed forces /Bryan Dutton
In the bazaar
03oct96, 20
Concerns mount about rising tide of arms shipments
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /defence /crime /arms smuggling /arms trade /arms sales /law enforcement /customs & excise /military equipment /North Korea /China /Pakistan /rocket fuel /bombs /Israel / Syria / missile launchers /container ports /shipping /US State Department /strategic commodities /arms trafficking /John Chan /Space and Upper Atmosphere Research Commission / Suparco /ammonium perchlorate /Xian /China Ocean Shipping Co /Cosco /Mohamed Hassan /Germany /Taiwan /CIA /Iraq / food & beverage /food aid /Wi Keyei Chul /South Korea / regional security
ECONOMY
Mind the gap
ec 15feb96, 51
Bruce Gilley
Hong Kong /economy
Waiting game
ec 30may96, 46
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /economy
Diminishing returns
cvr: Hong Kong Is Losing Its Edge 13jun96, 62-64/66/68
Hong Kong's economy is rigged in ways that defy market sense
William McGurn/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /economy /Milton Friedman /welfare / protectionism / public housing /1997 /sovereignty /taxation / tariffs /Richard Wong /Victor Fung /economic liberalization / Michael Porter / Harvard Business School /Vision 2047 Foundation /Michael Enright /Patricia Chan /Corum Knitting / textiles /manufacturing /Joint Liaison Group /Chen Zouer / Chris Patten /Gordon Wu /Q3 /Paul Curley /executive search / recruitment /Home Ownership Scheme / Hongkong Telecom / Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Consumer Council / consumer rights /consumerism /The Kowloon Motor Bus (1933) Co Ltd /Fish Marketing Organization /China Light & Power Co Ltd /banking cartel /fifth freedoms /air-traffic rights / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Peter Sutch /Adam Smith /health / education /Wharf Cable /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /cable TV / licensing /Swire Pacific Group /Citic /Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /China National Aviation Co /CNAC / New China Hong Kong Group /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /conflicts of interest /State Council /nationalization / Miron Mushkat /monopoly
An accident of history?
cvr: Hong Kong Is Losing Its Edge 13jun96, 66
William McGurn/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /economic policy /history /positive non-interventionism /Hamish Macleod /Philip Haddon-Cave /1997 /Milton Friedman / entrepreneurs /John Cowperthwaite /Chris Patten
Rolling towards 1997
ec 12sep96, 60
Bruce Gilley
Hong Kong /economy
Citizen Cassandra
28nov96, 81
Pro-China figure airs grim forecast for Hong Kong
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /economy /industry /economic policy /Shiu Sin-por /One Country, Two Systems Research Institute / Preparatory Committee / 1997 /sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /employment / Tung Chee-hwa /chief executive /population /Anson Chan /Tam Wing-pong /Barry Cheung /manufacturing

EDUCATION
English lessons
cvr: English Rising: Asia's New Language of Opportunity 21mar96, 42-43
On this campus, Cantonese rules
William McGurn
Hong Kong /language /education /English /Cantonese / University of Hong Kong /English Language Centre /David Nunan /Wang Gungwu / migration /ethnic groups /overseas students /teachers /brain-drain /business /William Brandon / skilled labour
Cramming classes
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 26/28
Supply of college places doesn't meet demands
Gary Silverman and Trish Saywell/Hong Kong
Asia /education /Hong Kong /students /Open Learning Institute / adult education /distance learning /Tam Sheung-wai / Tiananmen / Nigel French /Iris Budge-Reid /Cheng Yiu-chung /University of Hong Kong /Chia-wei Woo /Hong Kong University of Science and Technology /IDP Education Australia /overseas students /Celine Beaudoin /Canadian Education Centre /Asia Pacific Foundation / Institute of International Education /Hong Kong Council for Academic Accreditation /licensing /Joanna Leung /London Guildhall University /youth
EDWARDS, JACK
Home free
pro 21mar96, 70
At long last, victory for veterans' rights campaigner
Alison Nadel
Hong Kong /Jack Edwards /UK /passports /war widows / World War II /John Major /Chris Patten /Banzai You Bastards! /bk /war crimes
ELECTRONICS
Silicon stone age
22aug96, 66
Hong Kong is missing Asia's chip-making boom
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /technology /consumer electronics /microchips / semiconductors /Vitelic (Hong Kong) Ltd /Motorola Corp / Singapore /Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing /RCL Semiconductors Ltd / Hua Ko Electronics Co Ltd /Derek Tien / multinationals /Dataquest /Charles Siu /Ben Lee /industrial estates /science park / engineers
ENTREPRENEURS
Planet Lars
19dec96, 72-73
Germany's 'teen tycoon' finds Asia his element
Erling Hoh/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /entrepreneurs /Lars Windhorst /Der Spiegel / Helmut Kohl /Mellon Zhang /Windhorst Electonics /Herbert Schaller / Windhorst Minmetals /Esso /Windhorst Asia Pacific Holdings / Windhorst Holdings /electronics /manufacturing / property development /youth /Windhorst Tower /construction / buildings /Le Figaro /Bill Gates /Richard Branson
ENVIRONMENT
A bridge too far
19sep96, 60
Hong Kong fends off traffic assault from China
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /transport /environment /bridges /Pearl River / Zhuhai / Luo Hongbin /Lingdingyang /Lan Kok Tsui /New Territories /roads / traffic congestion /1997 /Nellie Fong / Preparatory Committee / Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / Liang Guangda /infrastructure projects /Nelson Ng /Shenzhen / Peter Pun /Mai Po /wildlife /Deep Bay /Lei Qiang
Affluence and effluents
foc: Environment in Asia 14nov96, 57
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /environment /water pollution /waste management / sewerage /Ivan Michael D'Souza /Ng Yee-yum /sewage treatment / sovereignty /1997 /China /Zhuhai /South China Sea /sewage pipelines /Frank Chuan /cholera /health /disease / Stonecutter's Island /navy
FABER, MARC
Hong Kong: Gold rush
shr 22feb96, 58
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /gold /Marc Faber /investment
FASHION
Gift of the garb
pro 13jun96, 78
Designer's impulsive New York debut launches him into the limelight
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Barney Cheng /fashion design /Karen Erickson / Showroom Seven /Claire Breen /Hong Kong Children's Choir /De Beers
FILM
Return of the dragon
a&s 14mar96, 46-48
Jackie Chan finally kicks his way to top of US box-office charts
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Jackie Chan /film /US /Jackie & Willie Productions / Rumble in the Bronx /John Woo /New Line / media /Willie Chan / Miramax /triads /organized crime / Stanley Tong /Chow Yun-fat /Jet Li /Wong Kar-wai /Ann Hui /Steven Spielberg /DreamWorks
Nuts about Jackie
a&s 14mar96, 47
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Jackie Chan /film /US /Jackie & Willie Productions / Rumble in the Bronx /Michael Perry /Cynthia Perry /fan clubs
The sound of silence
18apr96, 26
Is Beijing reinterpreting the Tiananmen protest?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Tiananmen /Hong Kong International Film Festival / The Gate of Heavenly Peace /Carma Hinton /Li Peng / intellectuals /Su Zhiliang /censorship /dissidents /pro-democracy movement /Chen Xiaoya /students /Deng Xiaoping /Chen Xitong /student activism / Hua Guofeng /Qiao Shi /Jiang Zemin
FINANCE
Ahead of the pack
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 48
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /finance /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /finance policy /bilateral agreement /BIS /currency /pension funds / clearing agency /credit rating /mortgage /central banks /1997 / Joseph Yam
FISHING
Fishermen's friend
pro 27jun96, 78
Construction worker helps hammer out a better life for beleaguered community
Steven Knipp
Hong Kong /fishing /Jonathan Gray /Lamma Island Fishermen's Recreation and Sport Association /legal rights / Tony Henderson / East China Sea /pollution
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Over the top in Hong Kong
lr 28dec95/04jan96, 103
Restaurants: Felix
Simon Elegant [In Review: First in expanded review section]
Hong Kong /food & beverage /restaurants /Felix /Peninsula / tourism
Say sorry, swiftly
01feb96, 45
Vitasoy gives Hong Kong a PR case study
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /food & beverage /Vitasoy International Holdings Ltd / management /public relations /soy milk /quality control / product recall /Perrier /manufacturing /Clara Shek /Edelman Public Relations Worldwide /Nigel Gibson /Rowland Co / Winston Lo /Archie Hart /Ted Thomas /Corporate Communications /Vincent Wan /Pereast /Nestle /Kent Chan
Street smarts
lr 04apr96, 49
Hong Kong's dai pai dongs
Erika Lederman
Hong Kong /food & beverage /hawkers /food stalls /Dai Pai Dong / restaurants
Doctor delicious
pro 25apr96, 74
Chef masterfully blends in Chinese herbs to enhance food's health benefits, flavour
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /Dai Hong Lung /food & beverage /restaurants / Golden Leaf Cantonese Restaurant /Conrad Hotel /health / traditional medicine
Class struggle
aside 13jun96, 70
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /food & beverage /Jebsen & Co Ltd /Blue Girl / beer / joint ventures /tennis /sports sponsorship /advertising / Jennifer Kho /expatriates /retail /consumerism /David Haines
This laddie can cook
lr 01aug96, 44
Restaurants: Sha Kiu Seafood Restaurant
Erika Lederman
Hong Kong /food & beverage /restaurants
Mooncakes over Hong Kong
lr 26sep96, 51
Festivals: Mid-Autumn Festival
Sheila McNamara
Hong Kong /culture /food & beverage /mooncakes /festivals / food industry /exports & imports /Wing Wah /Rex Tse / Maria's /Ryo Leung /Taipan
Hong Kong flavoured
lr 12dec96, 54
Restaurants: The Pavilion
Annabel Jackson
Hong Kong /food & beverage /restaurants /97 Group /James Lockett
GOLD
Hong Kong: Gold rush
shr 22feb96, 58
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /gold /Marc Faber /investment
GOVERNMENT
China interfering in Hong Kong
eye 28dec95/04jan96, 31
Beijing seeks to control both the government and the legislature
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /government /Preliminary Working Committee /Bill of Rights /Legco /human rights /Court of Final Appeal /Basic Law /Jiang Zemin /sovereignty /civil service / Democratic Alliance for Betterment of Hong Kong / Preparatory Committee
Hong Kong: Legco to go
br 04apr96, 13
Hong Kong /government /China /1997 /Preparatory Committee /Legco
Darkness dawns
11apr96, 14-15
Passport queues soar; Beijing confirms dissolution of elected government
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /China /nationality /British National (Overseas) /passports /migration /Legco /Preparatory Committee / Democratic Party /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Chen Ziying /civil service /allegiance /David Chu / Anson Chan /Frederick Fung /Lu Ping /through train /district boards /municipal councils / legislation /political reform /law / chief executive / administration /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /Tung Chee-hwa /Selection Committee / Tsang Yok-sing /electoral law /Qian Qichen /Basic Law / Taiwan /political asylum /Jiang Zemin
Tightening the bolts
25apr96, 14-16
Beijing intends to change Hong Kong laws, reorganize government, control media and toss out judges
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /government /judiciary /Basic Law / administration /media /press /Chris Patten /Preparatory Committee /Special Administrative Region /1997 /sovereignty /radio / television /propaganda /allegiance /Nicholas Ng /Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK /Christine Loh /Chang Ka Mun /intelligence / Security Branch /police /Preliminary Working Committee /political parties /martial law /Tsang Yok-sing /Bill of Rights /Lo Tak-shing /Ti Liang Yang /foreign judges /Henry Litton /protests /Lu Ping /Legco /Deng Xiaoping /Hong Kong and Macau Compatriots of Taiwan Association /Wu Yu-ming / reunification /Taiwan /Tsang Kin-shing /hunger strikes
Ship of state
int 09may96, 12
Hong Kong /government /luxury launch /administration /Li Xinqi / navy /China
Choosing Hong Kong's leader
eye 18jul96, 34
Chief executive must understand 'one country, two systems'
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: first in series]
Hong Kong /government /China /chief executive /Selection Committee /Special Administrative Region /sovereignty /1997 / Jiang Zemin /universal suffrage /democracy /Basic Law Consultative Committee /Basic Law Drafting Committee
Tung: a reluctant candidate
eye 25jul96, 40
His victory would be a vindication of both China and Britain
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: second in series]
Hong Kong /government /Tung Chee-hwa /chief executive / Special Adminstrative Region /1997 /sovereignty /China / leadership / Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /State Council /Lu Ping / shipping /democratization /Chris Patten /Exco / Jimmy McGregor / Edward Chen /civil service /Anson Chan / Li Ka-shing /Henry Fok
Lo: a long puzzling record
eye 01aug96, 30
Laywer performs public service by declaring candidacy
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: third in series]
Hong Kong /government /Lo Tak-shing /T.S. Lo /chief executive / Special Administrative Region /1997 /China /right of abode /Sir M.K. Lo /passports /Tung Chee-hwa /nationality / mahjong /Gu Mu / T.L. Yang /Leung Chun-ying /Anson Chan /Michael Heseltine /Jiang Zemin
Chan: An independent spirit
eye 08aug96, 34
Her appointment would do wonders for civil-service morale
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: Fourth and final in series]
Hong Kong /government /Anson Chan /chief executive / Special Administrative Region /China /1997 /sovereignty /civil service / Tiananmen /Chris Patten /David Wilson /Lu Ping / Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /democracy /Selection Committee /Abraham Lincoln
Hong Kong: November decision
br 22aug96, 13
Hong Kong /government /China /chief executive /1997 / Special Administrative Region /administration /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Lu Ping /Selection Committee /civil service /Bill of Rights
Hong Kong: Race for top job
br 07nov96, 15
Hong Kong /government /chief executive /1997 /sovereignty / Anson Chan /Preparatory Committee /administration
The common touch
21nov96, 34
Chief executive candidates brave the masses
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Ti Liang Yang / Peter Woo /chief executive /Albert Cheng /Preparatory Committee / Selection Committee /sovereignty /1997 /Wang Fengchao /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Xinhua / Chris Patten /provisional legislature
Life extension
int 28nov96, 14
Hong Kong /government /China /Selection Committee /chief executive /provisional legislature /National People's Congress / Special Administrative Region
Hard to resist
12dec96, 28-30
How much will China meddle after 1997?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /China /administration /Chinese Communist Party /sovereignty /Tung Chee-hwa /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /cadres /Paul Yip / provincial government / infrastructure projects /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Joseph Yam /armed forces /police /law enforcement /slush fund /stockmarkets /State Council /National People's Congress /NPC /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Liu Mingqi /Chinese Civil Aviation Authority /airlines /legal immunity /Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines / disasters /aid /law /social unrest /Xinhua /legal societies / politics
GRAY, JONATHAN
Fishermen's friend
pro 27jun96, 78
Construction worker helps hammer out a better life for beleaguered community
Steven Knipp
Hong Kong /fishing /Jonathan Gray /Lamma Island Fishermen's Recreation and Sport Association /legal rights / Tony Henderson / East China Sea /pollution

HISTORY
An accident of history?
cvr: Hong Kong Is Losing Its Edge 13jun96, 66
William McGurn/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /economic policy /history /positive non-interventionism /Hamish Macleod /Philip Haddon-Cave /1997 /Milton Friedman / entrepreneurs /John Cowperthwaite /Chris Patten

HORSE-RACING
A run for their money
cvr: Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club — Galloping Past 1997 25jan96, 46-48/50
Some worry about Jockey Club's unfettered power
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /horse-racing /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / gambling /Lawrence Wong /charity /taxation /transparency / monopoly /Mark Six /lottery /Social Welfare Department / Price Waterhouse /Hong Kong University of Science and Technology / Christine Loh /Hong Kong Stadium /Li Ka-shing /Lee Shau-kee / Chia-wei Woo /Preparatory Committee /John Swaine /Daniel Kwong / Emily Lau /Legco /Shiu Sin-por / One-Country Two-Systems Economic Research Institute /Lao Chengzhi /Basic Law /Ronald Arculli / Society for Community Organization /Ho Hei Wah /Rong Yiren /Larry Yung /Paul Cheng /Civil Affairs Ministry /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd /religion /Methodist Church /Hong Kong Council of Social Service /Lo Lung-kwong /public housing / registered charities trust
New boy
cvr: Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club — Galloping Past 1997 25jan96, 48
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /horse-racing /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / Lawrence Wong /Ford Lio Ho Motor Co /Taiwan /Guy Watkins /Paul Selway-Swift
Barbarians at the gate
cvr: Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club — Galloping Past 1997 25jan96, 51
Technology challenges Jockey Club's monopoly
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /horse-racing /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / gambling /Internet /Global Gaming Service /Guy Watkins / Kerry Rogers /telephone betting /self-service betting /Sin Kwai Sang / Richard Brisbane-Cohen /hand-held wireless terminals / customer input terminals /electronic money cards /interactive video /Wharf Cable /Philip Johnston /simulcasts /banyan trees / Happy Valley racecourse
Hong Kong: Steward named
br 15feb96, 55
Hong Kong /Joseph Yam /horse-racing /Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Paul Selway-Swift

HOTELS
Room with a view
aside 01aug96, 58
Patricia Loo/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /hotels /1997 /sovereignty /Lonely Planet /Myth of the 33,000 Booked Rooms /tourism /Mandarin Oriental / Michael Hoffmann /Peninsula /Rhonda Kwok /Ritz-Carlton / security /World Bank conference

HUMAN RIGHTS
Hong Kong haven at risk
eye 14nov96, 44
Dissident Wang Xizhe may the last to find refuge in colony
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /human rights /China /dissidents /refugees / Tiananmen / pro-democracy movement /Wang Xizhe /Taiping Rebellion /civil war /migration /Sun Yat-sen /Zhou Enlai /Ye Ting /Nie Rongzhen / student activism /law /history /World War II

INVESTMENT
Hong Kong: Bold talk
shr 01feb96, 60
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Co Ltd / Francis Leung /H shares /Jingwei Textile Machinery Co Ltd /credit /textiles /Alex Conroy /ImPac Asset Management / speculation /Gary Ting
Hong Kong: No contrarians here
shr 21mar96, 66
Henny Sender and Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /stockmarkets /Alan Greenspan /US / China / Taiwan /derivatives /military exercises /missile testing /covered warrants /HSBC Holdings plc /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /futures market / interest rates /Hang Seng Price Index /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /treasury bonds
Object of desire
04apr96, 58-60
Hong Kong's market braces for China's attentions
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /stockmarkets /finance / Li Chun /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Best Wide Group / Excellent Fortune /Peter Mallinson /Securities and Futures Commission / Anthony Neoh /Paragon Holdings Ltd /CNPC (Hong Kong) Ltd /insider trading /China National Petroleum / Helen Lee /Hamish Macleod / Public International Investments Ltd /First Shanghai Investments Ltd /China Venturetech / Shanghai Securities /Shenzhen Concord Enterprises /China Securities Regulatory Commission /David Brennan /Edgar Cheng /Shanghai Tsingtao Brewery Co ltd /emerging stockmarkets /Beiren Printing Machinery Holdings Ltd / Capital Iron & Steel Corp /Shougang Corp /Bank of China Group /H shares
Battle of the bourse
04apr96, 61
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /stockmarkets /finance / Anthony Neoh /Securities and Futures Commission /Edgar Cheng / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /1997
Jardine Fleming: Out in front?
shr 04apr96, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Broking /Jardine Fleming Asset Management / Investment Management Regulatory Organization /IMRO /UK /Henry Strutt /managed funds / Fidelity Investments Management (Hong Kong) Ltd /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd
Questions of trust
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 44
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /offshore investment /private banking /Li Ka-shing / offshore trusts /Jonathan Hubbard /tax avoidance /1997 / private family companies /Thomas Petrig /Paul Giles
Squeeze control
wtpm 18jul96, 51
Hong Kong real-estate profits tied to land policy
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /investment /property development /real estate / Christina Lam /Midland Realty /cartel /property tax /monopoly / Terence Mahony /William Kaye /Asian Hedge Fund / Kleinwort Benson /David Brennan /Baring International Asset Management Asia / Barings /interest rates /Ching Ju Yeh / HSBC Asset Management / China Overseas Land & Investment
Jardine Fleming: Knuckles rapped
shr 12sep96, 74
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Investment Management Ltd /managed funds /unit trusts /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / IMRO /securities law /Jardine Fleming Fund Management / Robert Thomas /Henry Strutt /Jardine Fleming Private Investments /Pacific Securities Trust /Colin Armstrong /risk management /Robert Fleming /Tim Freshwater
Hong Kong: Hedge your bets
shr 12dec96, 78
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Hang Seng Index /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /stockmarkets /Tung Chee-hwa / property cartel /real estate /Graham Muirhead /China Resources Enterprise Ltd /Shanghai Industrial Holdings Ltd / Leading Spirit (Holdings) Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /shares ramping /Securities and Futures Commission /W.I. Carr /futures market /stockbrokers

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Command centre
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 42
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
US /overseas investment /Hong Kong /foreign investment / management /Michael Martin /trade /multinationals
Hong Kong, fun city
cvr: Fast Cars, Sweet Deals: Malaysia Inc Races Abroad 12dec96, 72
Malaysian experience offers cautionary tales
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Malaysia /overseas investment /Hong Kong /foreign investment /Dao Heng Bank Group Ltd /Quek Lang Chan / ethnic groups /Overseas Chinese /Jake Van der Camp /Carrian Group /George Tan /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd / Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Bhd /BMf Bhd / Allied Group / Lee Ming Tee /Cheah Cheng Hye /Value Partners / entrepreneurs /property development /Robert Kuok /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /Shangri-La Asia Ltd / Kerry Properties Ltd /Teh Hong Piow /Public Bank Bhd /JCG Holdings / deposit-taking companies /DTCs /Standard Chartered Bank /Sime Darby /BMW /Mirazan Mahathir / shipping

LAI, JIMMY
Hong Kong: Lai leaves Giordano
br 14mar96, 63
Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Giordano International /Giordano Holdings Ltd /Next /media /magazines /Apple Daily /press

LANGUAGE
English lessens
cvr: English Rising: Asia's New Language of Opportunity 21mar96, 42-43
On this campus, Cantonese rules
William McGurn
Hong Kong /language /education /English /Cantonese / University of Hong Kong /English Language Centre /David Nunan /Wang Gungwu / migration /ethnic groups /overseas students /teachers /brain-drain /business /William Brandon / skilled labour

LAW
Hong Kong: A nationality issue
eye 29feb96, 33
In theory, 1997 transfer won't affect residents' citizenship
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /nationality law /citizenship /right of abode / passports /sovereignty /China /David Chu
Hot money, hot problem
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 46
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /private banking /commercial law /offshore investment / money-laundering /crime /Philippines /Ferdinand Marcos /South Korea /corruption /Thomas Petrig /Paul Giles

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Flood-control measures
int 09may96, 12
Hong Kong /migration /law enforcement /China /illegal immigrants /paramilitary /Guangdong Border Defence Corps / 1997 /sovereignty
Peace of the plutocrats
int 18jul96, 12
Hong Kong /national security /law enforcement /defence policy / China /armed forces /sovereignty /Pan Zhenqiang / PLA /Tiananmen / Liu Zhenwu

LAW, COMMERCIAL
Courting qualms
25apr96, 55—56
Hong Kong businesses face handover hurdles
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /commercial law /business /arbitration / contract law /double taxation /Michael Morgan /American Chamber of Commerce /1997 /sovereignty /political reform / Chris Patten / Legco /Neil Kaplan /Hong Kong International Arbitration Centre / High Court /Court of Final Appeal / Dresdner Bank /WestLB / Deutsche Bank /Germany /Anson Chan /offshore arbitration / judiciary /Becky Lai /corporate tax /taxation /Singapore / Marshall Byres

LAW, SECURITIES
Object of desire
04apr96, 58-60
Hong Kong's market braces for China's attentions
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /stockmarkets /finance / Li Chun /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Best Wide Group / Excellent Fortune /Peter Mallinson /Securities and Futures Commission / Anthony Neoh /Paragon Holdings Ltd /CNPC (Hong Kong) Ltd /insider trading /China National Petroleum / Helen Lee /Hamish Macleod / Public International Investments Ltd /First Shanghai Investments Ltd /China Venturetech / Shanghai Securities /Shenzhen Concord Enterprises /China Securities Regulatory Commission /David Brennan /Edgar Cheng /Shanghai Tsingtao Brewery Co ltd /emerging stockmarkets /Beiren Printing Machinery Holdings Ltd / Capital Iron & Steel Corp /Shougang Corp /Bank of China Group /H shares
Battle of the bourse
04apr96, 61
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /investment /securities law /stockmarkets /finance / Anthony Neoh /Securities and Futures Commission /Edgar Cheng / Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /1997
Hong Kong: All in the family
shr 11apr96, 82
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /securities law /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Asset Management /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / IMRO /rat-trading /front-running / managed funds /BZW /Barings / stockbroking

LEADERSHIP
Playing favourites
cvr: Hong Kong's Next Boss: Best Bets for China's 1997 Choice 08feb96, 22-23
Speculation mounts about who will lead Hong Kong after 1997
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /leadership /China /Special Administrative Region / Chief Executive /Tung Chee-hwa /1997 /sovereignty / Preparatory Committee /Jiang Zemin /Qian Qichen /Emily Lau /Allen Lee /Anson Chan /Ann Tse-kai /Leung Chun-ying / Simon Murray /Business and Professionals Federation of Hong Kong /Sir Sze-yuen Chung / Selection Committee /budget / Howard Young /Basic Law /David Chu / Tsin-tong Tsui /T.T. Tsui /Wide Angle /armed forces /PLA /Li Chuwen /Xinhua / Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Henry Fok /Ng Hong-mun /Joseph Cheng
In the running . . .
cvr: Hong Kong's Next Boss: Best Bets for China's 1997 Choice 08feb96, 26-27
Hong Kong /leadership /China /Special Administrative Region / Chief Executive /1997 /sovereignty /John Chan / Peter Woo /Lo Tak-shing /Anson Chan /Leung Chun-ying / Tung Chee-hwa /The Kowloon Motor Bus Co Ltd /Preparatory Committee /civil service /business /Chris Patten /political reform /Deng Xiaoping /Qian Qichen /Lu Ping /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd /Wheelock & Co Ltd / democratization / Eastweek /Martin Lee /Fang Zhenwu /T.S. Lo /New Hong Kong Alliance /Window /passports /media /People's Daily / China Central Television /Basic Law /Jiang Zemin /Ng Hong-mun / administration /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd / Next
Straw poll
cvr: Hong Kong's Next Boss: Best Bets for China's 1997 Choice 08feb96, 28
Who will make the best chief executive?
Hong Kong /leadership /China /Special Administrative Region / Chief Executive /1997 /sovereignty /Simon Murray /Anson Chan /Lau Siu-kai /Tsang Yokpsing /Tung Chee-hwa /Li Ka-shing /Howard Young /David Chu /Jimmy Lai /Mark Michelson /Tsin-tong Tsui /T.T. Tsui

LEE LAI-SHAN
Not a sporty sort of town
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport 04jul96, 56-57
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /sports /Lee Lai-shan /windsurfing /Olympics / Olympic Games /Hong Kong Amateur Sports Federation / Arnoldo de Olivera Sales /John Hung /Hong Kong Sports Development Board /China /1997 /sovereignty /nationality / International Olympic Committee /Pang Chung /athletes / sports sponsorship /marketing

LEE, MARTIN
A Democrat in Washington
int 18apr96, 12
Hong Kong /US /Martin Lee /Chris Patten /Jesse Helms / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Benjamin Gilman / House International Relations Committee /China /MFN
The trials of Martyr Lee
ed 27jun96, 05
With 1997 only a year away, he's Beijing's headache now
Hong Kong /Martin Lee /China /politics /Democratic Party / Legco / Joint Declaration /chief executive /Asia Commercial Research / Aung San Suu Kyi /Lech Walesa

LEISURE
Strictly ballroom
aside 21mar96, 62
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /leisure /ballroom dancing /Paul Bishop's Academy of Dance /Philip Wong /Tai Cheng International / Rozana Bishop /Lydia Dunn /Peter Woo /Anson Chan /Bessie Woo /Henry Fok /Stanley Ho / H.C. Chang
New territory
ir 25apr96, 49
Hong Kong: Tong Gong Ling village, Discovery Bay
Chris Gay
Hong Kong /tourism /leisure /walks /New Territories /Lantau Island /Kaarlo Schepel
LEUNG TIN-WAI
Hong Kong: Journalist mutilated
br 30may96, 13
Hong Kong /press /Leung Tin-wai /Next /Surprise Weekly / crime
LEUNG, GARWOOD
Garwood Leung
50th 24oct96, 40
REVIEW reader since 1946
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Garwood Leung
LEUNG, LAURENCE
No questions, no answers
int 05sep96, 12
China /Hong Kong /Laurence Leung /migration /government / civil service
Loud silence
07nov96, 16-17
Hong Kong government refuses to come clean on director of immigration's resignation
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /migration /Laurence Leung /government /civil service / Legco /Lam Woon-kwong /Cheung Man-kwong / Selina Chow /bureaucracy /Hui Kwok-hung /passports /right of abode /nationality /Tiananmen /organized crime /triads / Commission for Canada /Chris Patten / Kitty Leung /robbery / extortion /murder /American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham /business /Joint Liaison Group /Lu Ping /Thomas Gorman / Alex Tsui /Independent Commission Against Corruption / ICAC
LI KA-SHING
Hong Kong: Li's latest
shr 11jul96, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd / Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /shares listing / IPOs /Benjamin Cheng /China /David Brennan /tycoons / Henry Cheng /New World Infrastructure Ltd /Green Island Cement /Anderson Asia /minority shareholders /shareholders' rights /Kerry Group /Robert Kuok / Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd
LO TAK-SHING
The candidate
ed 11jul96, 05
T.S. Lo and Hong Kong press freedom
Hong Kong /Lo Tak-shing /press /Countdown to 1997 / conference / REVIEW /Window /Lu Ping /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / chief executive /Special Administrative Region /UK /law / sovereignty /subversion /treason /Basic Law
Lo: a long puzzling record
eye 01aug96, 30
Laywer performs public service by declaring candidacy
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: third in series]
Hong Kong /government /Lo Tak-shing /T.S. Lo /chief executive / Special Administrative Region /1997 /China /right of abode /Sir M.K. Lo /passports /Tung Chee-hwa /nationality / mahjong /Gu Mu / T.L. Yang /Leung Chun-ying /Anson Chan /Michael Heseltine /Jiang Zemin
LOH, CHRISTINE
Change of heart
05sep96, 16
What? Christine Loh in a pro-Beijing group?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Christine Loh /Better Hong Kong Foundation / Xinhua /1997 /Raymond Wong /Mad Dog Daily / Preparatory Committee /Legco /provisional legislature / business /Frontier /Emily Lau / pro-democracy movement / Martin Lee
MEDIA
Hong Kong: Press war casualty
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Hong Kong /press /media /price war /newspapers /Express News / South China Holdings Ltd /United Daily News / Oriental Press Group Ltd /Oriental Daily /price cartel
Trading tycoon
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Singapore /Robert Kuok /Hong Kong /media /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd /TVB / Television Broadcasts Ltd /Chye K.H. Kuok
Hong Kong: Video service delayed
br 14mar96, 63
Hong Kong /media /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /video-on-demand /Internet
Hong Kong: NBC launches channel
br 25apr96, 67
Hong Kong /media /National Broadcasting Co /NBC Asia / CNBC /pay-TV
Read all about it
09may96, 14-15
China plans to launch local edition of official English-language newspaper
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /media /China Daily /propaganda /1997 / sovereignty /Zhu Yinghuang /Wen Wei Po /Ta Kung Pao / newspapers / Pan Zhongdang /South China Morning Post / Hongkong Standard / Xinhua /Zhu Ling /Wang Gangyi /State Council /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Zhang Yunfeng /Hong Kong Commercial Daily / advertising / television
New meaning for static
aside 23may96, 70
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /media /Internet /consumerism /Yuen Ka Fung / Samson Leung /Yellow Wood /hair salons /Mac Mak /Kublai's /restaurants / cybercafes /Peter Ngai
Hong Kong: TCI takes Star stake
br 23may96, 71
Hong Kong /media /StarTV /Tele-Communications International / cable TV /The News Corp Ltd /sports broadcasting
Official propaganda no problem
eye 30may96, 28
Hong Kong mouthpiece won't threaten freedom of the press
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /press /media /China /Preparatory Committee / Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK /broadcasting / propaganda /Qian Qichen /Ta Kung Pao /Wen Wei Po / newspapers /Tiananmen
But is it legal?
27jun96, 63
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /media /interactive multimedia / broadcasting /regulations /law /VOD /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /licensing /cable TV /Interactive Multimedia Services /sovereignty /1997 /China /William Lo
MIGRATION
Flood-control measures
int 09may96, 12
Hong Kong /migration /law enforcement /China /illegal immigrants /paramilitary /Guangdong Border Defence Corps / 1997 /sovereignty
Goodbye to all that
a&s 18jul96, 63
Postcard from Rennie's Mill, Hong Kong
Erling Hoh
Hong Kong /Taiwan /migration /Kuomintang /Liu Xikang /war veterans /refugees /compensation /relocation /Ji Yifeng / housing
Fear and loathing
a&s 31oct96, 44-46
Those are the emotions some Hong Kongers feel for mainland immigrants
Alison Nadel and Anthony Woo
Hong Kong /migration /China /ethnic groups /Shelley Lau / Pamela Pak /crime /car theft /armed robbery /illegal immigrants /1997 / sovereignty /population /Basic Law / Nelson Chow /welfare / Employee Retraining Board / unemployment /Law Chi-kwong /language /Society for Community Organization /Fong Lai-chung /Wong Kin-peng
Loud silence
07nov96, 16-17
Hong Kong government refuses to come clean on director of immigration's resignation
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /migration /Laurence Leung /government /civil service / Legco /Lam Woon-kwong /Cheung Man-kwong / Selina Chow /bureaucracy /Hui Kwok-hung /passports /right of abode /nationality /Tiananmen /organized crime /triads / Commission for Canada /Chris Patten / Kitty Leung /robbery / extortion /murder /American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham /business /Joint Liaison Group /Lu Ping /Thomas Gorman / Alex Tsui /Independent Commission Against Corruption / ICAC
MOBIUS, MARK
Bald is beautiful
pro 22feb96, 62
Mark Mobius makes millions for Templeton
Alison Nadel
Hong Kong /Mark Mobius /Templeton Asset Management / Templeton Emerging Markets Fund /emerging stockmarkets / investment /managed funds /advertising
Free those exchange rates
5th 04jul96, 32
J. Mark Mobius
Hong Kong /Mark Mobius /Asia /finance policy /foreign investment /exchange rates /capital inflow /emerging stockmarkets /Templeton Emerging Markets Fund /Templeton Asset Management /Moody's Investors Service /Thailand
MUSIC
Ambience, with attitude
aside 26sep96, 74
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /consumerism /music /Skip Moy /retail /Pacific Place / Swire Group /shopping malls /Paul Husband /Swire Properties / audio consultants
NATIONAL SECURITY
Peace of the plutocrats
int 18jul96, 12
Hong Kong /national security /law enforcement /defence policy / China /armed forces /sovereignty /Pan Zhenqiang / PLA /Tiananmen / Liu Zhenwu
NATIONALITY
Hong Kong: A nationality issue
eye 29feb96, 33
In theory, 1997 transfer won't affect residents' citizenship
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /nationality law /citizenship /right of abode / passports /sovereignty /China /David Chu
Pragmatism rules in Hong Kong
eye 04apr96, 40
Many seek British nationality to get passports by 1997
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /nationality /UK /passports /citizenship /British National (Overseas) /right of abode /sovereignty /1997 / migration /war widows /minorities /ethnic groups /John Major
China must shun racial criteria
eye 18apr96, 40
Hong Kong panel proposes concept of 'Chinese blood'
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /nationality law /migration law /Preparatory Committee /ethnic groups /citizenship /India /minorities
China in transition
20jun96, 29
China /development /Hong Kong /nationality /Immigration Department /migration /Special Administrative Region /ethnic groups /citizenship /passports /travel documents /income gap / rural poverty /urban poverty /population /France /Guangzhou / consulates /Edouard Balladur /fighter aircraft /Mirage /Taiwan / arms trade /subway /leadership /internal reference reports / Xinhua /Wu Xiamin /media /News Reporter /Selected Internal Reports /Hunan /names /Wen Hui Bao
NG, DANIEL
Daniel Ng
50th 11jan96, 30
REVIEW reader since 1963
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Daniel Ng /McDonald's Restaurants (Hong Kong)
PATTEN, CHRIS
Value added
ed 25apr96, 05
Hong Kong's Patten on Asian values
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /Asia /culture /Asian values /Lee Kuan Yew /International Institute for Strategic Studies / Suddeutsche Zeitung /welfare /Asian Executives Poll
Patten can help break deadlock
eye 09may96, 38
He should offer to help prepare for new elections in 1997
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /functional constituencies / Legco /provisional legislature /elections /Malcolm Rifkind / Qian Qichen /sovereignty /1997 /electoral reform /Basic Law / Hong Kong Bar Association /Hong Kong Law Society / Preparatory Committee / through train /Special Administrative Region
Speak up Hong Kong
ed 30may96, 05
1 country, 2 systems, 100 voices
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /politics /1997 /tycoons
Standing pat
30may96, 16-17
Governor Patten won't bend to tycoons' pleas
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /Newsweek /tycoons / business / passports /John Major /sovereignty /political parties /chief executive /Selection Committee /electoral reform
The long view
30may96, 17
Interview with Governor Chris Patten
L. Gordon Crovitz, Adi Ignatius and Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /Newsweek /tycoons / business / Margaret Thatcher /UK /Joint Declaration /Legco / provisional legislature /Bill of Rights /allegiance /civil service / judiciary /protests
The winner loses
06jun96, 24
Patten gets a slap on the back — and in the face
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /business /tycoons /John Major / Newsweek /Better Hong Kong Federation /Helmut Sohmen / Michael Heseltine / UK /trade /intr /REVIEW /soccer
Peking Duck
ed 17oct96, 07
Patten's farewell policy address
Hong Kong /politics /Chris Patten /policy address /passports / Tiananmen /Joint Declaration /China
A matter of principle
17oct96, 107
Governor lashes out at those lobbying China
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /business /tycoons /policy address / 1997 /licensing /mobile telephones /cellular telephones / Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / CT-9 /ports /container terminals /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Peter Woo /chief executive /1997 /leadership /land reclamation /Wen Wei Po / lobbying /Better Hong Kong Foundation / Dennis Sun /airports /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / advisory council
POLITICS
Old game, new strategy
23may96, 31-32
Democrats regroup; some reach out to Beijing
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /political parties /1997 / sovereignty /Christine Loh /Democratic Party /Association for Democracy and People's Livelihood /leadership / democratization /Legco /Fung Kin-kee /Liberal Party / Democratic Alliance for Betterment of Hong Kong / Preparatory Committee /Anthony Cheung /Szeto Wah / Cheung Man-kwong /Frederick Fung /Lu Ping /Qian Qichen / Martin Lee /Basic Law /protests /David Chu /Shiu Sin-por / Deng Xiaoping /Wen Wei Po /Zhou Nan /Xinhua
Market knows best
ed 13jun96, 05
For Hong Kong's future, look to the old truths
Hong Kong /politics /John Cowperthwaite /Cameron Honarvar /1991 Toy and Children's Products Safety Ordinance /Yeung Wai Hong / Next /business /economic policy
Hong Kong: Exco adviser quits
br 13jun96, 13
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /C.H. Tung /Chief Executive / Special Administrative Region /1997 /Exco / Executive Council / Preparatory Committee /Chris Patten /

democratic reform
Candles in the wind
20jun96, 28-29
Will backers of Chinese democracy survive 1997?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /politics /Tiananmen anniversary /pro-democracy movement /Wang Shuang /leadership struggle / Deng Xiaopeng /Yeung Sum /law /Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China /students /protests /dissidents /Jiang Zemin / student activism / subversion /Preparatory Committee /Lo Tak-shing /Zhang Junsheng /Xinhua /Li Peng /Yang Shangkun
The offer that wasn't
29aug96, 16/18
Beijing's overture to Democrats evaporates
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /political parties /China /1997 /sovereignty / provisional legislature /Legco /Democratic Party /Qian Qichen / Preparatory Committee /Zhou Nan /Xinhua /Yeun Sum /Xu Simin / Martin Lee /Anthony Cheung /Christine Loh
Change of heart
05sep96, 16
What? Christine Loh in a pro-Beijing group?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Christine Loh /Better Hong Kong Foundation / Xinhua /1997 /Raymond Wong /Mad Dog Daily / Preparatory Committee /Legco /provisional legislature / business /Frontier /Emily Lau / pro-democracy movement / Martin Lee
Enter the judge
12sep96, 14-15
Sir Ti Liang Yang joins contest for Hong Kong post-1997 chief executive
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Ti Liang Yang /chief executive /1997 / sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /Yue Fei /Bill of Rights /Ann Tse-kai /Xu Simin /China /Fung Kin-kee / Preparatory Committee /judiciary /Selection Committee / Mirror /provisional legislature /Legco /People's Daily /Exco / Lo Tak-shing /Anson Chan /Tung Chee-hwa /Taiwan /direct shipping /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd
Justice denied
int 03oct96, 12
Hong Kong /politics /Ti Liang Yang /chief executive /1997 / Preparatory Committee /Bill of Rights /Tung Chee-hwa
Cashing in
int 10oct96, 14
Hong Kong /politics /China /business /tobacco /BAT /British American Tobacco Co Ltd /Better Hong Kong Foundation / Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /1997 /tycoons
Hong Kong: Tycoon joins the race
br 10oct96, 15
Hong Kong /politics /Peter Woo /chief executive /sovereignty / 1997 /Preparatory Committee /passports
Peking Duck
ed 17oct96, 07
Patten's farewell policy address
Hong Kong /politics /Chris Patten /policy address /passports / Tiananmen /Joint Declaration /China
The common touch
21nov96, 34
Chief executive candidates brave the masses
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Ti Liang Yang / Peter Woo /chief executive /Albert Cheng /Preparatory Committee / Selection Committee /sovereignty /1997 /Wang Fengchao /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Xinhua / Chris Patten /provisional legislature
Shoe-in's challenge
28nov96, 23-/26
Prospective chief executive has to fight for credibility
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Jiang Zemin /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /China /Ti Liang Yang /welfare / housing /education /conflicts of interest / poverty /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /welfare /Tung Chee-chen /Tsang Yok-sing /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Peter Woo /Henry Fok / The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Lee Kuan Yew /Ta Kung Pao /Bank of China Group /John Clancy /human rights /Tiananmen / dissidents /Law Cheung-kwok
Hong Kong mood improves
eye 28nov96, 54
Campaign for chief executive is more open than expected
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /politics /China /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /Preparatory Committee /provisional legislature /Selection Committee /Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin / T.S. Lo /Lo Tak-shing /Ti Liang Yang /Simon Li /Tung Chee-hwa /Exco / Peter Woo
Hail to the chief
ed 19dec96, 05
Hong Kong has a new leader
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /leadership /elections / Special Administrative Region /Legco /Chris Patten /political reform /provisional legislature /Basic Law /democracy /law
Man on the spot
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 14-16
Tung Chee-hwa must prove he can protect Hong Kong's autonomy
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /Henry Tang /Chris Patten / James Tien / Legco /Hong Kong Policy Viewers /freedom of speech /press / corruption /civil service /judiciary /autonomy / Human Rights Monitor /Law Yuk Kai /monetary policy /law / foreign investment / multinationals /defence /armed forces / Qian Qichen /leadership / Tiananmen /sovereignty /Taiwan / Tibet /independence /ICAC /navy / Zhou Beifang /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /maritime police / extradition /Macau /Wai Kee-shun /foreign exchange /Hong Kong Monetary Authority / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /air-traffic rights /aviation /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /HSBC Holdings plc /Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines /migratory birds / property development /environment /bridges /Han Dongfang / dissidents /death penalty /national security /human rights / exchange reserves /Exchange Fund
Tung's scorecard
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 15
How will he deal with these issues?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /autonomy /budget /Chinese Communist Party /border /migration /nuclear arms /nuclear policy / extradition /Tiananmen /human rights /Jiang Zemin / Taiwan /Tibet /broadcasting /media /press /Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK / corruption /foreign policy /consulates / currency /development / Hang Seng Bank Ltd /environment / nature reserves /bridges / disclosure /shipping /ports /CT-10 / Democratic Party /elections / government /politics /economy / business /leadership
The great helmsman
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 18
Will Tung steer an independent course for Hong Kong?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /autonomy /budget /Tung Hao-yung /Leung Cheung-kwok /Tung family /Betty Chiu Hung-ping /John Clancy / shipping /Sealand /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd / restructuring /leadership
Obstacle course
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 19
Tung will have to hit the ground running
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /provisional legislature / administration /government /Chris Patten /Legco /Bill of Rights /human rights / Basic Law /subversion law /legislation / James Tien /Executive Council /Exco /Anson Chan /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /Zhao Jihuan /PLA /defence / armed forces /passports /migration /visas / transitional budget / Malcolm Rifkind /Court of Final Appeal / judiciary /elections / Vietnamese /refugees /repatriation / handover ceremony / leadership
POLSKY, ANTHONY
Obituary: Anthony Polsky 1937-96
01feb96, 04
Hong Kong /Anthony Polsky /journalists /REVIEW
POSTAL SERVICES
Hong Kong's top 10 pen pals, based on 202 million letters mailed in and out, April 1994 -March 1995 [chart]
br 29feb96, 13
Hong Kong /postal services
PRESS
Hong Kong: Press war casualty
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Hong Kong /press /media /price war /newspapers /Express News / South China Holdings Ltd /United Daily News / Oriental Press Group Ltd /Oriental Daily /price cartel
Hong Kong: News war subsides
br 28mar96, 63
Hong Kong /press /newspapers /price war
Read all about it
09may96, 14-15
China plans to launch local edition of official English-language newspaper
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /media /China Daily /propaganda /1997 / sovereignty /Zhu Yinghuang /Wen Wei Po /Ta Kung Pao / newspapers / Pan Zhongdang /South China Morning Post / Hongkong Standard / Xinhua /Zhu Ling /Wang Gangyi /State Council /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Zhang Yunfeng /Hong Kong Commercial Daily / advertising / television
Strictly business
23may96, 67
Struggling newspaper reinvents itself
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /newspapers / Eastern Express /Hong Kong Economic Journal /Hong Kong Economic Times / South China Morning Post
Voice of China
int 30may96, 12
Hong Kong /press /Hong Kong Journalists' Association /Hong Kong Federation of Journalists /newspapers
Hong Kong: Journalist mutilated
br 30may96, 13
Hong Kong /press /Leung Tin-wai /Next /Surprise Weekly / crime
Official propaganda no problem
eye 30may96, 28
Hong Kong mouthpiece won't threaten freedom of the press
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /press /media /China /Preparatory Committee / Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK /broadcasting / propaganda /Qian Qichen /Ta Kung Pao /Wen Wei Po / newspapers /Tiananmen
Freedom of the press at risk
eye 27jun96, 38
Lu Ping's remarks suggest there will be curbs after 1997
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /press /China /Lu Ping /1997 /sovereignty /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Democratic Party /politics / independence /Hawaii /Canada /Quebec /Taiwan /CNN / currency peg / monetary policy
The candidate
ed 11jul96, 05
T.S. Lo and Hong Kong press freedom
Hong Kong /Lo Tak-shing /press /Countdown to 1997 / conference / REVIEW /Window /Lu Ping /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / chief executive /Special Administrative Region /UK /law / sovereignty /subversion /treason /Basic Law
Gag order
intr 11jul96, 22-23
Interview with Zeng Jianhui
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Zeng Jianhui /Friend of China /newspapers /1997 /propaganda /Taiwan /Lu Ping /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /advocacy /Wei Jingsheng /subversion /sedition /Tibet /Ming Pao Daily News /Chau Tak-hay /media / broadcasting /Countdown to 1997 /conference /REVIEW / Preparatory Committee /censorship /self-censorship /Hong Kong Economic Journal /George Shen /Hong Kong Journalists Association /Ivan Tong /Hong Kong Federation of Journalists / Hong Kong Special Administrative Zone Daily /China Daily
Stop the presses
11jul96, 61
Hong Kong English-language daily goes under
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /press /Oriental Press Group Ltd /Eastern Express / newspapers /Ma Ching-kwan /C.K. Ma /price war /Oriental Daily News /Gary Brown /Ma Ching-fat /Sing Tao Daily News /Sally Aw Sian /South China Morning Post /Hong Kong Standard /Maggie Choi / Apple Daily
More 'People's Daily' people
int 12dec96, 14
Hong Kong /China /press /media /1997 /sovereignty /People's Daily Overseas Edition /journalists /Dai Lan /Jia Zhaoquan / Xing Fengbing
PROPERTY
Now, the good news
01aug96, 46-47
Southeast Asian buyers are re-entering Hong Kong property market
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /real estate /foreign investment /Michael Chan /Jones Lang Wootton /Singapore /Nine Queen's Road Central / Michael Hollington /Richard Ellis Ltd /residential property / office property /Hon Kwok Land Investment Co Ltd /Manhattan Garments (International) /Herman Fung / speculation /Hwang Soo Chin /Colliers Jardine /Timothy Shaler /Tuan Sing Holdings /China /Overseas-Chinese Banking Corp /Tat Lee Bank /railway /Chek Lap Kok /airports /Kowloon Station /property development /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Wing Tai Holdings Ltd /SEZs /Indonesia / Parkview /Bank of America Tower /American Chamber of Commerce / Lippo Centre /Peregrine Tower /US /Cosco (Hong Kong) /Tab Cuddyre /Dominic Leung /Tony Darwell /Brooke Hillier Parker /David Faulkner
Hong Kong: Jardine returns
br 22aug96, 71
Hongkong Land Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /property /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Richard Li /Pacific Century Group
Garage gold
aside 24oct96, 74
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /property /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /parking / carparks /Li Ka-shing /Super Gain Holdings /Mike Warren / Michael Green /triads
REFUGEES
No refuge
ed 23may96, 07
Riots at Whitehead
Hong Kong /refugees /riots & demonstrations /Whitehead Detention Centre /refugee camps /forcible repatriation /boat people
Hong Kong: Boat people riot
br 23may96, 15
Hong Kong /refugees /riots & demonstrations /boat people / forcible repatriation /Whitehead Detention Centre /violence
Hong Kong: Detention camp riot
br 20jun96, 13
Hong Kong /riots & demonstrations /refugees /Vietnamese / boat people
The final stretch
18jul96, 19-20
Detention centres are being cleared across the region
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Vietnam /refugees /refugee camps /repatriation / history /aid /boat people /Malaysia /Indonesia /Thailand /UN / Philippines /1997 /sovereignty /China /Jean-Noel Wetterwald / UN High Commissioner for Refugees /riots & demonstrations / violence /Lau Kong-wah /property development /Leonel Rodrigues /Xinhua / Brian Bresnihan /crime /drugs /Ngo Doan Tha
RELATIONS
China-watcher
06jun96, 25/28
Taipei plans to keep a close eye on the territory
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Taiwan /Rennie's Mill /Kuomintang /resettlement / reunification /Chang Liang-jen /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Department /Peter Lee /foreign policy /China /Basic Law /foreign passports /consular protection /Special Administrative Region / John Major /UK /International Court of Justice /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Xinhua /Wen Wei Po /US /Court of Final Appeal /law /sovereignty /1997 / Richard Mueller /Qian Qichen /Hong Kong Relations Act /Lee Teng-hui /Free China Review /Kwang Hwa /Deng Xiaoping
Hong Kong: Consulates at risk
br 29aug96, 13
Hong Kong /Taiwan /Asean /Sankei Shimbun /China /1997 / sovereignty
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Generals-in-waiting
int 18jan96, 12
Hong Kong /defence /China /armed forces /personnel /military

training /leadership /Pearl River Delta /Tang Xinqui /Liu Zhenwu /Fang Fuxiang
Down to brass tacks
25jan96, 14-15
Britain and China finally grapple with practical problems of 1997
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /UK /passports /Special Administrative Region / cadres /nationality /Malcolm Rifkind /container terminal / shipping /ports /CT-9 /right of abode /Preparatory Committee / permanent residency /Cheng Xiaozhou /Chris Patten /Qian Qichen / ethnic groups /expatriates /Joint Liaison Group /Wen Wei Po /Hong Kong International Terminals / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Modern Terminals /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Leung Kwun-kwok / political reform / Li Ka-shing /democratic reform /Peter Woo /Port Development Board /Legco /sovereignty /legislation /Nicky Chan
Time running out as 1997 nears
eye 25jan96, 31
Many will flee Hong Kong unless China instils confidence
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /China /UK /Legco /Chris Patten /political reform / Bill of Rights /Preliminary Working Committee /Tiananmen / Preparatory Committee /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /JLG /Court of Final Appeal /law /pro-democracy movement / Frederick Fung /Association for Democracy and People's Livelihood /Special Administrative Region /Malcolm Rifkind
Playing favourites
cvr: Hong Kong's Next Boss: Best Bets for China's 1997 Choice 08feb96, 22-23
Speculation mounts about who will lead Hong Kong after 1997
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /leadership /China /Special Administrative Region / Chief Executive /Tung Chee-hwa /1997 /sovereignty / Preparatory Committee /Jiang Zemin /Qian Qichen /Emily Lau /Allen Lee /Anson Chan /Ann Tse-kai /Leung Chun-ying / Simon Murray /Business and Professionals Federation of Hong Kong /Sir Sze-yuen Chung / Selection Committee /budget / Howard Young /Basic Law /David Chu / Tsin-tong Tsui /T.T. Tsui /Wide Angle /armed forces /PLA /Li Chuwen /Xinhua / Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Henry Fok /Ng Hong-mun /Joseph Cheng
In the running . . .
cvr: Hong Kong's Next Boss: Best Bets for China's 1997 Choice 08feb96, 26-27
Hong Kong /leadership /China /Special Administrative Region / Chief Executive /1997 /sovereignty /John Chan /Peter Woo / Lo Tak-shing /Anson Chan /Leung Chun-ying /Tung Chee-hwa /The Kowloon Motor Bus Co Ltd /Preparatory Committee /civil service /business /Chris Patten /political reform /Deng Xiaoping /Qian Qichen /Lu Ping /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Wheelock & Co Ltd / democratization /Eastweek /Martin Lee / Fang Zhenwu /T.S. Lo /New Hong Kong Alliance /Window / passports /media /People's Daily / China Central Television / Basic Law /Jiang Zemin /Ng Hong-mun / administration / Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /Next
Straw poll
cvr: Hong Kong's Next Boss: Best Bets for China's 1997 Choice 08feb96, 28
Who will make the best chief executive?
Hong Kong /leadership /China /Special Administrative Region / Chief Executive /1997 /sovereignty /Simon Murray /Anson Chan /Lau Siu-kai /Tsang Yokpsing /Tung Chee-hwa /Li Ka-shing /Howard Young /David Chu /Jimmy Lai /Mark Michelson /Tsin-tong Tsui /T.T. Tsui
1997: Chinese are not prepared
eye 21mar96, 32
Lutheran issue shows officials still don't understand Hong Kong
Frank Ching
China /Hong Kong /religion /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin /Lutheran World Federation /anniversary /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / Religious Affairs Bureau /1997 /Xinhua /Donald Tsang /Basic Law / Lam Kam-to /Ishmael Noko /visas /Joint Liaison Group
Hong Kong plays it cool
28mar96, 59
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /Taiwan /missile testing /military exercises / nationalism /Strait of Taiwan /Bill Lam /Fountain Set (Holdings) Ltd /US /Robert Rubin /MFN /Edward Leung / Hong Kong Trade Development Council /Kenneth Lai / Andrew Freris /tourism /Peter Randall /property auctions / property development /real estate / Michael Green /Paul Giles
Hong Kong: Legco to go
br 04apr96, 13
Hong Kong /government /China /1997 /Preparatory Committee /Legco
The loyal few
ed 11apr96, 05
Putting Hong Kong to the test
Hong Kong /China /Anson Chan /1997 /sovereignty /civil service / allegiance /Chris Patten /political reform /Martin Lee / Szeto Wah /cadres /government
Darkness dawns
11apr96, 14-15
Passport queues soar; Beijing confirms dissolution of elected government
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /China /nationality /British National (Overseas) /passports /migration /Legco /Preparatory Committee / Democratic Party /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Chen Ziying /civil service /allegiance /David Chu / Anson Chan /Frederick Fung /Lu Ping /through train /district boards /municipal councils / legislation /political reform /law / chief executive / administration /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /Tung Chee-hwa /Selection Committee / Tsang Yok-sing /electoral law /Qian Qichen /Basic Law / Taiwan /political asylum /Jiang Zemin
Loaded survey
int 18apr96, 12
Hong Kong /China /handover ceremony /1997 /journalists /UK / sovereignty /media
Tightening the bolts
25apr96, 14-16
Beijing intends to change Hong Kong laws, reorganize government, control media and toss out judges
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /government /judiciary /Basic Law / administration /media /press /Chris Patten /Preparatory Committee /Special Administrative Region /1997 /sovereignty /radio / television /propaganda /allegiance /Nicholas Ng / Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK /Christine Loh /Chang Ka Mun /intelligence / Security Branch /police /Preliminary Working Committee /political parties /martial law /Tsang Yok-sing /Bill of Rights /Lo Tak-shing /Ti Liang Yang /foreign judges /Henry Litton /protests /Lu Ping /Legco /Deng Xiaoping /Hong Kong and Macau Compatriots of Taiwan Association / Wu Yu-ming /reunification /Taiwan /Tsang Kin-shing /hunger strikes
Here come the jitters
25apr96, 54-55
Hong Kong businessmen no longer unanimously optimistic about the future under China
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /business /China /1997 /sovereignty /Hong Kong Economic Development Conference /Lu Ping /Raymond Chi'en /Lam Soon Food Industries Ltd /Asian Executives Poll / REVIEW /Ronnie Chan / property development /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / William Overholt /Shaw Sin-ming /Shaw Investment Management Ltd /currency /James Montier /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Qin Chijiang /People's Bank of China / entrepreneurs /Zhu Rongji /aviation industry /airlines /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Peter Sutch /Ma Xiaowen /Civil Aviation Administration of China /CAAC /expatriates /migration /Fan Yiu-kwan /D.J. Holdings /Luk Tat-kuen
Courting qualms
25apr96, 55—56
Hong Kong businesses face handover hurdles
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /commercial law /business /arbitration / contract law /double taxation /Michael Morgan /American Chamber of Commerce /1997 /sovereignty /political reform / Chris Patten / Legco /Neil Kaplan /Hong Kong International Arbitration Centre / High Court /Court of Final Appeal / Dresdner Bank /WestLB / Deutsche Bank /Germany /Anson Chan /offshore arbitration / judiciary /Becky Lai /corporate tax /taxation /Singapore / Marshall Byres
China's surprise friends
ed 09may96, 05
Hong Kong officials lobby the US
China /US /Hong Kong /lobbying /Chris Patten /Martin Lee / MFN / trade policy /intellectual-property rights /1997 /Deng Xiaoping
Facing up to reality
09may96, 15-16
Colony yields to China on transition issues
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /Anson Chan /Lu Ping /government / administration /provisional legislature /Legco /airports /Swire Group /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /airlines /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd / Dragonair /Chris Patten /David Wilson / civil service /media / radio /television /broadcasting / Preparatory Committee /chief executive's residence /museums /sovereignty /1997
Patten can help break deadlock
eye 09may96, 38
He should offer to help prepare for new elections in 1997
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /functional constituencies / Legco /provisional legislature /elections /Malcolm Rifkind / Qian Qichen /sovereignty /1997 /electoral reform /Basic Law / Hong Kong Bar Association /Hong Kong Law Society / Preparatory Committee / through train /Special Administrative Region
Old game, new strategy
23may96, 31-32
Democrats regroup; some reach out to Beijing
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /China /political parties /1997 / sovereignty /Christine Loh /Democratic Party /Association for Democracy and People's Livelihood /leadership / democratization /Legco /Fung Kin-kee /Liberal Party / Democratic Alliance for Betterment of Hong Kong / Preparatory Committee /Anthony Cheung /Szeto Wah / Cheung Man-kwong /Frederick Fung /Lu Ping /Qian Qichen / Martin Lee /Basic Law /protests /David Chu /Shiu Sin-por / Deng Xiaoping /Wen Wei Po /Zhou Nan /Xinhua
Speak up Hong Kong
ed 30may96, 05
1 country, 2 systems, 100 voices
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /politics /1997 /tycoons
Standing pat
30may96, 16-17
Governor Patten won't bend to tycoons' pleas
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /Newsweek /tycoons / business / passports /John Major /sovereignty /political parties /chief executive /Selection Committee /electoral reform
The long view
30may96, 17
Interview with Governor Chris Patten
L. Gordon Crovitz, Adi Ignatius and Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /Newsweek /tycoons / business / Margaret Thatcher /UK /Joint Declaration /Legco / provisional legislature /Bill of Rights /allegiance /civil service / judiciary /protests
Anniversary blues
13jun96, 18
'Rule by law' muzzles Tiananmen commemorations
Bruce Gilley and Matt Forney/Hong Kong/Beijing
Hong Kong /China /riots & demonstrations /protests /political prisoners /law enforcement /Tiananmen anniversary /dissidents / press /Martin Lee /Bao Tong /Wang Donghai /Chen Longde / Wang Xizhe /Zhang Junsheng /Ta Kung Pao /Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China /subversion /Legco / media /Lu Ping
We warned you
cvr: Hong Kong Is Losing Its Edge 13jun96, 68
William McGurn/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /leadership struggle /economic policy /1997 /Red Flag Over Hong Kong /bk /corruption /David Newman / Bruce Bueno de Mesquita /Alvin Rabushka /Qian Qichen /Li Peng /Jiang Zemin / press /judiciary /human rights /Special Administrative Region / Joint Declaration
Candle in the wind
20jun96, 28-29
Will backers of Chinese democracy survive 1997?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /politics /Tiananmen anniversary /pro-democracy movement /Wang Shuang /leadership struggle / Deng Xiaopeng /Yeung Sum /law /Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China /students /protests /dissidents /Jiang Zemin / student activism / subversion /Preparatory Committee /Lo Tak-shing /Zhang Junsheng /Xinhua /Li Peng /Yang Shangkun
The end of the beginning
cvr: Hong Kong — One Year To Go ... So Much To Do 27jun96, 22-24
What happens to Hong Kong one year from now will bring great credit to China — or great shame
L. Gordon Crovitz
Hong Kong /China /1997 /sovereignty /Lord Palmerston / Opium War / history /Lee Kuan Yew /Deng Xiaoping / Margaret Thatcher /law / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /business /Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines Ltd /Qian Qichen / common law /Court of Final Appeal / judiciary /democratic reform /Legco /Chris Patten /politics / press /Democratic Party /Tiananmen /Richard Hughes /REVIEW
A midsummer night's dream
cvr: Hong Kong — One Year To Go ... So Much To Do 27jun96, 24
Bruce Gilley
Hong Kong /China /handover ceremony /Special Administrative Region /1997
Ready or not
cvr: Hong Kong — One Year To Go ... So Much To Do 27jun96, 28-30
A slew of transition issues remain unresolved
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /1997 /sovereignty /Katherine Yam /Chris Patten /UK /nationality law /right of abode /consular protection / immigration policy /Court of Final Appeal /Bill of Rights / judiciary /law /currency peg /monetary policy /finance policy / monopoly /infrastructure /CT-9 /ports /shipping /railway / bridges /land reclamation /airports /through train /Legco /civil service /government /administration /provisional legislature / politics / chief executive /pension funds /social welfare / Taiwan /military lands /PLA /defence policy /dual citizenship / Lu Ping /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Joseph Cheng /handover ceremony /Xinhua /Cheng Yiu-tong /cadres /Anson Chan /media /radio /television / broadcasting /Li Peng
Party control
cvr: Hong Kong — One Year To Go ... So Much To Do 27jun96, 29
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /migration /immigration policy /1997 / sovereignty /border control /handover ceremony /film / propaganda /The Opium War /Guangdong Frontier Guards / Sun Kexiong /Shenzhen Commercial Daily /press /political unrest /Min Qi
A nay for Tung
int 11jul96, 12
Hong Kong /Tung Chee-hwa /China /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /1997 /Guangzhou /Gong Ming / regional government
New Deal
11jul96, 22-23
An ace economy, but a political wildcard
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /REVIEW /Countdown to 1997 Conference / George Bush / foreign investment /government bonds /Rafael Hui /finance /Donald Tsang /capital inflow /Citic Pacific Ltd / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Raymond Ch'ien /China National Aviation Corp /state enterprise /welfare /Chris Patten /chief executive /subversion / law /politics /Martin Lee /Lo Tak-shing /Window /education /land reclamation /language /Taiwan
Choosing Hong Kong's leader
eye 18jul96, 34
Chief executive must understand 'one country, two systems'
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: first in series]
Hong Kong /government /China /chief executive /Selection Committee /Special Administrative Region /sovereignty /1997 / Jiang Zemin /universal suffrage /democracy /Basic Law Consultative Committee /Basic Law Drafting Committee
Hong Kong: PLA general visits
br 25jul96, 13
Hong Kong /defence relations /China /PLA /Liu Zhenwu / military bases /UK /armed forces /Bryan Dutton
Urgent search
int 08aug96, 12
China /dissidents /Hong Kong /human rights /political asylum / Canada /Lloyd Axworthy /Yiu Yung Chin /Tiananmen /Chris Patten
Hong Kong: November decision
br 22aug96, 13

Hong Kong /government /China /chief executive /1997 / Special Administrative Region /administration /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Lu Ping /Selection Committee /civil service /Bill of Rights
The offer that wasn't
29aug96, 16/18
Beijing's overture to Democrats evaporates
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /political parties /China /1997 /sovereignty / provisional legislature /Legco /Democratic Party /Qian Qichen / Preparatory Committee /Zhou Nan /Xinhua /Yeun Sum /Xu Simin / Martin Lee /Anthony Cheung /Christine Loh
Danger signals for Hong Kong
eye 17oct96, 36
Over-confident Chinese feel they know best how to run territory
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /China /1997 /government /Joint Declaration /UK / Malcolm Rifkind /Zhang Junsheng /Xinhua /Wu Yi /law / judiciary / press /civil service /Jiang Zemin /Le Figaro / entrepreneurs
Master of ceremonies
int 24oct96, 14
Hong Kong /China /Luo Gan /1997 /handover ceremony / sovereignty / protests
Fear and loathing
a&s 31oct96, 44-46
Those are the emotions some Hong Kongers feel for mainland immigrants
Alison Nadel and Anthony Woo
Hong Kong /migration /China /ethnic groups /Shelley Lau / Pamela Pak /crime /car theft /armed robbery /illegal immigrants /1997 / sovereignty /population /Basic Law / Nelson Chow /welfare / Employee Retraining Board / unemployment /Law Chi-kwong /language /Society for Community Organization /Fong Lai-chung /Wong Kin-peng
Slow boats from China
int 07nov96, 14
China /Hong Kong /maritime accidents /collision /navy /Hong Kong Marine Department
Hong Kong haven at risk
eye 14nov96, 44
Dissident Wang Xizhe may the last to find refuge in colony
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /human rights /China /dissidents /refugees / Tiananmen / pro-democracy movement /Wang Xizhe /Taiping Rebellion /civil war /migration /Sun Yat-sen /Zhou Enlai /Ye Ting /Nie Rongzhen / student activism /law /history /World War II
Life extension
int 28nov96, 14
Hong Kong /government /China /Selection Committee /chief executive /provisional legislature /National People's Congress / Special Administrative Region
Hong Kong mood improves
eye 28nov96, 54
Campaign for chief executive is more open than expected
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /politics /China /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /Preparatory Committee /provisional legislature /Selection Committee /Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin / T.S. Lo /Lo Tak-shing /Ti Liang Yang /Simon Li /Tung Chee-hwa /Exco / Peter Woo
Hard to resist
12dec96, 28-30
How much will China meddle after 1997?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /government /China /administration /Chinese Communist Party /sovereignty /Tung Chee-hwa /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /cadres /Paul Yip / provincial government / infrastructure projects /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Joseph Yam /armed forces /police /law enforcement /slush fund /stockmarkets /State Council /National People's Congress /NPC /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office /Liu Mingqi /Chinese Civil Aviation Authority /airlines /legal immunity /Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines / disasters /aid /law /social unrest /Xinhua /legal societies / politics
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Angry at China? Slam Japan
5th 03oct96, 21
Hifumi Arai
Hong Kong /China /Japan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands / sovereignty /territorial dispute
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Hong Kong plays it cool
28mar96, 59
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /China /Taiwan /missile testing /military exercises / nationalism /Strait of Taiwan /Bill Lam /Fountain Set (Holdings) Ltd /US /Robert Rubin /MFN /Edward Leung / Hong Kong Trade Development Council /Kenneth Lai / Andrew Freris /tourism /Peter Randall /property auctions / property development /real estate / Michael Green /Paul Giles/
China-watcher
06jun96, 25/28
Taipei plans to keep a close eye on the territory
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Taiwan /Rennie's Mill /Kuomintang /resettlement / reunification /Chang Liang-jen /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Department /Peter Lee /foreign policy /China /Basic Law /foreign passports /consular protection /Special Administrative Region / John Major /UK /International Court of Justice /Sino-British Joint Declaration /Xinhua /Wen Wei Po /US /Court of Final Appeal /law /sovereignty /1997 / Richard Mueller /Qian Qichen /Hong Kong Relations Act /Lee Teng hui /Free China Review /Kwang Hwa /Deng Xiaoping
Goodbye to all that
a&s 18jul96, 63
Postcard from Rennie's Mill, Hong Kong
Erling Hoh
Hong Kong /Taiwan /migration /Kuomintang /Liu Xikang /war veterans /refugees /compensation /relocation /Ji Yifeng / housing
Hong Kong: Consulates at risk
br 29aug96, 13
Hong Kong /Taiwan /Asean /Sankei Shimbun /China /1997 / sovereignty
RELATIONS W/UK
Nothing Major
14mar96, 17
British premier slips through town
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
US /Hong Kong /John Major /visas /passports /nationality / citizenship /right of abode /permanent residency /ethnic groups / minorities /Special Administrative Region /Li Peng /Bill of Rights /Joint Liaison Group /1997 /sovereignty
Home free
pro 21mar96, 70
At long last, victory for veterans' rights campaigner
Alison Nadel
Hong Kong /Jack Edwards /UK /passports /war widows / World War II /John Major /Chris Patten /Banzai You Bastards! /bk /war crimes
Pragmatism rules in Hong Kong
eye 04apr96, 40
Many seek British nationality to get passports by 1997
Frank Ching
Hong Kong /nationality /UK /passports /citizenship /British National (Overseas) /right of abode /sovereignty /1997 / migration /war widows /minorities /ethnic groups /John Major
RELATIONS W/US
Eye on Hong Kong
int 29feb96, 12
Burma /Laos /insurgency /guerrillas /minorities /Shans /Khun Sa / Hong Kong /US Congress /Congressional Caucus on Hong Kong /US-Hong Kong Policy Act /Joseph Lieberman /John Porter /Sam Gejdenson /Connie Mack
A Democrat in Washington
int 18apr96, 12
Hong Kong /US /Martin Lee /Chris Patten /Jesse Helms / Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Benjamin Gilman / House International Relations Committee /China /MFN
China's Hong Kong card
int 29aug96, 12
China /Hong Kong /defence relations /US /Walter Slocombe / National Defence University /regional security /1997 / sovereignty
No guarantee
10oct96, 63
US and Hong Kong struggle to ink investment pact
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Hong Kong /US /economic relations /foreign investment / bilateral agreement /1997 /Alan Dunn /IPPAs /World Trade Organization /Hong Kong Economic and Trade Office /Sino-British Joint Declaration / Joint Liaison Group /sovereignty / national security /taxation / Mark Michelson /Amcham
RELIGION
Devil of a dilemma
01aug96, 17
Churches ponder how close to get to Beijing
Melana K. Zyla/Hong Kong
China /Hong Kong /religion /1997 /sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /Catholic Church /Preparatory Committee / Cardinal John B. Wu Cheng-chung /Vicar-General Dominic Chan /Rose Wu /Hong Kong Women Christian Council /July 1st Link /Jonathan Chao /China Church Research Centre /house churches /Protestant Hong Kong Christian Council /Lo Lung Kwong /Tso Man Kong /human rights
RETAIL
Asian invasion
02may96, 69
Hong Kong retailers lead the charge into Japan
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Hong Kong /Japan /retail /Yukiko Matsuoka /Toppy International / Esprit Asia (Holdings) Ltd /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /department stores /supermarkets / Takyuki Suzuki /deregulation / Giordano Holdings Ltd /Glenn McDowall /DFI Seiyu /Wellsave / Tetsuo Niwa
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
No refuge
ed 23may96, 07
Riots at Whitehead
Hong Kong /refugees /riots & demonstrations /Whitehead Detention Centre /refugee camps /forcible repatriation /boat people
Hong Kong: Boat people riot
br 23may96, 15
Hong Kong /refugees /riots & demonstrations /boat people / forcible repatriation /Whitehead Detention Centre /violence
Anniversary blues
13jun96, 18
'Rule by law' muzzles Tiananmen commemorations
Bruce Gilley and Matt Forney/Hong Kong/Beijing
Hong Kong /China /riots & demonstrations /protests /political prisoners /law enforcement /Tiananmen anniversary /dissidents / press /Martin Lee /Bao Tong /Wang Donghai /Chen Longde / Wang Xizhe /Zhang Junsheng /Ta Kung Pao /Hong Kong Alliance in Support of Patriotic Democratic Movements of China /subversion /Legco / media /Lu Ping
Hong Kong: Detention camp riot
br 20jun96, 13
Hong Kong /riots & demonstrations /refugees /Vietnamese / boat people
ROYAL HONG KONG JOCKEY CLUB
A run for their money
cvr: Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club — Galloping Past 1997
25jan96, 46-48/50
Some worry about Jockey Club's unfettered power
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /horse-racing /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / gambling /Lawrence Wong /charity /taxation /transparency / monopoly /Mark Six /lottery /Social Welfare Department / Price Waterhouse /Hong Kong University of Science and Technology / Christine Loh /Hong Kong Stadium /Li Ka-shing /Lee Shau-kee / Chia-wei Woo /Preparatory Committee /John Swaine /Daniel Kwong / Emily Lau /Legco /Shiu Sin-por / One-Country Two-Systems Economic Research Institute /Lao Chengzhi /Basic Law /Ronald Arculli / Society for Community Organization /Ho Hei Wah /Rong Yiren /Larry Yung /Paul Cheng /Civil Affairs Ministry /Jardine Matheson Holdings Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd /religion /Methodist Church /Hong Kong Council of Social Service /Lo Lung-kwong /public housing / registered charities trust
New boy
cvr: Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club — Galloping Past 1997
25jan96, 48
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /horse-racing /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / Lawrence Wong /Ford Lio Ho Motor Co /Taiwan /Guy Watkins /Paul Selway-Swift
Barbarians at the gate
cvr: Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club — Galloping Past 1997
25jan96, 51
Technology challenges Jockey Club's monopoly
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /horse-racing /The Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club / gambling /Internet /Global Gaming Service /Guy Watkins / Kerry Rogers /telephone betting /self-service betting /Sin Kwai Sang / Richard Brisbane-Cohen /hand-held wireless terminals / customer input terminals /electronic money cards /interactive video /Wharf Cable /Philip Johnston /simulcasts /banyan trees / Happy Valley racecourse
SHAW, SIR RUN RUN
Road show
25jan96, 42-44
Hong Kong's TVB moves aggressively — but frugally — abroad
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong /Sir Run Run Shaw / TVE (Holdings) Ltd /Dick Lone /Justice Pao /Asia Television Ltd /TVB Internatiosatellite TV /broadcasting technology / Pearson plc / Louis Page /Edward Ng /TVB Superstation / Taiwan /Ratna Mahadi / IVM /RCTI /Rajawali Citra Televisi Indonesia /Andy Lau /media / Stewart Nazzaro /Pearson Television Asia /pay-TV /India /joint ventures /copyright law / CCTV /distance-learning channels / documentary /Mao Zedong /BBC /Galaxy /Rupert Murdoch /StarTV / satellite dishes /Xinhua /Hindustan Times /TV India /Indosiar Visual Mandiri /Salim Group /Measat Broadcast Network Systems / TVBS /SkyCable /Benpres /Singapore CableVision /ERA International /Bangkok International /TV3 /Fafilm /UTV /US
Screen test
25jan96, 43
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Television Broadcasts Ltd /Hong Kong /Sir Run Run Shaw / TVE Holdings Ltd /Asia Television Ltd /TVB International / ATV / satellite TV /broadcasting /Shaw Brothers (Hong Kong) Ltd /Lee Gardens International /Steve Huang /Rediffusion Television / Justice Pao /media
SPORTS
Not a sporty sort of town
cvr: Medals & Money: New World of China's Sport
04jul96, 56-57
Lynette Clemetson
Hong Kong /sports /Lee Lai-shan /windsurfing /Olympics / Olympic Games /Hong Kong Amateur Sports Federation / Arnoldo de Olivera Sales /John Hung /Hong Kong Sports Development Board /China /1997 /sovereignty /nationality / International Olympic Committee /Pang Chung /athletes / sports sponsorship /marketing
TAN, GEORGE
Hong Kong: Tan pleads guilty
br 03oct96, 103
Hong Kong /George Tan /Carrian Group /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd /law /fraud /conspiracy /BMf Bhd
TANG, DAVID
It takes one to tango
pro 29feb96, 62
Socialite and etnrepreneur wants the world to take him seriously
Simon Elegant
Hong Kong /David Tang /entrepreneurs /Shanghai Tai /China Club
Hong Kong: Do your duty
shr 30may96, 58
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /David Tang /Chesterfield Ltd /corporate law / Price Waterhouse /Securities and Futures Commission / independent directors /Cheung Yuk Tong /minority shareholders /stock exchange
TECHNOLOGY
Silicon stone age
22aug96, 66
Hong Kong is missing Asia's chip-making boom
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /technology /consumer electronics /microchips / semiconductors /Vitelic (Hong Kong) Ltd /Motorola Corp / Singapore /Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing /RCL Semiconductors Ltd / Hua Ko Electronics Co Ltd /Derek Tien / multinationals /Dataquest /Charles Siu /Ben Lee /industrial estates /science park / engineers
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
The road to surfdom
ed 25jan96, 05
Hong Kong's tax on innovation

Hong Kong /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /subsidies / Internet /Public Non-Exclusive Telecommunications Service / Hongkong Telecom /technology /PNETS /Office of Telecommunications Authority /hacking /Chris Patten / telephone service /media
Downwardly mobile
14mar96, 58-59
Hutchison Telecom ignites a Hong Kong price war
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Hutchison Telecommunications Ltd / Hutchison Telecom /mobile telephones /cellular telephones / Hongkong Telecom CSL / Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Pacific Link Communications /First Pacific Co Ltd /SmarTone Mobile Communications /Li Ka-shing /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Code-Division Multiple Access /CDMA /Hong Kong Telecommunications Authority / New World Telecommunications /P-Plus /PEWC Telecommunications / People's Telephone /China Resources Enterprise Ltd / Mandarin Communications /China Travel Service /licensing / Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /Gary Chan /Dylan Tinker / Orange /Hutchison Telecom (UK)
Hong Kong: Win some, lose some
br 04apr96, 64
Hong Kong /telecommunications /The Wharf (Holdings) Ltd / Wharf Cable /broadcasting /VOD /licensing /video-on-demand /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd
Hong Kong: AsiaSat may list
br 09may96, 79
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Asia Satellite Telecommunications Holdings Ltd /AsiaSat /shares listing / IPOs /American Depositary Receipts /ADRs /overseas listing / satellites
But is it legal?
27jun96, 63
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /media /interactive multimedia / broadcasting /regulations /law /VOD /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /licensing /cable TV /Interactive Multimedia Services /sovereignty /1997 /China /William Lo
Keep talking
08aug96, 63
China approves mobile-phone licences for Hong Kong
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /telecommunications /mobile telephones /licensing / China /Brad Horwitz /AT&T Wireless /SmarTone Mobile Communications /personal-communications services /PCS networks / Global System for Mobile Commmunications / GSM /Hutchison Telecom /Hutchison Telecommunications Ltd /First Pacific Group /Li Ka-shing /Pacific Link Communications /Salim Group /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / P-Plus Communications /People's Telephone / Mandarin Communications /New World PCS /New World Development Co Ltd /prices /Alex Arena /Office of the Telecommunications Authority /Lee Lai-shan /price war /Benny Hsieh /David Barden / Cable & Wireless plc /Lloyd Fischer /Pacific Wire Electric / Richard Siemens /Andrew Harrington
Hong Kong: Calling Beijing
shr 21nov96, 94
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Cable & Wireless plc /Citic /Sunday Telegraph / Alexander Arena
TEXTILES
US: Freer textile trade
br 14nov96, 83
US /trade /Hong Kong /textiles /customs & excise /tariffs
TING, TERENCE
Hong Kong: Chinese lessons
shr 18apr96, 90
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Terence Ting /China Investment Co /venture capital / Crosby Asset Management /managed funds /Sharp Corp /packaging / Ningbo Tiancheng High Voltage Electrical Equipment Co /Shenyang Shen Le Man Gas Appliances Co / Ningbo Three Circle Power Machinery Co /Jiangsu Donghua Alcohol & Soft Drink Co /ABB / Florens Group /Xiamen Jinwoong Enterprise /convertible bonds / Citi-March /China Overseas Shipping Corp /direct-investment funds
TOSE, PHILIP
Peregrine's great leap
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 70-72/74
Fast-growing finance firm looks to style change
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong (Hoidings) Ltd / Li Ka-shing /investment banking /Jack Wadsworth / Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /Francis Leung /David Brennan / Australia /Burma /Hanny Magnetics (Holdings) Ltd /Invesco MIM /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Lau brothers / Chinese Estates Holdings Ltd /Larry Yung /Citic Pacific Ltd / Rong Yiren /Fouad Said /Yue Xiu Enterprises Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /shares manipulation /equity market / bond market /bonds /managed funds /joint ventures /Le Saunda Holdings Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / HSBC plc /Thailand /Nithipat Capital /WI Carr /Miriam Segal /management / convertible bonds /tycoons
Ruling the roost
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 71
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Li Ka-shing /Francis Leung /Francis Yuen /Vickers da Costa / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Stock Exchange Council / Carrian Group / tycoons
Missteps in Malaysia . . .
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 76
Brokerage joint venture goes awry for Peregrine
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / Malaysia /Phileo-Peregrine Securities /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /Tong Kooi Ong /Morgan Grenfell / Phileo Assets Sdn Bhd /Phileo-Peregrine Capital / corporate finance /mergers & takeovers /Linatex /Cooperative Central Bank / United Overseas Bank Ltd /PhileoAllied Securities /PhileoAllied Bhd /management
Success in Seoul
cvr: Peregrine: Aiming for Banking's Big Leagues 09may96, 76
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Philip Tose /Peregrine International Holdings / South Korea /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /joint ventures / Dongbang Corp /Roh Tae Woo /slush funds / Dongbang Peregrine Securities /Paul Pheby /investment banking /North Korea /chaebols
TOURISM
New territory
ir 25apr96, 49
Hong Kong: Tong Gong Ling village, Discovery Bay
Chris Gay
Hong Kong /tourism /leisure /walks /New Territories /Lantau Island /Kaarlo Schepel
TRANSPORT
Miles to go
13jun96, 69
Beijing's suspicions cloud Hong Kong rail plan
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /transport /Western Corridor Railway /Kowloon-Canton Railway /infrastructure /Shui Sin Por /New Territories / New Towns /Preparatory Committee /1994 Railway Development Strategy /Albert Chan /localization /Eric Li / Chen Zouer /Kevin Hyde /Haider Barma
A bridge too far
19sep96, 60
Hong Kong fends off traffic assault from China
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /transport /environment /bridges /Pearl River / Zhuhai / Luo Hongbin /Lingdingyang /Lan Kok Tsui /New Territories /roads / traffic congestion /1997 /Nellie Fong / Preparatory Committee / Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / Liang Guangda /infrastructure projects /Nelson Ng /Shenzhen / Peter Pun /Mai Po /wildlife /Deep Bay /Lei Qiang
Number of passengers who use Hong Kong's underground train annually [chart]
br 03oct96, 103
Hong Kong /transport /Mass Transit Railway Corp /MTRC / subways
TSANG TSO CHOI
Long live the king
a&s 03oct96, 84-86
Tsang Tso Choi uses calligraphy to reclaim Kowloon
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /culture /Tsang Tso Choi /calligraphy /urban art / graffiti /Hong Kong Arts Centre /Oscar Ho /Hanart T Z Gallery / Eric Kot /Jan Lamb /advertising /Yee Wan Khee /Lydia Ngai /Eric Wear /Sham Shan Kwok Wong Temple /Simon Go
TUNG CHEE-HWA
Hong Kong: Exco adviser quits
br 13jun96, 13
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /C.H. Tung /Chief Executive / Special Administrative Region /1997 /Exco / Executive Council / Preparatory Committee /Chris Patten / democratic reform
A nay for Tung
int 11jul96, 12
Hong Kong /Tung Chee-hwa /China /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /1997 /Guangzhou /Gong Ming / regional government
Tung: a reluctant candidate
eye 25jul96, 40
His victory would be a vindication of both China and Britain
Frank Ching [Hong Kong's Chief Executive: second in series]
Hong Kong /government /Tung Chee-hwa /chief executive / Special Adminstrative Region /1997 /sovereignty /China / leadership / Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /State Council /Lu Ping / shipping /democratization /Chris Patten /Exco / Jimmy McGregor / Edward Chen /civil service /Anson Chan / Li Ka-shing /Henry Fok
Shoe-in's challenge
28nov96, 23-/26
Prospective chief executive has to fight for credibility
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Jiang Zemin /chief executive /Special Administrative Region /China /Ti Liang Yang /welfare / housing /education /conflicts of interest / poverty /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd /welfare /Tung Chee-chen /Tsang Yok-sing /Sing Tao Holdings Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Peter Woo /Henry Fok / The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Lee Kuan Yew /Ta Kung Pao /Bank of China Group /John Clancy /human rights /Tiananmen / dissidents /Law Cheung-kwok
Hail to the chief
ed 19dec96, 05
Hong Kong has a new leader
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /leadership /elections / Special Administrative Region /Legco /Chris Patten /political reform /provisional legislature /Basic Law /democracy /law
Man on the spot
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 14-16
Tung Chee-hwa must prove he can protect Hong Kong's autonomy
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /Henry Tang /Chris Patten / James Tien / Legco /Hong Kong Policy Viewers /freedom of speech /press / corruption /civil service /judiciary /autonomy / Human Rights Monitor /Law Yuk Kai /monetary policy /law / foreign investment / multinationals /defence /armed forces / Qian Qichen /leadership / Tiananmen /sovereignty /Taiwan / Tibet /independence /ICAC /navy / Zhou Beifang /Capital Iron & Steel Corp /maritime police / extradition /Macau /Wai Kee-shun /foreign exchange /Hong Kong Monetary Authority / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /air-traffic rights /aviation /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /HSBC Holdings plc /Dragonair /Hong Kong Dragon Airlines /migratory birds / property development /environment /bridges /Han Dongfang / dissidents /death penalty /national security /human rights / exchange reserves /Exchange Fund
Tung's scorecard
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 15
How will he deal with these issues?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /autonomy /budget /Chinese Communist Party /border /migration /nuclear arms /nuclear policy / extradition /Tiananmen /human rights /Jiang Zemin / Taiwan /Tibet /broadcasting /media /press /Radio Television Hong Kong /RTHK / corruption /foreign policy /consulates / currency /development / Hang Seng Bank Ltd /environment / nature reserves /bridges / disclosure /shipping /ports /CT-10 / Democratic Party /elections / government /politics /economy / business /leadership
The great helmsman
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 18
Will Tung steer an independent course for Hong Kong?
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /autonomy /budget /Tung Hao-yung /Leung Cheung-kwok /Tung family /Betty Chiu Hung-ping /John Clancy / shipping /Sealand /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd / restructuring /leadership
Obstacle course
cvr: Will He Stand Up For Hong Kong? 19dec96, 19
Tung will have to hit the ground running
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /Special Administrative Region /chief executive /China /provisional legislature / administration /government /Chris Patten /Legco /Bill of Rights /human rights / Basic Law /subversion law /legislation / James Tien /Executive Council /Exco /Anson Chan /Sino-British Joint Liaison Group /Zhao Jihuan /PLA /defence / armed forces /passports /migration /visas / transitional budget / Malcolm Rifkind /Court of Final Appeal / judiciary /elections / Vietnamese /refugees /repatriation / handover ceremony / leadership
WINDHORST, LARS
Planet Lars
19dec96, 72-73
Germany's 'teen tycoon' finds Asia his element
Erling Hoh/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /entrepreneurs /Lars Windhorst /Der Spiegel / Helmut Kohl /Mellon Zhang /Windhorst Electonics /Herbert Schaller / Windhorst Minmetals /Esso /Windhorst Asia Pacific Holdings / Windhorst Holdings /electronics /manufacturing / property development /youth /Windhorst Tower /construction / buildings /Le Figaro /Bill Gates /Richard Branson
WONG HOW MAN
River elegy
a&s 01feb96, 36-37
A decade later, Hong Kong explorer returns to source of Yangtze
Wong How Man
China /Yangtze /Hong Kong /Wong How Man /rivers / Jianggendiru Glacier /Qinghai /Tuotuohe /Dam Qu /China Exploration and Research Society /Global Positioning Systems /Zhang Fan /Chen Xiaoping /Jeff Chop /Chao Zhongyu /Xi Zhinong /Luo Hong
WOO, PETER
Hong Kong: Tycoon joins the race
br 10oct96, 15
Hong Kong /politics /Peter Woo /chief executive /sovereignty / 1997 /Preparatory Committee /passports
WU, GORDON
Gordon Wu
50th 29feb96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1964
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd
Peaked capacity
24oct96, 58-59
Gordon Wu sells his key power asset to a Western utility
Emily Thornton/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Cepa /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /energy /power plants / Southern Co / mergers & takeovers /delisting /Stewart Elliott / IPPs / independent power producers /Ray Harris /Melissa Brown /minority shareholders /McKinsey & Co /Alice Hui / Tanjung Jati B /Indonesia
YAM, JOSEPH
Hong Kong: Steward named
br 15feb96, 55
Hong Kong /Joseph Yam /horse-racing /Royal Hong Kong Jockey Club /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Paul Selway-Swift
YANG, TI LIANG
Enter the judge
12sep96, 14-15
Sir Ti Liang Yang joins contest for Hong Kong post-1997 chief executive
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /politics /Ti Liang Yang /chief executive /1997 / sovereignty /Special Administrative Region /Yue Fei /Bill of

Rights /Ann Tse-kai /Xu Simin /China /Fung Kin-kee / Preparatory Committee /judiciary /Selection Committee / Mirror /provisional legislature /Legco /People's Daily /Exco / Lo Tak-shing /Anson Chan /Tung Chee-hwa /Taiwan /direct shipping /Orient Overseas (International) Ltd
Justice denied
int 03oct96, 12
Hong Kong /politics /Ti Liang Yang /chief executive /1997 / Preparatory Committee /Bill of Rights /Tung Chee-hwa
ZHANG LIPING
Hong Kong: Taking off
shr 28mar96, 66
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Zhang Liping /Seapower Group /personnel / Merrill Lynch Asia Pacific /Seapower Financial Services Group /Francis Yuen / Choi Sai Leung /Seapower Resources International Ltd /management /Peter Clark

INDIA

ADVANI, L.K.
India: BJP head faces charges
br 19sep96, 13
India /corruption /L.K. Advani /politics /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /politics /bribery
ARCHITECTURE
Razing awareness
pro 19dec96, 82
As developers tear down traditional buildings, an Indian banker picks up the pieces
Lincoln Kaye
India /architecture /Vijaynath Shenoy /appropriate technology / conservation /Heritage Village /salvage
AVIATION
Bombay: Shot down
shr 09may96, 82
Jonathan Karp
India /aviation /NEPC-Micon /Khemka family /Modiluft / airlines / mergers & takeovers /Lufthansa /hostile takeovers / Skyline NEPC / Securities and Exchange Board of India / Damania Airways /Raj Kumar Khemka /S.K. Modi
Bombay: Mid-air collision
shr 13jun96, 74
Jonathan Karp
India /aviation /ModiLuft /mergers & takeovers /Lufthansa / joint ventures /S.K. Modi /aircraft /foreign investment / bankruptcy / global depositary receipts /GDRs /Hinduja family
BANGALORE
Gloom town
18jan96, 40-41/44
Bangalore totters under its own success
Nityanand Jayaraman, Jonathan Karp and Aparisim Ghosh
India /Bangalore /urban development /industrial estates / industry /foreign investment /water shortage /energy shortage / infrastructure /Karnataka /T.C. Chauhan /BPL /traffic /BPL Refrigeration /N. Lakshman Rau /multinationals /Lipton / Unilever /ABB /electronics /United Breweries /IBM Corp / Compaq /Digital Equipment Corp /Texas Instruments Inc / Pradeep Kar /Microland / economic reform /A. Ravindra / Bangalore Development Authority / Digital Equipment India / Bhasker Pramanik /pollution /environment /Sandeep Chakrabarti /real estate /property /Mukesh Aghi /joint ventures /Tata Information Systems /housing /Ashok Wadhwa /H.D. Deve Gowda /migrant labour /power plants /projects /airports / mass transit /transport /Singapore /Changi Airport Authority / railway /telephones /Claire Barnes /QED Investments /Ashok Soota /Pune /city planning /urban planning
From heaven to hell
18jan96, 41
Nityanand Jayaraman
India /Bangalore /urban development /Peenya Industrial Estate / industrial estates /N. Prahallada /Peenya Industries Association /Karnataka Electricity Board /energy shortage / water shortage /R. Prithviraj /Cogentrix /China Light & Power Co Ltd /foreign investment /power plants
BANKING
Reforms pick up speed
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 78
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /banking /Standard Chartered Bank /ATMs /foreign banks /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Citibank /transparency / financial liberalization /non-banking finance companies /S.R. Krishnan /R. Krishnamurthy /Housing Development Finance Corp / Kotak Mahindra /Goldman Sachs /NatWest Markets /Adityua Puri / nationalized banks / nationalization
India: Cheaper-credit plan
br 31oct96, 63
India /banking /Reserve Bank of India
BASU, JYOTI
One-man band
01aug96, 24/26
Communists hold eastern state, but for how long?
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /politics /Jyoti Basu /Left Front /coalition /communism / political parties /leadership /West Bengal /Aveek Sarkar / Ananda Bazaar Patrika /ideology /capitalism /economic policy /Kamal Guha /Saugata Roy /self-government /panchayats /land reform /Anil Biswas /Marxism
BHAGWATI, JAGDISH
Jagdish Bhagwati
50th 18apr96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /India /Jagdish Bhagwati
BOMBAY
Members only
a&s 05dec96, 56-57
To join the ranks of Bombay's elite clubs requires breeding and social status — not just cash
Neel Chowdhury
India /Bombay /culture /clubs /Breach Candy Club /Willingdon Club /Gymkhana /Cricket Club of India /social customs /Emily De Souza /real estate /property /elitism /Shantanu Nagpal
BUDGET
High-wire act
01aug96, 56
India's budget balances coalition and economic needs
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /P. Chidambaram /economic policy /economic reform / Manmohan Singh /economic deregulation /coalition / infrastructure /fiscal deficit /insurance /foreign investment / foreign ownership /Laurel Grassin-Drake /taxation /corporate tax /joint ventures /tax avoidance /Minimum Alternate Tax / stockmarkets /Reliance Industries /tariffs /Subodh Bhargava
Bombay: Share the wealth
shr 08aug96, 68
Jonathan Karp
India /budget /investment /P. Chidambaram /Bombay Sensitive Index /emerging stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange / corporate tax / taxation /Subra Subramanian /stockbrokers / nonvoting shares / fiscal deficit /Minimum Alternate Tax /tax avoidance /Reliance Industries /Tata Iron & Steel /Tisco /Steel Authority of India / National Aluminium /state enterprise / mutual funds /managed funds /interest rates
BUSINESS
The polite path to competitiveness
5th 29aug96, 29
Subhash Agrawal
India /business management /service industry /customer service
CHIDAMBARAM, P.
Bombay: Red rally
shr 27jun96, 74
Jonathan Karp
India /foreign investment /P. Chidambaram /Bombay Stock Exchange /United Front /Alok Jagdhari /economic reform / Manmohan Singh / economic liberalization /fiscal deficit / finance policy / privatization /budget
High-wire act
01aug96, 56
India's budget balances coalition and economic needs
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /P. Chidambaram /economic policy /economic reform / Manmohan Singh /economic deregulation /coalition / infrastructure /fiscal deficit /insurance /foreign investment / foreign ownership /Laurel Grassin-Drake /taxation /corporate tax /joint ventures /tax avoidance /Minimum Alternate Tax / stockmarkets /Reliance Industries /tariffs /Subodh Bhargava
CHINESE
Goodbye Chinatown
16may96, 28-29
Calcutta's Chinese are forced to move — again
Gouri Chatterjee/Calcutta
India /minorities /Overseas Chinese /race relations /ethnic groups /civil rights /citizenship /human rights /Yao Wei Le / Afoo Tannery /Calcutta Improvement Trust /urban development /Monica Liu /passports /Chung Hock Law /Wang Kuao Liam /Coordination Committee of Calcutta Tanners / Radha Prasad Gupta /culture / Subhadra De /Tannery Owners' Association /Calcutta Leather & Allied Products Marketing Cooperative Society /education /The Chinese Journal of India / newspapers /The Overseas Chinese Commerce of India
CONSUMERISM
Number of brands in India, 1985 and 1990 [chart]
br 07mar96, 63
India /consumerism /brand names
The real bosses of India
5th 13jun96, 30
Rajendra H. Aneja
India /consumerism /retail /rural consumers /rural shopkeepers
CORRUPTION
India: Party head resigns
br 25jan96, 13
India /politics /corruption /L.K. Advani /Bharatiya Janata Party /bribery /elections
India: BJP points to Rao
br 01feb96, 13
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /Atal Behari Vajpayee / bribery
Who's clean now?
01feb96, 22-23
Corruption scandal taints entire political establishment
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /corruption /law enforcement /blackmarket / elections /bribery /kickbacks /L.K. Advani /Bharatiya Janata Party /elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Mahavrao Scindia /Surendra Jain /Supreme Court /Central Bureau of Investigation/ guerrillas /Jammu and Kashmir /hawala / money-laundering /Ajoy Bose /The Pioneer /Congress Party /Jairam Ramesh /Indian Express /Bofors / Rajiv Gandhi /financial scandal /V.C. Shukla /Sukh Ram / syndicated crime /political funding /Sharad Yadav /Arjun Singh / Balram Jakhar /Yashwant Sinha /Kalpanath Rai /Devi Lal /Pradeep Singh
The pain of Jain
22feb96, 18
Premier Rao could be entangled in corrption scandal
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /bribery / money-laundering /Congress Party /Surendra Jain /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Supreme Court /Central Bureau of Investigation /Kalpanath Rai /coalition government /economic reform /leadership /Shankar Dayal Sharma /The Times of India /law
India: Scandal fells ministers
br 29feb96, 13
India /corruption /politics /bribery /money-laundering /Kamal Nath /Buta Singh /Arvind Netam
India: Corruption ring
br 07mar96, 13
India /corruption /money-laundering /bribery /Madan Lal Khurana
India: Snowballing scandal
br 14mar96, 13
India /corruption /politics /Madhavrao Scindia /Balram Jakhar / V.C. Shukla /Kalpnath Rai /L.K. Advani /bribery /money-laundering
Judging India
ed 21mar96, 05
Will courts adopt a flat tax?
India /corruption /taxation /bribery /money-laundering / Surendra Jain /Central Bureau of Investigation /deregulation / privatization /tax evasion
Appealing activism
21mar96, 17-18/20
Supreme Court takes on politicians, wins public praise
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /law /corruption /Supreme Court /judiciary /government / Kuldip Singh /water supply /administration /Haryana /A.M. Ahmadi /B.D. Bhakta /Sikkim /hawala /bribery /money-laundering /Surendra Jain /Nani Plakhivala /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Anil Divan /press / constitution /Central Bureau of Investigation /legal rights /F.S. Nariman /judicial review /J.S. Verma /The Economic Times / Kalpnath Rai /parliament /H.D. Shourie /civil service /blood banks /health /consumerism / consumer protection /social activism /Common Cause / political funding /ombudsman /P.N. Bhagwati /child labour / police brutality /human rights /Indira Gandhi /Kapil Sibal
India: New scandal
br 25apr96, 13
India /corruption /subsidized housing /bribery /Sheila Kaul / P.K. Thungon
India: Governor resigns
br 02may96, 13
India /corruption /Sheila Kaul /Himachal Pradesh /urban development /public housing /bribery
Strange bedfellows
20jun96, 20-21
Can government fight graft and keep Rao's support?
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Pakistan / economic policy /economic reform /ombudsman /quotas / welfare / foreign investment /Congress Party /leadership /graft /kickbacks /vote-buying /P.V. Prabhakar Rao /Central Bureau of Investigation /fertilizers /bribery /Supreme Court /Janata Dal /animal feed / Bihar /Rajesh Pilot /Arun Shourie /L.K. Advani / Communist Party of India (Marxist) /Bala Kuchinad /Sitaram Yechury /deregulation /finance policy /P. Chidambaram / multinationals /Benazir Bhutto / peace talks /Pakistan /MFN / foreign policy /education / privatization /poverty
In a pickle
15aug96, 20
Retired businessman gives Rao political heartburn
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Lakhubhai Pathak / Chandraswami /gurus /newsprint /fraud /Supreme Court /law / Congress Party /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /elections /United Front /coalition /H.D. Deve Gowda /political parties /police / judiciary /law enforcement /press /S.K. Jain /bribery
Pox on politicians
22aug96, 21
Rao is lightning rod for public outrage against graft
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /fraud /Prem Kumar /Supreme Court /law /judiciary /Lakhubhai Pathak / gurus / Chandraswami /Tamil Nadu /Jayalalitha Jayaram / forgery /bribery / judicial activism /Fali Nariman /V.P. Singh / rape /kidnapping / murder /crime /Outlook
India: Ex-minister accused
br 29aug96, 13
India /corruption /Sukh Ram /bribery /privatization
India: Rao's reprieve
br 05sep96, 13
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /law /Supreme Court / fraud
India: Telecoms probe widens
br 05sep96, 71
India /telecommunications /corruption /Sukh Ram /kickbacks
India: BJP head faces charges
br 19sep96, 13
India /corruption /L.K. Advani /politics /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /politics /bribery
India: Ex-minister held
br 26sep96, 15
India /corruption /Sukh Ram /telecommunications /kickbacks / bribery
India: Rao faces new charge
br 10oct96, 15
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /law /forgery / Chandraswami /gurus /fraud /criminal conspiracy
India: Rao's respite
br 17oct96, 15
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /law /criminal cheating / forgery
India: Ex-minister fined
br 14nov96, 15
India /corruption /government /oil & gas /Satish Sharma /P.V. Narasimha Rao /kickbacks
In the line of fire
14nov96, 72/74
Indian business faces scrutiny for shady practices
Timothy Mapes and Jayanta Sarkar/New Delhi/Calcutta
India /corruption /ITC Ltd /Kishan Lal Chugh /Jagdish Narain Sapru /foreign exchange /Enforcement Directorate /tax evasion / customs & excise /cigarettes /tobacco /Ramnath Iyer / judiciary / P.V. Narasimha Rao /Central Bureau of Investigation /Reliance Industries /Essar Group /Satish Sharma

/bribery /Economic Times / management /BAT Industries / British American Tobacco Co Ltd /BAT /patronage /political funding /Yogi Deveshwar /exports & imports /Michael Prideaux /Dipen Ghosh
India: Jayalalitha arrested
br 19dec96, 13
India /Jayaram Jayalalitha /corruption /gold /silver

CRIME
India: Smugglers nabbed
br 29feb96, 13
India /crime /smuggling /arms

CULTURE
Positions of power
18jan96, 37
India's corporate elite consult ancient guidelines
Jayanta Sarkar
India /culture /religion /geomancy /Om Dhanuka /Indian Sugar Mills Association /vaastu shastra /Vastu Purusha /Shyamlal Jalan
Fried chicken's fearsome foes
5th 25jan96, 30
Khushwant Singh
India /food & beverage /culture /Kentucky Fried Chicken / KFC / religion /fast food /vegetarians /animal rights /Maneka Gandhi / PepsiCo /restaurants
Members only
a&s 05dec96, 56-57
To join the ranks of Bombay's elite clubs requires breeding and social status — not just cash
Neel Chowdhury
India /Bombay /culture /clubs /Breach Candy Club /Willingdon Club /Gymkhana /Cricket Club of India /social customs /Emily De Souza /real estate /property /elitism /Shantanu Nagpal

CURRENCY
Bombay: Droopy rupee
shr 22feb96, 58
Aparisim Ghosh
India /currency /foreign exchange /Reserve Bank of India / Alok Vajpeyi /Anil Singhvi /foreign investment /NRIs /Vijay Sood /C. Rangarajan /Manmohan Singh /monetary policy

DE, SOBHA
Hot stuff
a&s 02may96, 50-51
Shobha De's bawdy tales of Bombay are set to go global
Ahmed Rashid
India /writers /Sobha De /fiction /Simon & Schuster /women / Naveed Shahzad /Society /Celebrity /bk /Stardust /magazines / Hinglish /language /Times of India /Penguin /Renuka Chatterjee

DEFENCE
India: Bomb test 'speculative'
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
India /nuclear arms /defence /nuclear policy /The New York Times /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
South Asia needs the great powers
5th 28dec95/04jan96, 30
R. P. Khanna
India /defence relations /US /national seucrity /defence policy / regional security
Cache of the day
11jan96, 18-19
Illegal flights and arms traffic cause security concern
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /defence /national security /air-traffic control /aviation / arms trade /blackmarket /smuggling /Jasjit Singh /Ved Marwah / air force /opposition /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Randheer /Deepak Mullick /Central Bureau of Investigation /S.B. Chavan /Inter Services Intelligence /Peter Bleach /Naxalites /guerrillas / insurgency /Ananda Marg /cults /religion /Purulia
Zero yield
29aug96, 14-15
India refuses to sign nuclear test ban treaty
Jonathan Karp and Nigel Holloway/New Delhi/Washington
India /nuclear policy /defence policy /Pakistan /China /H.D. Deve Gowda /nuclear testing /national security /ballistic missiles / Conference on Disarmament /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Praful Bidwai /US /Russia /France /nuclear disarmament /Naresh Chandra / US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /John Holum /sovereignty / Michael Krepon /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /political parties / A.B. Bardhan /Communist Party of India /A. Gopalakrishnan / Atomic Energy Regulatory Board /India Today /Arundhati Ghose /Rahul Roy-Chaudhury /economic sanctions /UN
India: Russian aircraft deal
br 12dec96, 15
India /defence /Russia /fighter aircraft /aviation /Sukhoi Su-30MK

DEVELOPMENT
Gloom town
18jan96, 40-41/44
Bangalore totters under its own success
Nityanand Jayaraman, Jonathan Karp and Aparisim Ghosh
India /Bangalore /urban development /industrial estates / industry /foreign investment /water shortage /energy shortage / infrastructure /Karnataka /T.C. Chauhan /BPL /traffic /BPL Refrigeration /N. Lakshman Rau /multinationals /Lipton / Unilever /ABB /electronics /United Breweries /IBM Corp / Compaq /Digital Equipment Corp /Texas Instruments Inc / Pradeep Kar /Microland / economic reform /A. Ravindra / Bangalore Development Authority / Digital Equipment India / Bhasker Pramanik /pollution /environment /Sandeep Chakrabarti /real estate /property /Mukesh Aghi /joint ventures /Tata Information Systems /housing /Ashok Wadhwa /H.D. Deve Gowda /migrant labour /power plants /projects /airports / mass transit /transport /Singapore /Changi Airport Authority / railway /telephones /Claire Barnes /QED Investments /Ashok Soota /Pune /city planning /urban planning
From heaven to hell
18jan96, 41
Nityanand Jayaraman
India /Bangalore /urban development /Peenya Industrial Estate / industrial estates /N. Prahallada /Peenya Industries Association /Karnataka Electricity Board /energy shortage / water shortage /R. Prithviraj /Cogentrix /China Light & Power Co Ltd /foreign investment /power plants
Power of competition
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 58-59
Neel Chowdhury/New Delhi
India /finance /development /capital market /Industrial Bank of India /project financing /infrastructure projects /Booz, Allen & Hamilton /Ashok Lahiri /Bombay Suburban Electric Supply / Jardine Fleming Securities /Haldia /petrochemicals /George Soros / telephone service /telecommunications /Vijay Sinha /P. Chidambaram /Anindya Chatterjee

DEVI, PHOOLAN
The lady is a bandit
ir 18jul96, 65
Aparisim Ghosh
India /film /Phoolan Devi /Shekhar Kapur /Bandit Queen / Nusrat Fateh Ali Khan /qawali /Vikram Mallar /dacoits

DISASTERS
India: Collapse kills 17
br 02may96, 13
India /hotels /disasters /building collapse

ECONOMY
Breakdown of household expenditure [chart]
br 25jan96, 57
India /Pakistan /economy /housing /food & beverage / consumerism
History on hold
ec 14mar96, 52
Jonathan Karp
India /economy
Indians and cowboys
02may96, 78-79
Businessmen query India's free-market reforms
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /economy /P.V. Narasimha Rao / economic reform /deregulation /Rahul Bajaj /Bajaj Auto / protectionism / multinationals /privatization /Confederation of Indian Industry / Tarun Das /labour law /elections /poverty / Jamshyd Godrej /Godrej & Boyce Manufacturing /Sri Lanka / M.M. Joshi /technology / infrastructure /motor industry /motor scooters /foreign ownership /Procter & Gamble /joint ventures /consumer goods /Chrysler Corp
India: Trade deficit widens
br 09may96, 79
India /economy /trade deficit
Speed up
ec 20jun96, 59
Jonathan Karp
India /economy
Fuelling rage
18jul96, 74
Indian government raises petroleum prices
C.P. Kuruvilla/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /economy /prices /Vijay L. Kelkar /Ministry of Petroleum and Natural Gas /P.V. Narasimha Rao /H.D. Deve Gowda / protests /coalition government /inflation /P. Chidambaram / economic policy /oil-pool account
Indian distribution of income, by type of household [chart]
br 12sep96, 71
India /economy /urban income /rural income
Mid-year lull
ec 10oct96, 68
Jonathan Karp
India /economy
Food for politics
24oct96, 72
McDonald's opens in India's prickly market
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /economic reform /McDonald's /food & beverage / foreign investment /restaurants /religion /Muslims /Hindus / pork /beef / vegetarianism /multinationals /Maharaja Mac / Vikram Bakshi / Kentucky Fried Chicken /Pizza Hut /fast food /Indian Express / H.D. Deve Gowda /P. Chidambaram /C.M. Ibrahim /aviation /airlines /power plants /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Cogentrix Energy / joint ventures /infrastructure projects
The burden of proof
19dec96, 60-62
Many foreign investors doubt India's coalition government will continue historic reforms
Henny Sender/New Delhi/Bombay
India /economic reform /economic policy /coalition government / foreign investment /World Economic Forum / B.B. Ramaiah /Harry Banga /Noble Group /economic liberalization /sugar /commodities / agriculture /crops /Crisil / credit rating /H.D. Deve Gowda / projects /P. Chidambaram / protectionism /privatization /energy / Montek Singh Ahluwalia /Richard Simpson /ADB /Djamal Mostefai / World Bank / energy shortage /IPPs /independent power producers / bureaucracy /licensing /Jamshed Godraj /Godraj & Boyce Manufacuturing /Tapas Sen /fiscal deficit
Dire states
19dec96, 61
Henny Sender
India /economic reform /economic liberalization /centre-local relations /Haryana /bankruptcy /Orissa /West Bengal / Bangalore / Rajasthan /Manmohan Singh

EDUCATION
Change of course
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 33-34
India's ivory towers try to get practical
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
Asia /education /India /students /University of Delhi /V.R. Mehta /employment /vocational training /P.R. Dasgupta /brain drain / youth /Indian Institute of Technology /engineering /St Stephen's College /migration /Horace Jacob /funding / corporate research grants /private universities

ELECTIONS
India: Election dates set
br 28mar96, 13
India /elections /Jammu and Kashmir
Hard act to follow
18apr96, 20-21
On election eve, Congress Party's fortunes wobble
Jonathan Karp/Rae Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state
India /elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao /political parties / Congress Party /G.P. Shukla /V.A. Pai Panandiker /Gandhi family /P. Chidambaram /Tamil Nadu /Sheila Kaul /Vikram Kaul /Ram Sahu /Ram Dayal /leadership /Raday Ram
Picture this
18apr96, 21
Jonathan Karp
India /elections /political parties /party symbols /Election Commission /T.N. Seshan
Up from under
25apr96, 20-21
Low-caste, regional parties shake up political order
Jonathan Karp/Mahmoudabad, Uttar Pradesh state
India /presidential elections /politics /political parties / castes / Mulayam Singh Yadav /campaigning /Samajwadi Party / Congress Party /Partha Chatterjee /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Janata Dal /V.P. Singh / untouchables /Dalits / Bahujan Samaj Party /Kanshi Ram / Mayawah /Hariram Nishad /Phoolan Devi /A.B. Vajpayee / murder /Ram Dayai /Thakurs /Brahmins
Do not disturb
02may96, 21
Strict rules take the fun out of election campaign
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /elections /T.N. Seshan /political campaigning /Election Commission /regulations /Jayalalitha Jayaram /V.P. Singh / P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /political parties /bribery / political funding /Laloo Prasad Yadav /parrots /Indira Gandhi / law / advertising /cotton /exports & imports /Radhika Ramachandani
Saffron advantage
09may96, 24/26
Hindu party realigns itself for electoral gains
Jonathan Karp/Ayodhyae
India /elections /political parties /Ayodhya /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /religion /Hindus /L.K. Advani /corruption /bribery / riots & demonstrations /A.B. Vajpayee /castes /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Congress Party /E. Sridharan /Philip Oldenburg /Mohamad Shahid / protectionism /multinationals / foreign investment
India's choice
ed 23may96, 07
In new world economy, BJP has little room for manoeuvre
India /elections /foreign investment /Mark Twain /Congress Party /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /nationalism /economic reform / Francois Mitterrand /Bill Clinton /Mohan Guruswamy
Muddled mandate
23may96, 16-17
No party has a majority in national elections
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /elections /politics /Congress Party /P.V. Narasimha Rao / political parties /economic policy /Bharatiya Janata Party / BJP / National Front-Left Front /coalition /Rajni Kothari / Ashis Nandy /Shiv Sena /V.P. Singh /Jyoti Basu /H.D. Deve Gowda /S.D. Sharma /A.B. Vajpayee /foreign ownership / foreign investment /joint ventures /licensing /decentralization / privatization /Jaswant Singh
Free for all
23may96, 18-19
Election results mirror the fissures in society
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /elections /politics /Congress Party /P.V. Narasimha Rao / political parties /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /National Front-Left Front /coalition /Pranab Mukherjee /corruption /castes / bribery /economic reform /Jayalalitha Jayaram /Pran Chopra
Sleeping with the enemy
23may96, 19-20
Pro-India militants help the army, and themselves
Jonathan Karp/Ratnipora, Kashmir
India /elections /Jammu and Kashmir /Ashiq Andrabi /counter-insurgency /Muslims /human rights /kidnapping /murder / Hizbul Mujahideen /Harkat-ul Ansar /P.P.S. Bindra /national security / Taj Mhiu Din /violence /Syed Ali Shah Geelani / Jamaat-e-Islami / violence /Ikhwan ul-Muslimoon /Jamshyd Shirazi /Jammu and Kashmir Awami League /guerrillas
Vote in the valley
22aug96, 20
Kashmir and Delhi prepare for assembly polls
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /Jammu and Kashmir /elections /H.D. Deve Gowda / Election Commission /Muslims /Farooq Abdullah /insurgency /tourism / guerrillas /political parties /National Conference / election boycott

ELECTRONICS
Switched on
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global
22feb96, 52
Jonathan Karp
India /technology /electronics /software development / computer software /Ramco Systems /Ramco Marshal / enterprise-management systems /S. Ramachandran / entrepreneurs /Microsoft Corp /R&D / software programming
Sleeping giant
05dec96, 68-69
Indian companies take aim at hi-tech exporting
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /electronics /Altos India /exports & imports /industrial estates /Dell Computer /HCL-Hewlett Packard /computer hardware / Arjun Raman /Intel /Tandon/ TVS Electronics /

VXL /Veer Sagar / multinationals /DCM Data Systems / manufacturing /Ajai Chowdhry / foreign investment / infrastructure /Taiwan /South Korea /Ashok Soota /Wipro-Acer /tariffs /Vijay Thadani /students

ENERGY

India: Enron deal revived
br 18jan96, 55
India /energy /Enron Corp /foreign investment

Image is everything
01feb96, 54
Did Enron really concede that much to Maharashtra?
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /energy /Enron Corp /foreign investment /Maharashtra / power plants /Rebecca Mark /Enron Development Corp / liquefied natural gas /Maharashtra State Electricity Board / General Electric Corp / Hamsa Shadakhsharappa /AES Transpower /AES Corp /Orissa / electricity /Bechtel Enterprises /Maharashtra State Electricity Board

A lot of gas
14mar96, 54
Liberalization hasn't made it to Indian kitchens
Nityanand Jayaraman/Bombay
India /energy /oil & gas /cooking gas /liquefied petroleum gas / Indian Oil Bharat Petroleum /Hindustan Petroleum /Essar Oil / R. Sridhar /ports /Reliance Petrochemicals /Exxon /Total

India: Green nod for power plan
br 27jun96, 71
India /energy /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Mangalore Power /joint ventures /Cogentrix Energy /environment /Karnataka / EIAs /power plants

India: Power project cleared
br 19sep96, 71
India /energy /power plants /GVK Industries /CMS Energy

Unwanted encore
26sep96, 52-54
Another American-led power project in India hits resistance
Jonathan Karp and Lincoln Kaye/New Delhi/Mangalore, Karnataka state
India /energy /Cogentrix Energy /foreign investment / environment /protests /thermal energy /power plants /IPPs / bureaucracy /Ron Somers /Mangalore Power Co /H.D. Deve Gowda /fast-track projects /economic liberalization /McKinsey & Co /Enron Corp /Frank Benner /electricity /energy shortage / hydroelectricity /Maneka Gandhi / M. Nanjundaswamy / Kentucky Fried Chicken /Leo Saldhana / transparency /China Light & Power Co Ltd /General Electric Corp / Karnataka Electricity Board /project financing /P. Abraham /G.V. Krishna Reddy /GVK Industries

Green power
26sep96, 54-56
Environmental groups add to Cogentrix's woes
Lincoln Kaye/Mangalore
India /energy /environment /Cogentrix Energy /foreign investment /protests /thermal energy /power plants /IPPs / Dugga Nallike / Karnataka /Natesh Ulla /Dakshina Kannad District Environmental Federation /industry /Ron Somers / employment /Shivarama Karanth / Ratnakar Raj /land reform / Yelappa Reddy /riots & demonstrations

Whatever became of Enron?
26sep96, 55
Jonathan Karp
India /energy /Enron Corp /foreign investment /bureaucracy / Maharashtra /electricity /Manohar Joshi /bribery /corruption / power plants /law

India: Light out on power loan
br 07nov96, 95
India /energy /finance /project financing /Maharashtra State Electricity Board /Enron Corp

ENVIRONMENT

Green power
26sep96, 54-56
Environmental groups add to Cogentrix's woes
Lincoln Kaye/Mangalore
India /energy /environment /Cogentrix Energy /foreign investment /protests /thermal energy /power plants /IPPs / Dugga Nallike / Karnataka /Natesh Ulla /Dakshina Kannad District Environmental Federation /industry /Ron Somers / employment /Shivarama Karanth / Ratnakar Raj /land reform / Yelappa Reddy /riots & demonstrations

FAROOQ ABDULLAH

Try, try again
17oct96, 18
Kashmir rebuilds with former minister
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /Jammu and Kashmir /Farooq Abdullah /National Conference / political parties /leadership /H.D. Deve Gowda / coalition / Amitabh Mattoo /human rights /aid

FILM

Bollywood blues
cvr/a&s: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 / Best Asian Movies 28dec95/04jan96, 100/102
India's film makers fight off a Hollywood invasion
Jug Suraiya
India /film industry /Bombay /dubbing /Hindi /Steven Spielberg / language /Mike Macclesfield /Metro Goldwyn Mayer /Universal Paramount /Subhash Ghai /video /piracy / cable TV /Maharashtra / taxation /Mel Gibson /Vijay Khanna / Mukul Anand /Madhuri Dixit

The lady is a bandit
ir 18jul96, 65
Aparisim Ghosh
India /film /Phoolan Devi /Shekhar Kapur /Bandit Queen / Nusrat Fateh Ali Khan /qawali /Vikram Mallar /dacoits

FINANCE

Derring-do
27jun96, 60
Morgan Stanley takes Bombay by storm
Neel Chowdhury/Bombay
India /finance /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /foreign stockbrokers / investment banking /foreign investment /Barry Hall /mutual funds /managed funds /Morgan Stanley Growth Fund /grey market /DSP Securities /Pradip Dokania /Mihir Doshi / emerging stockmarkets / Unit Trust of India /global depositary receipts /GDRs /Indian Hotels /Industrial Development Bank of India/Jardine Fleming group /Vikram Nagrani /Vincent Chiu

Power of competition
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 58-59
Neel Chowdhury/New Delhi
India /finance /development /capital market /Industrial Bank of India /project financing /infrastructure projects /Booz, Allen & Hamilton /Ashok Lahiri /Bombay Suburban Electric Supply / Jardine Fleming Securities /Haldia /petrochemicals /George Soros / telephone service /telecommunications /Vijay Sinha /P. Chidambaram /Anindya Chatterjee

India: Light out on power loan
br 07nov96, 95
India /energy /finance /project financing /Maharashtra State Electricity Board /Enron Corp

FISHING

Little guy, big fish
mean 18jan96, 54
For these shark-hunters, the danger is the big boats
Nityanand Jayaraman/Trivandrum
India /fishing /sharks /shark-hunting /John Kennedy /South Indian Federation of Fishermen Societies /sharks' fin /long-liners / subsidies

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Fried chicken's fearsome foes
5th 25jan96, 30
Khushwant Singh
India /food & beverage /culture /Kentucky Fried Chicken / KFC / religion /fast food /vegetarians /animal rights /Maneka Gandhi / PepsiCo /restaurants

Closing time
04jul96, 64-65
Prohibition will hit Haryana's lifestyle — and its coffers
Jonathan Karp/Gurgaon, India
India /food & beverage /tourism /prohibition /alcohol /32nd Milestone /breweries /distilleries /Anumod Sharma /farmers / Bansi Lal /Gujarat /licensing /liquor ban /Rajasthan /Andhra Pradesh / Haryana Tourism Corp /Inder Sharma /beer /Inertia Industries / Sunil Tandon /United Breweries /Shaw Wallace & Co /DLF Universal /Devender Singh /T. Mori /Prithvi Nath / Sandy Muir /Seagram / Ashish Gupta /B.S. Bisht /culture

India: Coke gets approval
br 01aug96, 59
India /foreign investment /food & beverage /soft drinks /Coca-Cola Ltd

Eat and dust
ir 03oct96, 87
Cheap eats: India's roadside eateries
Jug Suraiya
India /food & beverage /restaurants /tourism /Operation Clean Dhaba /Ashok Pahwa /hygiene

GAMBLING

A neigh at the races
mean 15feb96, 54
Jonathan Karp/Madras
India /horse-racing /gambling /Madras /Tamil Nadu /Supreme Court /Kuldip Singh /constitution /K. Das /Pradip Maniar / Madras Race Club /Dharma Ebenezer /religion

GOVERNMENT

Promises, promises
13jun96, 16
Government struggles to find its feet
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /coalition government /H.D. Deve Gowda / economic reform /privatization /investment /economic policy / Telugu Desam Party /Chandrababu Naidu /political parties / United Front / Communist Party of India /Indrajit Gupta / finance policy /P. Chidambaram /subsidies /labour law /S.R. Bommai /Mulayam Singh Yadav /Karnataka /Richard Needham /foreign investment

GOWDA, H.D. DEVE

Cobbled and hobbled
06jun96, 14-15
India has second new prime minister in two weeks
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /H.D. Deve Gowda /political parties /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /coalition government /Congress Party / United Front /A.B. Vajpayee /economic policy /economic reform / deregulation /Pradip Shah /Venture Advisers /George Soros / investment /Jyoti Basu /V.P. Singh /P.V. Narasimha Rao / leadership /Janata Dal /Bangalore /Kentucky Fried Chicken / foreign investment /Karnataka /agriculture /subsidies / Chandrababu Naidu /Enron Corp /Maharashtra

GUJARAT

India: State government sacked
br 03oct96, 13
India /politics /Gujarat /centre-state relations /S.D. Sharma / H.D. Deve Gowda /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP

HEALTH

India: Loan boosts health
br 04apr96, 64
India /economic relations /World Bank /health services / hospitals /loans

Sitting pretty
pro 18jul96, 86
Sociologists's unique toilet museum helps flush away poor sanitation
Jug Suraiya
India /health /Bindeshwar Pathak /sanitation /Sulabh International Museum of Toilets /hygiene /toilets /Mahatma Gandhi /sewerage /bhangis /castes /Sulabh Movement / museums

HORSE-RACING

A neigh at the races
mean 15feb96, 54
Jonathan Karp/Madras
India /horse-racing /gambling /Madras /Tamil Nadu /Supreme Court /Kuldip Singh /constitution /K. Das /Pradip Maniar / Madras Race Club /Dharma Ebenezer /religion

HOTELS

Jaunts for the jaded
ir 25apr96, 44-45
Hotels: Neemrana Fort-Palace
Jonathan Karp
India /hotels /Rajasthan /tourism /Francis Wacziarg /Aman Nath

India: Collapse kills 17
br 02may96, 13
India /hotels /disasters /building collapse

HOUSING

India: New scandal
br 25apr96, 13
India /corruption /subsidized housing /bribery /Sheila Kaul / P.K. Thungon

Illegal squatter dwellings as a proportion of total housing stock [chart]
br 06jun96, 13
India /Pakistan /housing /squatters /Karachi /New Delhi

HUMAN RIGHTS

Caste-iron servitude
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 57-58
Rehabilitation scheme takes aim at feudalism
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /child labour /human rights /child abuse /castes /poverty / education /bonded labour /Mufti Ashram /Suman /South Asian Coalition on Child Servitude /Nageshwar /vocational training / carpet industry /literacy /Unicef /Creda /NGOs /kidnapping / Hariram Kumar

INSURGENCY

India: Rebel leader killed
br 18jan96, 13
India /insurgency /national security /Sajaad Keenu /Jammu-Kashmir Islamic Front /bombs /massacre

Parasites in paradise
25jul96, 31
Bertil Lintner/Thimphu
Bhutan /India /insurgency /United Liberation Front of Assam / Arabinda Rajkhowa /Kuensel /Ghurkhas /violence

INVESTMENT

Bombay: Share the wealth
shr 08aug96, 68
Jonathan Karp
India /budget /investment /P. Chidambaram /Bombay Sensitive Index /emerging stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange / corporate tax / taxation /Subra Subramanian /stockbrokers / nonvoting shares / fiscal deficit /Minimum Alternate Tax /tax avoidance /Reliance Industries /Tata Iron & Steel /Tisco /Steel Authority of India / National Aluminium /state enterprise / mutual funds /managed funds /interest rates

The Bull is back
03oct96, 90-91
Harshad Mehta, India's most famous securities scam artist, returns
C.P. Kuruvilla/Bombay
India /investment /Harshad Mehta /securities scandal /Bombay Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /securities law /law enforcement /intr /stockbrokers /shares manipulation /mutual funds /Securities and Exchange Board of India /Manas Chakravarty /Reliance Industries /Sucheta Dalal /Times of India /tax evasion /taxation /Dharavi stocks

Bombay: New gamble
shr 10oct96, 78
Aparisim Ghosh
India /investment /Praween Napate /National Stock Exchange / index futures /John Moore /shares speculation /derivatives / Anirban Nag /Nick Leeson /risk management /Sumon Bhaumik /Ravi Narain / regulations /emerging stockmarkets

Bombay: All talk
shr 12dec96, 78
Henny Sender
India /investment /Bombay Stock Exchange Sensitive Index / emerging stockmarkets /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /interest rates / Kotak Securities /Rajeshkar Iyer /Rajiv Lall /William Kaye / Pacific Group

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Indians and cowboys
02may96, 78-79
Businessmen query India's free-market reforms
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /economy /P.V. Narasimha Rao / economic reform /deregulation /Rahul Bajaj /Bajaj Auto / protectionism / multinationals /privatization /Confederation of Indian Industry / Tarun Das /labour law /elections /poverty / Jamshyd Godrej /Godrej & Boyce Manufacturing /Sri Lanka / M.M. Joshi /technology / infrastructure /motor industry /motor scooters /foreign ownership /Procter & Gamble /joint ventures /consumer goods /Chrysler Corp

India's choice
ed 23may96, 07
In new world economy, BJP has little room for manoeuvre
India /elections /foreign investment /Mark Twain /Congress Party /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /nationalism /economic reform / Francois Mitterrand /Bill Clinton /Mohan Guruswamy

Bombay: Red rally
shr 27jun96, 74
Jonathan Karp
India /foreign investment /P. Chidambaram /Bombay Stock Exchange /United Front /Alok Jagdhari /economic reform / Manmohan Singh / economic liberalization /fiscal deficit / finance policy / privatization /budget

Marx meets Adam Smith
01aug96, 26
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta

India /West Bengal /foreign investment /Jyoti Basu /economic policy /infrastructure /multinationals /unions /Saroj Poddar / Vikram Somany
India: Coke gets approval
br 01aug96, 59
India /foreign investment /food & beverage /soft drinks /Coca-Cola Ltd
Breaking up
22aug96, 64-65
Rapid growth, freer markets strain Indian ventures
Jonathan Karp/Delhi
India /foreign investment /joint ventures /Procter & Gamble / business /Godrej Soaps /Tata Sons /multinationals /M.M. Sabharwal /deregulation /Gurcharan Das /Pilkington / Hindustan Lever /TVS Group /Garrick D'Silva /Godrej & Boyce /General Electric Corp / Whirlpool /Kelvinator / distribution /Sanjiv Anand /RPG /Sharad Kulkarni /Goodyear
All the news that fits
29aug96, 56
India keeps lid on foreign investment in print
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /media /foreign investment /press /newspapers /Pearson plc /Financial Times /Ananda Bazar Patrika /joint ventures / Business Standard /Foreign Investment Promotion Board /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Cabinet Committee on Foreign Investment / satellite TV / Jawaharlal Nehru /Living Media India /India Today /Aroon Purie / Time /magazines /Cosmopolitan / licensing /syndication / advertising /broadcasting /television / Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE /TVB /Sony Corp /Indian Express /ZeeTV /Carlton Communications /New Delhi Television / Doordarshan / printing & publishing
Deal maker
12sep96, 56
New industry minister is foreign investors' best friend
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /Murasoli Maran /P. Chidambaram / transparency /economic reform /decentralization /bureaucracy / H.D. Deve Gowda /multinationals /Prem Shankar Jha / licensing / economic liberalization /Foreign Investment Promotion Board /P.V. Narasimha Rao /consumer goods / Coca-Cola Ltd /Quaker Oats /BMW / Philip Morris /Suresh Babu /Tamil Nadu /N. Ram /Frontline /SunTV /satellite TV / media /broadcasting
Just say no
pro 03oct96, 110
A Luddite farmers' lobbyist blocks — and tackles — foreign investors and change
Lincoln Kaye
India /foreign investment /M. Nanjundaswamy /environment / technology /ideology /farmers /agriculture /multinationals / Karnataka Rajya Raitha Sangha /KRRS /Green Revolution / crops / fertilizers /subsidies /Cargill Seeds /intellectual-property rights /patents /PepsiCo International /John Hamilton /hybrid seeds /Mangalore Power Corp /thermal power /power plants /beauty pageants /KFC /fast food /food & beverage / protests /riots & demonstrations

JAYALALITHA, JAYARAM
India: Jayalalitha arrested
br 19dec96, 13
India /Jayaram Jayalalitha /corruption /gold /silver

JOINT VENTURES
Breaking up
22aug96, 64-65
Rapid growth, freer markets strain Indian ventures
Jonathan Karp/Delhi
India /foreign investment /joint ventures /Procter & Gamble / business /Godrej Soaps /Tata Sons /multinationals /M.M. Sabharwal /deregulation /Gurcharan Das /Pilkington / Hindustan Lever /TVS Group /Garrick D'Silva /Godrej & Boyce /General Electric Corp / Whirlpool /Kelvinator / distribution /Sanjiv Anand /RPG /Sharad Kulkarni /Goodyear

KASHMIR
India: Border troops clash
br 08feb96, 13
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /border dispute /armed forces
India: Talks on Kashmir
br 15feb96, 13
India /Jammu and Kashmir /Pakistan /elections /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP
India: Plea over hostages
br 29feb96, 13
India /terrorism /Kashmir /kidnapping /Al-Faran /hostage-taking
India: Kashmir violence
br 04apr96, 13
India /Kashmir /violence /national security /Srinagar
Sleeping with the enemy
23may96, 19-20
Pro-India militants help the army, and themselves
Jonathan Karp/Ratnipora, Kashmir
India /elections /Jammu and Kashmir /Ashiq Andrabi /counter-insurgency /Muslims /human rights /kidnapping /murder / Hizbul Mujahideen /Harkat-ul Ansar /P.P.S. Bindra /national security / Taj Mhiu Din /violence /Syed Ali Shah Geelani / Jamaat-e-Islami / violence /Ikhwan ul-Muslimoon /Jamshyd Shirazi /Jammu and Kashmir Awami League /guerrillas
India: Congress victory
br 13jun96, 13
India /politics /Jammu and Kashmir /Congress Party /guerrillas / counter-insurgency /violence
Quiet talks
int 20jun96, 12
India /Kashmir /terrorism /counter-insurgency /kidnapping / hostage-taking /Ikhwan ul-Muslimoon /Kuka Parray
India: Dead or alive?
br 18jul96, 18
India /terrorism /Kashmir /crime /kidnapping /hostage-taking / Al-Faran
India: Kashmir polls set
br 01aug96, 13
India /politics /Jammu and Kashmir /state elections /insurgency
Vote in the valley
22aug96, 20
Kashmir and Delhi prepare for assembly polls
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /Jammu and Kashmir /elections /H.D. Deve Gowda / Election Commission /Muslims /Farooq Abdullah /insurgency /tourism / guerrillas /political parties /National Conference / election boycott
India: Pre-election warning
br 12sep96, 13
India /Jammu and Kashmir /elections /compulsory voting
India: Kashmir vote
br 19sep96, 13
India /Jammu and Kashmir /state elections
India: Kashmir poll violence
br 03oct96, 13
India /Jammu and Kashmir /elections /violence /casualties / bombs
Try, try again
17oct96, 18
Kashmir rebuilds with former minister
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /Jammu and Kashmir /Farooq Abdullah /National Conference / political parties /leadership /H.D. Deve Gowda / coalition / Amitabh Mattoo /human rights /aid

KHEMKA FAMILY
Tilting at windmills
22feb96, 42-45
Khemka family has become India's most prominent takeover tycoons
Jonathan Karp/Madras
India /Khemka family /NEPC Group /Ravi Prakash Khemka / airlines / mergers & takeovers /Damania Airways /ModiLuft Airlines /S.K. Modi /economic reform /transparency / disclosure /Jardine Fleming /GDRs /global depositary receipts / NEPC-Micon /Raj Kuma Khemka / media /NEPC Airlines / NEPC-Agro Foods /Skyline NEPC /NEPC Paper & Board / NEPC Textiles /swadeshi /economic nationalism /Enron Corp / foreign investment /protests /Kentucky Fried Chicken / Marwaris / ethnic groups /windmills /alternative energy /wind-turbine generators /wind farms /technology transfer / manufacturing / Natural Energy Processing Co /Sri Lanka / advertising /Jayraj Rau /Hindustan Thompson Associates / Securities and Exchange Board of India /shares flotation
Dog-eat-dogfight
22feb96, 45
Jonathan Karp/Madras
India /Khemka family /NEPC Group /aviation /airlines / mergers & takeovers /S.K. Modi /ModiLuft Airlines /hostile takeovers / Damania Airways /Skyline NEPC /Lufthansa / Jardine Fleming / takeover code /corporate law

LABOUR
Caste-iron servitude
cvr: Asia's Children: Why So Many Must Work 07mar96, 57-58
Rehabilitation scheme takes aim at feudalism
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /child labour /human rights /child abuse /castes /poverty / education /bonded labour /Mufti Ashram /Suman /South Asian Coalition on Child Servitude /Nageshwar /vocational training / carpet industry /literacy /Unicef /Creda /NGOs /kidnapping / Hariram Kumar
India: Peugeot venture stalls
br 15aug96, 71
India /motor industry /labour /PAL-Peugeot Ltd /wages /PSA Peugeot Citroen Group /Premier Automobile /Fiat /labour dispute

LAW
Appealing activism
21mar96, 17-18/20
Supreme Court takes on politicians, wins public praise
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /law /corruption /Supreme Court /judiciary /government / Kuldip Singh /water supply /administration /Haryana /A.M. Ahmadi /B.D. Bhakta /Sikkim /hawala /bribery /money-laundering /Surendra Jain /Nani Plakhivala /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Anil Divan /press / constitution /Central Bureau of Investigation /legal rights /F.S. Nariman /judicial review /J.S. Verma /The Economic Times / Kalpnath Rai /parliament /H.D. Shourie /civil service /blood banks /health /consumerism / consumer protection /social activism /Common Cause / political funding /ombudsman /P.N. Bhagwati /child labour / police brutality /human rights /Indira Gandhi /Kapil Sibal
Judge dread
21mar96, 18
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /law /J.S. Verma /Supreme Court /judiciary /judicial activism /legal rights /hawala /bribery /money-laundering / Central Bureau of Investigation /Surendra Jain /constitution / code of conduct /law enforcement
India: Rioters sentenced
br 12sep96, 13
India /religion /law /riots & demonstrations /assassination / Indira Gandhi /Sikhs /factionalism
India: Rao hearing delayed
br 24oct96, 15
India /law /P.V. Narasimha Rao /forgery /corruption
India: Rao loses bail plea
br 14nov96, 15
India /law /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /forgery

LAW, SECURITIES
Watchdog vs top dog
01aug96, 57
Regulators flex muscles against India's biggest firm
C.P. Kuruvilla/New Delhi
India /securities law /Reliance Industries /Dhirubhai Ambani / illegal share switching /Securities and Exchange Board of India / duplicate shares /Registrar of Companies / petrochemicals /fraud / textiles /Alok Vajpeyi /V.K. Jain / Harshad Mehta /P.L.N. Murthy / Reliance Consultancy Services /shares registration /Unit Trust of India /Companies Act /tax evasion

MARAN, MURASOLI
Deal maker
12sep96, 56
New industry minister is foreign investors' best friend
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /foreign investment /Murasoli Maran /P. Chidambaram / transparency /economic reform /decentralization /bureaucracy / H.D. Deve Gowda /multinationals /Prem Shankar Jha / licensing / economic liberalization /Foreign Investment Promotion Board /P.V. Narasimha Rao /consumer goods / Coca-Cola Ltd /Quaker Oats /BMW / Philip Morris /Suresh Babu /Tamil Nadu /N. Ram /Frontline /SunTV /satellite TV / media /broadcasting

MEDIA
India: Carlton's TV debut
br 28mar96, 63
India /media /Carlton Communications /television /Hindustan Times /HomeTV /Pearson plc /Schroders /Hindi programming
Space wars
int 04apr96, 12
India /Pakistan /media /newsgroups /Internet /Federation of Students Islamic Societies in the UK & Eire /Kashmir
India: Hindi channel debuts
br 20jun96, 69
India /media /Hindustan Times /TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd / Carlton Communications /joint ventures /PanAmSat4 / satellites / broadcasting /Home TV
All the news that fits
29aug96, 56
India keeps lid on foreign investment in print
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /media /foreign investment /press /newspapers /Pearson plc /Financial Times /Ananda Bazar Patrika /joint ventures / Business Standard /Foreign Investment Promotion Board /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Cabinet Committee on Foreign Investment / satellite TV / Jawaharlal Nehru /Living Media India /India Today /Aroon Purie / Time /magazines /Cosmopolitan / licensing /syndication / advertising /broadcasting /television / Rupert Murdoch /The News Corp Ltd /Television Broadcasts Ltd /TVE /TVB /Sony Corp /Indian Express /ZeeTV /Carlton Communications /New Delhi Television / Doordarshan / printing & publishing

MEHTA, HARSHAD
The Bull is back
03oct96, 90-91
Harshad Mehta, India's most famous securities scam artist, returns
C.P. Kuruvilla/Bombay
India /investment /Harshad Mehta /securities scandal /Bombay Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /securities law /law enforcement /intr /stockbrokers /shares manipulation /mutual funds /Securities and Exchange Board of India /Manas Chakravarty /Reliance Industries /Sucheta Dalal /Times of India /tax evasion /taxation /Dharavi stocks

MINORITIES
Goodbye Chinatown
16may96, 28-29
Calcutta's Chinese are forced to move — again
Gouri Chatterjee/Calcutta
India /minorities /Overseas Chinese /race relations /ethnic groups /civil rights /citizenship /human rights /Yao Wei Le / Afoo Tannery /Calcutta Improvement Trust /urban development /Monica Liu /passports /Chung Hock Law /Wang Kuao Liam /Coordination Committee of Calcutta Tanners / Radha Prasad Gupta /culture / Subhadra De /Tannery Owners' Association /Calcutta Leather & Allied Products Marketing Cooperative Society /education /The Chinese Journal of India / newspapers /The Overseas Chinese Commerce of India

MOHAN, SANJEEV
Steer clear . . .
08feb96, 45
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /motor industry /Sanjeev Mohan /test drive /DCM Daewoo Motors Co Ltd

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Road warrior
08feb96, 42-44
Can Maruti meet the challenge of foreign auto makers?
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /motor industry /Maruti Udyog /N.S. Rane /exports & imports /joint ventures /R.C. Bhargava /Ford Motor Co / Mahindra & Mahindra /Tata group /Volkswagen /Eicher Motors /Mercedes-Benz / Suzuki Motor Corp /project financing /Premier Automobiles / Hindustan Motors /Telco / DCM Group /Shiram Industrial Enterprises /Hinduja Group / Enron Corp /Osamu Suzuki /foreign investment / T.R. Prasad / Asahi India Safety Glass /Sanjay Labroo /Tata Engineering & Locomotive Co /Jagdish Khattar /automotive parts / DCM Daewoo Motors Co Ltd /Surinder Kapur /Rane Steering /Sona Steering Systems /Jay Bharat Maruti /Vijay Mehta /Clutch Auto / Toyota Motor Corp /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Telco
Car trouble
08feb96, 44-45
India's car-parts makers will have to shape up
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /motor industry /automotive parts /Surinder Kapur /Sona Steering Systems /foreign investment /quality control /joint ventures /exports & imports /Vijay Mehta /Clutch Auto /D.K. Jain /Auto Components Manufacturers Association /ISO 9000 / McKinsey & Co /Glenn Mercer /R&D /technology transfer / Tata Industries / Johnson Controls /Nifco /Delphi Automotive Systems /Sumitomo Electric /Lumax Industries /Asahi India Safety Glass /Maruti Udyog

Steer clear . . .
08feb96, 45
Emily Thornton/New Delhi
India /motor industry /Sanjeev Mohan /test drive /DCM Daewoo Motors Co Ltd
India: Hyundai gains approval
br 07mar96, 63
India /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /foreign investment
South Korea: Hyundai's India project
br 01aug96, 59
India /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /South Korea / foreign investment /Tamil Nadu /foreign ownership
India: Peugeot venture stalls
br 15aug96, 71
India /motor industry /labour /PAL-Peugeot Ltd /wages /PSA Peugeot Citroen Group /Premier Automobile /Fiat /labour dispute

NANJUNDASWAMY, M.
Just say no
pro 03oct96, 110
A Luddite farmers' lobbyist blocks — and tackles — foreign investors and change
Lincoln Kaye
India /foreign investment /M. Nanjundaswamy /environment / technology /ideology /farmers /agriculture /multinationals / Karnataka Rajya Raitha Sangha /KRRS /Green Revolution / crops / fertilizers /subsidies /Cargill Seeds /intellectual-property rights /patents /PepsiCo International /John Hamilton /hybrid seeds /Mangalore Power Corp /thermal power /power plants /beauty pageants /KFC /fast food /food & beverage / protests /riots & demonstrations

NATIONAL SECURITY
Cache of the day
11jan96, 18-19
Illegal flights and arms traffic cause security concern
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /defence /national security /air-traffic control /aviation / arms trade /blackmarket /smuggling /Jasjit Singh /Ved Marwah / air force /opposition /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Randheer /Deepak Mullick /Central Bureau of Investigation /S.B. Chavan /Inter Services Intelligence /Peter Bleach /Naxalites /guerrillas / insurgency /Ananda Marg /cults /religion /Purulia
India: Rebel leader killed
br 18jan96, 13
India /insurgency /national security /Sajaad Keenu /Jammu-Kashmir Islamic Front /bombs /massacre

NUCLEAR ARMS
India: Bomb test 'speculative'
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
India /nuclear arms /defence /nuclear policy /The New York Times /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty
India should sign test ban pact
eye 24oct96, 44
Treaty is major step towards halting proliferation of nuclear arms
Frank Ching
India /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /nuclear testing / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Jawaharlal Nehru /UN General Assembly /Pakistan /Israel /Boutros Boutros-Ghali / national security /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Kumar Gujral /nuclear disarmament /US /Russia /START 2 /Ukraine / Belarus /Kazakhstan / nuclear weapons-free zone

NUCLEAR POLICY
Zero yield
29aug96, 14-15
India refuses to sign nuclear test ban treaty
Jonathan Karp and Nigel Holloway/New Delhi/Washington
India /nuclear policy /defence policy /Pakistan /China /H.D. Deve Gowda /nuclear testing /national security /ballistic missiles / Conference on Disarmament /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Praful Bidwai /US /Russia /France /nuclear disarmament /Naresh Chandra / US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /John Holum /sovereignty / Michael Krepon /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /political parties / A.B. Bardhan /Communist Party of India /A. Gopalakrishnan / Atomic Energy Regulatory Board /India Today /Arundhati Ghose /Rahul Roy-Chaudhury /economic sanctions /UN

OIL & GAS
A lot of gas
14mar96, 54
Liberalization hasn't made it to Indian kitchens
Nityanand Jayaraman/Bombay
India /energy /oil & gas /cooking gas /liquefied petroleum gas / Indian Oil Bharat Petroleum /Hindustan Petroleum /Essar Oil / R. Sridhar /ports /Reliance Petrochemicals /Exxon /Total
Fuelling rage
18jul96, 74
Indian government raises petroleum prices
C.P. Kuruvilla/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /economy /prices /Vijay L. Kelkar /Ministry of Petroleum and Natural Gas /P.V. Narasimha Rao /H.D. Deve Gowda / protests /coalition government /inflation /P. Chidambaram / economic policy /oil-pool account
India: Amoco scraps gas plan
br 03oct96, 103
India /oil & gas /Amoco /foreign investment /Coal Ministry / energy
Hard climb out of a crisis
21nov96, 82
India's energy policy needs a new tank of gas
Timothy Mapes/New Delhi
India /oil & gas /fuel oil /economic policy /prices /H.D. Deve Gowda /T.R. Baalu /Srivatsa Kumar /economic reform / transport / Mahesh Vyas /Oil & Natural Gas Corp /Bikash Bora /Bombay High /P. Chidambaram /subsidies
Miracle man
a&s 28nov96, 58/60/62
An amateur scientist is lionized after claiming he can make petrol from leaves
Lincoln Kaye
India /oil & gas /Ramar Pillai /energy /Swami S. Kusulavang-ji / media/press /S. Chandrashekar /D. Balasubramaniam /science / kidnapping /torture /Ramaiah /untouchables /castes / Karunanidhi / H.D. Deve Gowda /V.S. Ramamurthy

OSEL HITA TORRES, TENZEN
God child
pro 23may96, 78
Young Spanish boy assumes the yoke of celebrated Tibetan lama
Lincoln Kaye
India /Tenzen Osel Hita Torres /Tibet /religion /Buddhism / reincarnation /George Churinoff /Lama Thubten Yeshe /Zopa Rinpoche /Paco Hita

PAES, LEANDER
Break point
pro 29aug96, 70
A relatively unknown tennis pro nets an Olympic bronze — ending his nation's drought
Gouri Chatterjee
India /sports /Leander Paes /tennis /Vece Paes /Aslam Sher Khan / Goodricke Group /sports sponsorship /Steel Authority of India / ICI

PATHAK, BINDESHWAR
Sitting pretty
pro 18jul96, 86
Sociologists's unique toilet museum helps flush away poor sanitation
Jug Suraiya
India /health /Bindeshwar Pathak /sanitation /Sulabh International Museum of Toilets /hygiene /toilets /Mahatma Gandhi /sewerage /bhangis /castes /Sulabh Movement / museums

PERFORMING ARTS
Family secrets
pro 09may96, 86
Legendary magician's son studies hard to follow in his footlights
Jayanta Sarkar
India /performing arts /Prodip Chandra Sorcar Jr /magicians / Pratul Chandra Sorcar /entertainment

POLITICS
India: Party head resigns
br 25jan96, 13
India /politics /corruption /L.K. Advani /Bharatiya Janata Party /bribery /elections
Who's clean now?
01feb96, 22-23
Corruption scandal taints entire political establishment
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /corruption /law enforcement /blackmarket / elections /bribery /kickbacks /L.K. Advani /Bharatiya Janata Party /elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Mahavrao Scindia / Surendra Jain /Supreme Court /Central Bureau of Investigation/ guerrillas /Jammu and Kashmir /hawala /money-laundering /Ajoy Bose /The Pioneer /Congress Party /Jairam Ramesh /Indian Express /Bofors / Rajiv Gandhi /financial scandal /V.C. Shukla /Sukh Ram / syndicated crime /political funding /Sharad Yadav /Arjun Singh / Balram Jakhar / Yashwant Sinha /Kalpanath Rai /Devi Lal /Pradeep Singh
India: Scandal fells ministers
br 29feb96, 13
India /corruption /politics /bribery /money-laundering /Kamal Nath /Buta Singh /Arvind Netam
India: Upper house poll
br 29feb96, 13
India /politics /Congress Party /Rajya Sabha /parliament /S.B. Chavan /N.K.P. Salve
India: Snowballing scandal
br 14mar96, 13
India /corruption /politics /Madhavrao Scindia /Balram Jakhar / V.C. Shukla /Kalpnath Rai /L.K. Advani /bribery /money-laundering
Hindu hardliners
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 21-22
India's BJP takes tough stance on Pakistan
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /politics /BJP /Bharatiya Janata Party /Kashmir / border disputes /sovereignty /Hindus /factionalism /Muslims / religion /insurgency /nuclear arms /nuclear testing /nuclear policy /opposition /Jaswant Singh /Congress Party /A.B. Vajpayee /Jammu and Kashmir /elections /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / J.N. Dixit
India: Ministers ousted
br 18apr96, 13
India /politics /Congress Party /Madhavrao Scindia /P. Chidambaram /M. Arunachalam
Picture this
18apr96, 21
Jonathan Karp
India /elections /political parties /party symbols /Election Commission /T.N. Seshan
Up from under
25apr96, 20-21
Low-caste, regional parties shake up political order
Jonathan Karp/Mahmoudabad, Uttar Pradesh state
India /presidential elections /politics /political parties / castes / Mulayam Singh Yadav /campaigning /Samajwadi Party / Congress Party /Partha Chatterjee /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Janata Dal /V.P. Singh / untouchables /Dalits / Bahujan Samaj Party /Kanshi Ram / Mayawah /Hariram Nishad /Phoolan Devi /A.B. Vajpayee / murder /Ram Dayal /Thakurs /Brahmins
A matter of honour
25apr96, 21
Ajoy Bose/Gwalior
India /politics /Madhavrao Scindia /presidential elections / campaigning /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Congress Party / Maharaja of Gwalior /bribery /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption / Vijayaraje Scindia /Ayodhya /mosques /riots & demonstrations
Saffron advantage
09may96, 24/26
Hindu party realigns itself for electoral gains
Jonathan Karp/Ayodhyae
India /elections /political parties /Ayodhya /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /religion /Hindus /L.K. Advani /corruption /bribery / riots & demonstrations /A.B. Vajpayee /castes /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Congress Party /E. Sridharan /Philip Oldenburg /Mohamad Shahid / protectionism /multinationals / foreign investment
Muddled mandate
23may96, 16-17
No party has a majority in national elections
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /elections /politics /Congress Party /P.V. Narasimha Rao / political parties /economic policy /Bharatiya Janata Party / BJP / National Front-Left Front /coalition /Rajni Kothari / Ashis Nandy /Shiv Sena /V.P. Singh /Jyoti Basu /H.D. Deve Gowda /S.D. Sharma /A.B. Vajpayee /foreign ownership / foreign investment /joint ventures /licensing /decentralization / privatization /Jaswant Singh
Free for all
23may96, 18-19
Election results mirror the fissures in society
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /elections /politics /Congress Party /P.V. Narasimha Rao / political parties /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /National Front-Left Front /coalition /Pranab Mukherjee /corruption /castes / bribery /economic reform /Jayalalitha Jayaram /Pran Chopra
Certain uncertainty
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 18-20
BJP may not survive vote of confidence
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /Hindu nationalism /BJP /Hindutva /coalition government /Jaswant Singh / K.R. Bharat /National Front-Left Front /Congress Party /civil code /Jammu and Kashmir /M.M. Joshi /Sikander Bakht / Nasser Munjee /Pramod Mahajan /corruption /Ram Jethmalani /Harshad Mehta /P.V. Narasimha Rao /L.K. Advani
New Singh, old song
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 20
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /Jaswant Singh /finance /Bharatiya Janata Party / BJP /Rajiv Lall /economic reform /Bombay Stock Exchange / technology /privatization /economic policy
Sheep among wolves
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 21
Vajpayee shows the BJP's kinder, gentler side
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP / Hindu nationalism /L.K. Advani /M.M. Joshi /political parties / coalition government /Hindutva /Ayodhya /Muslims / factionalism / religion /nuclear policy /foreign policy / Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh
Softening stance
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 22-23
BJP has come a long way from its hardline origins
Vir Sanghvi/New Delhi
India /politics /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP / Hindu nationalism /Hindutva /political parties /coalition government /Jan Sangh /Janata Party /Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh /Jaswant Singh /Enron Corp /foreign investment / religion / economic policy /minorities /factionalism /Hindus / Muslims / Ayodhya /L.K. Advani
Sizing up the enemy
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 22-23
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
India /politics /Pakistan /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Hindu nationalism /Hindutva /Jammu and Kashmir / Benazir Bhutto /Jehangir Karamat /Sardar Asef Ali /bombs / terrorism / Research and Analysis Wing /law enforcement / crime
Cobbled and hobbled
06jun96, 14-15
India has second new prime minister in two weeks
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /H.D. Deve Gowda /political parties /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /coalition government /Congress Party / United Front /A.B. Vajpayee /economic policy /economic reform / deregulation /Pradip Shah /Venture Advisers /George Soros / investment /Jyoti Basu /V.P. Singh /P.V. Narasimha Rao / leadership /Janata Dal /Bangalore /Kentucky Fried Chicken / foreign investment /Karnataka /agriculture /subsidies / Chandrababu Naidu /Enron Corp /Maharashtra
India: Congress victory
br 13jun96, 13
India /politics /Jammu and Kashmir /Congress Party /guerrillas / counter-insurgency /violence
Promises, promises
13jun96, 16
Government struggles to find its feet
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /coalition government /H.D. Deve Gowda / economic reform /privatization /investment /economic policy / Telugu Desam Party /Chandrababu Naidu /political parties / United Front / Communist Party of India /Indrajit Gupta / finance policy /P. Chidambaram /subsidies /labour law /S.R. Bommai /Mulayam Singh Yadav /Karnataka /Richard Needham /foreign investment
Strange bedfellows
20jun96, 20-21
Can government fight graft and keep Rao's support?
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Pakistan / economic policy /economic reform /ombudsman /quotas / welfare / foreign investment /Congress Party /leadership /graft

/kickbacks /vote-buying /P.V. Prabhakar Rao /Central Bureau of Investigation /fertilizers /bribery /Supreme Court /Janata Dal /animal feed / Bihar /Rajesh Pilot /Arun Shourie /L.K. Advani / Communist Party of India (Marxist) /Bala Kuchinad /Sitaram Yechury /deregulation /finance policy /P. Chidambaram / multinationals /Benazir Bhutto / peace talks /Pakistan /MFN / foreign policy /education / privatization /poverty
India: New ally for Congress
br 04jul96, 13
India /politics /political parties /Congress Party /Uttar Pradesh / elections /Bahujan Samaj Party /castes
Divided front
25jul96, 28
Internal bickering threatens coalition government
C.P. Kuruvilla/New Delhi
India /politics /coalition government /H.D. Deve Gowda / United Front /political parties /Congress Party /Indrajit Gupta / P.V. Narasimha Rao /P. Chidambaram /budget /petroleum prices /fuel / oil & gas /corruption /fertilizers /Janardhan Poojary /S.S. Ahluwallia
India: Kashmir polls set
br 01aug96, 13
India /politics /Jammu and Kashmir /state elections /insurgency
One-man band
01aug96, 24/26
Communists hold eastern state, but for how long?
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /politics /Jyoti Basu /Left Front /coalition /communism / political parties /leadership /West Bengal /Aveek Sarkar / Ananda Bazaar Patrika /ideology /capitalism /economic policy /Kamal Guha /Saugata Roy /self-government /panchayats /land reform /Anil Biswas /Marxism
India: Wiretap probe
br 15aug96, 13
India /politics /H.D. Deve Gowda /Congress Party /intelligence / wire-tapping /P.V. Narasimha Rao
India: State government sacked
br 03oct96, 13
India /politics /Gujarat /centre-state relations /S.D. Sharma / H.D. Deve Gowda /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP
Down but not quite out
03oct96, 15
Rao's resignation may help Deve Gowda
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /H.D. Deve Gowda /United Front /Sitaram Kesri /leadership /Pran Chopra / entrepreneurs /newsprint /Lakhubhai Pathak /bribery /A.K. Antony /forgery /Shekhar Gupta
India: Minister defects
br 14nov96, 15
India /politics /Madhavrao Scindia /United Front Alliance / Congress Party /coalition /P.V. Narasimha Rao /money-laundering / corruption /Sitaram Kesri

PRIVATIZATION
India: MPs protest
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
India /telecommunications /privatization /opposition /protests / telephones /licensing /Sukh Ram /corruption
India: Delhi to disinvest
br 22aug96, 71
India /privatization /P. Chidambaram /state enterprise /finance policy /G.V. Ramakrishna
Hello? Hello?
03oct96, 93
Indian telecoms policy mired in corruption, confusion
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /privatization /corruption /Sukh Ram / kickbacks /bribery /deregulation /Department of Telecommunications /foreign investment /Congress Party / Beni Prasad Verma /licensing /J.M. Misra /telephone service / Himachal Futuristic Communications Ltd /AT&T /U S West International / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Harber Singh Nat /project financing /interconnect agreements

RAM, SUKH
India: Ex-minister held
br 26sep96, 15
India /corruption /Sukh Ram /telecommunications /kickbacks / bribery

RAMAR PILLAI
Miracle man
a&s 28nov96, 58/60/62
An amateur scientist is lionized after claiming he can make petrol from leaves
Lincoln Kaye
India /oil & gas /Ramar Pillai /energy /Swami S. Kusulavang-ji / media/press /S. Chandrashekar /D. Balasubramaniam /science / kidnapping /torture /Ramaiah /untouchables /castes / Karunanidhi / H.D. Deve Gowda /V.S. Ramamurthy

RAO, P.V. NARASIMHA
India: BJP points to Rao
br 01feb96, 13
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /Atal Behari Vajpayee / bribery
The pain of Jain
22feb96, 18
Premier Rao could be entangled in corrption scandal
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /bribery / money-laundering /Congress Party /Surendra Jain /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Supreme Court /Central Bureau of Investigation /Kalpanath Rai /coalition government /economic reform /leadership /Shankar Dayal Sharma /The Times of India /law
The Indian high road
cvr/intr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 20-21
Rao stresses talks on Kashmir and more trade
V.G. Kulkarni
India /Pakistan /P.V. Narasimha Rao /national security / Kashmir / Muslims /religion /factionalism /human rights / Benazir Bhutto / nuclear testing /nuclear policy /trade
Hard act to follow
18apr96, 20-21
On election eve, Congress Party's fortunes wobble
Jonathan Karp/Rae Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state
India /elections /P.V. Narasimha Rao /political parties / Congress Party /G.P. Shukla /V.A. Pai Panandiker /Gandhi family /P. Chidambaram /Tamil Nadu /Sheila Kaul /Vikram Kaul /Ram Sahu /Ram Dayal /leadership /Raday Ram
In a pickle
15aug96, 20
Retired businessman gives Rao political heartburn
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Lakhubhai Pathak / Chandraswami /gurus /newsprint /fraud /Supreme Court /law / Congress Party /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /elections /United Front /coalition /H.D. Deve Gowda /political parties /police / judiciary /law enforcement /press /S.K. Jain /bribery
Pox on politicians
22aug96, 21
Rao is lightning rod for public outrage against graft
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /politics /fraud /Prem Kumar /Supreme Court /law /judiciary /Lakhubhai Pathak / gurus / Chandraswami /Tamil Nadu /Jayalalitha Jayaram / forgery /bribery / judicial activism /Fali Nariman /V.P. Singh / rape /kidnapping / murder /crime /Outlook
India: Rao's reprieve
br 05sep96, 13
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /law /Supreme Court / fraud
Down but not quite out
03oct96, 15
Rao's resignation may help Deve Gowda
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /H.D. Deve Gowda /United Front /Sitaram Kesri /leadership /Pran Chopra / entrepreneurs /newsprint /Lakhubhai Pathak /bribery /A.K. Antony /forgery /Shekhar Gupta
India: Rao faces new charge
br 10oct96, 15
India /corruption /P.V. Narasimha Rao /law /forgery / Chandraswami /gurus /fraud /criminal conspiracy
India: Rao's respite
br 17oct96, 15
India /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /law /criminal cheating / forgery
India: Rao hearing delayed
br 24oct96, 15
India /law /P.V. Narasimha Rao /forgery /corruption
India: Rao loses bail plea
br 14nov96, 15
India /law /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /forgery

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Surprise promotion
int 01feb96, 12
India /Asean /Russia /China /Asean Regional Forum /ARF

RELATIONS W/CHINA
China: Jiang to visit India
br 03oct96, 13
China /India /Jiang Zemin /Apec /Tokyo Shimbun /S.D. Sharma /H.D. Deve Gowda
Nervous neighbours
12dec96, 16-17
India remains wary of China
Timothy Mapes/New Delhi
India /China /foreign policy /defence relations /national security /Jawaharlal Nehru /Zhou Enlai /Shankar Dayal Sharma / Jiang Zemin /Pakistan /Burma /Tibet /arms sales / missiles / foreign investment /Brahma Chellaney /development /defence spending /military budget /border dispute /sovereignty / confidence-building measures /drugs /troop withdrawal / shipping / Giri Deshingkar /nuclear arms /Sujit Dutta /H.D. Deve Gowda / military ports /navy /Dalai Lama /nuclear-test-ban treaty /trade /Shahul Hameed /economic relations / technology transfer /silk / textiles

RELATIONS W/FRANCE
No, thank you
int 18jan96, 12
India /defence /France /Mirage /fighter aircraft /Pakistan / Jacques Chirac /Brazil /Henrique Cardoso

RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN
India: Border troops clash
br 08feb96, 13
India /Kashmir /Pakistan /border dispute /armed forces
India: Talks on Kashmir
br 15feb96, 13
India /Jammu and Kashmir /Pakistan /elections /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP
Sticky wicket
ed 28mar96, 05
Unruly crowds mar World Cup
India /Pakistan /cricket /World Cup /sports /Sri Lanka /riots & demonstrations /violence /Benazir Bhutto /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Maharashtra
No war, no peace
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 18-20
Fears of India-Pakistan war overblown, but it's an edgy stalemate
V.G. Kulkarni/Islamabad, Lahore and New Delhi
India /Pakistan /defence /national security /nuclear arms / nuclear policy /nuclear testing /Kashmir /World Cup /cricket / Benazir Bhutto /P.V. Narasimha Rao /guerrillas /Thomas Simmons / border /Shabir Siddique /riots & demonstrations / Hazratbal Mosque /US /intelligence /border disputes /armed forces /K. Subrahmanyam /human rights /insurgency /Hameed Gul /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /K.D. Kurtkoti / economic reform /bilateral talks /A.P. Venkateshwaran
The Indian high road
cvr/intr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 20-21
Rao stresses talks on Kashmir and more trade
V.G. Kulkarni
India /Pakistan /P.V. Narasimha Rao /national security / Kashmir / Muslims /religion /factionalism /human rights / Benazir Bhutto / nuclear testing /nuclear policy /trade
Hindu hardliners
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 21-22
India's BJP takes tough stance on Pakistan
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /politics /BJP /Bharatiya Janata Party /Kashmir / border disputes /sovereignty /Hindus /factionalism /Muslims / religion /insurgency /nuclear arms /nuclear testing /nuclear policy /opposition /Jaswant Singh /Congress Party /A.B. Vajpayee /Jammu and Kashmir /elections /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / J.N. Dixit
India: Diplomat summoned
br 09may96, 13
India /Pakistan /electoral fraud /Riaz Hussain Khokhar /libel / elections /Jammu and Kashmir
India: Diplomats detained
br 10oct96, 15
India /Pakistan /espionage /spying /intelligence

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
India: Russian aircraft deal
br 12dec96, 15
India /defence /Russia /fighter aircraft /aviation /Sukhoi Su-30MK

RELATIONS W/US
South Asia needs the great powers
5th 28dec95/04jan96, 30
R. P. Khanna
India /defence relations /US /national seucrity /defence policy / regional security

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
India: Loan boosts health
br 04apr96, 64
India /economic relations /World Bank /health services / hospitals /loans

RELIGION
Positions of power
18jan96, 37
India's corporate elite consult ancient guidelines
Jayanta Sarkar
India /culture /religion /geomancy /Om Dhanuka /Indian Sugar Mills Association /vaastu shastra /Vastu Purusha /Shyamlal Jalan
India: Rioters sentenced
br 12sep96, 13
India /religion /law /riots & demonstrations /assassination / Indira Gandhi /Sikhs /factionalism

RETAIL
The real bosses of India
5th 13jun96, 30
Rajendra H. Aneja
India /consumerism /retail /rural consumers /rural shopkeepers

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Missed congeniality
a&s 12dec96, 46-48
Commercial hype and home-grown outrage battled each other to a standstill at Bangalore's Miss World contest
Lincoln Kaye
India /women /riots & demonstrations /beauty pageants / Miss World Pageant /Star Plus /protests /Amitabh Bachchan /sit-down strikes /Pramila Nesargi /tourism / police /law enforcement /S.C. Burman / self-immolation / suicide /violence /infrastructure /Kentucky Fried Chicken / Karnataka Farmers' Association /Cargill Seeds / Birla-3M / Alex Thomas /K.T. Suresh /multinationals /Melissa Butcher / satellite TV /Madhu Bhushan /feminism /Babu Matthews / film /media
The agony of defeat
a&s 12dec96, 47
Lincoln Kaye
India /women /riots & demonstrations /beauty pageants / Miss World Pageant /Star Plus /protests /Amitabh Bachchan /Taiwan /Chen Hsiao-fen /Singapore /Carol Tan /Malaysia /Cheuk Kuan How /Macau Guiomar Madeira da Silva Pedruco /Hong Kong /Chili Poon /South Korea / K.I. Sul /Sul Su Jin /Miss President /youth /Japan /Miyuki Fujii

SCINDIA, MADHAVRAO
A matter of honour
25apr96, 21
Ajoy Bose/Gwalior
India /politics /Madhavrao Scindia /presidential elections / campaigning /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Congress Party / Maharaja of Gwalior /bribery /P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption / Vijayaraje Scindia /Ayodhya /mosques /riots & demonstrations

SERVICE INDUSTRY
The polite path to competitiveness
5th 29aug96, 29
Subhash Agrawal
India /business management /service industry /customer service

SESHAN, T.N.
Do not disturb
02may96, 21
Strict rules take the fun out of election campaign
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /elections /T.N. Seshan /political campaigning /Election Commission /regulations /Jayalalitha Jayaram /V.P. Singh / P.V. Narasimha Rao /corruption /political parties /bribery / political funding /Laloo Prasad Yadav /parrots /Indira Gandhi / law / advertising /cotton /exports & imports /Radhika Ramachandani

SHENOY, VIJAYNATH
Razing awareness
pro 19dec96, 82
As developers tear down traditional buildings, an Indian banker picks up the pieces
Lincoln Kaye
India /architecture /Vijaynath Shenoy /appropriate technology / conservation /Heritage Village /salvage
SINGH, JASWANT
New Singh, old song
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 20
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /Jaswant Singh /finance /Bharatiya Janata Party / BJP /Rajiv Lall /economic reform /Bombay Stock Exchange / technology /privatization /economic policy
SIVASANKARAN, S.
Grand ambition
int 20jun96, 12
India /telecommunications /S. Sivasankaran /tycoons /cellular telephones /satellites /licensing /pay-TV /media
SORCAR, PRODIP CHANDRA
Family secrets
pro 09may96, 86
Legendary magician's son studies hard to follow in his footlights
Jayanta Sarkar
India /performing arts /Prodip Chandra Sorcar Jr /magicians / Pratul Chandra Sorcar /entertainment
SPACE
India: Rocket success
br 04apr96, 64
India /space /telecommunications /satellites /rockets
SPORTS
Cup of woe
a&s 28mar96, 44-45
The World Cup was blighted by events that go against the grain of the sport
Gerald A. Delikhan
Asia /India /sports /World Cup /cricket /Sri Lanka /riots & demonstrations /Pakistan /violence /terrorism /Packer's Circus / Islamic fundamentalism /religion /factionalism /nationalism / racism /Kerry Packer /Brian Lara /Shane Warne /Sachin Tendlukar / sports sponsorship
Break point
pro 29aug96, 70
A relatively unknown tennis pro nets an Olympic bronze — ending his nation's drought
Gouri Chatterjee
India /sports /Leander Paes /tennis /Vece Paes /Aslam Sher Khan / Goodricke Group /sports sponsorship /Steel Authority of India / ICI
SUKH RAM
India: Ex-minister accused
br 29aug96, 13
India /corruption /Sukh Ram /bribery /privatization
TATA, RATAN N.
Ratan N. Tata
50th 12sep96, 48
REVIEW reader since 1970
REVIEW /anniversary /India /Ratan N. Tata /Tata Group
TAXATION
Judging India
ed 21mar96, 05
Will courts adopt a flat tax?
India /corruption /taxation /bribery /money-laundering / Surendra Jain /Central Bureau of Investigation /deregulation / privatization /tax evasion
TECHNOLOGY
Switched on
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global 22feb96, 52
Jonathan Karp
India /technology /electronics /software development / computer software /Ramco Systems /Ramco Marshal / enterprise-management systems /S. Ramachandran / entrepreneurs /Microsoft Corp /R&D / software programming
Aiming for critical mass
foc: Technology 27jun96, 48
Nityanand Jayaraman/Bombay
India /technology /Sudhakar Ram /packaged software /R. Varadarajan /electronic trading /stockbrokers /Bombay Stock Exchange /Ravi Govil /XCalibur /Venkateshwara Rao
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
India: MPs protest
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
India /telecommunications /privatization /opposition /protests / telephones /licensing /Sukh Ram /corruption
India: Dead ringer
shr 11jan96, 84
Jonathan Karp
India /telecommunications policy /Himachal Futuristic Communications Ltd /Communications Ministry /Andhra Pradesh / Gujarat /Punjab /RPG Telecom /NT&T /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone /Itochu Corp /Bell Canada /Tata Telecom /joint ventures /Nynex Corp /Bell Atlantic /AT&T /U S West /Reliance Industries / licensing /Essar Group
India: Telecoms deregulation
br 29feb96, 55
India /telecommunications
India: New phone bids sought
br 28mar96, 63
India /telecommunications /telephone networks / Communications Ministry /franchise
India: Rocket success
br 04apr96, 64
India /space /telecommunications /satellites /rockets
India: Tender flops again
br 25apr96, 67
India /telecommunications /telephone service /Bharti Telenet / Bharti Telecom /Stet International
Grand ambition
int 20jun96, 12
India /telecommunications /S. Sivasankaran /tycoons /cellular telephones /satellites /licensing /pay-TV /media
India: Telecoms probe widens
br 05sep96, 71
India /telecommunications /corruption /Sukh Ram /kickbacks
Hello? Hello?
03oct96, 93
Indian telecoms policy mired in corruption, confusion
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /telecommunications /privatization /corruption /Sukh Ram / kickbacks /bribery /deregulation /Department of Telecommunications /foreign investment /Congress Party / Beni Prasad Verma /licensing /J.M. Misra /telephone service / Himachal Futuristic Communications Ltd /AT&T /U S West International / cellular telephones /mobile telephones /Harber Singh Nat /project financing /interconnect agreements
TERRORISM
India: Plea over hostages
br 29feb96, 13
India /terrorism /Kashmir /kidnapping /Al-Faran /hostage-taking
Quiet talks
int 20jun96, 12
India /Kashmir /terrorism /counter-insurgency /kidnapping / hostage-taking /Ikhwan ul-Muslimoon /Kuka Parray
India: Dead or alive?
br 18jul96, 18
India /terrorism /Kashmir /crime /kidnapping /hostage-taking / Al-Faran
TOURISM
Closing time
04jul96, 64-65
Prohibition will hit Haryana's lifestyle — and its coffers
Jonathan Karp/Gurgaon, India
India /food & beverage /tourism /prohibition /alcohol /32nd Milestone /breweries /distilleries /Anumod Sharma /farmers / Bansi Lal /Gujarat /licensing /liquor ban /Rajasthan /Andhra Pradesh / Haryana Tourism Corp /Inder Sharma /beer /Inertia Industries / Sunil Tandon /United Breweries /Shaw Wallace & Co /DLF Universal /Devender Singh /T. Mori /Prithvi Nath / Sandy Muir /Seagram / Ashish Gupta /B.S. Bisht /culture
TRADE W/PAKISTAN
Most-favoured enemies
08feb96, 52
India and Pakistan inch towards closer trade ties
Ahmed Rashid and Jonathan Karp/Lahore/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /trade policy /border trade /MFN /Kashmir / Islamic fundamentalism /Islam /World Trade Organization / WTO / Saarc /Gatt /Chaudry Mukhtar /Sapta /South Asian Preferential Trading Agreement /S.B. Bhattacharya /tariffs / Akhmal Hussain / smuggling /industry /Ghulam Qadir / Mohammed Saleem /Tariq Saigol /religion
VAJPAYEE, A.B.
Certain uncertainty
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 18-20
BJP may not survive vote of confidence
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /Hindu nationalism /BJP /Hindutva /coalition government /Jaswant Singh / K.R. Bharat /National Front-Left Front /Congress Party /civil code /Jammu and Kashmir /M.M. Joshi /Sikander Bakht / Nasser Munjee /Pramod Mahajan /corruption /Ram Jethmalani /Harshad Mehta /P.V. Narasimha Rao /L.K. Advani
Sheep among wolves
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 21
Vajpayee shows the BJP's kinder, gentler side
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /politics /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP / Hindu nationalism /L.K. Advani /M.M. Joshi /political parties / coalition government /Hindutva /Ayodhya /Muslims / factionalism / religion /nuclear policy /foreign policy / Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh
Softening stance
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 22-23
BJP has come a long way from its hardline origins
Vir Sanghvi/New Delhi
India /politics /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP / Hindu nationalism /Hindutva /political parties /coalition government /Jan Sangh /Janata Party /Rashtriya Swayamaevak Sangh /Jaswant Singh /Enron Corp /foreign investment / religion / economic policy /minorities /factionalism /Hindus / Muslims / Ayodhya /L.K. Advani
VERMA, J.S.
Judge dread
21mar96, 18
Jonathan Karp/New Delhi
India /law /J.S. Verma /Supreme Court /judiciary /judicial activism /legal rights /hawala /bribery /money-laundering / Central Bureau of Investigation /Surendra Jain /constitution / code of conduct /law enforcement
WEST BENGAL
Marx meets Adam Smith
01aug96, 26
Jayanta Sarkar/Calcutta
India /West Bengal /foreign investment /Jyoti Basu /economic policy /infrastructure /multinationals /unions /Saroj Poddar / Vikram Somany
WOMEN
Missed congeniality
a&s 12dec96, 46-48
Commercial hype and home-grown outrage battled each other to a standstill at Bangalore's Miss World contest
Lincoln Kaye
India /women /riots & demonstrations /beauty pageants /Miss World Pageant /Star Plus /protests /Amitabh Bachchan /sit-down strikes /Pramila Nesargi /tourism /police /law enforcement /S.C. Burman / self-immolation /suicide /violence /infrastructure /Kentucky Fried Chicken /Karnataka Farmers' Association /Cargill Seeds / Birla-3M /Alex Thomas /K.T. Suresh /multinationals /Melissa Butcher /satellite TV /Madhu Bhushan /feminism /Babu Matthews / film /media
The agony of defeat
a&s 12dec96, 47
Lincoln Kaye
India /women /riots & demonstrations /beauty pageants /Miss World Pageant /Star Plus /protests /Amitabh Bachchan / Taiwan /Chen Hsiao-fen /Singapore /Carol Tan /Malaysia / Cheuk Kuan How /Macau Guiomar Madeira da Silva Pedruco / Hong Kong /Chili Poon /South Korea /K.I. Sul /Sul Su Jin / Miss President /youth /Japan /Miyuki Fujii
WRITERS
Hot stuff
a&s 02may96, 50-51
Shobha De's bawdy tales of Bombay are set to go global
Ahmed Rashid
India /writers /Sobha De /fiction /Simon & Schuster /women / Naveed Shahzad /Society /Celebrity /bk /Stardust /magazines / Hinglish /language /Times of India /Penguin /Renuka Chatterjee

INDONESIA

AGRICULTURE
Fowl play
22aug96, 69
Indonesian poultry firms gear up for a chicken boom
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /agriculture /Japfa Comfeed /food & beverage / poultry feed /Charoen Pokphand Indonesia /Anwar Sierad / Vitoria Goh /feed mills /Wendy's /franchise /fast food /Hartz Chicken Buffet / agribusiness
Now, that's a political filter
aside 05sep96, 70
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /food & beverage /agriculture /commodities /coffee / East Timor /George Willekes /Holland Coffee /insurgency / David Letourneau /Organic Crop Improvement Association / fertilizers / pesticides /organic farming /Humphrey Bogart / USAID /Sam Filiaci /Cooperative Business International / International Coffee Organization /Starbucks /Dave Olsen / Cafe Timor /Robert Fulmer / Royal Coffee
ALATAS, ALI
Ali Alatas
50th 08feb96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1956
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Ali Alatas
An Indonesian view of the world
eye 13jun96, 38
Alatas sees need to give developing nations a bigger say
Frank Ching
Indonesia /Ali Alatas /Non-Aligned Movement /foreign policy / development /Suharto /intr /UN /Japan /Germany /UN Security Council /Asean Regional Forum
ART
The colour of money
wtpm 18jul96, 48
Indonesian artists are hitting the big time
Michael Vatikiotis/Ubud, Bali
investment /Indonesia /art /Inyoman Purpa /Walter Spiers / Irene Lee /Christie's /Krijono /Suteja Neka /Widaya /Srihadi / Nyoman Gunarsa /Raden Saleh
Going once, going twice . . .
a&s 21nov96, 64
Postcard from Agats, Irian Jaya
John McBeth
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Asmat Art Auction /wood carving / Michael Rockefeller /Museum of Primitive Art /Order of the Holy Cross / Catholic Church /Bishop Alphonse Sowada / Ursula Konrad /Gunter Konrad /auctions
AVIATION
Plane dealing
21mar96, 24/26
Jakarta drives tough bargain in F-16 deal
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence industry /aviation /fighter aircraft /arms trade /Pakistan /air force /arms sales /US /military aid / International Military Education and Training Programme / Imet / Jordan /Australia /Europe /arms embargo /defence relations / military training /British Aerospace /McDonnell Douglas / Aermacchi /Rapier missiles /IPTN /J.E. Habibie / B.J. Habibie
Show business
int 16may96, 12
Indonesia /aviation /Indonesian Air Show /US Air Force /Red Arrows /British Air Force
Bottleneck at Batam
28nov96, 68-69
Indonesian cargo proposal hits international players
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /aviation /Haryanto Dhanutirto /airports / Batam /Hang Nadim Airport /B.J. Habibie /Batam Authority / manufacturing zones /shipping /Merpati /airlines /Payload Asia / Richard Beere /infrastructure /Changi Airport /Nol van Fenema / David Clarke /Malaysia Airlines /Pacific East Asia Cargo /TNT / Federal Express /FedEx /courier services /Ubsco /United Parcel Service /UPS /DHL /Rudy Pesik
BAKRIE, ABURIZAL
Local hero
17oct96, 104-105
Bakrie makes the most of its indigenous status
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Bakrie & Brothers /Indonesia /Aburizal Bakrie /pribumi /ethnic groups /indigenous peoples /Suharto family /media /motor industry /Nalin Rathod /Ray Anthony /finance /transparency / telecommunications /infrastructure /plantations /national car /

Freeport Indonesia /Tanri Abeng
BANKING
Living dangerously
29feb96, 52-53
Hongkong Bank is mired in an Indonesian nightmare
Henny Sender and John McBeth/Hong Kong/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / commercial crime /fraud /law enforcement /corruption / Veronica Taylor /Sun Hung Kai Securities /Swiss Bank Corp / Dresdner Bank / Unibank /Aryanto Stadi /Yanti Abdurrachman /Jim Castle
Time to consolidate
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 46/48
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /mergers & takeovers /Mar'ie Muhammad / J. Soedradjad Djiwandono /Bank Negara Indonesia /central banks / capital adequacy /finance /credit information system / Tony Watson /deregulation /Christianto Wibisono /state banks /non-performing loans /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /Rizal Ramli / Kiwk Kian Gie /private banks
Indonesia: Central-bank scam
br 05sep96, 71
Indonesia /banking /corruption /Bank Indonesia /Soedradjad Djiwandono /crime
Looking for fees
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 72/74
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /banking /K.J. Low /retail banking /merchant banking / Bank Indonesia /Rizal Pasetijo /Okkie Monterie / investment banking /Bank Bira /Bank Tiara /syndicated loans / Parveen Gandhi
CHINESE
Try next door
07mar96, 17
In neighbouring countries, vastly different New Years
John McBeth and Murray Hiebert/Jakarta/Kuala Lumpur
Indonesia /Malaysia /Overseas Chinese /culture /Lunar New Year / ethnic groups /Idul Fitri /Islam /Mahathir Mohamad / Malaysian Chinese Association /New Economic Policy / Ciputra /race riots / Indonesian Communist Party /Communist Party of Malaya /PKI /riots & demonstrations /race relations / fireworks
CONSTRUCTION
Edifice wrecks
mean 25jan96, 56
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Jakarta Stock Exchange /construction /rental property /investment /real estate /Gedung Bursa Efek Jakarta / state enterprise /Danareksa Securities /Bapindo Centre / Danareksa Jakarta International /David Cheadle /Procon Indah/ Jones Lang Wooton /apprenticeship /skilled labour
CONSUMERISM
Use of toiletries among rural Indonesian women [chart]
br 21mar96, 13
Indonesia /consumerism /women
Proportion of Indonesian urban households with modern amenities, 1980 and 1995 [chart]
br 25apr96, 67
Indonesia /consumerism /development /consumer goods
Model partners
aside 21nov96, 90
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /consumerism /Asia /food & beverage /restaurants / Naomi Campbell /Claudia Schiffer /Fashion Cafe /Elle Macpherson / Christy Turlington /Tommaso Buti /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Siti Hutami Endang Adyningsih / Sudwikatmono /Suharto family /Bambang Trihatmodjo /RCTI /television /broadcasting /media /Liem Sioe Liong /Ali Alatas / Suriawati Riady
CORRUPTION
Indonesia: Minister under fire
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Indonesia /corruption /Haryanto Dhanutirto /Suharto /nepotism / B.J. Habibie /aircraft leasing /aviation /airlines /Merpati
Indonesia: Case closed
br 11jan96, 13
Indonesia /corruption /Haryanto Dhanutirto /Suharto /B.J. Habibie /nepotism
A question of confidence
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 40/42/44
Investors seek more transparency to boost the economy
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /corruption /bureaucracy /leadership / Transparency International /Political & Economic Risk Consultancy /protectionism /monopoly /deregulation / economic policy /Suharto /World Bank /Consultative Group on Indonesia /aid /loans /Tien Suharto /Golkar Party /Jim Castle / Moerdiono /development / Government Audit Agency /graft / Husein Aminuddin /wages /pungli / bribery /civil service / customs & excise /national car project / motor industry /Kia Motors Corp /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Rizal Ramli /Chandra Asri /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo /Tunky Ariwibowo /Afta /foreign investment /oil & gas
Indonesia: Central-bank scam
br 05sep96, 71
Indonesia /banking /corruption /Bank Indonesia /Soedradjad Djiwandono /crime
CRIME
Indonesia: Soldier kills 15
br 25apr96, 13
Indonesia /crime /Irian Jaya /murder /Special Forces Regiment / Kopassus
DEFENCE
Unifying force
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 24
Indonesian army's toughest mission may lie ahead
John McBeth/Jakarta
Asia /Indonesia /defence policy /history /politics /government / Suharto /armed forces /leadership transition /New Order / dwifungsi /constitution /democracy /national security /civil service /police /law enforcement /Defence Ministry /political parties /Joewono Sudarsono /ethnic groups /religion /military
Plane dealing
21mar96, 24/26
Jakarta drives tough bargain in F-16 deal
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence industry /aviation /fighter aircraft /arms trade /Pakistan /air force /arms sales /US /military aid / International Military Education and Training Programme / Imet / Jordan /Australia /Europe /arms embargo /defence relations / military training /British Aerospace /McDonnell Douglas / Aermacchi /Rapier missiles /IPTN /J.E. Habibie / B.J. Habibie
Double the clout
int 25apr96, 12
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /Special Forces Regiment / Kopassus /armed forces /national security /Army Strategic Reserve /military reorganization
Rights of passage
int 02may96, 12
Indonesia /national security /defence policy /US /archipelagic status /shipping /Walter Slocombe /maritime boundaries / sovereignty /foreign warships
Indonesia: Students vs military
br 16may96, 13
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /defence /student activism / human rights /Ujung Pandang /transport /armed forces / casualties
Indonesia: Military promotion
br 22aug96, 13
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /armed forces /Suharto family /Elite Special Forces Regiment /Kopassus /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi
Slow planes
int 29aug96, 12
US /Indonesia /defence /fighter aircraft /F-16s /riots & demonstrations /nuclear arms /US Congress /Suharto /Pakistan / George Bush
Clearing the ranks
12sep96, 28-29
Soeyono falters as the young march on
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /Soeyono /military personnel /Suharto family /Forum Keeadilan /Indonesian Democratic Party / riots & demonstrations /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /Bambang Yudhoyono /military leadership / Indonesian Armed Forces / Indonesian Communist Party /PKI /PDI / law enforcement / communism /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Sumitro Diojohadikusumo /Army Strategic Reserve /Kostrad /Wiranto / Subagyo Hari Siswoyo /Soetiyoso /Feisal Tanjung /Tarub / Hartono / Sudjasmin /Syarwan Hamid /International Committee of the Red Cross /hostage-taking /Irian Jaya / Dunidja /Johny Lumintang / Bosnia /Ryamizard /Try Sutrisno / Cambodia /UN peacekeeping / Syafrie Syamsudin /Agus Wirahadikusumah /Anwar Makarim /Farid Zainuddin /Syamsi Siregar /Zacky Anwar Makarim /Agum Gumelar
US: F-16 sale delayed
br 19sep96, 13
US /defence /Indonesia /fighter aircraft /F-16s /Murdiono /air force
Exercising sovereignty
19sep96, 17
Indonesia sends a message from Natuna
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /China /defence /national security /Natuna Islands / sovereignty /maritime boundaries /territorial dispute /oil & gas /navy /joint manoeuvres /armed forces /D-Alpha /Exxon /Army Strategic Reserve /Kostrad /military budget /defence spending / Spratly Islands /South China Sea /Paracel Islands /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /Shen Guofeng /Marine Corps
DEVELOPMENT
Proportion of Indonesian urban households with modern amenities, 1980 and 1995 [chart]
br 25apr96, 67
Indonesia /consumerism /development /consumer goods
Twisting arms for alms
02may96, 25/28-29
Suharto's scheme squeezes the rich to help the poor
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /poverty /development /finance /business /Suharto / aid /income disparities /Java /Djisman Simandjuntak / Prosperous Self-Reliant Fund /Sudwikatmono /Soedono Salim /Bambang Trihatmodjo / transparency /Bank Negara Indonesia /Haryono Suyono /family planning /population policy /credit clubs /Winarto Sumarto / tycoons /cooperatives /Jimaran group /Sinar Mas Group /Eka Tjipta Widjaja /Inpres Desa Teringgal / rural development /statistics / bureaucracy /identity cards / Prijono Tjiptoherijanto / entrepreneurs /Ken Dusarto /charity / welfare /Suharto family
ECONOMY
Deficit worries
ec 22feb96, 46
John McBeth
Indonesia /economy
You were saying?
29feb96, 53
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economic policy /economic liberalization /Tri Polyta / Chandra Asri /Ma'rie Muhammad /Bank Bumi Daya / debt /Bimantara Citra /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family / Barito Pacific / Prajogo Pangestu /Napan group /Henri Pribadi /Tunky Ariwibowo
A question of confidence
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 40/42/44
Investors seek more transparency to boost the economy
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /economy /corruption /bureaucracy /leadership / Transparency International /Political & Economic Risk Consultancy /protectionism /monopoly /deregulation / economic policy /Suharto /World Bank /Consultative Group on Indonesia /aid /loans /Tien Suharto /Golkar Party /Jim Castle / Moerdiono /development / Government Audit Agency /graft / Husein Aminuddin /wages /pungli / bribery /civil service / customs & excise /national car project / motor industry /Kia Motors Corp /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Rizal Ramli /Chandra Asri /Sanyoto Sastrowardoyo /Tunky Ariwibowo /Afta /foreign investment /oil & gas
Mixed bag
ec 06jun96, 66
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /economy
Keeping the lid on
ec 03oct96, 92
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /economy
ELECTRONICS
What's hot in Java
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global 22feb96, 50-51
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /electronics /media /technology /Kendro Hendra / inTouch /MegahCD /magazines /multimedia CD-ROMs / software development / Jayakusuma Permai Data /InMac / Apple /Compaq /Acer Inc /American Express /distribution
ENERGY
Confidence booster
11apr96, 77
Indonesian power project secures quick financing
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Indonesia /energy /project financing /power plants /Jawa Power / investment /Jin-Yi Lee /J.P. Morgan /Siemens Power Ventures / PowerGen /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto /Suharto family / Marc Johnson
Short circuit
10oct96, 70-71
Gordon Wu finds it rough going in Indonesia
John McBeth and Emily Thornton/Jakarta/Hong Kong
Indonesia /energy /Cepa /Hopewell Holdings Ltd / Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /Suharto family /Tanjung Jati /project financing /private power producers / Perusahaan Listrik Negara /PLN / Kartasasmita /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /foreign investment / Stewart Elliott /Paiton I /Husodo Angkosubroto /Sudjana / Bakrie Power /Impa Energy /Djan Faridz / Agus Kartasasmita / Ginandjar /Adnan Ganto /Soewardi /Djiteng Marsudi
Indonesia: Energy deals sealed
br 28nov96, 83
Indonesia /energy /Perusahaan Listrik Negara /power plants / East Java Power /joint ventures /Enron Corp /Pasuruan Power / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Suharto family /Cepa Indonesia /Tanjung Jati
ENTREPRENEURS
All that glitters is Louis XVI
pro 05dec96, 82
Craving antique furniture, this Indonesian designer set out to craft it himself
Margot Cohen
Indonesia /Don Sumantri /entrepreneurs /carpentry /Louis XVI furniture /Christie's /Sotheby's /Valmont /Jennifer Hu
ENVIRONMENT
The Freeport files
ed 28dec95/04jan96, 07
Whatever happened to fair play?
Indonesia /environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / mining / human rights /Australian Council for Overseas Aid / Indonesian Forum for the Environment /Walhi /Overseas Private Investment Corp /Opic /political-risk insurance /Papua New Guinea / tribespeople /torture /murder /Suharto /Bill Clinton /World Bank /Hermann Munninghoff /armed forces / Catholic Church of Jayapura / NGOs /East Timor Human Rights Office /Internet /USAID /US Agency for International Development /protests
The best-laid plans . . .
foc: Environment in Asia 14nov96, 52/54-55
Applying progress to a tropical paradise is a risky business
Margot Cohen/Serangan island, Bali
Indonesia /environment /tourism /resorts /Bali /Bali Turtle Island Development /development /eco-tourism /EIAs /land reclamation /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF /Ketut Sarjana Putra /Serangan /environmental policy /Bali Nirwana Resort /Bakrie group /Tanah Lot /Candidasa /P.L. Coutrier / religion /Pura Sakenan /temples /Hindus /Sintong Panjaitan / B.J. Habibie /armed forces /military /dwi fungsi /Abri / Yayasan Kartika Udayana / Soemardi /Ida Bagus Oka /Gajah Tunggal /Ometraco /Nugraha Santana /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Suharto family / Marina Segaratama /Bimantara Citra Group /Rosano Barack / land compensation /Penta Ocean Company /Yukimitsu Tateishi /I. Gusti Suweta /PT Danapaints Indonesia /Bali Intercontinental Resort /Pembangunan Kartika Udayana /Bukit Kresek /Sarwono Kusumaatmadja /Baba
FINANCE
Confidence booster
11apr96, 77
Indonesian power project secures quick financing
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Indonesia /energy /project financing /power plants /Jawa Power / investment /Jin-Yi Lee /J.P. Morgan /Siemens Power Ventures / PowerGen /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto /Suharto family / Marc Johnson
Family planning
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 60/62
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group /

Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Tri Polyta / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Sempati Air /airlines /Humpuss Group /shares listing /William Keeling / RCTI /television /broadcasting / management /monopoly /Dennis Lim /transparency /Urban Carmel /Elizabeth Soon /Simon Francis / Eugene Galbraith / national car /motor industry /BPPC /cloves /Kia Motors Corp / joint ventures

FISHING

But there's a catch . . .
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 54/56
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /fishing /Suharto /F.X. Murdjijo /foreign investment / joint ventures /shipbuilding /B.J. Habibie /Tuk Setyohadi / Sudwikatmono /Association of Indonesian Fishing Companies / Gappindo /Sjarifudin Baharsjah /Brian Jeffries /law enforcement / import ban /exports & imports /Soekirdjo / Australia

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Ale, ale for Indonesia
ed 22feb96, 05
Favours, levies and taxes
Indonesia /taxation /food & beverage /beer /breweries /Bali / Suharto /Arbamoss Multi Invesco

Getting funky in Jakarta
ir 28mar96, 48
Nightspots: B.A.T.S.
John McBeth
Indonesia /leisure /food & beverage /entertainment /Shangri-La Hotel /B.A.T.S. /bars /nightclubs

Now, that's a political filter
aside 05sep96, 70
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /food & beverage /agriculture /commodities /coffee / East Timor /George Willekes /Holland Coffee /insurgency / David Letourneau /Organic Crop Improvement Association / fertilizers / pesticides /organic farming /Humphrey Bogart / USAID /Sam Filiaci /Cooperative Business International / International Coffee Organization /Starbucks /Dave Olsen / Cafe Timor /Robert Fulmer / Royal Coffee

HARYANTO DHANUTIRTO

Indonesia: Minister under fire
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Indonesia /corruption /Haryanto Dhanutirto /Suharto /nepotism / B.J. Habibie /aircraft leasing /aviation /airlines /Merpati

Indonesia: Case closed
br 11jan96, 13
Indonesia /corruption /Haryanto Dhanutirto /Suharto /B.J. Habibie /nepotism

HUMAN RIGHTS

Indonesia: No permit required
br 11jan96, 13
Indonesia /human rights /politics /riots & demonstrations / protests

Temperature rising
23may96, 22
Student protests make ruling party fret about support
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /riots & demonstrations /student activism /casualties /violence /United Development Party / Suharto / Ignatius Yosef Pujianto /Golkar Party /National Commission on Human Rights /Rukmini Sudjono /lottery /Sri Bintang Pamungkas / Zakirsabara /Apec /armed forces / protests

A tale of two countries
eye 20jun96, 40
Indonesia and China respond differently to pressure on rights
Frank Ching
China /human rights /Indonesia /National Commission on Human Rights /Human Rights Society of China /Zhu Muzhi / Ali Said /US State Department /Adnan Buyung Nasution / Mulya Lubis /UN /Hassan Wirajuda /torture /racial discrimination /development /Miriam Budiardjo /NGOs /Ali Alatas

Far from over
22aug96, 17/20
Democrats, leftists remain under political cloud
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /human rights /Indonesian Democratic Party / Megawati Sukarnoputri /PDI /Suryadi /Suharto /non-governmental organizations /NGOs /riots & demonstrations / violence /protests / political parties /PKI /communism / People's Democratic Party / Budiman Sudjatmiko / development /Emil Salim /unions /insurgency / armed forces / Syarwan Hamid /national security /subversion / Indonesian Commission on Human Rights /Marzuki Darusman / Clementino dos Reis Amaral /Indonesian Legal Aid Institute / Media Indonesia /Indonesian Prosperous Workers Union / Muchtar Pakpahan /International Confederation of Trade Unions /Yogie Memed

Indonesia: Muchtar still held
br 29aug96, 13
Indonesia /human rights /Muchtar Pakpahan /labour /unions / riots & demonstrations /subversion

Bali bye
int 26sep96, 14
US /Indonesia /human rights /riots & demonstrations / dissidents / Bill Clinton /Bali

Nobel sentiments
ed 24oct96, 07
Peace, politics, prizes — and Indonesia
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Nobel Peace Prize / religion /Suharto /Jose Ramos-Horta /Bishop Carlos Belo / Fretilin / guerrillas /independence /insurgency /Murdiono /Ali Alatas / Nugroho Wisnumurti /F-16s /fighter aircraft /defence / US

Nobel calling
24oct96, 16-17
Nobel Committee revitalizes search for peace in East Timor
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Nobel Peace Prize /Jose Ramos-Horta /Bishop Carlos Belo /religion /Suharto /National Council for Maubere Resistance /independence /culture /UN / referendum /Islam /religion /riots & demonstrations /Muslims / Abilio Soares /Portugal /Ali Alatas /Internet /Tempo Interaktif / media /censorship /pro-democracy movement /Amir Syarifuddin / Commission on Peace and Justice in Dili /All-Inclusive Intra-Timorese Dialogue /Florentino Sarmento / George Aditjondro

Soft approach
05dec96, 26/28
New calls for a fresh tack on East Timor
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Bishop Carlos Belo / Nobel Peace Prize /independence /Jose Ramos-Horta /Lopez da Cruz / Indonesian Commission on Human rights /Marzuki Darusman /Juwono Soedarsono /Abdurrahman Wahid / Clementino dos Reis /Special Forces Regiment /Kopassus / armed forces /Prabowo Subianto / Portugal /UN Security Council /All-Inclusive Intra-Timorese Dialogue /Irawan Abidin /Vatican /Bill Clinton /James Riady / Lippo Group /Der Spiegel /protests /riots & demonstrations / Muslims /religion / arson /churches /Joergen Kremb /Dewi Fortuna Anwar / Baharuddin Lopa

INDUSTRY

New drive to export
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 44-46
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /trade /industry /exports & imports /Suharto /Satrio Budihardjo Joedono /Tunky Ariwibowo /M. Manimaren / deregulation / textiles /Mar'ie Muhammad /Darry Salim / plywood /Bob Hasan / Apkindo /paper & pulp /forestry

INFRASTRUCTURE

Driving around gridlock
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 55
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /infrastructure /roads /traffic /Suharto family /budget /privatization /PT Jasa Marga /toll roads / Michael Chambers /Adrian Cundy /Laksamana Sukardi / Soeharsono Martakim / Soenaryo Sumadji /PT Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /PT Citra Lamtoro Gung Persada /development

INSURGENCY

Showdown in the jungle
25jan96, 28
John McBeth/Timika, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /insurgency /environment /crime / kidnapping /Free Papua Movement /OPM /guerrillas /armed forces /H.F.M. Munninghoff /Mission Aviation Fellowship / Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /Army Strategic Reserve / Tarub /Prabowo Subianto /human rights /torture

Indonesia: Rebels free students
br 08feb96, 13
Indonesia /insurgency /Irian Jaya /guerrillas /Free Papua Movement /kidnapping /independence /national security

Hard hit
int 14mar96, 12
Indonesia /East Timor /insurgency /Fretilin /guerrillas / Kopassus /armed forces /casualties /Special Forces Regiment

INVESTMENT

Growing pains
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 50
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /Rosano Barack /Suharto /Indonesian Association of Issuers /foreign investment /William Keeling /Urban Carmel / Eugene Galbraith /Michael Chambers /Felia Salim

Jakarta: Planting seeds
shr 23may96, 74
Henny Sender
Indonesia /investment /London Sumatra Indonesia /IPOs / shares listing /Bank Negara Indonesia /plantations /Harrisons & Crosfield /Papua New Guinea /Malaysia /Andry Pribadi / Henry Liem /Ibrahim Risjad /Suharto family /Salim group / Anthony Salim / Mitchell Anderson

All clear for BNI
shr 28nov96, 86
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /investment /Bank Negara Indonesia /banking / Jakarta Stock Exchange /shares listing /Suharto family / privatization / state banks /Aneka Tambang /Jasa Marga / Krakatau Steel /Asia Equity Jasereh /Agus Projosasmito /Bank Internasional Indonesia / MSCI Index /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bank Pacific / non-performing loans /Scott Ashton /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana / Bimantara Citra Group / Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /David Symons

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Indonesia: Foreign investment soars
br 11jan96, 81
Indonesia /foreign investment

Indonesia: Taiwanese stake
br 08feb96, 57
Indonesia /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / industrial zones /Medan /industrial estates

Jakarta: Alarm bells
shr 04jul96, 76
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /foreign investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange /bomb threats /political risk /Indonesian Democratic Party /emerging stockmarkets /Morgan Stanley Asset Management /PDI / Megawati Sukarnoputri /Telekominkasi Indonesia /PT Telekom /Indofood Sukses Makmur /William Keeling / Michael Chambers

Souring sentiment
cvr: Indonesia: No More Shadow Play 08aug96, 16
Riots send shudders through investors
Jay Solomon and Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /foreign investment / Megawati Sukarnoputri /politics /violence /Suharto /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /youth gangs /civil unrest /stockmarkets /political risk /Bank Ekspor-Impor Indonesia /Eugene Galbraith /Sue Lloyd / Michael Roche /Greg Gooding /Francis Tjia

Jakarta: Flood waters rising
shr 22aug96, 74
Henny Sender
Indonesia /privatization /foreign investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /riots & demonstrations / Bapepam /David Brennan /political risk /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Suharto family /Sempati Air /airlines / shares listing / Humpuss Group /Bank Negara Indonesia / Aneka Tambang /Jasa Marga / PLN /Krakatau Steel /state banks /banking /bureaucracy /Jardine Fleming Securities / Lippo Securities /scripless trading / electronic trading / counterfeit stock certificates

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Stairway to haven
05sep96, 68
Indonesian companies are keen on Singapore
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /overseas investment /Singapore /foreign investment / mergers & takeovers /Indonesian-Chinese /Sinar Mas Group / Putera Sampoerna /cigarettes /kreteks /Transmarco Ltd /Salim Group / Amcol Holdings Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Baker QAF /leadership / riots & demonstrations /PDI /Indonesian Democratic Party / leadership /Suharto /Daniel Lian /regional headquarters /Johannes Kotjo /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Asia Pulp & Paper /PCI /Fu Yu Manufacturing /Inti Indorayon Utama /Metro Holdings Ltd / Christianto Wibisono /Yendi Likin /Morgan Grenfell /Wilson Nababan /ethnic groups

IRIAN JAYA

Company under siege
25jan96, 26/28
Mining firm Freeport Indonesia hits back at critics
John cBeth/Timika, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Freeport Indonesia /mining /Free Papua Movement /OPM /human rights /Opic /Overseas Private Investment Corp /political-risk insurance /Freeport-McMoran Copper & Gold / advertising /The New York Times /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF /NGOs /Stapleton Roy /native rights /tribespeople /torture / H.F.M. Munninghoff /National Commission on Human Rights / government /civil service / Paul Murphy /population /Jacob Pattipi /ethnic groups / resettlement /transmigration /Suharto /Marzuki Darusman / environment

Showdown in the jungle
25jan96, 28
John McBeth/Timika, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /insurgency /environment /crime / kidnapping /Free Papua Movement /OPM /guerrillas /armed forces /H.F.M. Munninghoff /Mission Aviation Fellowship / Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /Army Strategic Reserve / Tarub /Prabowo Subianto /human rights /torture

Indonesia: Rebels free students
br 08feb96, 13
Indonesia /insurgency /Irian Jaya /guerrillas /Free Papua Movement /kidnapping /independence /national security

No bed of roses
21mar96, 60
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /gold /tribespeople /riots & demonstrations /Prabowo Subianto /violence

What's yours is mine
28mar96, 60-61
Irianese riots signal tough times for prospectors
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /mining /Freeport Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /tribespeople /Timika Sheraton /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /James Moffett /Grasberg /Thomas Wanggai / political prisoners /Prabowo Subianto /violence / Gencor /Battle Mountain Gold /Barrick Gold /environment / human rights /law enforcement /Amungme /Kamoro /Dani / Ekari /Moni /Soeyono / transmigration /Wahli /NGOs /US Overseas Private Investment Corp /political risk insurance

Freeport's guards
int 18apr96, 12
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Freeport Indonesia /guerrillas /armed forces /mining /gold /Grasberg /copper /tribespeople /riots & demonstrations /violence /security

Now hear this
18apr96, 24-25
Irian Jaya rebels learn to play hardball
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /riots & demonstrations /tribespeople / violence /hostage-taking /kidnapping /guerrillas /Free Papua Movement /OPM /Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /armed forces / Kelly Kwalik /Moses Werror /Papua New Guinea / Thomas Wanggai / Australia West Papua Association / environment /Freeport Indonesia /mining /Bishop H.F.M. Munninghoff /independence /ethnic groups / Daniel Kagoya / Bonny Anaya

Indonesia: Soldier kills 15
br 25apr96, 13
Indonesia /crime /Irian Jaya /murder /Special Forces Regiment / Kopassus

Indonesia: Freeport concessions
br 25apr96, 67
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Freeport Indonesia /community development /tribespeople /riots & demonstrations /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /training

Helping hand
30may96, 23-24
Israel aided Irian hostage-rescue team
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Israel /Irian Jaya /hostage-taking /tribespeople / guerrillas /insurgency /pilotless drones /aircraft /Red Berets / Prabowo Subianto /defence /armed forces /religion /Muslims /

Singapore /Yitzhak Rabin /Soeyono
On the way up
06jun96, 28-29
The army's youngest general has come a long way
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Prabowo Subianto /hostage-taking / guerrillas /kidnapping /Free Papua Movement /OPM /secession / independence /Kelly Kwalik /Red Cross /UK /US /Republic of West Papua /Henry Fournier /Dunidja /Red Berets / Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /armed forces /human rights /Aceh /East Timor / drone aircraft /Mathias Wenda / Soeyono /Syamsir Siregar /Zacky Anwar Makarim /John Lumintang /food shortage /Suharto /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi
Going once, going twice . . .
a&s 21nov96, 64
Postcard from Agats, Irian Jaya
John McBeth
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Asmat Art Auction /wood carving / Michael Rockefeller /Museum of Primitive Art /Order of the Holy Cross / Catholic Church /Bishop Alphonse Sowada / Ursula Konrad /Gunter Konrad /auctions

JAKARTA STOCK EXCHANGE
Edifice wrecks
mean 25jan96, 56
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Jakarta Stock Exchange /construction /rental property /investment /real estate /Gedung Bursa Efek Jakarta / state enterprise /Danareksa Securities /Bapindo Centre / Danareksa Jakarta International /David Cheadle /Procon Indah/ Jones Lang Wooton /apprenticeship /skilled labour

LAW
Indonesia: Protesters sentenced
br 12dec96, 15
Indonesia /law /Megawati Sukarnoputri /human rights /riots & demonstrations

LAW ENFORCEMENT
Gone with the wind
23may96, 23
Businessman's escape exposes high life behind bars
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Eddy Tansil /law enforcement /prisons /Bapindo / Development Bank of Indonesia /corruption /Oetojo Oesman / Cipinang Prison /Golden Key group /Indriana Tansil /Suharto / banking /fraud /crime

LAW, COPYRIGHT
Polo in Bali
int 20jun96, 12
Indonesia /US /copyright law /Ralph Lauren /labels /Polo / trademarks /Charlene Barshefsky /Tunky Ariwibowo

LEISURE
Getting funky in Jakarta
ir 28mar96, 48
Nightspots: B.A.T.S.
John McBeth
Indonesia /leisure /food & beverage /entertainment /Shangri-La Hotel /B.A.T.S. /bars /nightclubs

LITERATURE
Keeping their words
pro 30may96, 62
Translator gathers and preserves a young nation's cultural heritage
Vaudine England
Indonesia /John McGlynn /literature /Lontar Foundation / culture / Subagio Sastrowardoyo /Goenawan Mohamad / Sapardi Djoko Damono / Umar Kayam /Illuminations /bk
Mixing memory and desire
a&s 10oct96, 55-57
Dissident writer weaves his life story into his novels
Margaret Scott
Indonesia /literature /Pramoedya Ananta Toer /bk /political prisoners /censorship /Nobel Prize for Literature /The Buru Quartet /Suharto /House of Glass /This Earth of Mankind / Child of All Nations /Footsteps /nationalism /Tirto Adhisurjo / Ramon Magsaysay Award /Sukarno
Speaking out
a&s 10oct96, 57
Interview with Pramoedya Ananta Toer
Margot Cohen
Indonesia /literature /Pramoedya Ananta Toer /riots & demonstrations /democracy /Philippines /People Power Revolution / human rights /student activism /protests / dissidents

LUBIS, MOCHTAR
Mochtar Lubis
50th 19dec96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1969
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Mochtar Lubis /writers

MCGLYNN, JOHN
Keeping their words
pro 30may96, 62
Translator gathers and preserves a young nation's cultural heritage
Vaudine England
Indonesia /John McGlynn /literature /Lontar Foundation / culture / Subagio Sastrowardoyo /Goenawan Mohamad / Sapardi Djoko Damono / Umar Kayam /Illuminations /bk

MEDIA
What's hot in Java
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global
22feb96, 50-51
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /electronics /media /technology /Kendro Hendra / inTouch /MegahCD /magazines /multimedia CD-ROMs / software development / Jayakusuma Permai Data /InMac / Apple /Compaq /Acer Inc /American Express /distribution
Won't you join us?
04apr96, 57
Faith Keenan/Hong Kong
Indonesia /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /pay-TV / Indovision / Edward Butler /David Dennis /Turner Broadcasting System /TNT & Cartoon Network /ESPN / Discovery Channel /Home Box Office
Murdoch's gambit
18jul96, 75-77
StarTV and Indovision attempt a delicate tie-up
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /Indovision /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /joint ventures /Peter Gontha /Bimantara Citra Group /Suharto family / Bambang Trihatmodjo /pay-TV /satellite TV /foreign ownership / offshore /Home Box Office Asia /Bill Hooks / broadcasting / Rajawali Citra Televisi Indonesia /RCTI / Discovery /ESPN /HBO / Cable News Network /CNN /Turner Broadcasting Corp /TNT & Cartoon Network /Televisi Republik Indonesia /TRI /David Dennis /NTL /The News Corp Ltd /Pace Micro Technology /software decoding /Malicak / Salim Group /Bank Central Asia /Sony Corp /Sony Amcol Graha /NBC /Jonathan Harris /Indostar /satellites /Palapa C-1 / Henry Pribadi
Jam sessions
18jul96, 76
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /Bimantara Citra Group /Peter Gontha / Innovision /Indostar /satellite TV /pay-TV /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Suharto family /Tien Suharto /transvestites / RCTI /licensing / broadcasting
Mass production
18jul96, 77
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /Multivision Plus /Raam Punjabi / programming / broadcasting /private TV /television /Gary Pelletier /shares listing
Modern times
29aug96, 26
Islam on the information highway
Margot Cohen/Bandung
Indonesia /media /religion /Islam /Internet /websites /Tarmizi Taher /Muslims /Furqan al-Faruqiy /Centre for Information and Development Studies /CIDES /think-tanks /self-censorship / Indonesian Institute of Sciences /Muslimnet /Islamic Network / Isnet /overseas students /Sunni /Shia /Erwin Bribanuharto / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /B.J. Habibie / ICMI /press /Farid Gaban /Republika /Muhammad Ridlo 'Eisy / Pikiran Rakyat /printing & publishing /social welfare /Haidar Bagir /Yayasan Bhakti Swakarsa Kita /education /ulema / Zainuddin M.Z. /Arief Yulianto /Indonesia OnLine Access
Fresh air
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves
19sep96, 29
Radio is a vent for political debate in Indonesia
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /media /talk radio /broadcasting /politics / intelligence /Radio Mara /Tri Suparyanto /Eksponen / Mohamad Sunjaya /lottery /gambling /protests /Indonesian Democratic Party /Megawati Sukarnoputri /PDI /Radio Trijaya /Jakarta First Channel /Suharto family /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Siti Hardijanti Rukmana / Male FM /Dadang Nugraha /sex /Dr Naik Tobing /Radio Pesona /Radio Casanova /Ida Bagus Anom Putra /Ichsan Loulembah /Benny Pandiangan
Proportion of Indonesian households that read a daily newspaper [chart]
br 21nov96, 15
Indonesia /press /media /newspapers
Indonesia: Strictly broadcasting
br 19dec96, 75
Indonesia /media /broadcasting /legislation /Internet /cable TV / Abu Hasana Sazili /Televisi Republik Indonesia / advertising

MEGAWATI SUKARNOPUTRI
The gloves are off
27jun96, 16
Sukarno's daughter fights for political survival
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /opposition / leadership /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /Suharto /Golkar Party /Fatima Achmad /party congress /Sukarno /stockmarkets / Pancasila /Laksamana Sukardi /Syarwan Hamid /press /Amir Syarifudin /military /Untung Sutomo
Political engineering
04jul96, 14-15
Government arranges ouster of PDI leader Megawati Sukarnoputri
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /leadership / Suryadi / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /political parties / Golkar party /Sukarno /riots & demonstrations /protests / Pemuda Pancasila / opposition /pro-democracy movement / party congress /military / Abri /armed forces /press /censorship /parliamentary elections / Untung Sutomo /Fatimah Achmad / Indonesian Air Show /Feisal Tanjung /Hartono /Syarwan Hamid /Yogie Memed /United Development Party
New zeal
11jul96, 19
NGOs rally round opposition leader Megawati
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /NGOs /non-governmental organizations /Indonesian Democratic Party / PDI / Suryadi /Indonesian Legal Aid Foundation /Bambang Widjojanto / Suharto /Ridwan Saidi /Masyumi Baru / democracy /Islam /Toba Batak Protestant Church /student activism /protests /Student Solidarity for Democracy in Indonesia /Muchtar Pakpahan /Indonesian Workers' Welfare Union /unions /Nahdlatul Ulama /Gus Dur /Abdurrahman Wahid /protests /Ulil Abshar Abdalla /Indonesian Islamic Students Association /Sutiyoso /armed forces /Feisal Tanjung / media /Heni Nurlete /Soetardjo Soeryogurito /political parties /law / Kartiono /Bina Desa /human rights /democratization / military / dwifungsi /Abri /Independent Committee for Election Monitoring / Wimar Witoelar
Streets of fire
cvr: Indonesia: No More Shadow Play 08aug96, 14-16
Worst riots in decades rock the Suharto regime
John McBeth and Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /Megawati Sukarnoputri / politics /violence /Suharto /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI / youth gangs /civil unrest /stockmarkets /foreign investment / political risk /Tanjung Priok /student activism /Indonesian Communist Party /PRD /Democratic People's Party /PKI / Ignas Kleden /labour /strikes /unions /Islam /Ridwan Saidi / Indonesian Workers' Welfare Union /Muchtar Pakpahan / Budiman Sudjatmiko / pro-democracy movement /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / protests /leadership / Sukarno /Goenawan Mohamad /Independent Election Monitoring Committee /Soepomo /press /censorship / Suryadi / media /Student Solidarity for Democracy in Indonesia / Nezar Patria /military /armed forces /Sutiyoso /Ugiek Soegihardjo / Bino
Hunting season
15aug96, 14-15
Indonesian government goes searching for alleged subversives
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /Megawati Sukarnoputri /human rights /politics /political parties /pro-democracy movement / labour / unions /Muchtar Pakpahan /political prisoners / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /Suharto /non-governmental organizations / NGOs /Dimyati Hartono /law enforcement / Suryadi /subversion / Indonesian Legal Aid Institute / Indonesian Student Solidarity for Democracy /student activism /Alliance for People's Assistance / Centre for Information and Education on Human Rights /Agus Edi Santoso /Centre for Information and Reformation Action Network / Hendrik Sirat / judiciary /toothache /Yogie Memed /Feisal Tanjung /dissidents /Permadi Satrio Wiwoho /Indonesian Prosperous Workers Union /Indonesian People's Council /Soeyono /communism / Budiman Sudjatmiko /armed forces /Syarwan Hamid /PKI / Indonesian Communist Party /constitution /military
Indonesia: Megawati drops suit
br 03oct96, 13
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /defamation /libel / Syarwan Hamid /law
Shedding light on Megawati
5th 17oct96, 32
Ariel Heryanto
Indonesia /Megawati Sukarnoputri /politics /opposition / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /Eddy Tansil
Island haven
31oct96, 26-27
Megawati looks to Bali for some solid ground
Margot Cohen/Singaraja, Bali
Indonesia /Megawati Sukarnoputri /politics /Bali /Indonesian Democratic Party /National Human Rights Commission / Abdurrahman Wahid /Nahdlatul Ulama /Democracy Forum / Ali Sadikin /Tempo / Goenawan Mohamad /Laksamana Sukardi /law /Raden Sukemi /Nyoman Rai Srimben /Sukarno / Suryadi /PDI /pro-democracy movement /Ida Bagus Putu Wesnawa /I Gusti Ketut Adnyana /Made Sukanata /I Gusti Made Suyadnya
Indonesia: Protesters sentenced
br 12dec96, 15
Indonesia /law /Megawati Sukarnoputri /human rights /riots & demonstrations

MINING
Start digging
28dec95/04jan96, 114/116-117
Indonesia plans a sharp expansion in gold output
John McBeth/Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /gold /Irian Jaya / Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Grasberg /Titus Pulunggono /Gold Fields Mineral Resources /Michael Noakes / Kelian Equatorial Mining /Adjat Sudradjat /mineral resources / Kalimantan /Nusa Tenggara /Gencor /Barrick Gold /Battle Mountain /insurgency / tribespeople /Free Papua /political-risk insurance /environment / Kuala Kencana /Prima Iirang /Aneka Tambang /Gunung Pongkor / Monterado Mas Mining /Lusang Mining /Newmont Minahasa Raya / Newmont Nusa Tenggara /Barisan Tropical Mining /Sungai Tembesi Mineral /Kasongan Bumi Kencana /Ketaun Mining /Pancaran Paringga /North Sulawesi /Mahakam River /Sumbawa /Batu Hijau
Seek, and ye shall find
21mar96, 60
Canadian firm finds a mother lode of gold in Indonesia
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /gold /John Felderhof / Kalimantan /David Walsh /Barrick /Placer Dome /Newmont / Freeport Indonesia /Grasberg /Irian Jaya /Jim Taylor /John Dow /Montague Gold /Australia /Adjat Sudrajat /Tony Sutton-Pratt
No bed of roses
21mar96, 60
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Irian Jaya /gold /tribespeople /riots & demonstrations /Prabowo Subianto /violence
What's yours is mine
28mar96, 60-61
Irianese riots signal tough times for prospectors
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /mining /Freeport Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /tribespeople /Timika Sheraton /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /James Moffett /Grasberg /Thomas Wanggai / political prisoners /Prabowo Subianto /violence / Gencor /Battle Mountain Gold /Barrick Gold /environment / human rights /law enforcement /Amungme /Kamoro /Dani / Ekari /Moni /Soeyono / transmigration /Wahli /NGOs /US Overseas Private Investment Corp /political risk insurance
Indonesia: Freeport insurance
br 02may96, 81
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Irian Jaya /US Overseas Private

Investment Corp /Opic /political risk insurance
Indonesia: Financing secured
br 09may96, 79
Indonesia /mining /International Nickel Indonesia /project financing
Indonesia: Freeport suit withdrawn
br 16may96, 83
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /Freeport McMoRan Copper & Gold /Irian Jaya /Tom Beanal /environment
Hanging rock, no picnic
int 07nov96, 14
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /copper /gold /Grasberg / Irian Jaya
Indonesia: Panutan's golden tie-up
br 07nov96, 95
Indonesia /mining /Suharto family /Panutan Group /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /Sigit Harjojudanto /Borneo /Busang /Jusuf Merukh /gold
Buying protection?
14nov96, 71
Bre-X deal shows Suharto ties still have value
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /Sigit Harjojudanto / gold / Suharto family /Jusuf Merukh /Busang /Kalimantan / Bro-X Minerals /Panutan Group /Bank Central Asia /Hanurata group /Humpuss group /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Johnnie Hermanto /Ahmad Syahriana /Barrick Gold / George Bush /Brian Mulroney /Wiranto / armed forces / Mandala Airlines
Plumbing the depths
28nov96, 66
The struggle to measure the mighty Grasberg
John McBeth/Tempagapura, Irian Jaya
Indonesia /mining /Freeport Indonesia /copper /gold /metals / Ed Pressman /Irian Jaya /Noris Del Bel Belluz /Bre-X Minerals Ltd / East Kalimantan /Nigel Pearce
The battle for Busang
19dec96, 66-68
Tiny Bre-X Minerals struggles to keep control of its massive gold discovery
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /mining /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /gold /Greg Chorny / Barrick Gold /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Suharto family / Busang /Kalimantan /George Bush /Brian Mulroney /Sigit Harjojudanto /Peter Munk / Joseph Rotman /Casse de Depot et Placement du Quebec /David Walsh /John Felderhof /natural resources /Fidelity /managed funds / Placer Dome /Newmont Gold /Teck Corp /Bob Hasan /David Wynn-Jones /Jusuf Merukh /copper /I.B. Sudjana /Airlangga Hartaro /Adnan Ganto /Citra Lamtoro Gung Group /Panutan Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto

MOERDANI, L.B.
L.B. Moerdani
50th 31oct96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /L.B. Moerdani /L.B. Murdani

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Indonesia: Kia venture
br 07mar96, 63
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /Kia Motors /Timor Putra Nasional /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto / taxation / tax exemption /patronage
All in the family
14mar96, 50-51
Suharto gives youngest son's car venture a sweet deal
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /Kia-Timor Motor /Suharto family / Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Theododre Rachmat /Astra International /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /Kia Motors /joint ventures /Humpuss group /pioneer status /Indomobil /Kramayudha /Chandra Asri group /Prajogo Pangestu /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Henry Pribadi /beer /tariffs / tax exemption / taxation /national car programme /Tunky Ariwibowo /Association of Automotive Industries /Herman Latif /Timor Putra Nasional /Fritz Eman /Indauda /Jonathan Harris /Probosutedjo /General Motors Corp /cronyism / Bimantara Citra group
National cars are a bad idea
5th 25apr96, 30
Alexander Irwan
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Timor Putra Nasional /Kia Motors Corp /local content /Malaysia /Proton /technology transfer / consumer protection /consumerism /Suharto family
In the driver's seat
ed 20jun96, 05
Indonesia's national car
Indonesia /Suharto family /motor industry /national car / nepotism /Kia-Timor Motors /Kia Motors Corp /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /South Korea /local content / Bogor Declaration /free trade /trade policy /World Trade Organization
Power steering
20jun96, 60-61
Jakarta's national car angers auto makers — again
John McBeth and Emily Thornton/Jakarta/Hong Kong
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /national car /Kia-Timor Motors /joint ventures /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /South Korea /Kia Motors Corp /local content / tax exemption / tariffs /foreign investment /Bogor Declaration / Apec /World Trade Organization /MFN /Japan /Taizo Watanabe /aid /Astra International /Charlene Barshefsky /US / Tunky Ariwibowo / Indomobil /Kim Woon Keun /Timor Putra Nastional /PT Indauda / Fritz Eman /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Bimantara group /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd
Family planning
27jun96, 64
Suharto sons' rivalry drives national-car project
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /motor industry /national car / Jongkie Sugiarto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures /tax exemption /Bimantara Cakra Nusa /exports & imports /Tunky Ariwibowo /local content / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Chung Se Jung /technology transfer /Afta / Humpuss group /Pertamina
Indonesia: National car race
br 18jul96, 79
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /Timor Putra Nasional / Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures /national car /Bimantara Citra Group /South Korea / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd
Indonesia: Sons' car race
br 01aug96, 59
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /national car / Tommy Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Citramobil Nasional /Carka /Bimantara Citra Group / Nengala /Timor Putra Nasional /taxation /South Korea /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures
See you in court
17oct96, 96-97
Several countries are challenging Indonesia's national-car project
Nigel Holloway, Shada Islam, John McBeth and Sebastian Moffett/ Washington/Brussels/Jakarta/Tokyo
Indonesia /motor industry /trade policy /national car /Suharto family /US /EU /Japan /exports & imports /Kia Motors Corp / Timor /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Bimantara Chakra Nusa /Tunky Ariwibowo / duty-free /tariffs /Bogor Declaration /Apec /Gatt /Trade Related Investment Measures / Brazil /Toyota Motor Corp / Koji Hasegawa /Kakuei Tanaka /riots & demonstrations / customs & excise /local content /technology transfer
Indonesia: Daewoo U-turn
br 07nov96, 95
Indonesia /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd /overseas investment /Kia Motors Corp /national car /Timor Putra Nasional / Suharto family
A whole new Astra
21nov96, 70-71
But many wonder what the new owners are up to
Jay Solomon and John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /motor industry /PT Astra International /national car / Suharto family /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /WTO /Toyota Motor Corp / cigarettes /cloves /kreteks /PT Hanjaya Mandala Sampoerna / Putera Sampoerna / Ekadharmajanto Kasih /Prajogo Pangestu / Liem Sioe Liong /William Soeryadjaya /Bank Summa / Nusantara Ampera Bhakti /Sigit Harjojudanto /Moerdiono / Salim Group /Indo Artsa Boga /Danamon International /Delta Mustika /Teddy Rachmat /automotive parts / Timor Putra Nasional /Indomobil Utama
Sluggish sales
int 05dec96, 14
Indonesia /motor industry /WTO /national car /Timor /duty-free

MUCHTAR PAKPAHAN
Indonesia: Muchtar still held
br 29aug96, 13
Indonesia /human rights /Muchtar Pakpahan /labour /unions / riots & demonstrations /subversion

NATIONAL SECURITY
Social dynamite
15feb96, 20-22
Government blames old scapegoats for violent unrest
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /mob violence /extremism /political unrest /Abdurrahman Wahid / land ownership /Suharto /elections /Indonesian Communist Party /PKI / Abdul Latief /development /unemployment / industrialization / income disparity /Golkar /Feisal Tanjung / religion /minorities / Chinese /Loekman Soetrisno /farmers / environment /population / Arief Budiman /urban poverty / youth /Juwono Sudarsono /Capricorn Indonesia Consult / protests /Sarwono Kusumaatmadja /Cheil Samsung Indonesia / pollution /shrimp farming /military /armed forces / communism /formless organizations /Nahdlatul Ulama / National Commission on Human Rights
Coming together
15feb96, 20-22
New groupings point to widespread political unease
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /politics / mob violence /extremism /political unrest /National Brotherhood Foundation /government /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Indonesian Muslim Congregation /religion /Masyumi /political parties /Intellectuals for Pancasila Development /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI /B.J. Habibie / Indonesian National Unity /PNI /Suharto /patronage /Muslims / Golkar /Abdurrahman Wahid / Nahdlatul Ulama /Harmoko / Juwono Sudarsono
Days of rage
15feb96, 21
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /mob violence /tobacco /farmers /PTP /land ownership /agriculture / Muslims /religion /East Timor /Catholicism /earthquakes / looting /Chinese /Inti Indorayan Utama /hazardous gas / pollution / environment /MSG /Cheil Samsung Indonesia /Iwan Fals
Ghosts of the past
15feb96, 23
Is the army chasing communists or shadows?
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /mob violence /communism /subversion /Islam /Indonesian Communist Party /PKI /Suwarno Adiwijoyo /religion /political unrest /Tiras /coup attempts /Sukarno /formless organizations / Sudisman / Tripanji /Juwono Sudarsono /Loekman Soetrisno / Negara Islam Indonesia /Islamic state /Sekarmadji Maridjan Kartosuwiryo /House of Islam /Darul Islam /guerrillas / extremism /Ariel Haryanto
Water of strife
29feb96, 30
Washington opposes proposed sea-lane rules
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /US /defence relations /maritime boundaries /Java Sea /Sunda Strait /submarines /Soviet Union / Maluku Sea /foreign warships /navy /regional security / archipelagic status /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / Etty Agoes /economic exclusion zones /IMO /International Maritime Organization /regulations /sovereignty
Suharto's Mega-opportunity
ed 15aug96, 05
Troubles can boost Indonesia's stability
Indonesia /politics /national security /Suharto /Megawati Sukarnoputri /riots & demonstrations /economic policy / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /leadership /opposition / Asian Executives Poll /political risk /nepotism /government contracts /foreign investment
Hunting season
15aug96, 14-15
Indonesian government goes searching for alleged subversives
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /Megawati Sukarnoputri /human rights /politics /political parties /pro-democracy movement / labour / unions /Muchtar Pakpahan /political prisoners / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /Suharto /non-governmental organizations / NGOs /Dimyati Hartono /law enforcement / Suryadi /subversion / Indonesian Legal Aid Institute / Indonesian Student Solidarity for Democracy /student activism /Alliance for People's Assistance / Centre for Information and Education on Human Rights /Agus Edi Santoso /Centre for Information and Reformation Action Network / Hendrik Sirat / judiciary /toothache /Yogie Memed /Feisal Tanjung /dissidents /Permadi Satrio Wiwoho /Indonesian Prosperous Workers Union /Indonesian People's Council /Soeyono /communism / Budiman Sudjatmiko /armed forces /Syarwan Hamid /PKI / Indonesian Communist Party /constitution /military
Indonesia toughens China stance
5th 05sep96, 28
Rizal Sukma
Indonesia /China /national security /South China Sea / sovereignty /maritime boundaries /regional security /Asean Regional Forum / foreign policy /Mischief Reef /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands / Natuna Islands /Ali Alatas /Arief Kushariadi /navy /Australia / defence policy /Lemhanas / Institute of National Defence /Juwono Sudarsono

OIL & GAS
Kuala Lumpur: Striking it rich
shr 30may96, 58
S. Jayasankaran and John McBeth
Indonesia /oil & gas /Crest Petroleum /Malaysia /Petronusa Bumibakti /Selat Panjang /joint ventures /Pertamina /Caltex / Renong group /Petronas Bhd
Deep background
12sep96, 54-55
Indonesia is betting billions on Natuna as its gas field of the future
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /Natuna Islands /Atlantic Richfield Co / Arco /Pertamina /B.J. Habibie /South China Sea /Wiriagar Deep / Kanematsu Corp /Occidental Petroleum Co /Nippon Oil Co / Petrominer /D-Alpha /Exxon /Esso Indonesia /Suharto / military manoeuvres /armed forces /China /Arun /Bontang / Christophe Barret /Mobil Oil /Petroleum Authority of Thailand /pipelines /Mobil Oil /joint ventures
Lot of gas
int 19sep96, 12
Indonesia /oil & gas /Atlantic Richfield Co /Arco /Irian Jaya / Natuna Islands
Welcome mat
int 17oct96, 14
Indonesia /oil & gas /Freeport Indonesia /Atlantic Richfield Co / Arco /Irian Jaya /natural gas /hotels /airports
On the backburner
24oct96, 70
Indonesia may put off plans for Natuna field
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /oil & gas /Natuna /Atlantic Richfield Co /Arco / Irian Jaya /Exxon /South China Sea /Suharto /B.J. Habibie / Mobil / Thailand /pipelines /natural gas

POLITICS
The gloves are off
27jun96, 16
Sukarno's daughter fights for political survival
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /opposition / leadership /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /Suharto /Golkar Party /Fatima Achmad /party congress /Sukarno /stockmarkets / Pancasila /Laksamana Sukardi /Syarwan Hamid /press /Amir Syarifudin /military /Untung Sutomo
Political engineering
04jul96, 14-15
Government arranges ouster of PDI leader Megawati Sukarnoputri
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /leadership / Suryadi / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /political parties / Golkar party /Sukarno /riots & demonstrations /protests / Pemuda Pancasila / opposition /pro-democracy movement / party congress /military / Abri /armed forces /press /censorship /parliamentary elections / Untung Sutomo /Fatimah Achmad / Indonesian Air Show /Feisal Tanjung /Hartono /Syarwan Hamid /Yogie Memed /United Development Party
New zeal
11jul96, 19
NGOs rally round opposition leader Megawati

Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /NGOs /non-governmental organizations /Indonesian Democratic Party / PDI / Suryadi /Indonesian Legal Aid Foundation /Bambang Widjojanto / Suharto /Ridwan Saidi /Masyumi Baru / democracy /Islam /Toba Batak Protestant Church /student activism /protests /Student Solidarity for Democracy in Indonesia /Muchtar Pakpahan /Indonesian Workers' Welfare Union /unions /Nahdlatul Ulama /Gus Dur /Abdurrahman Wahid /protests /Ulil Abshar Abdalla /Indonesian Islamic Students Association /Sutiyoso /armed forces /Feisal Tanjung / media /Heni Nurlete /Soetardjo Soeryoguritno /political parties /law / Kartiono /Bina Desa /human rights /democratization / military / dwifungsi /Abri /Independent Committee for Election Monitoring / Wimar Witoelar
Success and succession
ed 18jul96, 05
Preparing Indonesia for after Suharto
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /leadership /political parties / Megawati Sukarnoputri /South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / corruption /World Trade Organization /Bambang Trihatmodjo / national car /motor industry /nepotism
Ill at ease
18jul96, 16
Fresh speculation breaks out over Suharto's health
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /leadership /Jakarta Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /Indonesian Democratic Party / opposition /PDI /B J. Habibie /Tarto Sudiro /Germany / Bimantara Citra Group /Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /William Keeling /Bambang Trihatmodjo /riots & demonstrations /Suryadi /Megawati Sukarnoputri / political parties
Suharto's Mega-opportunity
ed 15aug96, 05
Troubles can boost Indonesia's stability
Indonesia /politics /national security /Suharto /Megawati Sukarnoputri /riots & demonstrations /economic policy / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /leadership /opposition / Asian Executives Poll /political risk /nepotism /government contracts /foreign investment
Far from over
22aug96, 17/20
Democrats, leftists remain under political cloud
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /politics /human rights /Indonesian Democratic Party / Megawati Sukarnoputri /PDI /Suryadi /Suharto /non-governmental organizations /NGOs /riots & demonstrations / violence /protests / political parties /PKI /communism / People's Democratic Party / Budiman Sudjatmiko / development /Emil Salim /unions /insurgency / armed forces / Syarwan Hamid /national security /subversion / Indonesian Commission on Human Rights /Marzuki Darusman / Clementino dos Reis Amaral /Indonesian Legal Aid Institute / Media Indonesia /Indonesian Prosperous Workers Union / Muchtar Pakpahan /International Confederation of Trade Unions /Yogie Memed
Indonesia: Megawati drops suit
br 03oct96, 13
Indonesia /politics /Megawati Sukarnoputri /defamation /libel / Syarwan Hamid /law
Shedding light on Megawati
5th 17oct96, 32
Ariel Heryanto
Indonesia /Megawati Sukarnoputri /politics /opposition / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /Eddy Tansil
In from the cold
int 31oct96, 12
Indonesia /politics /Hendropriyono /armed forces /Moerdiono / Megawati Sukarnoputri /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /
Island haven
31oct96, 26-27
Megawati looks to Bali for some solid ground
Margot Cohen/Singaraja, Bali
Indonesia /Megawati Sukarnoputri /politics /Bali /Indonesian Democratic Party /National Human Rights Commission / Abdurrahman Wahid /Nahdlatul Ulama /Democracy Forum / Ali Sadikin /Tempo / Goenawan Mohamad /Laksamana Sukardi /law /Raden Sukemi /Nyoman Rai Srimben /Sukarno / Suryadi /PDI /pro-democracy movement /Ida Bagus Putu Wesnawa /I Gusti Ketut Adnyana /Made Sukanata /I Gusti Made Suyadnya
POVERTY
Indonesia: Self-reliant moves
br 25jan96, 13
Indonesia /poverty /welfare /Liem Sioe Liong /Salim Group / Self-Reliant Prosperity Fund /Suharto
Twisting arms for alms
02may96, 25/28-29
Suharto's scheme squeezes the rich to help the poor
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /poverty /development /finance /business /Suharto / aid /income disparities /Java /Djisman Simandjuntak / Prosperous Self-Reliant Fund /Sudwikatmono /Soedono Salim /Bambang Trihatmodjo / transparency /Bank Negara Indonesia /Haryono Suyono /family planning /population policy /credit clubs /Winarto Sumarto / tycoons /cooperatives /Jimaran group /Sinar Mas Group /Eka Tjipta Widjaja /Inpres Desa Teringgal / rural development /statistics / bureaucracy /identity cards / Prijono Tjiptoherijanto / entrepreneurs /Ken Dusarto /charity / welfare /Suharto family
PRABOWO SUBIANTO
Double the clout
int 25apr96, 12
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /Special Forces Regiment / Kopassus /armed forces /national security /Army Strategic Reserve /military reorganization
On the way up
06jun96, 28-29
The army's youngest general has come a long way
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /Prabowo Subianto /hostage-taking / guerrillas /kidnapping /Free Papua Movement /OPM /secession / independence /Kelly Kwalik /Red Cross /UK /US /Republic of West Papua /Henry Fournier /Dunidja /Red Berets / Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /armed forces /human rights /Aceh /East Timor / drone aircraft /Mathias Wenda / Soeyono /Syamsir Siregar /Zacky Anwar Makarim /John Lumintang /food shortage /Suharto /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi
Indonesia: Military promotion
br 22aug96, 13
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /armed forces /Suharto family /Elite Special Forces Regiment /Kopassus /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi
Clearing the ranks
12sep96, 28-29
Soeyono falters as the young march on
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /defence /Prabowo Subianto /Soeyono /military personnel /Suharto family /Forum Keeadilan /Indonesian Democratic Party / riots & demonstrations /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /Bambang Yudhoyono /military leadership / Indonesian Armed Forces / Indonesian Communist Party /PKI /PDI / law enforcement / communism /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /Sumitro Djojohadikusumo /Army Strategic Reserve /Kostrad /Wiranto / Subagyo Hari Siswoyo /Soetiyoso /Feisal Tanjung /Tarub / Hartono / Sudjasmin /Syarwan Hamid /International Committee of the Red Cross /hostage-taking /Irian Jaya / Dunidja /Johny Lumintang / Bosnia /Ryamizard /Try Sutrisno / Cambodia /UN peacekeeping / Syafrie Syamsudin /Agus Wirahadikusumah /Anwar Makarim /Farid Zainuddin /Syamsi Siregar /Zacky Anwar Makarim /Agum Gumelar
PRAMOEDYA ANANTA TOER
Mixing memory and desire
a&s 10oct96, 55-57
Dissident writer weaves his life story into his novels
Margaret Scott
Indonesia /literature /Pramoedya Ananta Toer /bk /political prisoners /censorship /Nobel Prize for Literature /The Buru Quartet /Suharto /House of Glass /This Earth of Mankind / Child of All Nations /Footsteps /nationalism /Tirto Adhisurjo / Ramon Magsaysay Award /Sukarno
Speaking out
a&s 10oct96, 57
Interview with Pramoedya Ananta Toer
Margot Cohen
Indonesia /literature /Pramoedya Ananta Toer /riots & demonstrations /democracy /Philippines /People Power Revolution / human rights /student activism /protests / dissidents
PRESS
Indonesia: Tempo loses licence
br 27jun96, 13
Indonesia /press /Tempo /magazines /licensing /Harmoko / Supreme Court /Gunawan Mohamad /Press Law /East Germany /navy
Proportion of Indonesian households that read a daily newspaper [chart]
br 21nov96, 15
Indonesia /press /media /newspapers
PRIVATIZATION
Jakarta: Flood waters rising
shr 22aug96, 74
Henny Sender
Indonesia /privatization /foreign investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /riots & demonstrations / Bapepam /David Brennan /political risk /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Suharto family /Sempati Air /airlines / shares listing / Humpuss Group /Bank Negara Indonesia / Aneka Tambang /Jasa Marga / PLN /Krakatau Steel /state banks /banking /bureaucracy /Jardine Fleming Securities / Lippo Securities /scripless trading / electronic trading / counterfeit stock certificates
PROPERTY
Retailing holds the key
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 51-52/54
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /retail /property /brand names /Julian Rayner /Jeffrey K.S. Hong /fast food /Fashion Cafe /Elle MacPherson /Naomi Campbell /Claudia Schiffer /Inti Citra Sejati /Promodes / Carrefour /hypermarkets /supermarkets /department stores / discount stores /Makro /Mega M /Metro Department Store / Martin Steens /Ian David /shopping malls
RAMOS-HORTA, JOSE
Riling Ramos
14dec96, 18
Left-wing groups brew storm before Apec summit
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Indonesia /Jose Ramos-Horta /East Timor /Nobel Peace Prize /visas /Fidel Ramos /Apec summit /Suharto / economic policy /Danielle Mitterand /Alejandro Roces / Amando Doronila /Burma / Corazon Aquino /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Manila People's Forum on Apec / Supreme Court /Romeo Royandoyan /national security / Communist Party /Felimon Lagman /slums /Alex Boncayao Brigade /urban guerrillas /People's Conference Against Imperialist Globalization /ideology /New People's Army /Jose Sison /Satur Ocampo /free trade /protests
REFUGEES
Indonesia: Vietnamese repatriated
br 19sep96, 13
Indonesia /Vietnam /refugees /repatriation /Galang
RELATIONS
Rights of passage
int 02may96, 12
Indonesia /national security /defence policy /US /archipelagic status /shipping /Walter Slocombe /maritime boundaries / sovereignty /foreign warships
RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Personal pact
28dec95/04jan96, 18-19
Suharto, Keating surprise Asean with security deal
John McBeth, Michael Vatikiotis and Jacqueline Rees/Jakarta/ Bangkok/Canberra
Australia /Indonesia /defence relations /regional security / security treaty /national security /Peter Gration /Moerdiono / Non-Aligned Movement /NAM /China /Ali Alatas /Gareth Evans /Allan Taylor /Allan Gyngell /military training /US / East Timor /human rights /Mahathir Mohamad /Malcolm Booker /Alan Wrigley
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Questionable claim
int 20jun96, 12
Indonesia /China /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /maritime boundaries /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / sovereignty /Ali Alatas /exclusive economic zones /Vietnam
Indonesia toughens China stance
5th 05sep96, 28
Rizal Sukma
Indonesia /China /national security /South China Sea / sovereignty /maritime boundaries /regional security /Asean Regional Forum / foreign policy /Mischief Reef /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands / Natuna Islands /Ali Alatas /Arief Kushariadi /navy /Australia / defence policy /Lemhanas / Institute of National Defence /Juwono Sudarsono
Exercising sovereignty
19sep96, 17
Indonesia sends a message from Natuna
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /China /defence /national security /Natuna Islands / sovereignty /maritime boundaries /territorial dispute /oil & gas /navy /joint manoeuvres /armed forces /D-Alpha /Exxon /Army Strategic Reserve /Kostrad /military budget /defence spending / Spratly Islands /South China Sea /Paracel Islands /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /Shen Guofeng /Marine Corps
RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Indonesia: Kohl urges caution
br 07nov96, 15
Indonesia /Germany /Helmut Kohl /Suharto /human rights / East Timor /EU /Bishop Carlos Belo /religion
RELATIONS W/ISRAEL
Helping hand
30may96, 23-24
Israel aided Irian hostage-rescue team
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Israel /Irian Jaya /hostage-taking /tribespeople / guerrillas /insurgency /pilotless drones /aircraft /Red Berets / Prabowo Subianto /defence /armed forces /religion /Muslims / Singapore /Yitzhak Rabin /Soeyono
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Going to court
int 17oct96, 14
Malaysia /Indonesia /Sipadan /Ligatan /territorial dispute / sovereignty /International Court of Justice /national security / illegal fishing /maritime boundaries /East Kalimantan /Sabah / marines /armed forces
RELATIONS W/NETHERLANDS
Politically incorrect
ir 11apr96, 61
Museums: Tropenmuseum
Vaudine England
Indonesia /Netherlands /museums /culture
RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Security deal
int 22feb96, 12
Indonesia /Philippines /defence relations /regional security
Philippines: Ramos-Horta banned
br 31oct96, 13
Philippines /Indonesia /East Timor /Nobel Peace Prize /Jose Ramos-Horta /visas /Jose Almonte /migration /Apec
RELATIONS W/PORTUGAL
No deal
21mar96, 21
Jakarta rebuffs Lisbon's initiative on Timor
Michael Vatikiotis and John McBeth/Bangkok/Jakarta
Indonesia /Portugal /East Timor /independence /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /Asem /Antonio Guterres /Ali Alatas / political prisoners /Xanana Gusmao /subversion /insurgency / guerrillas /Fretilin / bilateral talks /Jaime Gama /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Bernie Malone / human rights /Jusuf Wanandi / All-Inclusive Intra-Timorese Dialogue /Jose Ramos-Horta / Bishop Carlos Belo /Muslims /religion /Catholics /Mario Soares /EU
Spanner in the works
19dec96, 26
Lisbon plays spoiler's role on EU-Asean ties
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /Asean /Indonesia /Portugal /East Timor /Jaime Gama / non-governmental organizations /NGOs /aid /Ali Alatas / Burma /human rights /European Commission /EU-Asean cooperation treaty /Adelino Torres /Bishop Carlos Belo /Jose Ramos-Horta /Nobel Peace Prize / forced labour /construction / labour rights /Glenys Kinnock / Manuel Marin /development / Josep Coll i Carbo /Asem
RELATIONS W/US
Dangerous transparency
int 25jan96, 12
Indonesia /shipping /US /sovereignty /maritime boundaries / navy / Spratly Islands /Natuna Islands /China /oil & gas / natural resources /natural gas
Water of strife
29feb96, 30
Washington opposes proposed sea-lane rules
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /US /defence relations /maritime

boundaries /Java Sea /Sunda Strait /submarines /Soviet Union / Maluku Sea /foreign warships /navy /regional security / archipelagic status /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / Etty Agoes /economic exclusion zones /IMO /International Maritime Organization /regulations /sovereignty
Polo in Bali
int 20jun96, 12
Indonesia /US /copyright law /Ralph Lauren /labels /Polo / trademarks /Charlene Barshefsky /Tunky Ariwibowo

RELATIONS W/VATICAN
Roman caution
int 07mar96, 12
Indonesia /Vatican /East Timor /religion /Bishop Carlos Belo / Pietro Sambi /Catholics /Muslims /violence /riots & demonstrations

RELATIONS W/WTO
Sluggish sales
int 05dec96, 14
Indonesia /motor industry /WTO /national car /Timor /duty-free

RELIGION
Modern times
29aug96, 26
Islam on the information highway
Margot Cohen/Bandung
Indonesia /media /religion /Islam /Internet /websites /Tarmizi Taher /Muslims /Furqan al-Faruqiy /Centre for Information and Development Studies /CIDES /think-tanks /self-censorship / Indonesian Institute of Sciences /Muslimnet /Islamic Network / Isnet /overseas students /Sunni /Shia /Erwin Bribanuharto / Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /B.J. Habibie / ICMI /press /Farid Gaban /Republika /Muhammad Ridlo 'Eisy / Pikiran Rakyat /printing & publishing /social welfare /Haidar Bagir /Yayasan Bhakti Swakarsa Kita /education /ulema / Zainuddin M.Z. /Arief Yulianto /Indonesia OnLine Access

RETAIL
Silk and baseball
ir 25apr96, 45-46
Shopping/Entertainment: Bin House, Strike Zone, Nirwana Supper Club
Margot Cohen
Indonesia /tourism /retail /Jakarta /silk /Josephine Komara / baseball /batting practice /Karen Bennett /Hotel Indonesia / dangdut /music
Retailing holds the key
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 51-52/54
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /retail /property /brand names /Julian Rayner /Jeffrey K.S. Hong /fast food /Fashion Cafe /Elle MacPherson /Naomi Campbell /Claudia Schiffer /Inti Citra Sejati /Promodes / Carrefour /hypermarkets /supermarkets /department stores / discount stores /Makro /Mega M /Metro Department Store / Martin Steens /Ian David /shopping malls
Epic savings
11jul96, 53
Indonesia's Ramayana rides cheap thrills to market
Faith Keenan/Jakarta
Indonesia /retail /Ramayana Lestari Sentosa /department stores / Setyadi Surya /David Stormont /IPOs /shares listing /Paulus Tumewu /Teddy Chandra /insurance /arson /fires /Eddie Tansil / low-income consumers /consumerism /Seibu

RIADY, MOCHTAR
Cashing out?
12sep96, 61
Lippo restructuring plan draws flak, scepticism
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Lippo Group /Indonesia /Mochtar Riady /Charles de Queljoe / Lippo Securities /restructuring /Lippo Life /Bank Lippo /riots & demonstrations /Lippoland /real estate /property /Sinar Mas Group /Putera Sampoerna /Singapore /William Keeling /Lippo Asia / minority shareholders /James Riady /Jakarta Post /Silva Halim / shares issue
Eye of the scandal
31oct96, 61-62
What is Lippo? Not the bank its founder had in mind
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Indonesia /Mochtar Riady /Lippo Group /James Riady /Bill Clinton /US /presidential elections /political funding /Suharto family / Salim Group /Bank Central Asia /private banks / Stephen Riady / land-use rights /land rights /Lippo Land Devlopment /debt /Bank Lippo /speculation /Bambang Trihatmodjo /property development / shares issue / restructuring /The Hong Kong Chinese Bank Ltd /The HKCB Bank Holding Co Ltd /China Resources Enterprise Ltd /Li Ka-shing /Lippo Karawaci

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Social dynamite
15feb96, 20-22
Government blames old scapegoats for violent unrest
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /mob violence /extremism /political unrest /Abdurrahman Wahid / land ownership /Suharto /elections /Indonesian Communist Party /PKI / Abdul Latief /development /unemployment / industrialization / income disparity /Golkar /Feisal Tanjung / religion /minorities / Chinese /Loekman Soetrisno /farmers / environment /population / Arief Budiman /urban poverty / youth /Juwono Sudarsono /Capricorn Indonesia Consult / protests /Sarwono Kusumaatmadja /Cheil Samsung Indonesia / pollution /shrimp farming /military /armed forces / communism /formless organizations /Nahdlatul Ulama / National Commission on Human Rights
Coming together
15feb96, 20-22
New groupings point to widespread political unease
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /politics / mob violence /extremism /political unrest /National Brotherhood Foundation /government /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Indonesian Muslim Congregation /religion /Masyumi /political parties /Intellectuals for Pancasila Development /Indonesian Association of Muslim Intellectuals /ICMI /B.J. Habibie / Indonesian National Unity /PNI /Suharto /patronage /Muslims / Golkar /Abdurrahman Wahid / Nahdlatul Ulama /Harmoko / Juwono Sudarsono
Days of rage
15feb96, 21
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /mob violence /tobacco /farmers /PTP /land ownership /agriculture / Muslims /religion /East Timor /Catholicism /earthquakes / looting /Chinese /Inti Indonayan Utama /hazardous gas / pollution / environment /MSG /Cheil Samsung Indonesia /Iwan Fals
Ghosts of the past
15feb96, 23
Is the army chasing communists or shadows?
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /national security /riots & demonstrations /mob violence /communism /subversion /Islam /Indonesian Communist Party /PKI /Suwarno Adiwijoyo /religion /political unrest /Tiras /coup attempts /Sukarno /formless organizations / Sudisman / Tripanji /Juwono Sudarsono /Loekman Soetrisno / Negara Islam Indonesia /Islamic state /Sekarmadji Maridjan Kartosuwiryo /House of Islam /Darul Islam /guerrillas / extremism /Ariel Haryanto
Now hear this
18apr96, 24-25
Irian Jaya rebels learn to play hardball
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Irian Jaya /riots & demonstrations /tribespeople / violence /hostage-taking /kidnapping /guerrillas /Free Papua Movement /OPM /Kopassus /Special Forces Regiment /armed forces / Kelly Kwalik /Moses Werror /Papua New Guinea / Thomas Wanggai / Australia West Papua Association / environment /Freeport Indonesia /mining /Bishop H.F.M. Munninghoff /independence /ethnic groups / Daniel Kagoya / Bonny Anaya
Indonesia: Students vs military
br 16may96, 13
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /defence /student activism / human rights /Ujung Pandang /transport /armed forces / casualties
Temperature rising
23may96, 22
Student protests make ruling party fret about support
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /human rights /riots & demonstrations /student activism /casualties /violence /United Development Party / Suharto / Ignatius Yosef Pujianto /Golkar Party /National Commission on Human Rights /Rukmini Sudjono /lottery /Sri Bintang Pamungkas / Zakirsabara /Apec /armed forces / protests
Indonesia: Timor protest
br 20jun96, 13
Indonesia /East Timor /riots & demonstrations /protests / religion /violence /casualties /youth /Islam /Catholic church / Bacau
Streets of fire
cvr: Indonesia: No More Shadow Play 08aug96, 14-16
Worst riots in decades rock the Suharto regime
John McBeth and Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /Megawati Sukarnoputri / politics /violence /Suharto /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI / youth gangs /civil unrest /stockmarkets /foreign investment / political risk /Tanjung Priok /student activism /Indonesian Communist Party /PRD /Democratic People's Party /PKI / Ignas Kleden /labour /strikes /unions /Islam /Ridwan Saidi / Indonesian Workers' Welfare Union /Muchtar Pakpahan / Budiman Sudjatmiko / pro-democracy movement /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / protests /leadership / Sukarno /Goenawan Mohamad /Independent Election Monitoring Committee /Soepomo /press /censorship / Suryadi / media /Student Solidarity for Democracy in Indonesia / Nezar Patria /military /armed forces /Sutiyoso /Ugiek Soegihardjo / Bino
Souring sentiment
cvr: Indonesia: No More Shadow Play 08aug96, 16
Riots send shudders through investors
Jay Solomon and Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /riots & demonstrations /foreign investment / Megawati Sukarnoputri /politics /violence /Suharto /Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /youth gangs /civil unrest /stockmarkets /political risk /Bank Ekspor-Impor Indonesia/Eugene Galbraith /Sue Lloyd / Michael Roche /Greg Gooding /Francis Tjia

SHIPPING
Dangerous transparency
int 25jan96, 12
Indonesia /shipping /US /sovereignty /maritime boundaries / navy / Spratly Islands /Natuna Islands /China /oil & gas / natural resources /natural gas
Slow boat to oblivion
30may96, 47-48
Foreign competition swamps Indonesian shipping
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /shipping /Samudera Indonesia /Soedarpo Sastrosatomo / deregulation /protectionism /shipbuilding / bureaucracy / development /infrastructure /transport /Chris Kanter /Barens Saragih /Indonesian Shipowners Association / cargo /VAT /value-added tax /B.J. Habibie /Suharto /Pann

SOEYONO
Broke and silent
int 22aug96, 12
Indonesia /Soeyono /motor accidents /Harley-Davidson / Suharto

SUHARTO
Ibu Tien's legacy
09may96, 20
Will Suharto seek re-election after his personal loss?
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto /Tien Suharto /obituary /Siti Hartinah / leadership /politics /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Prabowo Subianto / Hartono /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Benny Murdani /Wismoyo Arismunandar
Success and succession
ed 18jul96, 05
Preparing Indonesia for after Suharto
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /leadership /political parties / Megawati Sukarnoputri /South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / corruption /World Trade Organization /Bambang Trihatmodjo / national car /motor industry /nepotism
Ill at ease
18jul96, 16
Fresh speculation breaks out over Suharto's health
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /leadership /Jakarta Stock Exchange /stockmarkets /Indonesian Democratic Party / opposition /PDI /B.J. Habibie /Tarto Sudiro /Germany / Bimantara Citra Group /Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /William Keeling /Bambang Trihatmodjo /riots & demonstrations /Suryadi /Megawati Sukarnoputri / political parties

SUHARTO FAMILY
Indonesia: Kia venture
br 07mar96, 63
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /Kia Motors /Timor Putra Nasional /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto / taxation / tax exemption /patronage
In the driver's seat
ed 20jun96, 05
Indonesia's national car
Indonesia /Suharto family /motor industry /national car / nepotism /Kia-Timor Motors /Kia Motors Corp /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /South Korea /local content / Bogor Declaration /free trade /trade policy /World Trade Organization
Power steering
20jun96, 60-61
Jakarta's national car angers auto makers — again
John McBeth and Emily Thornton/Jakarta/Hong Kong
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /national car /Kia-Timor Motors /joint ventures /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /South Korea /Kia Motors Corp /local content / tax exemption / tariffs /foreign investment /Bogor Declaration / Apec /World Trade Organization /MFN /Japan /Taizo Watanabe /aid /Astra International /Charlene Barshefsky /US / Tunky Ariwibowo / Indomobil /Kim Woon Keun /Timor Putra Nastional /PT Indauda / Fritz Eman /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Bimantara group /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd
Family planning
27jun96, 64
Suharto sons' rivalry drives national-car project
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /motor industry /national car / Jongkie Sugianto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto / Hutomo Mandala Putra /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures /tax exemption /Bimantara Cakra Nusa /exports & imports /Tunky Ariwibowo /local content / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Chung Se Jung /technology transfer /Afta / Humpuss group /Pertamina
Family planning
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 60/62
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /finance /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group / Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Tri Polyta / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Sempati Air /airlines /Humpuss Group /shares listing /William Keeling / RCTI /television /broadcasting / management /monopoly /Dennis Lim /transparency /Urban Carmel /Elizabeth Soon /Simon Francis / Eugene Galbraith / national car /motor industry /BPPC /cloves /Kia Motors Corp / joint ventures
Indonesia: Sons' car race
br 01aug96, 59
Indonesia /motor industry /Suharto family /national car / Tommy Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Citramobil Nasional /Carka /Bimantara Citra Group / Nengala /Timor Putra Nasional /taxation /South Korea /Kia Motors Corp /joint ventures
Bambang's challenge
05sep96, 56-58
One of Suharto's children tries to prepare for life without father
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /patronage /PT Indosat /Satelindo / telecommunications /Deutsche Telekom /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /national car /motor industry /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /monopoly / disclosure /transparency /Sigit Harjojudanto /Siti Hutami Endang Adyningsih /Siti Hedijanti Herijadi /licensing /Rosano Barack / shares listing /Jakarta Stock Exchange /Paiton /power plants / project financing / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures /RCTI / television /local content /infrastructure projects /pipelines / Kia Motors Corp / telephone service /KSO /loop Ave /Steve Partano
A bout of the jitters
05sep96, 58
Henny Sender/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto family /Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /patronage /Deutsche Telekom /military /joint ventures /Satelindo /satellites /banking /project financing / Lippo Group /Riady family /James Riady /Sinar Mas Group / hotels / Banque Paribas
Jakarta: Family affair?
shr 10oct96, 78
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /Suharto family /PT Astra International /Hutomo

Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /motor industry /national car / cigarettes / kreteks /Putera Sampoerna /Bapepam /Hanjaya Mandela Sampoerna / Prajogo Pangestu /UBS Global Research /Nusantara Ampera Bhakti / non-profit foundations /Sigit Harjojudanto /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Bob Hasan / agribusiness /infrastructure
Indonesia: Panutan's golden tie-up
br 07nov96, 95
Indonesia /mining /Suharto family /Panutan Group /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /Sigit Harjojudanto /Borneo /Busang /Jusuf Merukh /gold
SUHARTO, TIEN
Ibu Tien's legacy
09may96, 20
Will Suharto seek re-election after his personal loss?
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Suharto /Tien Suharto /obituary /Siti Hartinah / leadership /politics /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Prabowo Subianto / Hartono /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto / Bambang Trihatmodjo /Benny Murdani /Wismoyo Arismunandar
SUMANTRI, DON
All that glitters is Louis XVI
pro 05dec96, 82
Craving antique furniture, this Indonesian designer set out to craft it himself
Margot Cohen
Indonesia /Don Sumantri /entrepreneurs /carpentry /Louis XVI furniture /Christie's /Sotheby's /Valmont /Jennifer Hu
TANSIL, EDDY
Gone with the wind
23may96, 23
Businessman's escape exposes high life behind bars
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /Eddy Tansil /law enforcement /prisons /Bapindo / Development Bank of Indonesia /corruption /Oetojo Oesman / Cipinang Prison /Golden Key group /Indriana Tansil /Suharto / banking /fraud /crime
TAXATION
Ale, ale for Indonesia
ed 22feb96, 05
Favours, levies and taxes
Indonesia /taxation /food & beverage /beer /breweries /Bali / Suharto /Arbamoss Multi Invesco
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
US: Palapa-C launch
br 15feb96, 55
Indonesia /telecommunications /Cape Canaveral /Palapa-C / satellites /Arianespace /Satelindo
Indonesia: New connections
br 16may96, 83
Indonesia /telecommunications /telephone service /Aria West International Chemical Bank /Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce / Credit Lyonnais /The Sanwa Bank Ltd /Telkom / PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia /project financing
Only connect
int 06jun96, 12
Indonesia /telecommunications /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /Satelindo /Telkomsel /PTT Telecom /Setdco Megacell / Telkom /Indosat
Indonesia: Villages get wired
br 13jun96, 71
Indonesia /telecommunications /radio /broadcasting /NEC Australia /NEC Corp /Kalimantan /Java /rural communications
Communication gap
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 50/52/54
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /telecommunications /Satelindo /digital telephones / Gunawan Jusuf /analogue telephones /cellular telephones / Dicky Adiwoso /Telkomsel /Dennis De Tray /World Bank / Koesmarihati Soegondo /Viktor Shvets /Hery Keny / Bimagraha Telekomindo /joint ventures /Bimantara Citra Group /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Artha Graha /Tomy Winata / Telkom /Indosat /Rajawali /Excelcomindo /Nynex Corp / Deutsche Telekom /Palapa C /satellites /Ericsson /Motorola Corp /Alcatel /Siemens AG /technology transfer /Telecom Netherlands / David Partono /GSM
TEXTILES
B-a-a-b-a-a batik
aside 20jun96, 68
John McBeth/Jakarta
Australia /Indonesia /textiles /commodities /wool batik /Iwan Tirta /Poppy Dharsono /Ghea /Wol Tropis /fashion industry / Adrian Kloedon /Apec /International Wool Secretariat / Institute for the Research and Development of Handicrafts and Batik Industries / Indonesian Batik Foundation
TIMOR
No entry
int 08feb96, 12
Thailand /Asean /Indonesia /East Timor /Jose Ramos Horta / Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /Asem /Portugal
Roman caution
int 07mar96, 12
Indonesia /Vatican /East Timor /religion /Bishop Carlos Belo / Pietro Sambi /Catholics /Muslims /violence /riots & demonstrations
Hard hit
int 14mar96, 12
Indonesia /East Timor /insurgency /Fretilin /guerrillas / Kopassus /armed forces /casualties /Special Forces Regiment
No deal
21mar96, 21
Jakarta rebuffs Lisbon's initiative on Timor
Michael Vatikiotis and John McBeth/Bangkok/Jakarta
Indonesia /Portugal /East Timor /independence /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /Asem /Antonio Guterres /Ali Alatas / political prisoners /Xanana Gusmao /subversion /insurgency / guerrillas /Fretilin / bilateral talks /Jaime Gama /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Bernie Malone / human rights /Jusuf Wanandi / All-Inclusive Intra-Timorese Dialogue /Jose Ramos-Horta / Bishop Carlos Belo /Muslims /religion /Catholics /Mario Soares /EU
Indonesia: Timor protest
br 20jun96, 13
Indonesia /East Timor /riots & demonstrations /protests / religion /violence /casualties /youth /Islam /Catholic church / Bacau
Nobel sentiments
ed 24oct96, 07
Peace, politics, prizes — and Indonesia
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Nobel Peace Prize / religion /Suharto /Jose Ramos-Horta /Bishop Carlos Belo / Fretilin / guerrillas /independence /insurgency /Murdiono /Ali Alatas / Nugroho Wisnumurti /F-16s /fighter aircraft /defence / US
Nobel calling
24oct96, 16-17
Nobel Committee revitalizes search for peace in East Timor
Margot Cohen/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Nobel Peace Prize /Jose Ramos-Horta /Bishop Carlos Belo /religion /Suharto /National Council for Maubere Resistance /independence /culture /UN / referendum /Islam /religion /riots & demonstrations /Muslims / Abilio Soares /Portugal /Ali Alatas /Internet /Tempo Interaktif / media /censorship /pro-democracy movement /Amir Syarifuddin / Commission on Peace and Justice in Dili /All-Inclusive Intra-Timorese Dialogue /Florentino Sarmento / George Aditjondro
New Timor commander
int 14nov96, 14
Indonesia /East Timor /Mahidin Simbolon /Prabowo Subianto / Harry Pysand /Special Forces Regiment /armed forces / Kopassus
Soft approach
05dec96, 26/28
New calls for a fresh tack on East Timor
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Bishop Carlos Belo / Nobel Peace Prize /independence /Jose Ramos-Horta /Lopez da Cruz / Indonesian Commission on Human rights /Marzuki Darusman /Juwono Soedarsono /Abdurrahman Wahid / Clementino dos Reis /Special Forces Regiment /Kopassus / armed forces /Prabowo Subianto / Portugal /UN Security Council /All-Inclusive Intra-Timorese Dialogue /Irawan Abidin /Vatican /Bill Clinton /James Riady / Lippo Group /Der Spiegel /protests /riots & demonstrations / Muslims /religion / arson /churches /Joergen Kremb /Dewi Fortuna Anwar / Baharuddin Lopa
TOBACCO
Jakarta: Car crash
shr 17oct96, 114
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /tobacco /HM Sampoerna /kreteks /cigarettes /Putera Sampoerna /PT Astra International /Jakarta Stock Exchange / Chase Manhattan Bank /Credit Suisse /Urban Carmel / Moody's Investors Service /Sampoerna Finance /Suharto family /Tommy Suharto / national car /motor industry
TOURISM
Silk and baseball
ir 25apr96, 45-46
Shopping/Entertainment: Bin House, Strike Zone, Nirwana Supper Club
Margot Cohen
Indonesia /tourism /retail /Jakarta /silk /Josephine Komara / baseball /batting practice /Karen Bennett /Hotel Indonesia / dangdut /music
Obstacle course
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 57
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /tourism /development /infrastructure /Suharto / foreign exchange /service industry /marketing /Lombok / aviation /hotels / transport /airlines /Josef Sorger /Steve Douglas
Spiritual advice
int 20jun96, 12
Indonesia /Thailand /tourism /Borobudur /temples /Buddhism / religion /Department of Tourism, Post and Telecommunications
The best-laid plans . . .
foc: Environment in Asia 14nov96, 52/54-55
Applying progress to a tropical paradise is a risky business
Margot Cohen/Serangan island, Bali
Indonesia /environment /tourism /resorts /Bali /Bali Turtle Island Development /development /eco-tourism /EIAs /land reclamation /World Wide Fund for Nature /WWF /Ketut Sarjana Putra /Serangan /environmental policy /Bali Nirwana Resort /Bakrie group /Tanah Lot /Candidasa /P.L. Coutrier / religion /Pura Sakenan /temples /Hindus /Sintong Panjaitan / B.J. Habibie /armed forces /military /dwi fungsi /Abri / Yayasan Kartika Udayana / Soemardi /Ida Bagus Oka /Gajah Tunggal /Ometraco /Nugraha Santana /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Suharto family / Marina Segaratama /Bimantara Citra Group /Rosano Barack / land compensation /Penta Ocean Company /Yukimitsu Tateishi /I. Gusti Suweta /PT Danapaints Indonesia /Bali Intercontinental Resort /Pembangunan Kartika Udayana /Bukit Kresek /Sarwono Kusumaatmadja /Baba
TRADE
Indonesia: Trade surplus drops
br 21mar96, 63
Indonesia /trade surplus
New drive to export
foc: Indonesia: Trade & Investment 16may96, 44-46
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /trade /industry /exports & imports /Suharto /Satrio Budihardjo Joedono /Tunky Ariwibowo /M. Manimaren / deregulation / textiles /Mar'ie Muhammad /Darry Salim / plywood /Bob Hasan / Apkindo /paper & pulp /forestry
Indonesia: Trade barriers trimmed
br 13jun96, 71
Indonesia /trade policy /economic liberalization /deregulation
See you in court
17oct96, 96-97
Several countries are challenging Indonesia's national-car project
Nigel Holloway, Shada Islam, John McBeth and Sebastian Moffett/ Washington/Brussels/Jakarta/Tokyo
Indonesia /motor industry /trade policy /national car /Suharto family /US /EU /Japan /exports & imports /Kia Motors Corp / Timor /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bambang Trihatmodjo / Bimantara Chakra Nusa /Tunky Ariwibowo / duty-free /tariffs /Bogor Declaration /Apec /Gatt /Trade Related Investment Measures / Brazil /Toyota Motor Corp / Koji Hasegawa /Kakuei Tanaka /riots & demonstrations / customs & excise /local content /technology transfer
TRANSPORT
Driving around gridlock
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 55
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /infrastructure /roads /traffic /Suharto family /budget /privatization /PT Jasa Marga /toll roads / Michael Chambers /Adrian Cundy /Laksamana Sukardi / Soeharsono Martakim / Soenaryo Sumadji /PT Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /PT Citra Lamtoro Gung Persada /development
Bottleneck at Batam
28nov96, 68-69
Indonesian cargo proposal hits international players
John McBeth/Jakarta
Indonesia /transport /aviation /Haryanto Dhanutirto /airports / Batam /Hang Nadim Airport /B.J. Habibie /Batam Authority / manufacturing zones /shipping /Merpati /airlines /Payload Asia / Richard Beere /infrastructure /Changi Airport /Nol van Fenema / David Clarke /Malaysia Airlines /Pacific East Asia Cargo /TNT / Federal Express /FedEx /courier services /Ubsco /United Parcel Service /UPS /DHL /Rudy Pesik
WANANDI, JUSUF
Jusuf Wanandi
50th 29aug96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Jusuf Wanandi /Centre for Strategic and International Studies
WELFARE
Indonesia: Self-reliant moves
br 25jan96, 13
Indonesia /poverty /welfare /Liem Sioe Liong /Salim Group / Self-Reliant Prosperity Fund /Suharto
WOMEN
Use of toiletries among rural Indonesian women [chart]
br 21mar96, 13
Indonesia /consumerism /women
YOUTH
Dying for attention
cvr: Whatever Happened to Family Values? 01aug96, 40-41
Lacking parents' counsel, kids turn to crime, drugs
Simon Elegant/Jakarta
Asia /population /Indonesia /youth gangs /crime /violence / drugs /Beben Rohibi /murder /Rusli Rohibi /students /Sarlito Sarwono / teenage pregnancy /graffiti /gang fights /Pos Kota / Eko Prabowo / H. Rusdihardjo /working women /Soegiarto / juvenile delinquency / consumerism /Ecstasy /Zodiac Discotheque /Suharto /narcotics / Aids /Frank Rorimpandy / Frankie Henry

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Home truths
05dec96, 60-62
Pakistan has imported a technocrat from the World Bank to mend economy
Nigel Holloway, Ahmed Rashid, Rigoberto Tiglao and Timothy Mapes/ Washington/Islamabad/Manila/New Delhi
IMF /World Bank /Asia /Naranhkiri Tith /Cambodia / corruption / economic reform /Sahid Javed Burki /Pakistan / Moeen Qureshi / Farooq Leghari /Benazir Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif /caretaker government /legislation /Arifin Siregar / Indonesia /constitution /Roberto de Ocampo /Philippines / Shankar Acharya /Montek Singh Ahluwalia /civil service / Hussein Mullick /The News /The Nation / Khalid Hassan / Industrial Development Bank of Pakistan /Regional Development Finance Corp /Pakistan Industrial Credit Investment Corp /tariffs /Joseph Wood
Old boys' network
05dec96, 61
Prominent IMF/World Bank alumni across Asia
IMF /World Bank /Pakistan /Sahid Javed Burki /caretaker government /Mohammed Zubair Khan /Moeen Qureshi / Mahbub Ul Haq / Muhammad Yaqub /State Bank of Pakistan / India /Montek Singh Ahluwalia /Shankar Acharya /Ashok Mitra /Communist Party of India (Marxist) /Philippines / Roberto de Ocampo /Indonesia /Arifin Siregar /Cambodia / Naranhkiri Tith /Hong Kong /Andrew Sheng /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Singapore /Teh Kok Peng /Monetary Authority of Singapore /South Korea /Cho Yoon Je /Suh San Chul

INVESTMENT

ART
The colour of money
wtpm 18jul96, 48
Indonesian artists are hitting the big time
Michael Vatikiotis/Ubud, Bali

investment /Indonesia /art /Inyoman Purpa /Walter Spiers / Irene Lee /Christie's /Krijono /Suteja Neka /Widaya /Srihadi / Nyoman Gunarsa /Raden Saleh

BERMUDA

Bermuda: Nomura's move
shr 19sep96, 74
Nigel Holloway
offshore investment /Bermuda /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Bermuda Stock Exchange /Jardine Matheson Group /shares listing / Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law / offshore banking

BOND MARKET

In their prime . . .
wtpm 18apr96, 53
Asian junk bonds present attractive option
Henny Sender
investment /bond market /junk bonds /Indonesia /APP /Indah Kiat / Tjiwi Kimia /Indorayon Finance /Rapp /Matahari International Finance /Polysindo (Yankee)

BOOK REVIEWS

Let's get rich
wtpm 18jul96, 52
Review of investment books
John M. Leger
investment /bk /Credit Suisse /Matt Seto /Richard J. Maturi / Robert R. Prechter Jr

This is not Lit. 101
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 86
Some useful investment books
John M. Leger
investment /bk /Peter Lynch /John Rothchild /Learn to Earn / Investment Biker /Jim Rogers /Offshore Havens /Dr Arnold S. Goldstein /Hong Kong Investment Funds Association Members' Directory

BUSINESS

Cost of living the good life [chart]
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 95
The cost of setting up an office
investment /business /rental property /company registration / office property /office equipment /advertising /interior designers /entrepreneurs

CHINA

High hopes
06jun96, 64
Dow Jones introduces three China indexes
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
China /investment /Dow Jones & Co Inc /Dow Jones Industrial Average /Dow Jones China 88 Index /Dow Jones Shanghai Index /Dow Jones Shenzhen Index /James McGregor /A shares /managed funds / Bill Chan /mutual funds

EMERGING STOCKMARKETS

Turbulence ahead
wtpm 18apr96, 42-44
Fund managers warn that Asian markets are entering a volatile phase
Henny Sender
investment /emerging stockmarkets /managed funds

EUROPE

The grass is greener
wtpm 18jul96, 38
Non-Asian bourses offer some bargains
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /Latin America /Europe /managed funds /emerging stockmarkets /Russia /Cynthia Liu /Central Europe /Terence Mahony /Ching Ju Yeh

Mini-boom in Europe
wtpm 18jul96, 44-45
European small-company funds set blistering pace
Stuart Fieldhouse/London
investment /managed funds /Europe /SMEs /small-cap mutual funds / Roderick Jack /Goldman Sachs European Small Cap Portfolio / Lombard Odier /Smaller European Companies Fund /Schroder International Select European Small Companies / mutual funds /Neil Worsley /Nick Hollings /Robert Burdett / Easdaq

GOLD

An Asian value
28dec95/04jan96, 117
John McBeth/Irian Jaya
Asia /investment /gold /mining /mineral resources / commodities / Adjat Sudradjat /Robert Siets /Standard Bank /The World Gold Council /jewellery /exports & imports /smuggling /consumerism / licensing /quotas /India / China

GOLD FUNDS

The good earth
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 72
A fund that makes money by looking underground
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
investment /gold funds /resource funds /commodities /David Taylor /Manulife Regent Global Resources Fund /Manulife Financial / Regent Pacific /Altamira Investment Services /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /Graham Birch /Mercury Asset Management / mining funds /Julian Baring /IMF /oil & gas /Mark Latham / managed funds

JAPAN

How much further in Japan?
wtpm 18apr96, 44
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /stockmarkets

LATIN AMERICA

The grass is greener
wtpm 18jul96, 38
Non-Asian bourses offer some bargains
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /Latin America /Europe /managed funds /emerging stockmarkets /Russia /Cynthia Liu /Central Europe /Terence Mahony /Ching Ju Yeh

MANAGED FUNDS

Rat race
wtpm 11jan96, 34-36
Is it time to get back into Asian equities?
Henny Sender
investment /managed funds /emerging stockmarkets /unit trusts / mutual funds /India /Pakistan /country funds

How the experts see it
wtpm 11jan96, 38-40/42-43
Divided they stand
investment /managed funds /Walter Wu /ImPac Asset Management / Elizabeth Tran /IDS Fund Management / William Kaye /Asian Hedge Fund /Graham Muirhead /HSBC Asset Management Hong Kong

The REVIEW contest
wtpm 11jan96, 46
Three experts place their $100,000 bets
investment /emerging stockmarkets /managed funds /Nerissa Lee / Guinness Flight Asia Ltd /Paul O'Donnell /BT Fund Managers Ltd / Bill Wong /HSBC Asset Management

Name game
wtpm 11jan96, 47
Funds in Hong Kong often have misleading monikers
Gary Silverman
investment /managed funds /Securities and Futures Commission / regulations /GT Japanese Warrants & Derivatives Fund /warrant funds /Michael Lindsell /RCP Partners /Shane Norman /Laura Cha / Michael Yuen /Steward Aldcroft /Templeton Asset Management / Jardine Fleming China Region Fund /Cynthia Liu /Jardine Fleming Unit Trusts /Vietnam Opportunities Fund /New World Development Co Ltd /country funds

Animal instincts
wtpm 11jan96, 48
What kind of investor are you? Find out here...
Henny Sender
investment /managed funds /HSBC Investment Bank Asia / Kenneth Sit /questionnaire

What the fund tables say
wtpm 11jan96, 48
investment /managed funds /mutual funds /unit trusts /offshore

Turbulence ahead
wtpm 18apr96, 42-44
Fund managers warn that Asian markets are entering a volatile phase
Henny Sender
investment /emerging stockmarkets /managed funds

How the experts see it
wtpm 18apr96, 45-47/50/52
Diverging views
investment /managed funds /Graham Muirhead /HSBC Asset Management /Diahann Brown /Thornton Management (Asia) / Marc Faber /Marc Faber Ltd /William Kaye /Asian Hedge Fund /Alfred Lo /ImPac Asset Management

Analyzing the analysts
wtpm 18apr96, 52
Gary Silverman
investment /managed funds /brokerage reports /William Kaye / Marc Faber /Graham Muirhead /Alfred Lo

The REVIEW contest
wtpm 18apr96, 54-55
Three experts place their $100,000 bets
investment /managed funds /Nerissa Lee /Guinness Flight Asia Ltd /Bill Wong /Paul O'Donnell /BT Fund Managers /Ching Ju Yeh /HSBC Asset Management /Gary Greenberg /Peregrine Asset Management

What the fund tables say
wtpm 18apr96, 56
investment /managed funds /unit trusts /offshore /mutual trusts

Not what it used to be
wtpm 18jul96, 36-38
Asian equities have lost their allure — for the moment
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /political risk /leadership /David Brennan /Terence Mahony /Cynthia Liu /Paul Schulte / emerging stockmarkets /Byron Wien /stockbrokers /licensing / Heriyanto Irawan /Christina Lam /Hugh Peyman /mutual funds /Bill Wilder / Bill Barron

How the experts see it
wtpm 18jul96, 40-43
Stormy seas ahead?
investment /managed funds /mutual funds /William Kaye / Asian Hedge Fund /Winnie Lee /Invesco Asia /Graham Muirhead /HSBC Asset Management /Gary Ting /ImPac Asset Management /Elizabeth Tran / IDS Fund Management / emerging stockmarkets

Mini-boom in Europe
wtpm 18jul96, 44-45
European small-company funds set blistering pace
Stuart Fieldhouse/London
investment /managed funds /Europe /SMEs /small-cap mutual funds / Roderick Jack /Goldman Sachs European Small Cap Portfolio / Lombard Odier /Smaller European Companies Fund /Schroder International Select European Small Companies / mutual funds /Neil Worsley /Nick Hollings /Robert Burdett / Easdaq

The REVIEW contest
wtpm 18jul96, 50-51
Three fund managers place their $100,000 bets
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /Gary Breenberg /Peregrine Asset Management /Chung Man Wing /HSBC Asset Management / Tim Greaton / Credit Lyonnais /Ching Ju Yeh /Nerissa Lee / Guinness Flight Asia Ltd

What the fund tables say
wtpm 18jul96, 52
investment /managed funds /mutual funds /unit trusts /offshore

Fund managers may get benched
5th 12sep96, 30
Steven Schoenfeld
Asia /investment /managed funds /IFC /emerging stockmarkets / multi-market benchmarks /regional equity funds / transparency /ING Barings /IFC Investable index /indexation / Hang Seng Index Fund

Money for what?
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 70-71
How much value do Asia's fund managers really add to your investment?
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /stockmarkets /Colin Armstrong / Jardine Fleming /Morgan Grenfell /financial scandal /Tony Archer / centralized dealing /Peter Young /Baring International Asset Management /David Brennan /risk management /Steven Schoenfeld / country funds /indexation /Stuart Leckie /Fidelity Investments Management /Noble Group /Richard Elman / Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd / regional equity funds /IFC /World Bank /Steven Schoenfeld / passive investment /Michael Gibson /index-linked funds /Stephen Leung /BZW

How the experts see it
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 74-76/78/80-81
Murky waters
investment /managed funds /Diahann Brown /Thornton Management (Asia) /Graham Muirhead /HSBC Asset Management /William Kaye / Asian Hedge Fund /Elizabeth Tran /IDS Fund Mangement /Bill Barron /Invesco Asia / Francis Tjia /Income Partners

The Review contest
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 84-85
Three fund managers place their $100,000 bets
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
investment /managed funds /Chung Man Wing /HSBC Asset Management /Gary Greenberg /Peregrine Asset Management / Gary Ting /ImPac Asset Management /Li Ka-shing /Tim Greaton /Credit Lyonnais

What the fund tables say
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 86-88/90-94
investment /managed funds /mutual funds /unit trusts /offshore funds

Taipei: Coming of age
shr 19dec96, 78
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets / Nate Emerson /Bank SinoPac /HG Asia Securities /managed funds /OTC Index /Jack Yeh /Capital Investment Trust Corp / China OTC 50 Fund /China Securities Investment Trust Corp / President OTC Fund / President Securities /Lucky Dragon Fund /International Investment Trust /Securities and Exchange Commission /commercial banks / Huang Min-juh /margin trading

PHUKET

Life's a beach
wtpm 18jul96, 46-47
Phuket offers good — but sometimes risky — real estate
Gordon Fairclough/Phuket
investment /property development /Phuket /Thailand /real estate / Murex /corruption /Siam City Bank /Wilson Banks / debt restructuring /law /Phuket Land /William Pinsent / Ashwani Ahuja / Somprasong Group /Amanresorts /Thai Wah Resorts Development / hotels /James Batt /infrastructure / Prasong Phataraprasit / leasing /foreign ownership /Tom Pentony

POSTAGE STAMPS

If you can't lick em . . .
wtpm 18apr96, 56
China and Hong Kong stamps soar in value
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
investment /postage stamps /philately /Hong Kong /China / Yang Ming /Neill Granger /Nai-chiang Yang /Malcolm Hammersley

PROPERTY

Life's a beach
wtpm 18jul96, 46-47
Phuket offers good — but sometimes risky — real estate
Gordon Fairclough/Phuket
investment /property development /Phuket /Thailand /real estate / Murex /corruption /Siam City Bank /Wilson Banks / debt restructuring /law /Phuket Land /William Pinsent / Ashwani Ahuja / Somprasong Group /Amanresorts /Thai Wah Resorts Development / hotels /James Batt /infrastructure / Prasong Phataraprasit / leasing /foreign ownership /Tom Pentony

Squeeze control
wtpm 18jul96, 51
Hong Kong real-estate profits tied to land policy
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /investment /property development /real estate / Christina Lam /Midland Realty /cartel /property tax /monopoly / Terence Mahony /William Kaye /Asian Hedge Fund / Kleinwort Benson /David Brennan /Baring International Asset Management Asia / Barings /interest rates /Ching Ju Yeh / HSBC Asset Management / China Overseas Land & Investment

RARE BOOKS

The bottom line
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 81-82
Rare books offer up more than just history
Katherine Stephan/Hong Kong
investment /rare books /antiques /Robert Piccus /Swindon Book Co /Yushodo /International Antiquarian Books and Prints Fair /Andrew Tainton /Stephen Feldman /Asian Rare Books /Stephen Massey / Christie's

RESOURCE FUNDS
The good earth
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 72
A fund that makes money by looking underground
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
investment /gold funds /resource funds /commodities /David Taylor /Manulife Regent Global Resources Fund /Manulife Financial / Regent Pacific /Altamira Investment Services /Bre-X Minerals Ltd /Graham Birch /Mercury Asset Management / mining funds /Julian Baring /IMF /oil & gas /Mark Latham / managed funds
STOCKMARKETS
The REVIEW contest
wtpm 11jan96, 46
Three experts place their $100,000 bets
investment /emerging stockmarkets /managed funds /Nerissa Lee / Guinness Flight Asia Ltd /Paul O'Donnell /BT Fund Managers Ltd / Bill Wong /HSBC Asset Management
US
Bill puts bulls on edge
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 83-84
Wall Street prefers Dole to Clinton. Should it?
Nigel Holloway/Washington
investment /US /presidential elections /Bill Clinton /Bob Dole / Dow Jones Industrial Average /capital-gains tax /John Liscio / Robert Rubin /Alan Greenspan /income tax /taxation /federal spending /David Hale /Federal Register /Richard Gephardt / bond market /stockmarkets /S&P 500 /US Federal Reserve / monetary policy /fiscal policy

ITALY

TRADE W/ASIA
Roman holiday
17oct96, 17-18
Italy promotes Asian trade with soft political line
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade policy /Italy /EU /Lamberto Dini /China /South Korea /overseas investment /Hong Kong /Confindustria / Federico Galdi / foreign policy /human rights /labour rights / Asem /Asia-Europe meeting

JAPAN

AGRICULTURE
Food for thought
foc: Japan 04jul96, 49
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /agriculture /food & beverage /exports & imports /trade / meat products /Masato Nishio /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Group /Patricia Horvath /grain /Masayoshi Honma /subsidies / self-sufficiency /Takashi Ono /mad cow disease /bovine spongiform encephalopathy /apples /fruit
Planting ideas
11jul96, 59-60
Japanese farmers specialize to beat the free market
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /agriculture /food & beverage /technology /media / Takeshi Tsukada /Internet /farm management /specialized farming /Masayoshi Honma /organic farming /multimedia / Inochina Oendan /Cheerleaders of Life /Hisataka Suto /rice / pesticides /Yikuguni Maitake /mushrooms /Yasuyuki Yamamoto /Yoshinobu Ohdaira /shares listing /Hokuto Corp / marketing /agricultural cooperatives /Nokyo
From rice to ruin
11jul96, 60
Sachiko Sakamaki /Tokyo
Japan /agriculture /finance /agricultural cooperatives /Nokyo / bankruptcy /housing-loan companies /jusen /Masayoshi Honma /rice /monopoly /Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives /Takeshi Tsukada
Forbidden fruit
08aug96, 50-51
Japanese plant pathologist's suicide spotlights US-Japan trade disputes
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /trade /US /agricultural trade /fire blight /apples /pears / fruit trees /food & beverage /Agriculture Ministry /fruit farmers /Akio Tanii /research /beef /rice /quarantine /Mike Saunders /Los Angeles Times /Tom Foley /exports & imports / Jim Thomas /trade sanctions /Jim Archer /Wally Ewart /Steven Beer
ARAKI, KEN
The new mavericks
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 66
Young entrepreneurs are breaking down barriers
Sebastian Moffett /Tokyo
Japan /Ken Araki /Nobuya Okabe /entrepreneurs /economy / buildup /multimedia /Shozo Ishibashi /culture /education / Pacific Telecom /callback services /telecommunications /film / Speed Fighter
ART
In the grain
ir 18jan96, 39
Museums: The Kawai Kanjiro House
Rich Blumm
Japan /art /Kyoto /The Kawai Kanjiro House /culture
AVIATION
Dogfight over the Pacific
14mar96, 56-57
US-Japan air-treaty talks head for turbulence
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Japan /aviation treaty /Ronald Kirk /air-traffic rights / Cyril Murphy /International Air Transport Association /IATA / Access US-Japan /air cargo /fifth freedoms /Geoffrey Tudor / Singapore Airlines Ltd /SIA /Matthew Samuel /Japan Airlines /JAL /United Airlines /Northwest Airlines /Federal Express / FedEx / All Nippon Airways /American Airlines /Delta Air Lines /beyond rights /Mark Gerchick /Continental Airlines / code-sharing /Stuart Oran /Sumner La Croix /Yoshiyuki Kamei /Seiji Fukatsu
Japan: Air links liberalized
br 11apr96, 79
Japan /aviation /air-traffic rights /air cargo /United Parcel Service /UPS /Federal Express /FedEx /Nippon Cargo Airlines / Taiwan /US
Japan: Eye on new plane
br 01aug96, 59
Asia /aviation industry /Japan /aircraft /Miti
Japan: Airline to take off
br 24oct96, 75
Japan /aviation /H.I.S. /airlines
BANKING
Japan: Banks forecast losses
br 04apr96, 64
Japan /banking
Japan: Bank to be liquidated
br 11apr96, 79
Japan /banking /The Taiheiyo Bank Ltd /bankruptcy /The Fuji Bank Ltd /The Sanwa Bank Ltd /The Tokai Bank Ltd /The Sakura Bank Ltd /non-performing loans
Searching for options
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 49
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /private banking /offshore investment
Tokyo: Brave new bank
shr 02may96, 84
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Chase Manhattan Corp /The Sakura Bank Ltd / The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /The Bank of Tokyo Ltd /samurai bonds / The Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan Ltd /Tasuku Takagaki
Never-ending story
06jun96, 69
Big write-offs don't erase Japan's bad-loan problem
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /banking /non-performing loans /bankruptcy /finance / The Asahi Bank Ltd /The Bank of Tokyo Ltd /The Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank Ltd /The Daiwa Bank Ltd /The Fuji Bank Ltd / The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd /The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /The Sakura Bank Ltd /The Sanwa Bank Ltd /The Sumitomo Bank Ltd /The Tokai Bank Ltd / Sei Nakai /credit banks / commercial banks /trust banks /city banks /real estate /property /Paul Heaton /Nihon Keizai Shimbun / capital adequacy /The Bank of International Settlements /BIS
The bad-debt hangover
foc: Japan 04jul96, 46-47
James Paradise/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /non-performing loans /bankruptcy / housing-loan companies /jusen /Ministry of Finance /New Frontier Party /budget /agriculture /law /Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp /James Fiorillo /disclosure /J. Brian Waterhouse /long-term credit banks /trust banks /city banks / The Daiwa Bank Ltd /The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd / The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd / credit cooperatives / agricultural cooperatives /The Sanwa Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers /The Sumitomo Bank Ltd /real estate / property / speculation /Betsy Daniels /Alicia Ogawa /restructuring / unauthorized bond trading /bond market
The game changes
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 60/62
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /project financing /universal banking / Yukimitsu Sanada /Tokyo Mitsubishi International (HK) /Shoji Nittsu /equity market /Chris Pavlou /mergers & takeovers /The Bank of Tokyo Ltd /The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd /Ministry of Finance /IBJ Securities / Jack Wadsworth /The Industrial Bank of Japan Ltd /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd
Opportunity knocks
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 62/64
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / keiretsu /foreign banks /David Jacobs /mergers & takeovers / Bankers Trust /Mas Yasuoka /James Ting /Kong Way /Akai Electric Co /commercial banks /capital markets /securities market /HSBC Holdings plc /Citibank /ATMs
The big stick
05dec96, 73
Japan's new financial cure: allowing banks to fail
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /bankruptcy /non-performing loans / financial policy /The Hanwa Bank Ltd /Ryutaro Hashimoto / financial reform /housing-loan companies /jusen /property loans / Hiroshi Mitsuzuka /deregulation /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Toyoo Gyohten /The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd
BANKRUPTCY
Japan: Casualty list
br 11jan96, 81
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /jusen /housing-loan companies / mergers & takeovers /Kyosuke Shinozawa /bureaucracy / liquidation
Japan: List names no names
br 01feb96, 57
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /jusen /housing-loan companies / mortgages /Seiroku Kajiyama /disclosure
Japan: Bankruptcy bombshell
br 13jun96, 71
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /consumer loans /stockmarkets / Shin Kyoto Shinpan /non-performing loans
Japan: Jusen bills passed
br 27jun96, 71
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /jusen /mortgage /housing-loan companies /taxation
Japan: Nichiei goes under
br 31oct96, 63
Japan /bankruptcy /Nichiei Finance Co Ltd /debt /The Daiichi Kangyo Bank Ltd /The Asahi Bank Ltd /The Bank of Yokohama Ltd
Japan: Jusen-related bankruptcy
br 14nov96, 83
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /Housing Loan Administration Corp / housing-loan companies /jusen /Sueno Kosan
BUDGET
Japan: Late budget
br 23may96, 15
Japan /budget
BUSINESS
Japan: Mergers on the rise
br 11jan96, 81
Japan /business /mergers & takeovers
Guess who's running the company?
25apr96, 64
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /business /Peter Hii /Nemic-Lambda /Akio Yamada / Rikihiro Madarame /management
Watching the executives
aside 31oct96, 62
Sumie Kawakami/Tokyo
Japan /business /Michinao Kodama /corporate espionage / Nippon Detective Association /Takashi Nogami /Right Stuff / detectives / gangsters /organized crime /Teikoku Private Detective Agency
CONSTRUCTION
Heat of the moment
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 48/50
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /infrastructure projects /construction /safety /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /earthquakes /air conditioning /Yutaka Iwamoto / computers /workstations /Michael Bodson / telecommunications / blackouts /energy shortage /property development /Marunouchi Building /Kobe /disasters /Mitsui Real Estate Development /Kajima Corp /menshin
CONSUMERISM
Chanel surfing in Tokyo
mean 11jan96, 80
Japan is nuts about the French brand name
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /Chanel Japan /luxury brands /Takako Kagami / fashion /retail /Chieko Amano /Seiko Matsuda / parallel imports / Itaru Ishida /Hermes Japan /Kayoko Higashino
Fact or friction
01feb96, 40-42
Now that Japan's trade surplus is down, will Japan bashing ease?
Sebastian Moffett and Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /trade policy /trade surplus /consumerism /farm trade / agricultural imports /Roger Mathus /US Semiconductor Industry / retail /L.L. Bean /department stores /Warren Day /mail-order / discount stores /deregulation /liquor / Tsutomu Hata /agricultural policy /Toyota Motor Corp / motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd / national security / Uruguay Round /rice /overseas manufacturing / electronics / NEC Corp /Mark Peace /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /Yasuaki Takano /consumer electronics /Keith Henry /Marc Fuoti / Yuko Iwasaki
Tight fit
aside 04apr96, 66
Sachiko Sakamaki/Kyoto
Japan /consumerism /Wacoal Corp /men's underwear / Takahiro Uemura /Body Balance Wear /Hiroyuki Ueno
Something in the air
aside 27jun96, 70
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /Shiseido Co Ltd /culture /Masako Sagawa / cigarettes odours /cosmetics /hygiene /Asahi Chemical /Smoklin / Hidetaka Ono /Dairin /OS Liquid /Tadao Uchida
Pay more, get less
aside 11jul96, 64
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /health /Kumiko Kato /aesthetic salons / Takano Yuri Beauty Clinic /slimming salons /Nouko Susa /La Infini /Esthe de Milord /dieting /sticky tape /Nichiban / adhesive tape /diets
The malling of Japan
08aug96, 52
Huge shopping centres give consumers more choice
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail /consumerism /shopping malls /shopping centres / Juzo Itami /supermarkets /Supermarket Woman /Koll /World Premier Investment /Funai /mega-malls /MGS Japan /joint ventures / Kunihiko Ueta /distribution /Toys 'R' Us /The Gap / Takayuki Suzuki /department stores /large-scale retail stores law / property development /Trammel Crow Group /Western Development / discount stores
Attention, shoppers
aside 29aug96, 64
Sachiko Sakamaki/Ota, Japan
Japan /retail /consumerism /discount stores /consumer electronics /Hiroshi Okonogi /Yamada Denki /Kojima /Kato / Kiyotaka Kuwabara
Breaking records
ir 21nov96, 67
Bookshops: Tokyo book and record shops
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /retail /consumerism /bookstores /record stores /Yuteki Hayashi /Maruzen /Kinokuniya /Shinichi Seino /Tower Records / Virgin Megastore
CORRUPTION
Japan: Vice-minister quits
br 28nov96, 15
Japan /corruption /politics /Ministry of Health and Welfare / Nobuharu Okamitsu /bribery /welfare

Japan: Scandals rock ministries
br 19dec96, 13
Japan /corruption /government /bribery /Nobuharu Okamitsu / kickbacks /Miti /Shinji Sato /tax evasion /taxation /Ministry of Health and Welfare

CRIME

Japan: Three jailed for rape
br 21mar96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /crime /rape /Okinawa /military bases /Kendric Ledet /Rodrico Harp /Marcus Gill /land leasing / armed forces

Japan: Nerve-gas probe
br 18apr96, 13
Japan /crime /Asia /terrorism /chemical weapons /sarin /Toa Gijutsu Kogyo /exports & imports /North Korea

Japan: Cult leader on trial
br 09may96, 13
Japan /crime /religion /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /Shoko Asahara / murder /sarin

Japan: Executives arrested
br 20jun96, 69
Japan /finance /organized crime /corruption /Hiroshi Hidaka / Takashimaya /department stores /annual meeting

Men of steal
aside 19sep96, 70
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /crime /smuggling /tractors /Honda motorbikes /burglary / China /suits /Takeshi Higuchi /Yo Harada /Shin Kaneko / Keiji Imai

CULTURE

Smashing success
aside 10oct96, 74
Sachiko Sakamaki/Yamanaka-ko, Japan
Japan /health /culture /stress /Morio Koike /Time Machine / Yoshie Ogasawara /amusement complex /wrecking room / Yakezake /Yodo Watanabe

CURRENCY

Japan: Trading intervention
br 29feb96, 55
Japan /currency /Asia /monetary policy /central banks /Hong Kong /Singapore

Japan: Apec currency accord
br 28mar96, 63
Japan /Asia /currency /Apec /exchange rates

Back to earth
14nov96, 78
Japan weights the consequences of a weaker yen
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /currency /consumption tax /taxation /elections /endaka / debt market /Ministry of Finance /bond market /Makoto Kojima /Ron Bevacqua /monetary policy /Mitsuru Saito

DEFENCE

Japan: Peacekeepers in position
br 15feb96, 13
Japan /defence relations /Israel /Middle East /UN peacekeeping force

Japan: Golan contingent
br 22feb96, 13
Japan /defence relations /Israel /Middle East /UN peacekeeping force /Syria

Japan: Bases covered
br 04apr96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /Ryutaro Hashimoto /military bases / armed forces /rape /Okinawa /land leasing /Masahide Ota

Japan: US trims bases
br 25apr96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /military bases /land leasing / Okinawa /Bill Clinton

Cracks in the armour
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't
02may96, 14-16
US-Japan military alliance has unresolved issues
Nigel Holloway and Sebastian Moffett/Washington/Tokyo
Japan /US /defence relations /military bases /Bill Clinton / Ryutaro Hashimoto /armed forces /Mickey Kantor /North Korea / Jonathan Pollack /regional security /China /Jiang Zemin /Boris Yeltsin /Russia /Clark Air Force Base /George Bush /Subic Bay / Philippines /Okinawa /troop reduction / protests /rape /Asean /Kim Young Sam /Juwono Sudharsono / Patrick Cronin /Japan-US Security Treaty /Richard Samuels / Chalmers Johnson /E.B. Keehn

Japan eyes bigger stick, warily
5th 02may96, 30
Yoshio Katayama
Japan /defence relations /US /defence policy /William Perry / Bill Clinton /regional security /military bases /Okinawa / constitution

Coming in from the cold
06jun96, 21
Japan strengthens its intelligence capabilities
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /national security /military intelligence / defence relations /US /navy /armed forces /air force /Defence Agency Intelligence Headquarters /spy satellites /missile-warning systems /Tomohisa Sakanaka /military technology

Japan: Okinawa suit
br 25jul96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /military bases /Okinawa /rape / land leasing /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Masahide Ota /protests

US: US-Japan jet deal
br 15aug96, 13
[Correction: It should have been stated that the aircraft fighters are for Japan's air force. 19sep96,04]
US /Japan /defence /arms trade /fighter aircraft /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /Lockheed Martin /Ishikawajima-Harima Heavy Industries /General Electric Corp /FSX

View from the North Pacific
5th 15aug96, 28
Koichi Kato
Japan /defence relations /Asia /regional security /Soviet Union / North Korea /China /Japan America Society

Back to the barracks
19sep96, 16-17
Okinawa keeps fighting, but Japan quietly rearms
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /Okinawa /US /military bases /defence relations /referendum /World War II /Zenshun Aragaki /Self-Defence Forces /UN peacekeeping /military equipment /spy satellites /Defence Agency /AWACs /air force /training /South Korea /navy /Russia /Hajime Sakuma /Gulf War /Kazuhisa Ogawa / Kazuhiko Hayashida /Ground Self-Defence Forces / Hirofumi Yusa / armed forces /military budget /defence spending /military technology /Patrick Cronin

Japan: Base alternatives
br 26sep96, 15
Japan /defence relations /US /floating heliport /Futenma Air Station /military bases /regional security

Japan: Missile watch
br 31oct96, 13
Japan /defence /North Korea /national security /missile testing / Rodong-1 /US /Maritime Self-Defence Force

Japan: US to return land
br 12dec96, 15
Japan /defence relations /US /military bases /Futenma Air Station /Okinawa /floating heliport

DISASTERS

Rebuilding blues
18jan96, 52-53
A year after the great quake, Kobe remains shaken
Sebastian Moffett/Kobe
Japan /disasters /Kobe /earthquakes /Mitsuru Azuma / construction /housing /service industry /manufacturing / industry /ports /Ehji Kanda /retail /Mie Tanioka /tourism / Phoenix Plan /enterprise zones /Akira Hanaki /Akiko Ito / architecture /urban planning / earthquake insurance / reconstruction /compensation /Hoang Thi Lan /Vietnamese / Sojiro Kawamura

Lessons from Kobe
18jan96, 53
Sachiko Sakamaki
Japan /disasters /Kobe /earthquakes /construction /seismology / Cabinet Information Research Office /bureaucracy /Atsuyuki Sassa /crisis management /Hirohito Naito /Science and Technology Agency /government /Japan Civil Engineering Association

ECONOMY

Japan: Recovery signs
br 22feb96, 55
Japan /economy /Economic Planning Agency

Growth at last
ec 11apr96, 68
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /economy

The sun also rises
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 62-65
Japan's economy bounces back after four years of painful stagnation
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /overseas investment /Minoru Makihara / Mitsubishi Corp /Yasuaki Takano /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd / Kengo Inoue / currency /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd / offshore manufacturing /Japan Inc /Sony Corp /Hitachi Ltd / NEC Corp /Kenji Tamiya /Sodick Co Ltd /Toshihiko Furukawa /Miti /Tomohiko Mimura /electronics /research / Keith Henry /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Mazda Motor Corp /city banks /banking /finance

Nikon's new focus
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 64
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /Nikon Corp /Kimihide Takano / semiconductors / Shoichiro Yoshida /steppers /cameras / photographic equipment

The old ways
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 65
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /labour /Japan Inc /boot camps /management / training /Masayuki Kakuho /restructuring /Fusae Kuramochi

Japan: Out of the doldrums
br 27jun96, 71
Japan /economy

Joyless recovery
ec 08aug96, 60
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /economy

Japan: Sluggish outlook
br 12sep96, 71
Japan /economy /tankan survey /business

Number of times by which price of a service in Japan exceeds price in US [chart]
br 19sep96, 71
Japan /service industry /economy /golf /entertainment /leisure / housing

Japan: GDP drops 2.9%
br 26sep96, 75
Japan /economy /GDP

It's the recovery, stupid
24oct96, 63-64
Despite doomsayers, Japan's economy looks solid
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /Ichiro Ozawa /elections /corporate tax /land tax /income tax /taxation /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /economic policy / Jesper Koll /tankan /monetary policy /Michael Naldrett /labour / Richard Werner /consumption tax /sales tax /Cameron Umetsu /Neil Rogers

That's enough
ec 28nov96, 72
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /economy

EDUCATION

Fates worse than death
a&s 29feb96, 38-40
Schoolyard bullying and related suicides become national issue
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /youth /education /bullying /ijime /Hisashi Ito /suicide / culture /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Japan Teachers Union /Masanori Takahashi /juku /cram schools /Jun Kanno /Hiroto Kawai / Kanji Nishio /Susumu Oda /media /Yuhei Kodama /Danece Stapleton /Masao Miyamoto /health /The Straightjacket Society /bk /bureaucracy / Midori Imai

Japan: Aid for research
br 04jul96, 73
Japan /education /technology /scientific research /Council for Science and Technology

Past perfect
21nov96, 26/28
Calls to rewrite recent history gain strength
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /history /education /World War II /textbook revision / writers /Nobukatsu Fujioka /apology /military prostitution /sex slaves /comfort women /Tokyo University /constitution / History Not Taught in Textbooks /Indonesia /independence / Sukarno /The Disgrace of Modern History /Confucianism /bk / compensation / Yasukuni shrine /extremism /Nagasaki /press / monarchy /Yukio Mishima /intellectuals /Nanjing Massacre / Korea /Sankei Shimbun / Masakuni Murakami /Dentsu /Sumio Obinata /museums /Japan War Bereaved Families Association /Yomiuri Shimbun /armed forces / Gulf War /UN peacekeeping /Kunimi Nakano /defence policy / constitutional amendments /national security /foreign policy

ELECTIONS

And in this corner . . .
17oct96, 23
Japan /politics /elections /Ichiro Ozawa /New Frontier Party / Yukio Hatoyama /Democratic Party /Koichi Kato /Liberal Democratic Party /Naoto Kan /Takako Doi /Social Democratic Party /leadership

Head to head
17oct96, 25-26
New election system makes old politicos sweat
Sachiko Sakamaki/Sendai, Japan
Japan /politics /elections /Kazuo Aichi /multi-seat constituencies /electoral reform /New Frontier Party /political campaigning /proportional representation /political funding / corruption /Kakuei Tanaka /Shin Kanemaru /bribery / Lockheed /tax evasion /Isamu Sato /money politics /Yuko Sato /Tomoaki Iwai / Makoto Yamamoto /Sendai /Tomio Okazaki / Chiharu Shiba /Masafumi Shimamoto /Mutsuki Kato /Minoru Morita /Sho Sato /Kahoku Shimpo

Back to the future
31oct96, 14-15
Japan casts a nervous vote for more of the same
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /elections /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /New Frontier Party /Shinshinto / opposition /coalition /sales tax /taxation /Social Democratic Party /Tomiichi Murayama /Sakigake Party /Japan Communist Party /foreign policy /rice / exports & imports /Minoru Morita / income tax /consumption tax / corruption /Kenneth Courtis / bureaucracy /Akiko Nakai /national security

Japan: reforms will go on
eye 07nov96, 60
Dismantling of the old system cannot be done in a short time
Frank Ching
Japan /politics /elections /political reform /Liberal Democratic Party /Ryutaro Hashimoto /New Frontier Party /coalition / political parties /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party / Japan Communist Party

ELECTRONICS

The better to see you
11jan96, 70/72
Can Asian companies produce a new kind of TV?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /technology /consumer electronics /HDTV /television / liquid-crystal display /cathode ray tubes /Fujitsu Ltd /LCDs / NEC Corp /Michihiro Ohta /Kazuki Kita /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /gas-plasma display / manufacturing /Arthur Firester /Plasmatron / Tektronix /Hiroshi Okubo /Tomohiro Nakamori

Why Japan leads
11jan96, 72
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /HDTV /high-definition television /cathode ray tubes /NHK /broadcasting / gas-plasma display

Fast forward
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global
22feb96, 53
Can late-comer Japan compete with the big boys?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /technology /electronics /software development / computer software /Sofmap /Quovis /marketing /Japanese word-processing software /Just Systems /Hiroko Zushi / multimedia /Steven Myers / computer games /Internet /Rapid Systems /interactive shopping / Computing Japan /exchange rates /Microsoft Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd /Activision /Capcom / Namco /Bill Swartz

Super Mario's bothers
14mar96, 53-54
Nintendo is banking on a new product to save the day
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /Nintendo Co Ltd /video games /Silicon Graphics /Hiroshi Imanishi /Yutaka Sugiyama /software / technology /Rob Pegley

Japan: Nintendo game delayed
br 21mar96, 63
Japan /electronics /Nintendo Co Ltd /software /video games

Sounds good
28mar96, 53
Japan's Aiwa thrives even as its main market shrinks
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /Aiwa Co Ltd /audio equipment / stereo systems /Sony Corp /offshore manufacturing /Hajime Unoki / distribution /Solid Corp /Kunihide Takano /mini-component systems
Japan: NEC merger
br 13jun96, 71
Japan /electronics /NEC Corp /mergers & takeovers /Packard Bell Electronics /Packard Bell NEC
The chips are down
27jun96, 54-56
Should US-Japan semiconductor pact be renewed?
Nigel Holloway and Sebastian Moffett/Washington/Tokyo
US /trade policy /Japan /electronics /semiconductors /dumping / multilateralism /World Trade Organization /Jagdish Bhagwati / microchips /Micron Technology /LG Semicon /Hyundai Electronics / design-in projects /Roy Anderson /Walter Mondale /Shunpei Tsukahara /John Stich /Semiconductor Industry Association / Electronic Industries Association of Japan /DRAMs /research / Texas Instruments Inc /Hitachi Ltd / Toshiba Corp /IBM Corp / Siemens AG /Advanced Micro Devices /Fujitsu Ltd /Intel Corp / Sharp Corp /exports & imports /Makoto Miyakawa /Shunsuke Yoshizawa /Kenneth Flamm /Miti /bilateral talks /Eastman Kodak / photographic film /World Semiconductor Council /Norio Ohga / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Bill Clinton
Japan: Sony PCs for US
br 27jun96, 71
Japan /electronics /Sony Corp /consumer electronics /personal computers /PCs /Intel Corp /Pentium /Microsoft Corp / Windows 95 / multimedia
A profitable window
foc: Japan 04jul96, 48
Darryl Gibson/Tokyo
Japan /electronics /semiconductors /technology /Bill Gates / Japan-US Semiconductor Trade Agreement /keiretsu /joint ventures /Advanced Micro Devices /Fujitsu Ltd /Windows 95 / Toshiba Corp / Siemens AG /IBM Corp /DRAMs /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /Stone Group /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Microsoft Corp / Semiconductor Equipment Association
US: New Japan chip deal
br 15aug96, 71
US /trade /Japan /electronics /semiconductors
Japan: Softbank's hardware deal
br 29aug96, 65
Softbank /Japan /electronics /mergers & takeovers /Kingston Technology /memory boards /Masayoshi Son /finance /bonds

ENGINEERING

Why is this robot smiling?
21mar96, 51
The Japanese engineer as Dr Frankenstein
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /engineering /technology /robots /robotics /Fumio Hara / virtual communication /computers

FINANCE

Japan: Finance official quits
br 11jan96, 13
Japan /finance /Kyosuke Shinozawa /bureaucracy /civil service / Tadashi Ogawa
Japan: Casualty list
br 11jan96, 81
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /jusen /housing-loan companies / mergers & takeovers /Kyosuke Shinozawa /bureaucracy / liquidation
Japan: List names no names
br 01feb96, 57
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /jusen /housing-loan companies / mortgages /Seiroku Kajiyama /disclosure
The empire strikes back
ed 08feb96, 05
In Japan, the big boys play — and taxpayers pay
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /taxation /jusen /housing-loan companies /bankruptcy /financial reform /banking
It'll cost you
15feb96, 17
Can Hashimoto's popularity weather a jusen bailout?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /mortgages /housing-loan companies /jusen /bankruptcy /non-performing loans /taxation / banking /leadership /Tomiichi Murayama /Kazuo Aichi / financial reform /Paul Heaton /crime /agriculture /cooperatives /Mariko Morikawa /farmers /electoral reform /Ministry of Finance /John Neuffer
Japan: No donations, please
br 29feb96, 55
Japan /politics /finance /political funding /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /housing-loan companies /jusen
Japan: Opposition protest
br 14mar96, 63
Japan /politics /finance /protests /housing-loan companies / jusen /parliamentary sit-in /Shinshinto /political parties
Japan: Kizu under scrutiny
br 28mar96, 63
Japan /finance /Kizu Credit /credit unions /Sueno Kosan / bankruptcy /mortgages
Japan: Record profits
br 30may96, 55
Japan /finance /consumer credit /consumerism /Takefuji / shares listing /Acom
Japan: Bankruptcy bombshell
br 13jun96, 71
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /consumer loans /stockmarkets / Shin Kyoto Shinpan /non-performing loans
Japan: Executives arrested
br 20jun96, 69
Japan /finance /organized crime /corruption /Hiroshi Hidaka / Takashimaya /department stores /annual meeting
Japan: Jusen bills passed
br 27jun96, 71
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /jusen /mortgage /housing-loan companies /taxation
The bad-debt hangover
foc: Japan 04jul96, 46-47
James Paradise/Tokyo
Japan /banking /finance /non-performing loans /bankruptcy / housing-loan companies /jusen /Ministry of Finance /New Frontier Party /budget /agriculture /law /Cooperative Credit Purchasing Corp /James Fiorillo /disclosure /J. Brian Waterhouse /long-term credit banks /trust banks /city banks / The Daiwa Bank Ltd /The Hokkaido Takushoku Bank Ltd / The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd / credit cooperatives / agricultural cooperatives /The Sanwa Bank Ltd /mergers & takeovers /The Sumitomo Bank Ltd /real estate / property / speculation /Betsy Daniels /Alicia Ogawa /restructuring / unauthorized bond trading /bond market
From rice to ruin
11jul96, 60
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /agriculture /finance /agricultural cooperatives /Nokyo / bankruptcy /housing-loan companies /jusen /Masayoshi Honma /rice /monopoly /Central Union of Agricultural Cooperatives /Takeshi Tsukada
Japan: New jusen injection
br 11jul96, 65
Japan /finance /jusen /housing-loan companies /non-performing loans /bankruptcy
Pressure for change
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 52/54
James Paradise/Tokyo
Japan /finance /capital market /deregulation /stockmarkets / Tokyo Stock Exchange /securities law /Osaka Securities Exchange /Japan Securities Dealers Association /OTC / corporate bonds /government bonds /bond market /leasing companies /Oxamu Semba /Robert Garone /Robert Manning
Local hero
01aug96, 48
Nomura begins to diversity its Japanese face
Henny Sender/Hong Kong
Japan /finance /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /localization / multinationals /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp / overseas investment /Wong Kok Siew /capital market / investment banking / Dennis Lam /Katsuya Takanashi /project financing /venture capital /industrial estates /Vietnam / Singapore Telecom
Japan: Jusen-related bankruptcy
br 14nov96, 83
Japan /finance /bankruptcy /Housing Loan Administration Corp / housing-loan companies /jusen /Sueno Kosan
For whom the bell tolls
ed 28nov96, 07
It's official — the Japan model is dead
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /financial reform /South Korea /deregulation /bureaucracy /investment /banking /B.J. Habibie / Indonesia /foreign banks
The big stick
05dec96, 73
Japan's new financial cure: allowing banks to fail
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /finance /banking /bankruptcy /non-performing loans / financial policy /The Hanwa Bank Ltd /Ryutaro Hashimoto / financial reform /housing-loan companies /jusen /property loans / Hiroshi Mitsuzuka /deregulation /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Toyoo Gyohten /The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd
Japan: Daiwa ban lifted
br 05dec96, 75
The Daiwa Bank Ltd /Japan /finance /bonds

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Raw fish and all that jazz
ir 25apr96, 50
Restaurants/Leisure: Daiwa-zushi, Kabuki-za, Sake No Ana, New York Grill, Blue Note
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /tourism /leisure /food & beverage /Tokyo /sushi /fish market /restaurants /Bun /Kenzo Tange /sake /bars /jazz
Food for thought
foc: Japan 04jul96, 49
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /agriculture /food & beverage /exports & imports /trade / meat products /Masato Nishio /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Group / Patricia Horvath /grain /Masayoshi Honma /subsidies / self-sufficiency /Takashi Ono /mad cow disease /bovine spongiform encephalopathy /apples /fruit
Planting ideas
11jul96, 59-60
Japanese farmers specialize to beat the free market
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /agriculture /food & beverage /technology /media / Takeshi Tsukada /Internet /farm management /specialized farming / Masayoshi Honma /organic farming /multimedia / Inochina Oendan / Cheerleaders of Life /Hisataka Suto /rice / pesticides /Yikuguni Maitake /mushrooms /Yasuyuki Yamamoto /Yoshinobu Ohdaira /shares listing /Hokuto Corp / marketing /agricultural cooperatives /Nokyo
Japan: Slaughterhouse rules
br 29aug96, 13
Japan /food & beverage /health /food poisoning /meat / slaughterhouses /Burakumin /sanitation
The finest cut of all
ir 12sep96, 53
Restaurants: Totoya
Mimi Oka
Japan /food & beverage /Totoya /Masaaki Yamamoto
High and dry
03oct96, 98-99
Asahi's deft moves win over Japan's beer drinkers
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /food & beverage /Asahi Breweries Ltd /beer /weather reports /marketing /Nobukazu Yoshioka /Super Dry /Yukio Higuchi / Takeo Nakamura /Nobuhiko Hori /Patricia Horvath / advertising / distribution

FUNERALS

Dead serious
aside 30may96, 54
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /funerals /consumerism /hotel-based funerals /Yoneichi Otani /Taisuke Tsujino /celebrity funerals /shaso /Matsushita Battery /Rikako Takahashi /Koji Ootake /Koekisha Co Ltd / Nihon FAN Club

GOVERNMENT

Japan: Finance post filled
br 25jan96, 13
Japan /government /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Finance Ministry / Wataru Kubo /bankruptcy /housing-loan companies /jusen
Most-favoured bureaucracies [chart]
br 23may96, 15
Japan /government /railway /postal service /municipal services
Consumptive economics
ed 11jul96, 05
Japan's tax-hungry shogunate
Japan /taxation /government /Ryutaro Hashimoto /consumption tax / Japanese Automobile Manufacturers Association /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Tax Commission /Hiroshi Kato /bureaucracy
Creative tensions
21nov96, 24
Hashimoto's cabinet looks unenthused about reform
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /government /political reform /Liberal Democratic Party / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Soichiro Tahara /bureaucracy /financial deregulation /agricultural trade /rice /Takao Fujimoto /tariffs / post office /privatization /Hisao Horinouchi /construction / Shizuka Kamei /Hiroshi Mitsuzuka /financial policy /non-performing loans /The Daiwa Bank Ltd /bankruptcy /Richard Werner /Robert Feldman
Japan: Scandals rock ministries
br 19dec96, 13
Japan /corruption /government /bribery /Nobuharu Okamitsu / kickbacks /Miti /Shinji Sato /tax evasion /taxation /Ministry of Health and Welfare

HASHIMOTO, RYUTARO

Changing of the guard
18jan96, 14-15
Ryutaro Hashimoto, Japan's new premier won't chart new policy course
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ryutaro Hashimoto /leadership /Tomiichi Murayama /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /political parties / Sakigake Party /defence relations /US /national security /armed forces /security treaty /sales tax /taxation /Okinawa /military bases /elections / Masayoshi Takemura /Euromoney /finance / Shinshinto /Ichiro Ozawa /jusen /housing-loan companies / Japan Bereaved Families Association /World War II /apology / Mickey Kantor
Japan: Finance post filled
br 25jan96, 13
Japan /government /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Finance Ministry / Wataru Kubo /bankruptcy /housing-loan companies /jusen
The empire strikes back
ed 08feb96, 05
In Japan, the big boys play — and taxpayers pay
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /taxation /jusen /housing-loan companies /bankruptcy /financial reform /banking
It'll cost you
15feb96, 17
Can Hashimoto's popularity weather a jusen bailout?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /mortgages /housing-loan companies /jusen /bankruptcy /non-performing loans /taxation / banking /leadership /Tomiichi Murayama /Kazuo Aichi / financial reform /Paul Heaton /crime /agriculture /cooperatives /Mariko Morikawa /farmers /electoral reform /Ministry of Finance /John Neuffer
Unkind cuts
int 06jun96, 12
Japan /Ryutaro Hashimoto /press /media
Japan: PM visits war shrine
br 08aug96, 13
Japan /Asia /Ryutaro Hashimoto /World War II /Yasukuni shrine
Mute point
15aug96, 21
Hashimoto's war-shrine visit riles Asia, a bit
Matt Forney, Sachiko Sakamaki and Shim Jae Hoon/Beijing/ Tokyo/ Seoul
Japan /Asia /Ryutaro Hashimoto /World War II /China /Tong Zen / Yasukuni shrine /protests /Cui Tiankai /Taiwan /South Korea / protests /Yasuhiro Nakasone /fishing rights /aid / nuclear testing /soft loans /Xinhua /nationalism /Munhwa Ilbo / press /media /2002 World Cup /soccer
Chaos in the ranks
26sep96, 18
As election nears, LDP's opponents are in disarray
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Liberal Democratic Party / political parties /Social Democratic Party /Democratic Party / Yukio Hatoyama /opposition /Shigeru Itoh /bureaucracy / Naoto Kan /government restructuring /consumption tax / taxation /New Frontier Party /Masahide Ota /Okinawa /US / military bases / defence relations /Koichi Kato
The vision thing
17oct96, 22-24
Japan needs change. Can Hashimoto provide it?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ryutaro Hashimoto /leadership /Miti / nationalism /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty /

territorial dispute /China /elections /electoral reform /Liberal Democratic Party /New Frontier Party /Democratic Party / political parties / Tomiichi Murayama /US /military bases / Okinawa /Masahide Ota / John Neuffer /World War II /War Bereaved Families Association / Shinkichi Eto /bureaucracy / Ministry of Finance /Ministry of Health and Welfare /Aids / tainted blood /HIV /health /bankruptcy /housing-loan companies /jusen /Andrew Shipley /credit cooperatives / Keidanren /deregulation /corporate taxation / official discount rate /population /sales tax /consumption tax / VAT /Ichiro Ozawa /Ron Bevacqua

HEALTH

Japan: Health chief apologizes
br 29feb96, 13
Japan /health /Aids /HIV /blood supply /pharmaceuticals / Naoto Kan /compensation

Japan: HIV settlement reached
br 28mar96, 13
Japan /health /law /pharmaceuticals /blood products /HIV / Aids / compensation /apology

Pay more, get less
aside 11jul96, 64
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /consumerism /health /Kumiko Kato /aesthetic salons / Takano Yuri Beauty Clinic /slimming salons /Nouko Susa /La Infini /Esthe de Milord /dieting /sticky tape /Nichiban / adhesive tape /diets

No stomach
08aug96, 21
Media caution clouds reports of food poisoning
Correspondent/Tokyo
Japan /health /media /food poisoning /race relations / Burakumin / food contamination /slaughterhouses /Toshio Shimada /food & beverage /National Institute of Health /castes /Buraku Liberation League /Yoshio Ishi /newspapers /press / US /meat /Tom Skinner / Centre for Disease Control /Naoto Kan

Japan: Slaughterhouse rules
br 29aug96, 13
Japan /food & beverage /health /food poisoning /meat / slaughterhouses /Burakumin /sanitation

A very public arrest
12sep96, 21
HIV victims push for further action
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /HIV /Aids /Takeshi Abe /law / doctors /untreated blood products /haemophilia /Ryuhei Kawada / Ministry of Health and Welfare /Renzo Matsushita / Green Cross / Akihito Matsumura /Nippon Zoki Pharmaceutical /Teikyo University Hospital /France /Tsutomu Shimizu /Go Matsumoto /Naoto Kan / bureaucracy

Japan: Blood-scandal arrests
br 03oct96, 13
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /Aids /HIV /tainted blood products /Green Cross

Smashing success
aside 10oct96, 74
Sachiko Sakamaki/Yamanaka-ko, Japan
Japan /health /culture /stress /Morio Koike /Time Machine / Yoshie Ogasawara /amusement complex /wrecking room / Yakezake /Yodo Watanabe

HII, PETER

Guess who's running the company?
25apr96, 64
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /business /Peter Hii /Nemic-Lambda /Akio Yamada / Rikihiro Madarame /management

HISTORY

Not bought off
25jul96, 26
Former sex slaves want compensation, not charity
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /South Korea /history /World War II /comfort women / military prostitution /sex slaves /Kimiko Kaneda /Keiko Usuki / Hakkiri-kai /apology /compensation /Asian Women's Fund / war claims /war reparations /Yoshiaki Yoshimi /Radhika Coomaraswamy / UN /Tadashi Itagaki /Kim Sang Hee /Masao Wada /Kenichi Takagi / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Japan War Bereaved Families Association / Mutsuko Miki

Remote control
25jul96, 27
Broadcaster kills programme on comfort women
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /media /history /World War II /comfort women /military prostitution /sex slaves /NHK /Yuji Urin /Ministry of Justice / Hiroko Yamazaki /UN Human Rights Committee /Yoshiaki Yoshimi / compensation

Creature comforts
pro 05sep96, 78
Samurai descendant adopts primitive lifestyle
Sachiko Sakamaki
Japan /history /Miyozo Yamazaki /Stone Age /Jomon Man / archaeology /Kiyoyuki Higuchi /Sayoko Yamazaki /Hisayoshi Inose

Past perfect
21nov96, 26/28
Calls to rewrite recent history gain strength
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /history /education /World War II /textbook revision / writers /Nobukatsu Fujioka /apology /military prostitution /sex slaves /comfort women /Tokyo University /constitution / History Not Taught in Textbooks /Indonesia /independence / Sukarno /The Disgrace of Modern History /Confucianism /bk / compensation / Yasukuni shrine /extremism /Nagasaki /press / monarchy /Yukio Mishima /intellectuals /Nanjing Massacre / Korea /Sankei Shimbun / Masakuni Murakami /Dentsu /Sumio Obinata /museums /Japan War Bereaved Families Association /Yomiuri Shimbun /armed forces / Gulf War /UN peacekeeping /Kunimi Nakano /defence policy / constitutional amendments /national security /foreign policy

HORIE, KENICHI

Solitary sailor
pro 28mar96, 70
Sea-faring adventurer is most at home alone on the high seas
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /Kenichi Horie /sports /sailing /writers /Suntory / sponsorship

INDUSTRY

Local problems
foc: Japan 04jul96, 44
Sumie Kawakami
Japan /labour /industry /offshore manufacturing /management / Japan Overseas Enterprises Association /Takeharu Koga / localization /Thailand /Miti

The road less travelled
29aug96, 63-64
Don't look now, but some Japan firms are going home
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /industry /Aiwa Co Ltd /consumer electronics /mini-stereo systems /technology /Norio Kawamoto /five-speaker systems / minidisics /Kyushu Matsushita Electric

INFRASTRUCTURE

Heat of the moment
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 48/50
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /infrastructure projects /construction /safety /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /earthquakes /air conditioning /Yutaka Iwamoto / computers /workstations /Michael Bodson / telecommunications / blackouts /energy shortage /property development /Marunouchi Building /Kobe /disasters /Mitsui Real Estate Development /Kajima Corp /menshin

INOKI, KANJI 'ANTONIO'

Strong-arm tactics
pro 07nov96, 102
A wrestler turns freelance diplomat to spread goodwill beyond the ring
Sumie Kawakami
Japan /sports /Kanji 'Antonio' Inoki /wrestling /Rikidozan / New Japan Pro-Wrestling /Tabasco sauce /Anton Trading / Saddam Hussein /Sports Peace Party /hostage-taking /Andre the Giant /Hulk Hogan /Muhammed Ali /Kim Il Sung / Pyongyang International Sports and Cultural Festival for Peace /Kim Sin Rak /Ric 'Nature Boy' Flair /environment /satellites / Asahi Television /StarTV /All Japan Women's Pro-Wrestling League

INOSE, MASATO

Cult figure
a&s 27jun96, 49-50
Masato Inose has left the Aum sect — but he's still looking for salvation
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /religion /Masato Inose /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /murder / sarin gas /Shoko Asahara /Buddhism /youth

INOUE, DAISUKE

Deafening silence
aside 08aug96, 64
Sachiko Sakamaki/Kobe
Japan /Daisuke Inoue /music /karaoke /inventions /patents / copyright law /Channel KTV /satellite karaoke television / Crescent /electronics /Nikkodo /Daiichikosho /dog training

INVESTMENT

Tokyo: Shhhhhh!
shr 01feb96, 60
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /Fidelity Investments /mutual funds / managed funds /investment trusts /licensing /Shigeki Makino

Sharing the wealth
ed 18apr96, 05
Toyota announces a revolutionary buy-back
Japan /investment /Toyota Motor Corp /shares buy-back / stockmarkets /Japan Inc /non-performing loans /shareholder rights /Shoichiro Toyoda /Keidanren /taxation /foreign ownership / banking /Komatsu Construction Co Ltd /Izumiya Co Ltd

How much further in Japan?
wtpm 18apr96, 44
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /stockmarkets

Japan: Komatsu plans buy-back
br 18apr96, 87
Japan /investment /Komatsu Construction Co Ltd /shares buy-back / liquidation

Searching for options
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 49
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /private banking /offshore investment

Tokyo: Spring fling
shr 23may96, 74
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / managed funds /Shigeki Makino /Fidelity Investment Management /Bill Wilder /arbitrage /John Calverley /monetary policy /finance policy

Japan: Brokers boost earnings
br 30may96, 55
Japan /investment /The Daiwa Securities Co Ltd /The Nikko Securities Co Ltd /The Yamaichi Securities Co Ltd /The Nomura Securities Co ltd

Hi-tech shares: The chips are up
shr 21nov96, 94
Sebastian Moffett
Asia /electronics /Japan /investment /semiconductors / microchips /Steve Myers /US Semiconductor Industry Association /Global Billings Report /Intel /David Benda

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Malaysia: New listing
br 11jan96, 81
YTL Bhd /Japan /foreign investment /Malaysia /overseas listing / Tokyo Stock Exchange

Expensive but vital
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 46
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
US /overseas investment /Japan /foreign investment / multinationals /manufacturing /Japan Development Corporation / trade /American Chamber of Commerce / Amcham /semiconductors / digital video discs /mobile telephones /Texas Instruments Japan Ltd /Masahiro Miki / Japan Tupperware /Landis Haugen

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Proportion of foreign manufacturing affiliates to whom Japanese parent companies transferred management practices [chart]
br 01feb96, 13
Japan /labour /overseas investment /training /management / overseas manufacturing

The sun never sets
cvr: Tokyo's Deal Makers: Why Asia Still Needs Japan 01feb96, 46-48/50
Japan's big trading companies are leading foray into Asia
Henny Sender/Rangoon
Japan /overseas investment /trade /Burma /foreign investment / Mike Nagai /Mitsui & Co Ltd /sogo shosha /industrial estates / general trading companies /Nissho Iwai Corp /Mitsubishi Corp / Sumitomo Corp /Itochu Corp /Marubeni Corp /entrepreneurs /Frank Packard /bribery /technology transfer /power plants / Overseas Chinese /Charoen Pokphand group /Chearavanont family /Eka Cipta Widjaya /Oei Hong Leong /China Strategic Holdings /Salim Group / Sinar Mas group /Sakae Kameda / Iwao Toriumi /Liem Sioe Liong / Kenichi Nishida /Kazumasa Suzuki /Mahathir Mohamad /Minoru Morofushi /Jiang Zemin / Tomoo Takahara /Kazuo Haruna /Zhu Rongji /intelligence / Paiton /natural resources /energy /Nalin Rathid / Bakrie & Brothers /oil & gas /Yoshiro Kumaki /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /liquefied natural gas /Pertamina /Ray Vickers / Miti /Shuzo Uematsu /Keppel Corp /Bangkok Bank Ltd / Nissin / Kosaku Kawai /diversification /Nozumu Kunishige / Simon Fraser / Kazuo Asada /Katsuya Takanashi /Japan Inc

That's the spirit
cvr: Tokyo's Deal Makers: Why Asia Still Needs Japan 01feb96, 50-51
Henny Sender
Japan /overseas investment /Mitsui & Co Ltd /China /Yunnan / Katsuhiko Takehashi /sogo shosha /general trading companies / Frank Packard /Japan Inc

Let me introduce you
cvr: Tokyo's Deal Makers: Why Asia Still Needs Japan 01feb96, 51
The shosha are making it easier to set up in China
Henny Sender
Japan /overseas investment /trade /China /general trading companies /Japan Inc /sogo shosha /Asahi Breweries Ltd /beer / Itochu Corp /Hiroshi Ohtaka /Toshiba Motor Corp /power plants / Marubeni Corp /Suzuki Motor Corp /textiles /Hiroo Uchiyama / barter trade /Takashi Yamamura /Kenichi Nishida /Passport Fashion /The Daiei Inc

The sun also rises
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 62-65
Japan's economy bounces back after four years of painful stagnation
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /overseas investment /Minoru Makihara / Mitsubishi Corp /Yasuaki Takano /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd / Kengo Inoue / currency /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd / offshore manufacturing /Japan Inc /Sony Corp /Hitachi Ltd / NEC Corp /Kenji Tamiya /Sodick Co Ltd /Toshihiko Furukawa /Miti /Tomohiko Mimura /electronics /research / Keith Henry /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Mazda Motor Corp /city banks /banking /finance

US: Fuji steals the show
br 18jul96, 79
Japan /overseas investment /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd / photographic film /protectionism /Eastman Kodak /Wal-Mart / exports & imports

Japan: Sanyo exec kidnapped
br 22aug96, 71
Sanyo Video Components /Japan /overseas investment / kidnapping / Mexico /Mamoru Konno

ITO, JOICHI

Cyber punk
pro 01feb96, 62
Youthful computer whiz wants to drag his fellow citizens into the Internet age
Sachiko Sakamaki
Japan /media /Joichi Ito /Internet /press /newspapers /Takuji Kadono /Asahi Shimbun /Eccosys /computer software /Digital Garage /multimedia /cyber cafes /Kennichi Fukui /Energy Conversion Devices

KAWAI KANJIRO

In the grain
ir 18jan96, 39
Museums: The Kawai Kanjiro House
Rich Blumm
Japan /art /Kyoto /The Kawai Kanjiro House /culture

KOBE

Rebuilding blues
18jan96, 52-53
A year after the great quake, Kobe remains shaken
Sebastian Moffett/Kobe
Japan /disasters /Kobe /earthquakes /Mitsuru Azuma / construction /housing /service industry /manufacturing / industry /ports /Ehji Kanda /retail /Mie Tanioka /tourism / Phoenix Plan /enterprise zones /Akira Hanaki /Akiko Ito / architecture /urban planning / earthquake insurance / reconstruction /compensation /Hoang Thi Lan /Vietnamese / Sojiro Kawamura

Lessons from Kobe
18jan96, 53
Sachiko Sakamaki

Japan /disasters /Kobe /earthquakes /construction /seismology / Cabinet Information Research Office /bureaucracy /Atsuyuki Sassa /crisis management /Hirohito Naito /Science and Technology Agency /government /Japan Civil Engineering Association

LABOUR

Proportion of foreign manufacturing affiliates to whom Japanese parent companies transferred management practices [chart]
br 01feb96, 13
Japan /labour /overseas investment /training /management / overseas manufacturing

Goodbye, Mr Chips
21mar96, 48-51
On Japanese assembly lines, human workers are taking jobs back from robots
Emily Thornton/Honjo, Japan
Japan /labour /technology /Minoe Fukushima /industry / manufacturing /employment /Sony Corp /automation / International Federation of Robotics /automated assembly lines /NEC Saitama / Tomiaki Mizukami /Toyota Motor Corp / motor industry /Takemasa Sakuramoto /industrial safety / Yasuhito Omura /Mazda Motor Corp / Nissan Motor Co Ltd / mass production /Japan Robot Association / James Abegglen / electronics /Harumichi Sawamura /Sony Corp / Toshiba Corp / productivity /Ken Maruyama /Fanuc /Eiichi Matsumoto / Tomoko Izuka

Zen and the art of manufacturing
21mar96, 50
Emily Thornton/Honjo, Japan
Japan /labour /technology /robots /automation /industry / Hitoshi Yamada /mass production /Productivity Education Centre /automated assembly lines /Eiichi Matsumoto /NEC Corp /kaizen /manufacturing /NEC Saitama

Help unwanted
04apr96, 53
Japan's jobless rate is the highest in four decades
Miki Tanikawa/Tokyo
Japan /labour /unemployment /Naoko Futakuchi /youth / university / education /Yuiko Okubo /Recruit Corp /Nomura Securities /Makoto Kawakami /Yugyo Takamatsu /Reiko Kosugi /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /Mazda Motor Corp /Masatoshi Moriyama /employment agencies /Mitsuteru Takeda /Hideo Suga

The old ways
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 65
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /economy /labour /Japan Inc /boot camps /management / training /Masayuki Kakuho /restructuring /Fusae Kuramochi

Local problems
foc: Japan 04jul96, 44
Sumie Kawakami
Japan /labour /industry /offshore manufacturing /management / Japan Overseas Enterprises Association /Takeharu Koga / localization /Thailand /Miti

Japan: Discrimination suit won
br 12dec96, 75
Japan /labour rights /women's rights /sex discrimination /The Shiba Shinkyo Kinko Bank Ltd /compensation /law

LAW

Japan: HIV settlement reached
br 28mar96, 13
Japan /health /law /pharmaceuticals /blood products /HIV / Aids / compensation /apology

Japan: Cult to pay
br 12sep96, 13
Japan /law /religion /compensation /Aum Shinrikyo /cults / sarin / nerve gas /bankruptcy /Shoko Asahara

LEADERSHIP

The old guard returns
foc: Japan 04jul96, 42/44
Real political change awaits the arrival of a new leader
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /leadership /bankruptcy /coalition /history / Ministry of Finance /Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries /housing-loan companies /jusen /non-performing loans / real estate /speculation /agricultural cooperatives / banking / property /taxation /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Bill Clinton / Okinawa / defence relations /military bases /security treaty / sales tax / New Frontier Party /opposition /Ichiro Ozawa / parliamentary sit-in /Minoru Morita

MAKIHARA, MINORU

Minoru Makihara
50th 03oct96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1983
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /Minoru Makihara /Mitsubishi Corp

MEDIA

Cyber punk
pro 01feb96, 62
Youthful computer whiz wants to drag his fellow citizens into the Internet age
Sachiko Sakamaki
Japan /media /Joichi Ito /Internet /press /newspapers /Takuji Kadono /Asahi Shimbun /Eccosys /computer software /Digital Garage /multimedia /cyber cafes /Kennichi Fukui /Energy Conversion Devices

Slipping standards
25apr96, 26-27
Furore over interview highlights problems with TV news
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /media /Tokyo Broadcasting System /Shoko Asahara / television /murder /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /religion /kisha clubs / Wide Shows /press /journalists /programming /News Station / Hiroshi Kume /TV Asahi /Takanohana /Rie Miyazawa /youth / religion /sarin /nerve gas /Hirozo Isozaki /Keiichi Katsura / NHK / newspapers /child prostitution /entertainment /crime

A whole new ballgame
04jul96, 70
High-profile alliance signals new era for Japanese TV
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /media /Softbank /Ziff-Davis Publishing /The News Corp Ltd /Masayoshi Son /Rupert Murdoch /digital satellite broadcasting / satellite TV /JSkyB /digital TV /joint ventures / TV Asahi /Japan Satellite Broadcasting /Japanese programming /Tomoyasu Kato /NHK Corp /cable TV / PerfecTV /Hiroto Kasahara

Remote control
25jul96, 27
Broadcaster kills programme on comfort women
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /media /history /World War II /comfort women /military prostitution /sex slaves /NHK /Yuji Urin /Ministry of Justice / Hiroko Yamazaki /UN Human Rights Committee /Yoshiaki Yoshimi / compensation

No stomach
08aug96, 21
Media caution clouds reports of food poisoning
Correspondent/Tokyo
Japan /health /media /food poisoning /race relations / Burakumin / food contamination /slaughterhouses /Toshio Shimada /food & beverage /National Institute of Health /castes /Buraku Liberation League /Yoshio Ishi /newspapers /press / US /meat /Tom Skinner / Centre for Disease Control /Naoto Kan

The best medicine
15aug96, 61
Osaka firm dominates Japan's laughter business
Miki Tanikawa/Osaka
Japan /media /Yoshimoto Kogyo /performing arts /culture / television comedy /Hideo Nakamura /Downtown /Norihisa Ohara /TV Osaka /Masatoshi Hamada /Hitoshi Matsumoto / humour /Edasaburo Katsura /management /Sony Music Entertaining /female wrestling / Yaohan International Holdings Ltd /Shanghai Circus Hall / multimedia /Robert Burghart / PerfecTV /digital satellite TV / Masao Kimura

Number of copies of Japanese comics printed in 1995, by category [chart]
br 10oct96, 15
Japan /media /comics /printing & publishing /leisure

MERGERS & TAKEOVERS

Japan: Mergers on the rise
br 11jan96, 81
Japan /business /mergers & takeovers

MORIKAWA, TOSHIO

Toshio Morikawa
50th 05dec96, 48
REVIEW reader since 1979
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /Toshio Morikawa /The Sumitomo Bank Ltd

MOTOR INDUSTRY

Japan: Mazda re-steers Eunos
br 01feb96, 57
Japan /motor industry /Mazda Motor Corp /Ford Motor Co / mergers & takeovers

Brave new world
25apr96, 63-64
New Western boss will shake up Japan's Mazda
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Mazda Motor Corp /Japan /motor industry /Henry Wallace / keiretsu /automotive parts /Ford Motor Co Ltd /management / General Motors Corp /Isuzu Motors Ltd /Suzuki Motor Corp / Toyota Motor Corp / Nissan Motor Co Ltd /Chrysler Corp / Honda Motor Co Ltd / Mitsubishi Motors Corp /Christopher Redl /Edward Brogan /Ford Automotive Components Division

Japan: Nissan's record recall
br 23may96, 71
Japan /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /product recall / consumerism

Japan: Neon debut
br 30may96, 55
Japan /motor industry /Chrysler Corp /right-hand drive

Japan: Car makers recover
br 06jun96, 71
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Mazda Motor Corp / Nissan Motor Co Ltd

All revved up
10oct96, 64/66
A nimbler Toyota gets aggressive at home and abroad
Sebastian Moffett/Toyota City
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Ipsum /Chris Redl / Akihiro Wada /Toyota Production System /Enda Clarke / RAV4 / offshore manufacturing /car design /US

Banking on the Asia car
10oct96, 66/68
Toyota's next move to woo Asian drivers
Sebastian Moffett/Toyota City
Japan /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp /Asia Car /Thailand / offshore manufacturing /Koji Hasegawa /Honda Motor Co Ltd / General Motors Corp /Kia Motors Corp /Chris Redl /local content

MURAYAMA, TOMIICHI

Japan: Murayama stays on
br 01feb96, 13
Japan /political parties /Tomiichi Murayama /political parties / Social Democratic Party /leadership

MUSIC

Deafening silence
aside 08aug96, 64
Sachiko Sakamaki/Kobe
Japan /Daisuke Inoue /music /karaoke /inventions /patents / copyright law /Channel KTV /satellite karaoke television / Crescent /electronics /Nikkodo /Daiichikosho /dog training

NATIONAL SECURITY

Coming in from the cold
06jun96, 21
Japan strengthens its intelligence capabilities
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /defence policy /national security /military intelligence / defence relations /US /navy /armed forces /air force /Defence Agency Intelligence Headquarters /spy satellites /missile-warning systems /Tomohisa Sakanaka /military technology

NATIONALISM

The right and its wrongs
21nov96, 28/30
Fringe rightist groups crave attention
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /nationalism /extremism /lighthouse /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty /territorial dispute /Hong Kong /Taiwan /Japan Youth Federation /Toyohisa Eto /Russia / Northern Territories /defence policy /World War II /Kominto / gangs /crime /prostitution /gambling /extortion /sokaiya / political funding /national security /Masayuku Takagi / monarchy / Takeshima Islands /Tokdo Islands /Aikoku-to / Patriotic Party / Queen Elizabeth /Hiroyoshi Fudeyasu / ideology /law enforcement

NISHIJIMA, GUDO WAFU

The thinking man
a&s 16may96, 60
Postcard from Chiba
Victor Fic
Japan /religion /Gudo Wafu Nishijima /Zen Buddhism / meditation / Herve Boucher /Master Dogen /Michael Harris / Leah Kaiz

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Japan: Nuclear cover-up
br 11jan96, 13
Japan /nuclear energy /nuclear accidents /Power Reactor & Nuclear Fuel Development Corp /Monju /nuclear reactors

Japan: Monju detective suicide
br 25jan96, 57
Japan /nuclear energy /nuclear accidents /Power Reactor & Nuclear Fuel Development Corp /Shigeo Nishimura /nuclear reactors /Monju

Japan: No to nuclear plant
br 15aug96, 13
Japan /nuclear energy /nuclear policy /Niigata /power plants / Takaaki Sasaguchi /Tohoku Electric Power

OGATA, SADAKO

Dream candidate
int 22aug96, 12
Japan /politics /Sadako Ogata /elections /political parties / Tomiichi Murayama /Takako Doi /Masayoshi Takemura

OHMAE, KENICHI

Kenichi Ohmae
50th 22feb96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1980
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /Kenichi Ohma /management

OIL & GAS

Japan: Mitsubishi LNG deal
br 05sep96, 71
Japan /oil & gas /Mitsubishi Gas Chemical Co Ltd /joint ventures /Royal Dutch/Shell /MW Kellogg /liquefied natural gas /Turkey / power plants

OKABE, NOBUYA

The new mavericks
cvr: Japan Rebounds 20jun96, 66
Young entrepreneurs are breaking down barriers
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /Ken Araki /Nobuya Okabe /entrepreneurs /economy / buildup / multimedia /Shozo Ishibashi /culture /education / Pacific Telecom /callback services /telecommunications /film / Speed Fighter

OZAWA, ICHIRO

Out of the shadows
11jan96, 21
Reformist Ichiro Ozawa steps up to centre-stage
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ichiro Ozawa /political parties /leadership / political reform /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /bk /foreign policy /Blueprint for a New Japan /Tomoaki Iwai /Rei Shiratori / Social Democratic Party of Japan /Komeito /religion / Buddhism / cults /Aum Shinrikyo /Soka Gakkai /Ryutaro Hashimoto /UN peacekeeping

PHARMACEUTICALS

A very public arrest
12sep96, 21
HIV victims push for further action
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /HIV /Aids /Takeshi Abe /law / doctors /untreated blood products /haemophilia /Ryuhei Kawada / Ministry of Health and Welfare /Renzo Matsushita / Green Cross / Akihito Matsumura /Nippon Zoki Pharmaceutical /Teikyo University Hospital /France /Tsutomu Shimizu /Go Matsumoto /Naoto Kan / bureaucracy

Japan: Blood-scandal arrests
br 03oct96, 13
Japan /health /pharmaceuticals /Aids /HIV /tainted blood products /Green Cross

POLITICS

Out of the shadows
11jan96, 21
Reformist Ichiro Ozawa steps up to centre-stage
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ichiro Ozawa /political parties /leadership / political reform /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /bk /foreign policy /Blueprint for a New Japan /Tomoaki Iwai /Rei Shiratori / Social Democratic Party of Japan /Komeito /religion / Buddhism / cults /Aum Shinrikyo /Soka Gakkai /Ryutaro Hashimoto /UN peacekeeping

Changing of the guard
18jan96, 14-15
Ryutaro Hashimoto, Japan's new premier won't chart new policy course
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ryutaro Hashimoto /leadership /Tomiichi Murayama /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /political parties / Sakigake Party /defence relations /US /national security /armed

forces /security treaty /sales tax /taxation /Okinawa /military bases /elections / Masayoshi Takemura /Euromoney /finance / Shinshinto /Ichiro Ozawa /jusen /housing-loan companies / Japan Bereaved Families Association /World War II /apology / Mickey Kantor

Japan: Murayama stays on
br 01feb96, 13
Japan /political parties /Tomiichi Murayama /political parties / Social Democratic Party /leadership

Japan: No donations, please
br 29feb96, 55
Japan /politics /finance /political funding /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /housing-loan companies /jusen

Japan: Opposition protest
br 14mar96, 63
Japan /politics /finance /protests /housing-loan companies / jusen /parliamentary sit-in /Shinshinto /political parties

Sitting down on the job
21mar96, 24
Opposition protest turns off public
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /opposition /protests /Ichiro Ozawa /Shukan Bunshun /New Frontier Party /political parties /Ryutaro Hashimoto /housing-loan companies /jusen /taxation / bankruptcy /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Takako Doi /John Neuffer /budget

Japan: Opposition ends sit-in
br 04apr96, 13
Japan /politics /opposition /protests /New Frontier Party / budget /jusen /housing-loan companies /taxation /bankruptcy

The old guard returns
foc: Japan 04jul96, 42/44
Real political change awaits the arrival of a new leader
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /leadership /bankruptcy /coalition /history / Ministry of Finance /Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries /housing-loan companies /jusen /non-performing loans / real estate /speculation /agricultural cooperatives / banking / property /taxation /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Bill Clinton / Okinawa / defence relations /military bases /security treaty / sales tax / New Frontier Party /opposition /Ichiro Ozawa / parliamentary sit-in /Minoru Morita

Easy odds
08aug96, 20
Expecting a poll victory, LDP checks out partners
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Liberal Democratic Party /elections /political parties /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Ichiro Ozawa /New Frontier Party / opposition /UN /housing-loan companies /jusen /bankruptcy / Tsutomo Hata /Nikkei Weekly /Hajime Funada /corruption / coalition government /Social Democratic Party /Sakigake Party /Morihiro Hosokawa /Toshiki Kaifu /Soka Gakkai /Buddhism / Yomiuri Shimbun / Ryuichi Doi /unemployment /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /Yukio Hatoyama / Yasuhiro Nakasone /Naoto Kan

Dream candidate
int 22aug96, 12
Japan /politics /Sadako Ogata /elections /political parties / Tomiichi Murayama /Takako Doi /Masayoshi Takemura

Japan: Sakigake leader quits
br 05sep96, 13
Japan /politics /political parties /Sakigake Party /Yukio Hatoyama /Masayoshi Takemura

Chaos in the ranks
26sep96, 18
As election nears, LDP's opponents are in disarray
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Liberal Democratic Party / political parties /Social Democratic Party /Democratic Party / Yukio Hatoyama /opposition /Shigeru Itoh / bureaucracy /Naoto Kan /government restructuring / consumption tax /taxation /New Frontier Party /Masahide Ota /Okinawa /US /military bases / defence relations /Koichi Kato

The vision thing
17oct96, 22-24
Japan needs change. Can Hashimoto provide it?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /Ryutaro Hashimoto /leadership /Miti / nationalism /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / territorial dispute /China /elections /electoral reform /Liberal Democratic Party /New Frontier Party /Democratic Party / political parties / Tomiichi Murayama /US /military bases / Okinawa /Masahide Ota / John Neuffer /World War II /War Bereaved Families Association / Shinkichi Eto /bureaucracy / Ministry of Finance /Ministry of Health and Welfare /Aids / tainted blood /HIV /health /bankruptcy /housing-loan companies /jusen /Andrew Shipley /credit cooperatives / Keidanren /deregulation /corporate taxation / official discount rate /population /sales tax /consumption tax / VAT /Ichiro Ozawa /Ron Bevacqua

And in this corner . . .
17oct96, 23
Japan /politics /elections /Ichiro Ozawa /New Frontier Party / Yukio Hatoyama /Democratic Party /Koichi Kato /Liberal Democratic Party /Naoto Kan /Takako Doi /Social Democratic Party /leadership

Head to head
17oct96, 25-26
New election system makes old politicos sweat
Sachiko Sakamaki/Sendai, Japan
Japan /politics /elections /Kazuo Aichi /multi-seat constituencies /electoral reform /New Frontier Party /political campaigning /proportional representation /political funding / corruption /Kakuei Tanaka /Shin Kanemaru /bribery / Lockheed /tax evasion /Isamu Sato /money politics /Yuko Sato /Tomoaki Iwai / Makoto Yamamoto /Sendai /Tomio Okazaki / Chiharu Shiba /Masafumi Shimamoto /Mutsuki Kato /Minoru Morita /Sho Sato /Kahoku Shimpo

Back to the future
31oct96, 14-15
Japan casts a nervous vote for more of the same
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /elections /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Liberal Democratic Party /LDP /New Frontier Party /Shinshinto / opposition /coalition /sales tax /taxation /Social Democratic Party /Tomiichi Murayama /Sakigake Party /Japan Communist Party /foreign policy /rice / exports & imports / Minoru Morita /income tax /consumption tax / corruption / Kenneth Courtis /bureaucracy /Akiko Nakai /national security

Japan: reforms will go on
eye 07nov96, 60
Dismantling of the old system cannot be done in a short time
Frank Ching
Japan /politics /elections /political reform /Liberal Democratic Party /Ryutaro Hashimoto /New Frontier Party /coalition / political parties /Tomiichi Murayama /Social Democratic Party / Japan Communist Party

Japan: LDP stands alone
br 14nov96, 15
Japan /politics /Liberal Democratic Party /Social Democratic Party /Sakigake Party /political parties /coalition /Koichi Kato

Creative tensions
21nov96, 24
Hashimoto's cabinet looks unenthused about reform
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /government /political reform /Liberal Democratic Party / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Soichiro Tahara /bureaucracy /financial deregulation /agricultural trade /rice /Takao Fujimoto /tariffs / post office /privatization /Hisao Horinouchi /construction / Shizuka Kamei /Hiroshi Mitsuzuka /financial policy /non-performing loans /The Daiwa Bank Ltd /bankruptcy /Richard Werner /Robert Feldman

The right and its wrongs
21nov96, 28/30
Fringe rightist groups crave attention
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /politics /nationalism /extremism /lighthouse /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty /territorial dispute / Hong Kong /Taiwan /Japan Youth Federation /Toyohisa Eto /Russia / Northern Territories /defence policy /World War II /Kominto / gangs /crime /prostitution /gambling / extortion /sokaiya / political funding /national security / Masayuku Takagi /monarchy / Takeshima Islands / Tokdo Islands /Aikoku-to /Patriotic Party / Queen Elizabeth / Hiroyoshi Fudeyasu /ideology /law enforcement

Japan: Vice-minister quits
br 28nov96, 15
Japan /corruption /politics /Ministry of Health and Welfare / Nobuharu Okamitsu /bribery /welfare

PROPERTY

Japan: Property tax slashed
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Japan /taxation /property tax /real estate

A space in the sun
mean 22feb96, 54
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /property /real estate /parking lots /Masatsugu Hayashi / shiozuke /Fujita /karaoke /Pachinko /Koichi Nishikawa / Bernard Siman

PROSTITUTION

Little women
a&s 12dec96, 48/50
Japanese schoolgirls cash in on their innocence
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /youth /teenage prostitution /Hitomi Konya /Nakayo Matsumoto /Jolicon /karaoke /paid escorts /Yumi Yamashita

RELATIONS W/ASIA

Japan: PM visits war shrine
br 08aug96, 13
Japan /Asia /Ryutaro Hashimoto /World War II /Yasukuni shrine

Mute point
15aug96, 21
Hashimoto's war-shrine visit riles Asia, a bit
Matt Forney, Sachiko Sakamaki and Shim Jae Hoon/Beijing/ Tokyo/ Seoul
Japan /Asia /Ryutaro Hashimoto /World War II /China /Tong Zen / Yasukuni shrine /protests /Cui Tiankai /Taiwan /South Korea / protests /Yasuhiro Nakasone /fishing rights /aid / nuclear testing /soft loans /Xinhua /nationalism /Munhwa Ilbo / press /media /2002 World Cup /soccer

View from the North Pacific
5th 15aug96, 28
Koichi Kato
Japan /defence relations /Asia /regional security /Soviet Union / North Korea /China /Japan America Society

RELATIONS W/CHINA

China: Protest over islands
br 12sep96, 13
China /Japan /World War II /sovereignty /Daioyutai /Jiang Zemin / Senkaku Islands

Rocks of contention
19sep96, 14-15
Dispute over Diaoyu islands stirs up nationalists on both sides
Bruce Gilley, Sebastian Moffett, Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Hong Kong/Tokyo/Taipei/Beijing
China /Japan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / maritime boundaries /border dispute /Hong Kong /Taiwan / protests /lighthouse /Japan Youth Federation /World War II / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Yasukuni shrine /regional security / defence / nationalism /James Tang /United Daily News / Overseas Chinese /Lee Ching-hua /Okinawa /intellectuals / Deng Xiaoping /fishing rights /oil & gas /natural resources / offshore economic zones /Maritime Protection Agency / National Defence Daily /Li Lanqing /Central Military Commission

Diaoyu dispute: complex issue
eye 03oct96, 32
Japan isn't acting to stop extremists from making things worse
Frank Ching
Japan /China /territorial dispute /sovereignty /Diaoyu Islands / Senkaku Islands /protests /riots & demonstrations /Hong Kong / natural resources /Deng Xiaoping /oil & gas /Democratic Party / Okinawa /Shunji Yanai /intr /Taiwan /private property / land ownership /extremism /Sheng Xuanhuai

Ghosts of the past
10oct96, 24
China tries to keep a lid on Diaoyu protests
Matt Forney, Sebastian Moffett and Gary Silverman/Beijing/ Tokyo/ Hong Kong
China /Japan /Hong Kong /sovereignty /territorial dispute / Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /protests /East China Sea / riots & demonstrations /talk-radio /1997 /Ng Ming-lam /oil & gas /World War II /David Chan /Ryutaro Hashimoto /elections /South Korea / Qian Qichen /Yukihiko Ikeda /media /China Daily /press /Li Peng / Yasuhiro Nakasone /Hu Yaobang

Lost at sea
ed 17oct96, 07
The demons of Diaoyu
Japan /China /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / territorial dispute /foreign policy /nationalism /Japan Youth Federation /protests /riots & demonstrations /East China Sea / Liu Xiaobo /dissidents /Wang Xizhe /World War II /Li Peng / Yasukuni shrine /Ryutaro Hashimoto

Diaoyu Islands: Activists plant flags
br 17oct96, 15
Japan /China /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / territorial dispute

China: Envoy change
br 24oct96, 15
China /Japan /Xu Dunxin /Mainichi Shimbun /Tang Jiaxuan / nuclear testing /East China Sea /sovereignty /territorial dispute

China: Japanese aid
br 07nov96, 95
China /Japan /economic relations /aid /nuclear testing /

Japan: China aid to resume
br 21nov96, 15
Japan /China /aid /economic relations /Yukihiko Ikeda /nuclear testing

RELATIONS W/ISRAEL

Japan: Peacekeepers in position
br 15feb96, 13
Japan /defence relations /Israel /Middle East /UN peacekeeping force

Japan: Golan contingent
br 22feb96, 13
Japan /defence relations /Israel /Middle East /UN peacekeeping force /Syria

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA

Japan: Missile watch
br 31oct96, 13
Japan /defence /North Korea /national security /missile testing / Rodong-1 /US /Maritime Self-Defence Force

RELATIONS W/RUSSIA

Russo-Japan ties inch forward
eye 05dec96, 36
Frank Ching
Russia /Japan /foreign policy /Yevgeny Primakov /peace treaty / World War II /sovereignty /territorial dispute /Northern Territories /Yukihiko Ikeda /joint development /loans /fishing / visas /Mikhail Gorbachov /Shunji Yanai /Boris Yeltsin / defence relations /Russian Far East /Siberia /Yevgeny Afanasyev /Asia Society /Apec

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA

Japan: Kim rebuffs LDP
br 22feb96, 13
Japan /South Korea /Kim Young Sam /protests /Takeshima / sovereignty /Liberal Democratic Party

Japan: Push for sea zone
br 29feb96, 13
Japan /South Korea /sovereignty /military exercises /economic zones /Takeshima

Oceans apart
07mar96, 16
Island dispute outrages Korea, bores Japan
Sebastian Moffett, Shim Jae Hoon and Matt Forney/Tokyo/ Seoul/ Beijing
Japan /South Korea /nationalism /sovereignty /foreign policy / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Kim Young Sam /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / Asem /Kim Young Sam /economic zones /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /Sea of Japan /Tokdo / Takeshima /border dispute /Senkaku /Diaoyu Islands /Kim Tae Ji /Northern Territories /territorial dispute /Gao Heng / Shinkichi Eto /Takuji Yamamoto

South Korea: Hashimoto says sorry
br 04jul96, 13
Japan /South Korea /Ryutaro Hashimoto /apology /World War II / comfort women /military prostitution /sex slaves /2002 World Cup /soccer

Not bought off
25jul96, 26
Former sex slaves want compensation, not charity
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /South Korea /history /World War II /comfort women / military prostitution /sex slaves /Kimiko Kaneda / Keiko Usuki / Hakkiri-kai /apology /compensation /Asian Women's Fund /war claims /war reparations /Yoshiaki Yoshimi /Radhika Coomaraswamy / UN /Tadashi Itagaki / Kim Sang Hee /Masao Wada /Kenichi Takagi / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Japan War Bereaved Families Association / Mutsuko Miki

Japan: Risky remarks
br 22aug96, 13
Japan /South Korea /Seiroku Kajiyama /refugees /apology / North Korea /reunification

South Korea: No to Tokyo
br 14nov96, 15
South Korea /Japan /territorial dispute /Tokdo Islands / Takeshima Islands /sovereignty /fishing
Wanted: A quiet Japanese
int 05dec96, 14
Japan /South Korea /Shintaro Yamashita /Tokdo Islands / Kazuo Ogura /territorial dispute /sovereignty /Takeshima Islands

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Hot ticket
int 11apr96, 12
Japan /Taiwan /foreign policy /Lee Teng-hui /inauguration ceremony /Koichi Kato /Masayuki Fujio /Shinji Sato / Masakuni Murakami

RELATIONS W/UN
Japan: Security Council seat
br 31oct96, 13
Japan /UN Security Council /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / Indonesia /nuclear testing

RELATIONS W/US
Low priority
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
US /Japan /Bill Clinton /Tomiichi Murayama /summit
Japan: Three jailed for rape
br 21mar96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /crime /rape /Okinawa /military bases /Kendric Ledet /Rodrico Harp /Marcus Gill /land leasing / armed forces
Japan: Bases covered
br 04apr96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /Ryutaro Hashimoto /military bases / armed forces /rape /Okinawa /land leasing /Masahide Ota
Japan: Thousands oppose bases
br 11apr96, 13
Japan /defence relations /riots & demonstrations /US /Okinawa / protests /military bases /land leasing /Masahide Ota /Supreme Court /armed forces
Japan eyes bigger stick, warily
5th 02may96, 30
Yoshio Katayama
Japan /defence relations /US /defence policy /William Perry / Bill Clinton /regional security /military bases /Okinawa / constitution
US-Japan ties reinvigorated
eye 02may96, 40
Security accord reflects value of trans-Pacific partnership
Frank Ching
US /Japan /defence relations /defence policy /regional security / military bases /armed forces /arms sales /treaty / Bill Clinton / Ryutaro Hashimoto /democracy /Taiwan / China /nuclear arms /South China Sea /territorial disputes / sovereignty /Spratly Islands / Okinawa /rape /land leasing / William Perry
Japan: Okinawa suit
br 25jul96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /military bases /Okinawa /rape / land leasing /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Masahide Ota /protests
Not worried
int 08aug96, 12
Japan /trade /US /World Trade Organization /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd /Eastman Kodak /Noboru Hatakeyama /Japan External Trade Organization /Jetro
Japan: Base alternatives
br 26sep96, 15
Japan /defence relations /US /floating heliport /Futenma Air Station /military bases /regional security
Japan: US to return land
br 12dec96, 15
Japan /defence relations /US /military bases /Futenma Air Station /Okinawa /floating heliport

RELATIONS W/WTO
EU: Japan dampens spirits
br 25jul96, 85
Japan /trade /EU /WTO /taxation /exports & imports /alcohol / food & beverage
Japan: Film row before WTO
br 17oct96, 111
Japan /WTO /trade policy /US /photographic film /market access / Kodak /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd

RELIGION
Japan's faithful under threat
5th 04apr96, 34
Noriyoshi Mizufune
Japan /religion /legislation /Religious Corporation Law /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /Fundamental Law of Religion /Soka Gakkai / Einosuke Akiya /Buddhism
Japan: Cult goes bankrupt
br 11apr96, 13
Japan /religion /bankruptcy /Aum Shinrikyo /cults
Japan: Cult leader on trial
br 09may96, 13
Japan /crime /religion /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /Shoko Asahara / murder /sarin
The thinking man
a&s 16may96, 60
Postcard from Chiba
Victor Fic
Japan /religion /Gudo Wafu Nishijima /Zen Buddhism / meditation / Herve Boucher /Master Dogen /Michael Harris / Leah Kaiz
Cult figure
a&s 27jun96, 49-50
Masato Inose has left the Aum sect — but he's still looking for salvation
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /religion /Masato Inose /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /murder / sarin gas /Shoko Asahara /Buddhism /youth
Japan: Cult to pay
br 12sep96, 13
Japan /law /religion /compensation /Aum Shinrikyo /cults / sarin / nerve gas /bankruptcy /Shoko Asahara

RETAIL
Japan: Matsushita ends ban
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Japan /retail /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /discount stores /The Daiei Inc
Not for kids
18jan96, 50
Japan's retail law comes under fire from American firm
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail law /Toys 'R' Us /Akachan Honpo /wholesale clubs / discount stores /consumerism /Hidemitsu Minegishi / Masahiro Matsuoka /Noriko Ochiai /deregulation /Emiko Tsukagoshi /Morihiro Hosokawa
Japan: Big laws for baby firm
br 08feb96, 57
Japan /retail law /Akachan Honpo /Toys 'R' Us /wholesale clubs
We're listening
04apr96, 54-55
Ito-Yokado is shaking up Japan's staid retailing world
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /supermarkets /Tshifumi Suzuki / inventory control /distribution /consumerism /Tetsuo Niwa /Seven-Eleven Japan /bar codes /Wal-Mart /Metro / wholesale /IY Group / Victoria Melendez /7-Eleven / convenience stores
Formula for success
04apr96, 55
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail /Ito-Yokado Co Ltd /supermarkets /Tshifumi Suzuki / inventory control /distribution /consumerism /Seven-Eleven Japan /bar codes /IY Group /7-Eleven /convenience stores /Southland / bankruptcy /mergers & takeovers / marketing /theft /franchising
Asian invasion
02may96, 69
Hong Kong retailers lead the charge into Japan
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Hong Kong /Japan /retail /Yukiko Matsuoka /Toppy International / Esprit Asia (Holdings) Ltd /Dairy Farm International Holdings Ltd /department stores /supermarkets / Takyuki Suzuki /deregulation / Giordano Holdings Ltd /Glenn McDowall /DFI Seiyu /Wellsave / Tetsuo Niwa
Japan: Snap shots
br 02may96, 81
Japan /retail /technology /industry /photographic equipment / cameras /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd /Eastman Kodak /Nikon Corp / Minolta Co Ltd /Advanced Photo System
The malling of Japan
08aug96, 52
Huge shopping centres give consumers more choice
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /retail /consumerism /shopping malls /shopping centres / Juzo Itami /supermarkets /Supermarket Woman /Koll /World Premier Investment /Funai /mega-malls /MGS Japan /joint ventures / Kunihiko Ueta /distribution /Toys 'R' Us /The Gap / Takayuki Suzuki /department stores /large-scale retail stores law / property development /Trammel Crow Group /Western Development / discount stores
Attention, shoppers
aside 29aug96, 64
Sachiko Sakamaki/Ota, Japan
Japan /retail /consumerism /discount stores /consumer electronics /Hiroshi Okonogi /Yamada Denki /Kojima /Kato / Kiyotaka Kuwabara
Breaking records
ir 21nov96, 67
Bookshops: Tokyo book and record shops
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /retail /consumerism /bookstores /record stores /Yuteki Hayashi /Maruzen /Kinokuniya /Shinichi Seino /Tower Records / Virgin Megastore

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Japan: Thousands oppose bases
br 11apr96, 13
Japan /defence relations /riots & demonstrations /US /Okinawa / protests /military bases /land leasing /Masahide Ota /Supreme Court /armed forces

SERVICE INDUSTRY
Number of times by which price of a service in Japan exceeds price in US [chart]
br 19sep96, 71
Japan /service industry /economy /golf /entertainment /leisure / housing

SHINOZAWA, KYOSUKE
Japan: Finance official quits
br 11jan96, 13
Japan /finance /Kyosuke Shinozawa /bureaucracy /civil service / Tadashi Ogawa

SPORTS
Solitary sailor
pro 28mar96, 70
Sea-faring adventurer is most at home alone on the high seas
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /Kenichi Horie /sports /sailing /writers /Suntory / sponsorship
Political football
a&s 23may96, 43-44
Old wounds are reopened as Japan and South Korea battle for the 2002 World Cup
Sebastian Moffett and Charles S. S. Lee
Japan /South Korea /sports /World Cup /football /nationalism / Tokdo /Takeshima /sovereignty /territorial disputes /Fifa /Kim Young Sam /Toshiaki Koyama /soccer /Taisuke Kotani / lobbying /Lee Soo Sung /Joao Havelange
Strong-arm tactics
pro 07nov96, 102
A wrestler turns freelance diplomat to spread goodwill beyond the ring
Sumie Kawakami
Japan /sports /Kanji 'Antonio' Inoki /wrestling /Rikidozan / New Japan Pro-Wrestling /Tabasco sauce /Anton Trading / Saddam Hussein /Sports Peace Party /hostage-taking /Andre the Giant /Hulk Hogan /Muhammed Ali /Kim Il Sung / Pyongyang International Sports and Cultural Festival for Peace /Kim Sin Rak /Ric 'Nature Boy' Flair /environment /satellites / Asahi Television /StarTV /All Japan Women's Pro-Wrestling League

TAXATION
Japan: Property tax slashed
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Japan /taxation /property tax /real estate
Consumptive economics
ed 11jul96, 05
Japan's tax-hungry shogunate
Japan /taxation /government /Ryutaro Hashimoto /consumption tax / Japanese Automobile Manufacturers Association /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Tax Commission /Hiroshi Kato /bureaucracy
Japan: Mitsui under scrutiny
br 21nov96, 91
Japan /taxation /Mitsui Mining & Smelting Co Ltd /tax evasion / Junichi Izui /political funding

TECHNOLOGY
The better to see you
11jan96, 70/72
Can Asian companies produce a new kind of TV?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /technology /consumer electronics /HDTV /television / liquid-crystal display /cathode ray tubes /Fujitsu Ltd /LCDs / NEC Corp /Michihiro Ohta /Kazuki Kita /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Mitsubishi Electric Corp /gas-plasma display / manufacturing /Arthur Firester /Plasmatron / Tektronix /Hiroshi Okubo /Tomohiro Nakamori
Why Japan leads
11jan96, 72
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /consumer electronics /technology /HDTV /high-definition television /cathode ray tubes /NHK /broadcasting / gas-plasma display
Fast forward
cvr: Cracking the Code: Asian Software Goes Global
22feb96, 53
Can late-comer Japan compete with the big boys?
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /technology /electronics /software development / computer software /Sofmap /Quovis /marketing /Japanese word-processing software /Just Systems /Hiroko Zushi / multimedia /Steven Myers / computer games /Internet /Rapid Systems /interactive shopping / Computing Japan /exchange rates /Microsoft Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd /Activision /Capcom / Namco /Bill Swartz
Goodbye, Mr Chips
21mar96, 48-51
On Japanese assembly lines, human workers are taking jobs back from robots
Emily Thornton/Honjo, Japan
Japan /labour /technology /Minoe Fukushima /industry / manufacturing /employment /Sony Corp /automation / International Federation of Robotics /automated assembly lines /NEC Saitama / Tomiaki Mizukami /Toyota Motor Corp / motor industry /Takemasa Sakuramoto /industrial safety / Yasuhito Omura /Mazda Motor Corp / Nissan Motor Co Ltd / mass production /Japan Robot Association / James Abegglen / electronics /Harumichi Sawamura /Sony Corp / Toshiba Corp / productivity /Ken Maruyama /Fanuc /Eiichi Matsumoto / Tomoko Izuka
Zen and the art of manufacturing
21mar96, 50
Emily Thornton/Honjo, Japan
Japan /labour /technology /robots /automation /industry / Hitoshi Yamada /mass production /Productivity Education Centre /automated assembly lines /Eiichi Matsumoto /NEC Corp /kaizen /manufacturing /NEC Saitama
Why is this robot smiling?
21mar96, 51
The Japanese engineer as Dr Frankenstein
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /engineering /technology /robots /robotics /Fumio Hara / virtual communication /computers
Japan: Snap shots
br 02may96, 81
Japan /retail /technology /industry /photographic equipment / cameras /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd /Eastman Kodak /Nikon Corp / Minolta Co Ltd /Advanced Photo System
A new generation
foc: Technology 27jun96, 44-45
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /technology /batteries /Sony Corp /Toshiaki Fukuma / electronics /Toshihiko Saito /lithium ion /Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /Japan Storage Battery Association /TDK /Yuasa /Hydro-Quebec / joint ventures /Moli Energy /NEC Corp /Duracell
Japan: Aid for research
br 04jul96, 73
Japan /education /technology /scientific research /Council for Science and Technology

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Breaking up is hard to do
15feb96, 52
Japan again debates future of NTT
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /monopoly /politics /cable TV /deregulation / DoCoMo /cellular telephones /Fujitsu Corp /DDI /Japan Telecom /Teleway Japan / subsidies /privatization /R&D /

Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Social Democratic Party / Ichiro Hino /Japan Telecommunications Worker's Union /Masaaki Arima
Getting personal
03oct96, 97
PHS connects up with hip young Tokyo
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /telecommunications /youth /consumerism /Hajime Tamura / mobile telephones /cordless telephones /cellular telephones / Personal Handyphone System /PHS /DDI Tokyo Pocket Telephone / marketing /Yoichiro Tsuge
No pain, no gain
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 47/50
Darryl Gibson/Tokyo
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /deregulation /monopoly /DDI Corp /Japan Telecom Co Ltd /Teleway Japan Corp /Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co Ltd /KDD /International Digital Communications Inc /ICD /International Telecomunications Japan Inc /ITI / foreign ownership /mergers & takeovers /fibre optics / Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd
Japan: NTT agrees to split
br 19dec96, 75
Japan /telecommunications /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications
TOURISM
Raw fish and all that jazz
ir 25apr96, 50
Restaurants/Leisure: Daiwa-zushi, Kabuki-za, Sake No Ana, New York Grill, Blue Note
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /tourism /leisure /food & beverage /Tokyo /sushi /fish market /restaurants /Bun /Kenzo Tange /sake /bars /jazz
TRADE
Fact or friction
01feb96, 40-42
Now that Japan's trade surplus is down, will Japan bashing ease?
Sebastian Moffett and Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /trade policy /trade surplus /consumerism /farm trade / agricultural imports /Roger Mathus /US Semiconductor Industry / retail /L.L. Bean /department stores /Warren Day / mail-order / discount stores /deregulation /liquor /Tsutomu Hata /agricultural policy /Toyota Motor Corp /motor industry / Honda Motor Co Ltd / national security /Uruguay Round /rice / overseas manufacturing / electronics /NEC Corp /Mark Peace / Sanyo Electric Co Ltd /Yasuaki Takano /consumer electronics /Keith Henry /Marc Fuoti /Yuko Iwasaki
Japan: Trade turns negative
br 21mar96, 63
Japan /trade deficit
Japan: Trade surplus shrinks
br 01aug96, 59
Japan /trade surplus
TRADE W/ASIA
Exporting a surplus
foc: Japan 04jul96, 44-46
Sumie Kawakami
Japan /trade /offshore manufacturing /consumer electronics / trade surplus /Nobuya Nemoto /overseas investment /Miti / colour TVs / refrigerators /General Electric Corp /Toshikazu Zenichi /PCs / computers
TRADE W/BURMA
The sun never sets
cvr: Tokyo's Deal Makers: Why Asia Still Needs Japan 01feb96, 46-48/50
Japan's big trading companies are leading foray into Asia
Henny Sender/Rangoon
Japan /overseas investment /trade /Burma /foreign investment / Mike Nagai /Mitsui & Co Ltd /sogo shosha /industrial estates / general trading companies /Nissho Iwai Corp /Mitsubishi Corp / Sumitomo Corp /Itochu Corp /Marubeni Corp /entrepreneurs /Frank Packard /bribery /technology transfer /power plants / Overseas Chinese /Charoen Pokphand group /Chearavanont family /Eka Cipta Widjaya /Oei Hong Leong /China Strategic Holdings /Salim Group / Sinar Mas group /Sakae Kameda / Iwao Toriumi /Liem Sioe Liong / Kenichi Nishida /Kazumasa Suzuki /Mahathir Mohamad /Minoru Morofushi /Jiang Zemin / Tomoo Takahara /Kazuo Haruna /Zhu Rongji /intelligence / Paiton /natural resources /energy /Nalin Rathid / Bakrie & Brothers /oil & gas /Yoshiro Kumaki /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /liquefied natural gas /Pertamina /Ray Vickers / Miti /Shuzo Uematsu /Keppel Corp /Bangkok Bank Ltd / Nissin / Kosaku Kawai /diversification /Nozumu Kunishige / Simon Fraser / Kazuo Asada /Katsuya Takanashi /Japan Inc
TRADE W/CHINA
Let me introduce you
cvr: Tokyo's Deal Makers: Why Asia Still Needs Japan 01feb96, 51
The shosha are making it easier to set up in China
Henny Sender
Japan /overseas investment /trade /China /general trading companies /Japan Inc /sogo shosha /Asahi Breweries Ltd /beer / Itochu Corp /Hiroshi Ohtaka /Toshiba Motor Corp /power plants / Marubeni Corp /Suzuki Motor Corp /textiles /Hiroo Uchiyama / barter trade /Takashi Yamamura /Kenichi Nishida /Passport Fashion /The Daiei Inc
TRADE W/EU
Soft talk, no stick
16may96, 74
Europe's new approach towards Japan pays off
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Japan /economic relations /trade-assessment mechanism /John Richardson /deregulation /Yasukuni Enoki / motor industry /James Rosenstein /Leon Brittan /electronics / exports & imports
EU: Japan dampens spirits
br 25jul96, 85
Japan /trade /EU /WTO /taxation /exports & imports /alcohol / food & beverage
TRADE W/US
Eye of the beholder
01feb96, 42
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /trade policy /trade surplus /US /Bill Clinton /Mickey Kantor /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp / telecommunications / insurance /Marjory Searing
Japan: Surplus shrinks
br 29feb96, 55
Japan /trade surplus /US
Japan: Competition probe
br 07mar96, 63
Japan /trade /US /Fair Trade Commission /camera film /Fuji
Chips on America's shoulder
ed 30may96, 05
Abolish the US-Japan Semiconductor Agreement
US /Japan /trade policy /intellectual-property rights / semiconductors /Cato Institute /Mickey Kantor /Al Gore / Walter Mondale
Not worried
int 08aug96, 12
Japan /trade /US /World Trade Organization /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd /Eastman Kodak /Noboru Hatakeyama /Japan External Trade Organization /Jetro
Forbidden fruit
08aug96, 50-51
Japanese plant pathologist's suicide spotlights US-Japan trade disputes
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /trade /US /agricultural trade /fire blight /apples /pears / fruit trees /food & beverage /Agriculture Ministry /fruit farmers /Akio Tanii /research /beef /rice /quarantine /Mike Saunders /Los Angeles Times /Tom Foley /exports & imports / Jim Thomas /trade sanctions /Jim Archer /Wally Ewart /Steven Beer
Japan: Film row before WTO
br 17oct96, 111
Japan /WTO /trade policy /US /photographic film /market access / Kodak /Fuji Photo Film Co Ltd
TRANSPORT
Japan: Railway firm off track
br 18apr96, 87
Japan /transport /Japan National Railways Settlement Corp / bankruptcy /privatization /debt
Japan: UPS pens deal
br 07nov96, 95
Japan /transport /United Parcel Service /UPS /courier services / Federal Express /Nippon Cargo Airlines /FedEx
WOMEN
Japan: Discrimination suit won
br 12dec96, 75
Japan /labour rights /women's rights /sex discrimination /The Shiba Shinkyo Kinko Bank Ltd /compensation /law
YAMAZAKI, MIYOZO
Creature comforts
pro 05sep96, 78
Samurai descendant adopts primitive lifestyle
Sachiko Sakamaki
Japan /history /Miyozo Yamazaki /Stone Age /Jomon Man / archaeology /Kiyoyuki Higuchi /Sayoko Yamazaki /Hisayoshi Inose
YOUTH
Fates worse than death
a&s 29feb96, 38-40
Schoolyard bullying and related suicides become national issue
Sachiko Sakamaki/Tokyo
Japan /youth /education /bullying /ijime /Hisashi Ito /suicide / culture /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Japan Teachers Union /Masanori Takahashi /juku /cram schools /Jun Kanno /Hiroto Kawai / Kanji Nishio /Susumu Oda /media /Yuhei Kodama /Danece Stapleton /Masao Miyamoto /health /The Straightjacket Society /bk /bureaucracy / Midori Imai
Little women
a&s 12dec96, 48/50
Japanese schoolgirls cash in on their innocence
Sebastian Moffett
Japan /youth /teenage prostitution /Hitomi Konya /Nakayo Matsumoto /Jolicon /karaoke /paid escorts /Yumi Yamashita

KAZAKHSTAN

Kazakhstan: Terms of purchase
br 30may96, 55
Kazakhstan /Central Asia /oil & gas /Tengizchevroil /Mobil

LAOS

CRIME
Laos: Deadly highway
br 26sep96, 15
Laos /crime /murder /security /roads
Road of death
28nov96, 32/36
Hmong tribesmen are killing travellers to the north
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /crime /insurgency /tribespeople /Hmong /national security / tourism /murder /Claude Vincent /Khao San Pathet Lao /CIA /civil war /ethnic groups /Thailand /repatriation / drugs /Somsavat Lengsavad /intr /Phra Chamroon Panchan / Thai-Lao Border Security Commission /Vientiane Times / Somsavat Lengsavad /Lao-Americans / Vang Pao /US /Lao Family Community Inc /San Francisco Chronicle / Lao National Liberation Front /resettlement /farming /opium / drugs /heroin
DEFENCE
Company town
21mar96, 22-23
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /defence /Bolisat Phatthana Khet Phoudoi Import Export Co / armed forces /Mountainous Areas Development /Co / BPKP /military budget /defence spending /Khamtay Siphandone /Agricultural Forestry Development Import Export & General Service Co /logging /timber /forestry
DEVELOPMENT
Shedding its skin
21mar96, 22-23
Communist Party seeks to define a new role
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /politics /development /Lao People's Revolutionary Party / congress /Indonesia /Burma /military /nationalism /ideology / Khamtay Siphandone /Nouhak Phoumsavanh /Khamphoui Keoboualapha / Choummaly Sayasone /economic policy / Bolisat Phatthana Khet Phoudoi Import Export Co /BKPK / armed forces /economic reform / Lao Front for National Reconstruction /Lao People's Revolutionary Youth Union /Lao Women's Union /Lao Federation of Trade Unions / Social Democrat Club
ECONOMY
Laos: Reform loan
br 07mar96, 63
Laos /economic relations /World Bank /loans /International Development Association /IDA /economic reform /state enterprise / enterprise reform /commercial law
Electric dream flickers
ec 26sep96, 58
Bertil Lintner
Laos /economy
ENERGY
Laos: Thailand refuses power
br 10oct96, 75
Laos /energy /trade /Thailand /Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand /power plants /hydroelectricity
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Staying on
pro 21nov96, 98
A French army veteran cooks up a new life for himself in Indochina
Bertil Lintner
Laos /Joseph Pantalacci /food & beverage /Arawan Restaurant / France /Jacques Chirac /Chevalier in the Legion of Honour / Vannareth Rajpho
GOVERNMENT
Laos: Conservative control
br 04apr96, 13
Laos /government /Sixth Congress of the People's Revolutionary Party /Central Committee /Khamphoui Keoboualapha
Laos: Government reshuffle
br 02may96, 13
Laos /government /Noulak Phoumsavanh /Sisavath Keobounphanh / Khamphoui Keoboualapha /administration
Two down
int 25jul96, 12
Laos /government /Khamphoui Keoboualapha /Lao People's Revolutionary Party Congress /State Planning Committee / Committee for Planning and Cooperation /Foreign Investment Management Committee /Leuane Sombounkhane /Bountiem Phitsamay
IDEOLOGY
One of us
11jan96, 26
How to foster nationalism in a poor, diverse country?
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /nationalism /ideology /Buddhism /communism /Kaysone Phomvihane /religion /Grant Evans /ethnic groups /Thongsing Thammavong /culture /Lao People's Revolutionary Party / prostitution /corruption /Lao Loum /Lao Theung /Lao Sung / tribespeople /regional disparities /UNDP /Hans Luther / guerrillas /Vang Pao /Faydang Lobliayao /Houa Phan / development / resettlement /opium /narcotics /heroin / trafficking /drugs / farming /agriculture
INSURGENCY
Road of death
28nov96, 32/36
Hmong tribesmen are killing travellers to the north
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /crime /insurgency /tribespeople /Hmong /national security / tourism /murder /Claude Vincent /Khao San Pathet Lao /CIA /civil war /ethnic groups /Thailand /repatriation / drugs /Somsavat Lengsavad /intr /Phra Chamroon Panchan / Thai-Lao Border Security Commission /Vientiane Times / Somsavat Lengsavad /Lao-Americans / Vang Pao /US /Lao Family Community Inc /San Francisco Chronicle / Lao National Liberation Front /resettlement /farming /opium / drugs /heroin
LEADERSHIP
Change of face
18apr96, 22
Reform gets an authoritarian overlay
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Laos /Thailand /leadership /government /tribespeople /ethnic groups /economic reform /party congress /Lao People's Revolutionary Party /Khamphoui Keoboualapha /Khamtay Siphandone / Nouhak Phoumsavanh /Saman Viyaket / Choummaly Sayasone /foreign investment /politburo /military /armed forces /population / nationalism /Osakanh Thammatheva /Asang Laoly /Boungyang Vorachit /Sisavath Keobounphanh
NATIONALISM
One of us
11jan96, 26
How to foster nationalism in a poor, diverse country?
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /nationalism /ideology /Buddhism /communism /Kaysone Phomvihane /religion /Grant Evans /ethnic groups /Thongsing Thammavong /culture /Lao People's Revolutionary Party / prostitution /corruption /Lao Loum /Lao Theung /Lao Sung /

tribespeople /regional disparities /UNDP /Hans Luther / guerrillas /Vang Pao /Faydang Lobliayao /Houa Phan / development / resettlement /opium /narcotics /heroin / trafficking /drugs / farming /agriculture
PANTALACCI, JOSEPH
Staying on
pro 21nov96, 98
A French army veteran cooks up a new life for himself in Indochina
Bertil Lintner
Laos /Joseph Pantalacci /food & beverage /Arawan Restaurant / France /Jacques Chirac /Chevalier in the Legion of Honour / Vannareth Rajpho
POLITICS
Shedding its skin
21mar96, 22-23
Communist Party seeks to define a new role
Bertil Lintner/Vientiane
Laos /politics /development /Lao People's Revolutionary Party / congress /Indonesia /Burma /military /nationalism /ideology / Khamtay Siphandone /Nouhak Phoumsavanh /Khamphoui Keoboualapha / Choummaly Sayasone /economic policy / Bolisat Phatthana Khet Phoudoi Import Export Co /BKPK / armed forces /economic reform / Lao Front for National Reconstruction /Lao People's Revolutionary Youth Union /Lao Women's Union /Lao Federation of Trade Unions / Social Democrat Club
PROPERTY
Laos: Bank aids land project
br 04apr96, 64
Laos /property /economic relations /World Bank /land rights / land registration
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Laos: Bid to join Asean
br 11apr96, 13
Laos /Asean /Ly Southavilay /Somsavat Lengsavad /Ali Alatas
RELATIONS W/BURMA
Natural allies
18apr96, 23
Thailand's neighbours forge closer bonds
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Laos /Burma /Cambodia /Asean /Than Shwe /Khamtay Siphandone / Chatichai Choonhavan /foreign policy
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Change of face
18apr96, 22
Reform gets an authoritarian overlay
Bertil Lintner/Bangkok
Laos /Thailand /leadership /government /tribespeople /ethnic groups /economic reform /party congress /Lao People's Revolutionary Party /Khamphoui Keoboualapha /Khamtay Siphandone / Nouhak Phoumsavanh /Saman Viyaket / Choummaly Sayasone /foreign investment /politburo /military /armed forces /population / nationalism /Osakanh Thammatheva /Asang Laoly /Boungyang Vorachit /Sisavath Keobounphanh
RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
Laos: Reform loan
br 07mar96, 63
Laos /economic relations /World Bank /loans /International Development Association /IDA /economic reform /state enterprise / enterprise reform /commercial law
Laos: Bank aids land project
br 04apr96, 64
Laos /property /economic relations /World Bank /land rights / land registration
TRADE W/THAILAND
Laos: Thailand refuses power
br 10oct96, 75
Laos /energy /trade /Thailand /Electricity Generating Authority of Thailand /power plants /hydroelectricity

LUNAR NEW YEAR QUIZ

Good riddance
aside 29feb96, 54
Annual year-end quiz
quiz

MACAU

CULTURE
Macau's cultural bet pays off
ir 14nov96, 64
Music festivals: Macau International Music Festival
Bradley Winterton
Macau /culture /tourism /hotels /casinos /gambling / sovereignty / China /opera /Anna Tomowa-Sintow /Warren Mok /Paolo Trevisi / Renato Palumbo
ELECTIONS
Macau: High election turnout
br 03oct96, 13
Macau /government /direct elections /legislature /sovereignty / 1999
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Al fresco rendezvous
ir 28dec95/04jan96, 103-104
Restaurants: Fernando's Restaurant
Cathy Hilborn [In Review: First in expanded review section]
Macau /food & beverage /restaurants /Fernando's Restaurant / tourism
One fine mess
ir 14mar96, 49
Restaurants: Clube Militar de Macau
Annabel Doling
Macau /food & beverage /restaurants
GAMBLING
The die is cast
26sep96, 24/26
Enclave is already surrendering to China's embrace
Bruce Gilley/Macau
Macau /China /gambling /sovereignty /Vasco Rocha Vieira / Wang Qiren /Xinhua /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / administration /direct elections /Deng Xiaoping /1999 /Stanley Ho /property development /hotels /Macau Tourism and Amusement Co /STDM /David Chow /Tong Chi-kin /Alliance for Development /Gabriela Cesar / corruption /Guangdong / tourism /land reclamation /airports / localization /civil service / law /language /Orient Foundation / Chen Ziying /Lydia Da Luz
Predators at the gate
26sep96, 26/30
Ho's gambling monopoly is a tempting target
Bruce Gilley/Macau
Macau /gambling /Stanley Ho /Macau Tourism and Amusement Co /STDM /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau /monopoly /casinos / gaming /disclosure /Ministry of State Security /electricity / Alexandre Ho /New World Development Co Ltd /Shun Tak Holdings Ltd /Wang Qiren / Winnie Ho /Henry Fok /Cheng Yu-tong /Gabriela Cesar / shares listing /Anran Co /China /Ministry of State Security / Grand View Hotel /extortion /intimidation /bombs /Liu Yifeng
GOVERNMENT
Macau: High election turnout
br 03oct96, 13
Macau /government /direct elections /legislature /sovereignty / 1999
HO, STANLEY
Predators at the gate
26sep96, 26/30
Ho's gambling monopoly is a tempting target
Bruce Gilley/Macau
Macau /gambling /Stanley Ho /Macau Tourism and Amusement Co /STDM /Sociedade de Turismo e Diversoes de Macau /monopoly /casinos / gaming /disclosure /Ministry of State Security /electricity / Alexandre Ho /New World Development Co Ltd /Shun Tak Holdings Ltd /Wang Qiren / Winnie Ho /Henry Fok /Cheng Yu-tong /Gabriela Cesar / shares listing /Anran Co /China /Ministry of State Security / Grand View Hotel /extortion /intimidation /bombs /Liu Yifeng
HOTELS
Rooms without a view
ir 13jun96, 53
Hotels: Hotel Bela Vista
Simon Elegant
Macau /hotels /Hotel Bela Vista
HUMAN RIGHTS
Silence at Macau
int 08aug96, 12
Macau /China /human rights /cadres /legislation
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Silence at Macau
int 08aug96, 12
Macau /China /human rights /cadres /legislation
The die is cast
26sep96, 24/26
Enclave is already surrendering to China's embrace
Bruce Gilley/Macau
Macau /China /gambling /sovereignty /Vasco Rocha Vieira / Wang Qiren /Xinhua /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / administration /direct elections /Deng Xiaoping /1999 /Stanley Ho /property development /hotels /Macau Tourism and Amusement Co /STDM /David Chow /Tong Chi-kin /Alliance for Development /Gabriela Cesar / corruption /Guangdong / tourism /land reclamation /airports / localization /civil service / law /language /Orient Foundation / Chen Ziying /Lydia Da Luz
TEIXEIRA, MANUEL
Manuel Teixeira
50th 22aug96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1966
REVIEW /anniversary /Macau /Very Rev Manuel Teixeira / Catholic Church
TOURISM
Macau's cultural bet pays off
ir 14nov96, 64
Music festivals: Macau International Music Festival
Bradley Winterton
Macau /culture /tourism /hotels /casinos /gambling / sovereignty / China /opera /Anna Tomowa-Sintow /Warren Mok /Paolo Trevisi / Renato Palumbo

MALAYSIA

ABDULLAH AHMAD
Plum post
int 28mar96, 12
Malaysia /UN /Abdullah Ahmad /Razak Hussein /Musa Hitam / communism /political prisoners
ANNUAR MUSA
Youth and ambition
int 25apr96, 12
Malaysia /politics /Annuar Musa /leadership /Umno Youth / Zahid Hamidi /Rahim Tamby Chik /Mahathir Mohamad /Isa Samad
ANWAR IBRAHIM
Succession saga
cvr: Malaysia: Mahathir With 20/20 Vision 24oct96, 22-23
Anwar is still the favourite, but not the only candidate
V.G. Kulkarni, Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Anwar Ibrahim /leadership / politics / Umno /political parties /corruption /Rafidah Aziz / Zahid Hamidi / Rahim Tamby Chik /Muhyiddin Yassin / Hishamuddin Hussein /Najib Razak /Muhammad Muhammad Taib /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Zainuddin Mydin /Sanusi Junid /Daim Zainuddin /Ghani Othman
AVIATION
Malaysia: Boeing lands deal
br 18jan96, 55
Malaysia /aviation /Malaysia Airlines /Boeing /aircraft /Airbus Industrie /McDonnell Douglas
Kuala Lumpur: Late landing
shr 05sep96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /aviation /Kinta Kellas Bhd /infrastructure projects / Apec summit /Commonwealth Games /airports /project management / Public Works Department /Capital Corp
BADAWI, ABDULLAH AHMAD
Forging Malaysia's identity
eye 29aug96, 36
Multiracial country seeks to instill confidence in its people
Frank Ching
Malaysia /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /intr /race relations / national identity /minorities /ethnic groups /development / Islam /religion /constitution /US /China
BANKING
Malaysia: Reserve rules
br 08feb96, 57
Malaysia /banking /regulations /Bank Negara Malaysia /central banks
Luring new wealth
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 46/48
Murray Hiebert/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /private banking /offshore investment / fashion shows /Banque Indosuez /Michael Potsios /Banque Nationale de Paris /managed funds /National Westminster Bank /Paul Kwek / Citibank /Central Provident Fund / CPF /financial reform /Elsie Foh /John Doyle /Teh Hong Piow
Malaysia: Reserve ratio raised
br 06jun96, 71
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia
Malaysia: Pacific Bank merges
br 06jun96, 71
Malaysia /banking /Pacific Bank Bhd /Singapore /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /mergers & takeovers
Banking: Seemly suitor
shr 26sep96, 78
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /banking /Ban Hin Lee Bank /Annuar Senawi / mergers & takeovers /United Merchant Group /Quek Leng Chan /Yeap family / Hong Leong Group /Ahmad Sebi / Advance Synergy /Daim Zainuddin
Outward bound
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 68/70
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /banking /Bank Negara Malaysia Bhd /World Trade Organization /Pacific Bank Bhd /United Asian Bank /Bank of Commerce /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /OCBC / regulations
CHANDRA MUZAFFAR
Justice for all
25jan96, 24
Malaysian NGO protests 'unjust' global system
Hugh Williamson and S. Jayasankaran/Frankfurt/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /human rights /Malaysia /Chandra Muzaffar /NGOs / Jeremy Corbyn /Dmoninance of the West Over the Rest / foreign policy /UK /Just World Trust /Aliran /media /North-South relations /religion /Abdurahman Alamoudi /American-Muslim Council /national security /Richard Falk /Vandana Shiva /Krishna Iyer /Kinhide Mushakoji / Hans Koechler / Razali Ismail /Mahathir Mohamad
CHINESE
Try next door
07mar96, 17
In neighbouring countries, vastly different New Years
John McBeth and Murray Hiebert/Jakarta/Kuala Lumpur
Indonesia /Malaysia /Overseas Chinese /culture /Lunar New Year / ethnic groups /Idul Fitri /Islam /Mahathir Mohamad / Malaysian Chinese Association /New Economic Policy / Ciputra /race riots / Indonesian Communist Party /Communist Party of Malaya /PKI /riots & demonstrations /race relations / fireworks
Unwritten rule
07mar96, 20-21
For Chinese parties, that's 'don't rock the boat'
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Chinese /politics /minorities /race relations / political parties /Malaysian Chinese Association /Gerakan / Democratic Action Party /ethnic groups /bumiputras /Ling Liong Sik /Toh Kin Woon /Francis Loh /self-censorship /New Economic Policy /race riots /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Tunku Abdul Rahman / Lim Chong Eu /history /Tan Cheng Lock /Tan Siew Sin
The truce that failed
07mar96, 21
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Chinese /politics /minorities /race relations / political parties /Malaysian Chinese Association /Mahathir Mohamad / Vision 2020 /Lee Kim Sai /Lim Ah Lek /Ting Chew Poh / leadership
CONSTRUCTION
The big leagues
08feb96, 50
Malaysians expect a Games windfall
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /construction /sports facilities /Commonwealth Games Complex /property development /media /Hashim Ali / Sukom 98 / tourism /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd / Renong Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad /UEM /Renong City / Berjaya Group /Alam Baduri /Trans-Resource Corp /licensing / Abdul Rahman /sports sponsorship
Moving mountains
int 15feb96, 12
Malaysia /construction /Putrajaya /administrative capital / property development /Mahathir Mohamad /projects / environment / Putrajaya Holdings

Malaysia: Construction freeze
br 23may96, 71
Malaysia /construction ban /property development /transport / traffic /Kuala Lumpur /Mahathir Mohamad
Takeover tremors
int 01aug96, 12
Malaysia /construction /IJM Corp /IBG Corp Bhd /Jeffrey Cheah / Sungei Way /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /trust funds / managed funds

CONSUMERISM
Consumer spending in Malaysia and Thailand [chart]
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Thailand /Malaysia /consumerism

CULTURE
Between God and Mammon
a&s 09may96, 58-60
In Malaysia, Muslims are learning to live in the modern world — and many like it
Simon Elegant
Malaysia /religion /culture /Muslims /Islam /Islamic fundamentalism /Islamic banking /Islamic law /sharia /Karim Raslan /ethnic groups /population /Parti Islam Malaysia /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /political parties /Kelantan /Umno /Chandra Muzaffar / Noraini Osman /Sisters in Islam /Malaysian Youth Movement /Abim / Mohamad Nur Manuty /Al-Arqam
All the right reasons
a&s 09may96, 59
Simon Elegant
Malaysia /religion /culture /Muslims /Islam /Institute for Islamic Understanding /Ikim /think-tanks /Chandra Muzaffar / stockmarkets /gambling /Subky Latiff /Pas /Islamic banking
Lucky charmer
pro 01aug96, 66
Manager-cum-geomancer dispenses good directions
Celine Frenandez
Malaysia /culture /Yap Cheng Hai /geomancy /feng shui /Tan CHuan Hui /palmistry /fortune-telling /numerology /Metroplex Bhd /Wong Poh Li

DAIM ZAINUDDIN
Dirty linen
28mar96, 21
High-profile criticism from a Mahathir insider
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Daim Zainuddin /Utusan Malaysia /media / Mahathir Mohamad /Syed Husin Ali /Umno /Anwar Ibrahim / Jaafar Rahim /Zainuddin Mydin /Tunku Abdul Rahman / Malays /self-censorship

DEFENCE
Malaysia: Hawks without wings
br 29feb96, 13
Malaysia /defence /air force /Syed Hamid Albar /British Aerospace
Malaysia: Spratly drills
br 06jun96, 13
Malaysia /defence /Spratly Islands /military exercises /armed forces /Layang-Layang /sovereignty

DEVELOPMENT
Malaysia: Construction freeze
br 23may96, 71
Malaysia /construction ban /property development /transport / traffic /Kuala Lumpur /Mahathir Mohamad
Dr Feelgood
cvr: Malaysia: Mahathir With 20/20 Vision 24oct96, 18-19/ 21-22
Mahathir's drive towards 21st century gives Malaysians new sense of confidence
V.G. Kulkarni, S. Jayasankaran and Murray Hiebert/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /development /Mahathir Mohamad /economic policy /Anwar Ibrahim /Umno /leadership /Khoo Boo Teik /Vision 2020 /ethnic groups /Daim Zainuddin /foreign exchange / Perwaja Steel Bhd / infrastructure /motor racing /Bernie Ecclestone /Formula One Constructors Association / bumiputras /New Economic Policy /Malays /Indians /Chinese / overseas investment /Francis Yeoh /Suffian Hashim / Hishamuddin Hussein /economic liberalization /Musa Hitam / manufacturing /environment /privatization /Chandra Muzaffar / Anti-Corruption Agency /Rais Yatim /judiciary /constitutional amendments /The Malay Dilemma /law /Internal Security Act / national security /opposition /Syed Husin Ali /riots & demonstrations /culture /education /language /Lim Kit Siang / media
Malaysia at peace with itself
eye 12dec96, 40
Frank Ching
Malaysia /development /race relations /Lee Kuan Yew / Malaysian Federation /Singapore /meritocracy /ethnic groups / Chinese / Mahathir Mohamad /Malays /bumiputras /race riots / riots & demonstrations /Noordin Sopiee /New Economic Policy /Vision 2020 /Jeffrey Sachs

DISASTERS
Malaysia: Landslide verdict
br 22feb96, 13
Malaysia /disasters /landslides /deforestation /environment

ECONOMY
Strength in numbers
ec 04apr96, 63
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /economy
No time to worry
16may96, 80
In Malaysia's five-year plan, little fear of overheating
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /economic policy /Seventh Five-Year Plan /Mahathir Mohamad /development /investment /Ali Abul Hassan / Economic Planning Unit /education /transport
More equal than before
16may96, 80
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /economic policy /Malays /bumiputras /Seventh Five-Year Plan /New Economic Policy /population /Overseas Chinese /race relations /Indians /Khalid Ibrahim /wealth distribution /ethnic groups
Becoming choosy
ec 25jul96, 73
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /economy
Change of tune
ec 14nov96, 70
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /economy

EDUCATION
School ties
int 28mar96, 12
Malaysia /education /foreign universities /YTL Corp /Francis Yeoh /London University /Cambridge University /Alexander Lee /Wan Azmi Wan Hamzah /Land & General / Massachusetts Institute of Technology /MIT
Silence of the lambs
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 24-26
Where are the creative professionals who will lead Asia?
Gary Silverman/Kuala Lumpur
Asia /education /Malaysia /Khoo Kay Kim /University of Malaya / students /national security /quotas /race relations / bumiputras / Vision 2020 /Mahathir Mohamad /English / language /Osman Bakar / privatization /Ungku Aziz /riots & demonstrations /student activism /history /Syed Husin Ali / Internal Security Act /youth / Anwar Ibrahim /protests /Roger Bertelson /skilled labour /Unesco /corporatization /foreign universities /Najib Razak /National Council on Higher Education /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /twinning / Petronas Bhd / Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Anuarudin Mohamed Noor / Ariffin Mamat /youth

ELECTIONS
Malaysia: Sarawak polls
br 29aug96, 13
Malaysia /state elections /Sarawak Dayak Party /National Front / political parties

ELECTRONICS
Two thumbs down
21mar96, 55
Malaysia may nix plans for wafer-fabrication plant
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /technology /electronics /wafer fabrication /foreign investment /Hitachi group /LG Group /Kulim Technology Park / industrial estates /Mahathir Mohamad /industrialization /T.H. Tan /Komag /Rafidah Aziz /Khazanah Holdings /Malaysian Institute of Micro-electronics Systems /Dataquest /Koh Tsu Koon /Texas Instruments Inc /Singapore /Thailand

ENERGY
Malaysia: Power surge
shr 11jan96, 84
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /independent power plants / IPPs /Ani Arope /electricity /licensing /Bakun Hydroelectric Dam /projects /dams
Sell-off in Sabah
11apr96, 69
Prominent companies line up to bid for troubled utility
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Sabah Electricity Board /monopoly / investment / privatization /Economic Planning Unit / mangement /Bumiputra Merchant Bankers /Ernst & Young / YTL Corp Bhd /Land & General Bhd /UMW Corp Bhd /Time Engineering Bhd /Lim Kim Hai /Denko Industrial Malaysian Helicopter Services /Leader-Universal Holdings /independent power producers /power plants /IPPs /Salleh Said Keruak / Seventh Malaysia Plan for 1996-2000 /economic policy / infrastructure projects
Malaysia: ABB wins power bid
br 27jun96, 71
Malaysia /energy /dams /Bakun /hydroelectricity /ABB /CPBO /joint ventures /Sarawak /Tenaga Nasional Bhd
Bakun dammed
04jul96, 71
Surprise court ruling sours Mahathir's dream
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /environment /native rights /dams /Bakun / tribespeople /James Foong /High Court /hydroelectricity /ABB / Sarawak /Mahathir Mohamad /P. Gunasegaram /Ting Pek Khiing /Ekran Bhd /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /NGOs /non-governmental organizations / PWE Industries /environmental law /EIAs /Taib Mahmud /Gurdial Singh Nijar /Anwar Ibrahim /Lim Kit Siang /protests
Malaysia: Bakun goes ahead
br 11jul96, 65
Malaysia /energy /environment /Bakun /dams /hydroelectricity / Sarawak /Ekran Bhd /Court of Appeal /EIAs /protests
Modernizing Malaysia
ed 15aug96, 05
Out of darkness, light
Malaysia /technology /energy /blackouts /development / Mahathir Mohamad /foreign investment /independent power producers /IPPs / Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / Multimedia Super Corridor / airports /Putrajaya /administrative capital /Kenichi Ohmae
Malaysia: In the dark
br 15aug96, 71
Malaysia /energy /power shortage /blackouts /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly /Mahathir Mohamad
Lights out
22aug96, 61
Power failure embarrasses Malaysian government
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /blackouts /monopoly / Mahathir Mohamad /Ani Arope /Ahmad Tajuddin /foreign investment / Multimedia Super Corridor /compensation /Vision 2020 /development /Seventh Malaysia Plan /economic policy / infrastructure /M. Magesvaran /independent power producers / IPPs /licensing /Azman Mokhtar
Malaysia: Bakun dam accord
br 17oct96, 111
Malaysia /energy /Ekran Bhd /dams /hydroelectricity /Bakun / ABB / Ting Pek Kiing
Lighting Tenaga's path
07nov96, 93
Malaysia grapples with an untenable power market
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy shortage /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /IPPs / independent power producers /Mahathir Mohamad /electricity / deregulation / Ahmad Tajudin /Powertek /Tenaga Teknoloji Perlis /Thailand
More power
int 21nov96, 14
Malaysia /energy /Automan /power plants /Antah

ENVIRONMENT
Bakun dammed
04jul96, 71
Surprise court ruling sours Mahathir's dream
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /environment /native rights /dams /Bakun / tribespeople /James Foong /High Court /hydroelectricity /ABB / Sarawak /Mahathir Mohamad /P. Gunasegaram /Ting Pek Khiing /Ekran Bhd /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /NGOs /non-governmental organizations / PWE Industries /environmental law /EIAs /Taib Mahmud /Gurdial Singh Nijar /Anwar Ibrahim /Lim Kit Siang /protests
Malaysia: Bakun goes ahead
br 11jul96, 65
Malaysia /energy /environment /Bakun /dams /hydroelectricity / Sarawak /Ekran Bhd /Court of Appeal /EIAs /protests

FINANCE
Carrots and sticks
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 58
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /privatization /capital market /Ghani Othman / Johor /roads /Prolink /Renong Bhd /Kumpulan Pasarana Rakyat Johor /infrastructure /Malaysia Inc /project financing / Mahathir Mohamad /Economic Planning Unit /economic policy /Ali Abul Hassan /Vision 2020 /housing

FOOD & BEVERAGE
God-given pancakes
ir 01feb96, 39
Restaurants: Valentine Roti
Jeffrey Hantover
Malaysia /food & beverage /Kuala Lumpur /restaurants /Ilango Arokiasamy /roti canai
Some things never change
ir 04jul96, 59
Restaurants: Coliseum Cafe
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /tourism /food & beverage /restaurants
Burger road
int 11jul96, 12
Malaysia /food & beverage /Burger King /franchising /Daim Zainuddin /fast food /North-South Highway /Kentucky Fried Chicken /Halim Saad /Renong Bhd /Emporium Holdings

GAMBLING
Out of luck
25jan96, 53
Olympia is on a losing streak in Sabah
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /gambling /Olympia Industries /Sabah /gaming / licensing /Lotteries Corp /Yap Yong Seong /Mycom Bhd / United Sabah Party / PBS /political parties /Lim Thian Kiat / Lajim Ukin /Lotteries Corp /Magnum Corp Bhd /Sandakan Turf Club /Everise Capital /Repco Holdings /Low Thiam Hock

HAMZAH, RAZALEIGH
Malaysia: Newspaper apology
br 14mar96, 13
Malaysia /press /Razaleigh Hamzah /libel /The Independent / Carrian Group /bankruptcy /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance /BMf /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia /corruption

HEALTH
Medical city
int 06jun96, 12
Malaysia /health /privatization /property development /Tunas Selatan /Sungei Buloh Leprosarium /Medical City /Esa Mohamad / hospitals
A cut above the rest
aside 04jul96, 72
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /health /Islam /circumcision /Gurcharan Singh /Tara KLamp /Islamic law /Muslims

HISTORY
A soldier's life
15feb96, 26-27
General's memoir recalls the Malayan insurgency
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Malaysia /history /Chin Peng /Kitti Ratanachaya / communism /guerrillas /Communist Party of Malaya /bk / Putting Out the Southern Fire /Malayan Emergency /armed forces /refugees / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Yau Yong Yew / peace talks /Rahim Noor

HOUSING
A roof over Malaysia
ed 08feb96, 05
Anwar pushes public housing
Malaysia /housing /property development /Anwar Ibrahim / Employees Provident Fund /Singapore /Hong Kong /Housing Development Board

HUMAN RIGHTS
No suggestions, please
22feb96, 22
Police lash out against their public critics
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law enforcement /human rights /corruption /Patrick

Teoh /radio broadcasting /media /traffic police /criminal defamation / Sivarasa Rasiah /Suaram /Abdul Rahim Noor / Supian Amat /Hendon Mohamed /Bar Council Dominic Puthucheary /Tenaganita /Irene Fernandez /illegal immigrants / detention camps /Abdul Malek Jano /Lee Quat Leong /police brutality
Malaysia: Activist charged
br 28mar96, 13
Malaysia /human rights /labour rights /illegal immigrants / Irene Fernandez /detention camps /women's rights /Tenaganita /law
Malaysia: Rights of the accused
br 08aug96, 13
Malaysia /law /human rights /legal rights /criminal appeals
Order in the court
05sep96, 21-22
Prosecutors face tougher time in criminal cases
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law enforcement /human rights /legal rights / judiciary /S. Arulpragasan /appeals /drugs /trafficking /burden of proof / criminal code /Mahathir Mohamad /amendments / Karpal Singh /Bar Council /lawyers /Hendon Mohamed / Manjeet Singh Dhillon /death penalty /Privy Council
INDIANS
Minimal input
int 18jul96, 12
Malaysia /Indians /minorities /race relations /Seventh Five-Year Plan /economic policy /Malaysian Indian Congress
INDUSTRY
From logs to Lotus
cvr: Fast Cars, Sweet Deals: Malaysia Inc Races Abroad 12dec96, 64-66/68/70
Mahathir pushes Malaysian industry to open its wallet and hit the road
S. Jayasankaran, Nate Thayer and others/Kuala Lumpur/Tirana
Malaysia /overseas investment /industry /manufacturing / offshore /Mahathir Mohamad /Business Focus /Albania /Lotus /sports cars / motor industry /Cambodia /lumber /forestry / logging /Kazakhstan / technology /Ananda Krishnan /power plants /Zimbabwe /natural resources /Proton /STI Corp /YTL Corp /Renong Bhd /Lion Group / Ariston Bhd /Petronas Bhd / Samling Strategic Corp /Intria / Worldwide Sports & Entertainment /Rimbunan Hijau Group /New Zealand /Papua New Guinea /Berjaya Corp Bhd /Britain /UK / Tatarstan / South Africa /China /Iran /Hong Kong /Canada /US / Guyana / Uruguay /Daim Zainuddin /technology transfer /national car / Costain /bridges /construction /Hassan Merican /India / Central Asia /Burma /Vietnam /oil & gas /automotive design / Salehuddin Hashim /Shaiq Sit Abdullah /Sime Darby / privatization /African National Congress /Nelson Mandela / Export-Import Bank / project financing /Angkor Wat /tourism / Somalia /Liberia /William Cheng /Amin Shah /Islamic markets /Muslims /Pakistan /Kirgyzstan /Salehuddin Hashim /Usaha Sama Timur Barat /Red Box /gambling / casinos /environment /deforestation /Kumpulan Emas /Solomon Islands /Pacific / Taiga Forest Products /plantations /Chua Ma Yu /Waterfront Group /Chen Lip Keong /Sihanoukville /corruption / floating casino /Fokker /Hun Sen /thermal-power plants /Zimbabwe Electricity Supply Authority /Robert Mugabe /Anwar Ibrahim / Labuan /offshore /Salehuddin Hashim
INFRASTRUCTURE
Big suspense
int 25jan96, 12
Malaysia /infrastructure /transport /Putrajaya /bridges /Medan / Kinta Kellas /Malacca Straits /Renong Bhd
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Malaysia: Hi-tech dreams
br 15aug96, 71
Malaysia /technology /foreign investment /Multimedia Super Corridor /projects /information technology /Putrajaya / administrative capital /airports /Ray Lane /Oracle
INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Home feelings
int 11apr96, 12
Malaysia /overseas investment /Lion Group /capital inflow / joint ventures /China
From logs to Lotus
cvr: Fast Cars, Sweet Deals: Malaysia Inc Races Abroad 12dec96, 64-66/68/70
Mahathir pushes Malaysian industry to open its wallet and hit the road
S. Jayasankaran, Nate Thayer and others/Kuala Lumpur/Tirana
Malaysia /overseas investment /industry /manufacturing / offshore /Mahathir Mohamad /Business Focus /Albania /Lotus /sports cars / motor industry /Cambodia /lumber /forestry / logging /Kazakhstan / technology /Ananda Krishnan /power plants /Zimbabwe /natural resources /Proton /STI Corp /YTL Corp /Renong Bhd /Lion Group / Ariston Bhd /Petronas Bhd / Samling Strategic Corp /Intria / Worldwide Sports & Entertainment /Rimbunan Hijau Group /New Zealand /Papua New Guinea /Berjaya Corp Bhd /Britain /UK / Tatarstan / South Africa /China /Iran /Hong Kong /Canada /US / Guyana / Uruguay /Daim Zainuddin /technology transfer /national car / Costain /bridges /construction /Hassan Merican /India / Central Asia /Burma /Vietnam /oil & gas /automotive design / Salehuddin Hashim /Shaiq Sit Abdullah /Sime Darby / privatization /African National Congress /Nelson Mandela / Export-Import Bank /
project financing /Angkor Wat /tourism /Somalia /Liberia / William Cheng /Amin Shah /Islamic markets /Muslims / Pakistan /Kirgyzstan /Salehuddin Hashim /Usaha Sama Timur Barat /Red Box /gambling / casinos /environment / deforestation /Kumpulan Emas /Solomon Islands /Pacific / Taiga Forest Products /plantations /Chua Ma Yu /Waterfront Group /Chen Lip Keong /Sihanoukville /corruption / floating casino /Fokker /Hun Sen /thermal-power plants /Zimbabwe Electricity Supply Authority /Robert Mugabe /Anwar Ibrahim / Labuan /offshore /Salehuddin Hashim
Trail blazer
cvr: Fast Cars, Sweet Deals: Malaysia Inc Races Abroad 12dec96, 71
Krishnan's overseas profits fuel huge projects at home
S. Jayasankaran, Nate Thayer and others/Kuala Lumpur/ Beverly Hills
Malaysia /overseas investment /Ananda Krishnan /property development /Kuala Lumpur City Centre /Petronas Towers / construction /intr /Worldwide Sports & Entertainment / Philippines Animation Studio /shares listing /Measat Broadcast Network Systems /Binariang Bhd /Tanjong Bhd /U S West International / Khazanah Berhad /satellite TV / telecommunications /Doordarshan
Hong Kong, fun city
cvr: Fast Cars, Sweet Deals: Malaysia Inc Races Abroad 12dec96, 72
Malaysian experience offers cautionary tales
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
Malaysia /overseas investment /Hong Kong /foreign investment /Dao Heng Bank Group Ltd /Quek Lang Chan / ethnic groups /Overseas Chinese /Jake Van der Camp /Carrian Group /George Tan /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia Bhd / Bumiputra Malaysia Finance Bhd /BMf Bhd / Allied Group / Lee Ming Tee /Cheah Cheng Hye /Value Partners / entrepreneurs /property development /Robert Kuok /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /Shangri-La Asia Ltd / Kerry Properties Ltd /Teh Hong Piow /Public Bank Bhd /JCG Holdings / deposit-taking companies /DTCs /Standard Chartered Bank /Sime Darby /BMW /Mirazan Mahathir / shipping
IRON & STEEL
On debt row
07mar96, 60
Malaysian steel maker stumbles, but isn't likely to fall
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /bankruptcy / state enterprise /Mahathir Mohamad /The Asian Wall Street Journal /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia /privatization /Lim Guan Eng /Eric Chia /Abud Shahid /Maju Holdings /Renong Bhd / Halim Saad /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /Amstell / Perwaja Steel /Kedah /Anwar Ibrahim / auditing
Malaysia: Perwaja bailout begins
br 21mar96, 63
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /bankruptcy / mergers & takeovers /debt /Anwar Ibrahim
Malaysia: Perwaja disappoints
br 30may96, 55
Malaysia /iron & steel /Perwaja Steel Bhd /bankruptcy /Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /debt
Malaysia: Perwaja's saviours
br 04jul96, 73
Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Malaysia /iron & steel /Amsteel Corp / Maju Holdings /Lion Group /mergers & takeovers / bankruptcy
KEDAH
Back off
11apr96, 16
Kedah gives Mahathir a political rebuff
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Kedah /Mahathir Mohamad /politics /Umno /Sanusi Junid / Osman Aroff /leadership rotation /ethnic groups /Sabah /elections /Rahim Tamby Chik /Perwaja Steel /bankruptcy / Rustam Sani
Malaysia: New chief minister
br 20jun96, 13
Malaysia /Sanusi Junid /Kedah /government /Mahathir Mohamad / Osman Aroff
KELANTAN
Malaysia: Kelantan rift
br 01aug96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Kelantan /Semangat 46 /Razaleigh Hamzah /Pas /political parties
Honeymoon's over
15aug96, 19
Stalemate threatens a six-year political alliance
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Kelantan /political parties /sultans /Tengku Ismail Petra /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Islam /Pas /Razaleigh Hamzah / Semangat 46 /leadership /Jomo Sundaram /Rais Yatim / opposition / Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno / media /Islamic law /water supply /privatization
KRISHNAN, ANANDA
Trail blazer
cvr: Fast Cars, Sweet Deals: Malaysia Inc Races Abroad 12dec96, 71
Krishnan's overseas profits fuel huge projects at home
S. Jayasankaran, Nate Thayer and others/Kuala Lumpur/ Beverly Hills
Malaysia /overseas investment /Ananda Krishnan /property development /Kuala Lumpur City Centre /Petronas Towers / construction /intr /Worldwide Sports & Entertainment / Philippines Animation Studio /shares listing /Measat Broadcast Network Systems /Binariang Bhd /Tanjong Bhd /U S West International / Khazanah Berhad /satellite TV / telecommunications /Doordarshan
LABOUR
Malaysia: Spouses leave houses
br 18jan96, 13
Malaysia /labour shortage /citizenship /work permits / expatriates
Malaysia: Activist charged
br 28mar96, 13
Malaysia /human rights /labour rights /illegal immigrants / Irene Fernandez /detention camps /women's rights /Tenaganita /law
Rules of the game
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 66
Gary Silverman
Asia /Malaysia /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /corruption /Riau /Indonesia /labour shortage /tekong / Ucok / magic
Crackdown
31oct96, 17-18
Government gets tough on migrant labourers
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /migrant labour /migration /illegal immigrants /visas / marriage /citizenship /self-service gas stations /legislation / caning /wages /Megat Junid Megat Ayob /Bangladesh / unskilled labour /Indonesia /Immigration Act /crime /Anwar Ibrahim /The Star /Marina Mahathir /race relations /Bosnia / Muslims /religion /New Straits Times /Amir Mohammad
LAW
Malaysia: Above the fray
br 22feb96, 13
Malaysia /monarchy /law /judiciary /sultans /Special Court / Begum Abdullah /Sultan Ahmad Shah /defamation
Malaysia: Judge quits
br 11jul96, 13
Malaysia /law /judiciary /High Court /Syed Ahmad Idid / poison-pen letter
Malaysia: Rights of the accused
br 08aug96, 13
Malaysia /law /human rights /legal rights /criminal appeals
Order in the court
05sep96, 21-22
Prosecutors face tougher time in criminal cases
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law enforcement /human rights /legal rights / judiciary /S. Arulpragasan /appeals /drugs /trafficking /burden of proof / criminal code /Mahathir Mohamad /amendments / Karpal Singh /Bar Council /lawyers /Hendon Mohamed / Manjeet Singh Dhillon /death penalty /Privy Council
LAW ENFORCEMENT
No suggestions, please
22feb96, 22
Police lash out against their public critics
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /law enforcement /human rights /corruption /Patrick Teoh /radio broadcasting /media /traffic police /criminal defamation / Sivarasa Rasiah /Suaram /Abdul Rahim Noor / Supian Amat /Hendon Mohamed /Bar Council Dominic Puthucheary /Tenaganita /Irene Fernandez /illegal immigrants / detention camps /Abdul Malek Jano /Lee Quat Leong /police brutality
LEADERSHIP
Equal opportunity
25jul96, 16/18
Umno campaign rules reduce role of money
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /leadership /political funding /campaigning / Supreme Council /Umno /leadership /Mahathir Mohamad / Syed Hamid Albar /Anwar Ibrahim /Abdul Razak Hussein / Ghafar Baba /Razaleigh Hamzah /Muhyiddin Yassin /Najib Razak /Mohammad Mohammad Taib / history /Hamid Albar / Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Semangat 46 /Rahim Tamby Chik / Ahmad Zahid Hamidi /Annuar Musa /Isa Samad / corruption / Hishamuddin Hussein Onn
Tough talk
cvr/intr: Malaysia: Mahathir With 20/20 Vision 24oct96, 23/ 26-27
Premier Mahathir thrives on no-nonsense policies
V.G. Kulkarni, Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /leadership /Daim Zainuddin / race relations /religion /national security /lawyers /democracy / political parties /Razaleigh Hamzah /law /judiciary /Karpal Singh /bumiputras /cronyism /Tunku Abdul Rahman / development
LEE KIM YEW
Living off the land
04jul96, 60-62
Lee Kim Yew sells posh homes off Malaysia's beaten tracks
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Lee Kim Yew /Country Heights Holdings /property development /housing /resorts /Mine Resorts City /theme parks / golf /Commonwealth Games /Palace of the Golden Horses / Mahathir Mohamad /entrepreneurs /Dinesh Nambiar /Borneo Heights /Sarawak / Lee Siang Chin /Azman Hashim /Arab-Malaysian Development Bank Group /real estate /Anwar Ibrahim /PhileoAllied Securities / Mohammad Mohammad Taib /College Heights /Tan Jin Teck /Corporate Heights /Negri Sembilan /Cletus Stephenson /education
LIM GUAN ENG
Malaysia: Oppositionist on trial
br 08feb96, 13
Malaysia /national security /Lim Guan Eng /Democratic Action Party /opposition /rape /Rahim Tamby Chik /slander / sedition
MAHATHIR MOHAMAD
No meeting of minds
int 14mar96, 12
Malaysia /Germany /Mahathir Mohamad /Helmut Kohl /Asem /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting
Back off
11apr96, 16
Kedah gives Mahathir a political rebuff
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Kedah /Mahathir Mohamad /politics /Umno /Sanusi Junid / Osman Aroff /leadership rotation /ethnic groups /Sabah /elections /Rahim Tamby Chik /Perwaja Steel /bankruptcy / Rustam Sani
Showing who's boss
16may96, 14-15
Mahathir reminds Umno he's firmly in charge
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno /leadership rotation / Sabah /Kedah /Jomo Sundaram /Anwar Ibrahim /

Sanusi Junid /Osman Aroff /media /Affifudin Omar /Rahim Tamby Chik /corruption / ethnic groups /Sabah Umno /Sabah Progressive Party /Chinese / Parti Demokratik Sabah / Kadazans /mining /timber /land rights / Salleh Said Keruak / Yong Teck Lee /Musa Hitam /Razaleigh Hamzah / registration
Malaysia: Just a scare
br 19sep96, 13
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /re-merger / Goh Chok Tong /elections /People's Action Party / reunification
Dr Feelgood
cvr: Malaysia: Mahathir With 20/20 Vision 24oct96, 18-19/ 21-22
Mahathir's drive towards 21st century gives Malaysians new sense of confidence
V.G. Kulkarni, S. Jayasankaran and Murray Hiebert/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /development /Mahathir Mohamad /economic policy /Anwar Ibrahim /Umno /leadership /Khoo Boo Teik /Vision 2020 /ethnic groups /Daim Zainuddin /foreign exchange / Perwaja Steel Bhd / infrastructure /motor racing /Bernie Ecclestone /Formula One Constructors Association / bumiputras /New Economic Policy /Malays /Indians /Chinese / overseas investment /Francis Yeoh /Suffian Hashim / Hishamuddin Hussein /economic liberalization /Musa Hitam / manufacturing /environment /privatization /Chandra Muzaffar / Anti-Corruption Agency /Rais Yatim /judiciary /constitutional amendments /The Malay Dilemma /law /Internal Security Act / national security /opposition /Syed Husin Ali /riots & demonstrations /culture /education /language /Lim Kit Siang / media
Succession saga
cvr: Malaysia: Mahathir With 20/20 Vision 24oct96, 22-23
Anwar is still the favourite, but not the only candidate
V.G. Kulkarni, Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Anwar Ibrahim /leadership / politics / Umno /political parties /corruption /Rafidah Aziz / Zahid Hamidi / Rahim Tamby Chik /Muhyiddin Yassin / Hishamuddin Hussein /Najib Razak /Muhammad Muhammad Taib /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Zainuddin Mydin /Sanusi Junid /Daim Zainuddin /Ghani Othman
Tough talk
cvr/intr: Malaysia: Mahathir With 20/20 Vision 24oct96, 23/ 26-27
Premier Mahathir thrives on no-nonsense policies
V.G. Kulkarni, Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /leadership /Daim Zainuddin / race relations /religion /national security /lawyers /democracy / political parties /Razaleigh Hamzah /law /judiciary /Karpal Singh /bumiputras /cronyism /Tunku Abdul Rahman / development
MAHATHIR, MIRZAN
The son also rises
18apr96, 85
Mirzan Mahathir may buy a major role in transport
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Mirzan Mahathir /Diperdana Corp /mergers & takeovers / Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Danny Tan / Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / shipping /Westport Holdings / ports /transport /G. Durairaj / Perbadanan Nasional Shipping Line /Lion Corp /privatization /Nick Tan /cargo /freight
Kuala Lumpur: The M factor
shr 11jul96, 68
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Mirzan Mahathir /Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / Mahathir Mohamad /IPOs /shares listing /Pacific Basin Bulk Shipping / mergers & takeovers /cargo /transport /Ami Marris / bridging loans /PNSL /Diperdana Bhd /haulage /Tiong Nam Transport /joint ventures /Matsushita Communication Industrial group
Malaysia: Mirzan unveils deal
br 01aug96, 59
Malaysia /shipping /Mirzan Mahathir /Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / Mahathir Mohamad /Diperdana /mergers & takeovers
MALAYS
More equal than before
16may96, 80
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /economic policy /Malays /bumiputras /Seventh Five-Year Plan /New Economic Policy /population /Overseas Chinese /race relations /Indians /Khalid Ibrahim /wealth distribution /ethnic groups
MASSANG, PATRICK
The singing priest
pro 24oct96, 82
A churchman gives his vocal chords a workout to boost his rural parishioners' living standards
Celine Fernandez-D'Souza
Malaysia /music recording /Patrick Massang /Patrick Goh / Gloria / Relax Corner /Xavier Anthony /youth /Catholic Church / Redemptorist Order /religion /Jackie Yip /Bernard Khoo
MEDIA
Star's Malaysia plan
int 07mar96, 12
Malaysia /media /StarTV /Rupert Murdoch /Measat Broadcast Network Systems /Ananda Krishnan /Usaha Tegas /pay-TV / Paul Edwards
Malaysia: Satellite TV debuts
br 10oct96, 75
Malaysia /media /telecommunications /satellite TV /All Asia Television & Radio /broadcasting /Measat Broadcast Network Systems /digital TV
Saad story
int 14nov96, 14
Malaysia /media /Renong Bhd /Halim Saad /armed forces / Senandung Sesuria /Salehuddin Hashim /Metrovision
MIGRATION
Crackdown
31oct96, 17-18
Government gets tough on migrant labourers
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /migrant labour /migration /illegal immigrants /visas / marriage /citizenship /self-service gas stations /legislation / caning /wages /Megat Junid Megat Ayob /Bangladesh / unskilled labour /Indonesia /Immigration Act /crime /Anwar Ibrahim /The Star /Marina Mahathir /race relations /Bosnia / Muslims /religion /New Straits Times /Amir Mohammad
MINORITIES
Minimal input
int 18jul96, 12
Malaysia /Indians /minorities /race relations /Seventh Five-Year Plan /economic policy /Malaysian Indian Congress
MONARCHY
Malaysia: Above the fray
br 22feb96, 13
Malaysia /monarchy /law /judiciary /sultans /Special Court / Begum Abdullah /Sultan Ahmad Shah /defamation
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Pedal to the metal
02may96, 64-66
Malaysia's Proton wants to be world-class car maker
Emily Thornton/Shah Alam, Malaysia
Malaysia /motor industry /Proton /Mahathir Mohamad /Yahaya Ahmad /Perusahaan Otomobil Nasional Bhd /Mitsubishi Motors Corp /joint ventures /Hicom Holdings Bhd /technology transfer /protectionism /World Trade Organization /WTO /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area / Daihatsu Motor Co Ltd /Perodua Manufacturing Bhd /Rene Low / national car /Timor Putra Nasional /Indonesia /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Kia Motors Corp /Rover /Citroen /Tan Hoe Pin /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /manufacturing /Nadzmi Salleh /Master-Carriage / Mahaleel Tunku Ariff /automotive parts /Wong Pak Yin / Mohamad Shah /Ahamad Fouzi Abdullah /research /Zainal Abidin Omar
On a platter
02may96, 68
Mahathir's blessings bring Yahaya Ahmad success
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Yahaya Ahmad /Mahathir Mohamad / bumiputras /patronage /Diversified Resources Bhd / privatization / Hicom Holdings Bhd /Proton /Malays /Umno / Anwar Ibrahim /Daim Zainuddin /restructuring /ports /waste disposal /Road Transport Department /highways /Wearne Brothers /Master-Carriage / advertising
MUSIC
The singing priest
pro 24oct96, 82
A churchman gives his vocal chords a workout to boost his rural parishioners' living standards
Celine Fernandez-D'Souza
Malaysia /music recording /Patrick Massang /Patrick Goh / Gloria / Relax Corner /Xavier Anthony /youth /Catholic Church / Redemptorist Order /religion /Jackie Yip /Bernard Khoo
NATIONAL SECURITY
Malaysia: Oppositionist on trial
br 08feb96, 13
Malaysia /national security /Lim Guan Eng /Democratic Action Party /opposition /rape /Rahim Tamby Chik /slander / sedition
New convictions
11jul96, 21
Islamic groups run into government opposition
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /national security /Mahathir Mohamad / Muslims /Islamic law /Umno /sharia /Al-Arqam /Internal Security Act /Shia /Sunni /constitution /Ashaari Muhammad / Ibrahim Libya /cults / Zainah Anwar /Iran /Abdul Hamid Othman /Just World Trust /Chandra Muzaffar
OIL & GAS
Malaysia: Petronas stake
br 27jun96, 71
Malaysia /oil & gas /Petronas Bhd /South Africa /Engen / overseas investment /joint ventures
Malaysia: Petronas joins Total
br 29aug96, 65
Malaysia /oil & gas /Petronas Bhd /joint ventures /Iran / economic sanctions /US /Total
OVERSEAS MALAYS
Malay network
int 03oct96, 12
Malaysia /overseas Malays /Asia /business /indigenous peoples / entrepreneurs /Association of Malay Professionals /Institute of Policy Studies /Singapore /Indonesia /Centre for Information and Development Studies /CIDES /Majelis Usahawan Serantau /culture / think-tanks /Anwar Ibrahim /B.J. Habibie
POLITICS
Back in the saddle
01feb96, 17
Umno youth chief retakes position
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Rahim Tamby Chik /Mahathir Mohamad / Malacca / Anwar Ibrahim /Utusan Malaysia /Nazri Aziz / Razaleigh Hamzah / Anti-Corruption Agency /law /corruption / Mohtar Abdullah /Zahid Hamidi /Annuar Musa
The doctor knows best
15feb96, 15-16
Mahathir to decide on Sabah chief minister
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /ethnic groups / National Front /coalition government /Salleh Said Keruak / Umno / Yong Teck Lee /population /Sabah Umno /political parties / leadership rotation /United Sabah Party /PBS /Parti Demokratik Sabah /Sabah Progressive Party /Bernard Dompok /Mohammad Mohammad Taib /state elections /centre-state relations
Comeback kid
int 07mar96, 12
Malaysia /politics /Sanusi Junid /Kedah /Osman Aroff
Unwritten rule
07mar96, 20-21
For Chinese parties, that's 'don't rock the boat'
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Chinese /politics /minorities /race relations / political parties /Malaysian Chinese Association /Gerakan / Democratic Action Party /ethnic groups /bumiputras /Ling Liong Sik /Toh Kin Woon /Francis Loh /self-censorship /New Economic Policy /race riots /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Tunku Abdul Rahman / Lim Chong Eu /history /Tan Cheng Lock /Tan Siew Sin
The truce that failed
07mar96, 21
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Chinese /politics /minorities /race relations / political parties /Malaysian Chinese Association /Mahathir Mohamad / Vision 2020 /Lee Kim Sai /Lim Ah Lek /Ting Chew Poh / leadership
Dirty linen
28mar96, 21
High-profile critcism from a Mahathir insider
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Daim Zainuddin /Utusan Malaysia /media / Mahathir Mohamad /Syed Husin Ali /Umno /Anwar Ibrahim / Jaafar Rahim /Zainuddin Mydin /Tunku Abdul Rahman / Malays /self-censorship
Malaysia: Umno's poll rules
br 18apr96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Umno /political funding /money politics / Mahathir Mohamad
Youth and ambition
int 25apr96, 12
Malaysia /politics /Annuar Musa /leadership /Umno Youth / Zahid Hamidi /Rahim Tamby Chik /Mahathir Mohamad /Isa Samad
Show your faces
25apr96, 24
Anxious Mahathir calls for party-campaign openness
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Umno /leadership /elections /Mahathir Mohamad /Supreme Council /registration /regulations /Anwar Ibrahim /Nazri Aziz /constitution /Ghafar Baba /Mohamad Rahmat /Muhyiddin Yassin /Najib Razak /Mohammad Mohammad Taib /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi
Malaysia: Rafidah's challenger
br 09may96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Rafidah Aziz /women /political parties / leadership /Umno /Zaharah Sulaiman /Mahathir Mohamad
Rebuilding bridges
09may96, 21
Mahathir's old rival may become new ally
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Razaleigh Hamzah /Semangat 46 /political parties /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Kelantan /Anwar Ibrahim /Malays /nationalism /Parti Islam Malaysia /media /Tun Razak Hussein / constitutional amendments /sultans /monarchy /Nik Aziz Nik Mat
Showing who's boss
16may96, 14-15
Mahathir reminds Umno he's firmly in charge
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno /leadership rotation / Sabah /Kedah /Jomo Sundaram /Anwar Ibrahim / Sanusi Junid /Osman Aroff /media /Affifudin Omar /Rahim Tamby Chik /corruption / ethnic groups /Sabah Umno /Sabah Progressive Party /Chinese / Parti Demokratik Sabah / Kadazans /mining /timber /land rights / Salleh Said Keruak / Yong Teck Lee /Musa Hitam /Razaleigh Hamzah / registration
Mind your flank
23may96, 28/30
Razaleigh's return to Umno rocks Anwar's boat
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Razaleigh Hamzah /Umno /Anwar Ibrahim / leadership /Mahathir Mohamad /Kedah /Sabah /Semangat 46 / nationalism /Shahrir Samad
Malaysia: No contest
br 11jul96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Ling Liong Sik /Lim Ah Lek /Malaysian Chinese Association /political parties
Equal opportunity
25jul96, 16/18
Umno campaign rules reduce role of money
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /leadership /political funding /campaigning / Supreme Council /Umno /leadership /Mahathir Mohamad / Syed Hamid Albar /Anwar Ibrahim /Abdul Razak Hussein / Ghafar Baba /Razaleigh Hamzah /Muhyiddin Yassin /Najib Razak /Mohammad Mohammad Taib / history /Hamid Albar / Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Semangat 46 /Rahim Tamby Chik / Ahmad Zahid Hamidi /Annuar Musa /Isa Samad / corruption / Hishamuddin Hussein Onn
Malaysia: Kelantan rift
br 01aug96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Kelantan /Semangat 46 /Razaleigh Hamzah /Pas /political parties
Blunt message
08aug96, 21-22
Mahathir meets Islamic opposition head-on
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur [Clarification: Photo caption read "Mahathir opposes Islamic law." The caption should have reflected the theme of the article, which reported comments by Mahathir opposing dogmatic interpretion of Islamic law. 15aug96,04]
Malaysia /politics /religion /Islamic law /Mahathir Mohamad /

opposition /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Pas /Lim Kit Siang /Democratic Action Party /Anwar Ibrahim /hudud /Kelantan /Islamic fundamentalism /Chandra Muzaffar /jurisprudence /fiqh / Shamsul Amre Baharuddin /criminal law /sharia /judiciary / women's rights /Khoo Boo Teik
Honeymoon's over
15aug96, 19
Stalemate threatens a six-year political alliance
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Kelantan /political parties /sultans /Tengku Ismail Petra /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Islam /Pas /Razaleigh Hamzah / Semangat 46 /leadership /Jomo Sundaram /Rais Yatim / opposition / Anwar Ibrahim /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno / media /Islamic law /water supply /privatization
Malaysia: Front wins Sarawak
br 19sep96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Sarawak /National Front /Democratic Action Party /state elections
Malaysia: Candidates barred
br 17oct96, 15
Malaysia /money politics /Umno
Malaysia: Politician dies
br 24oct96, 15
Malaysia /Tan Chee Khoon /politics /Gerakan
Weak welcome
12dec96, 20
Mahathir fails to reward former rival Razaleigh
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Razaleigh Hamzah /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad / Supreme Council /leadership /Semangat 46 /Rais Yatim /Mohamad Rahmat /Anwar Ibrahim /Jomo Sundaram / Rafidah Aziz /Isa Samad / Ramli Ngah Talib /Hamid Pawanteh /Salleh Said Keruak /Muhyiddin Yassin /Sabaruddin Chik / Annuar Musa /Rahim Tamby Chik

POPULATION
Malaysia: Census figures released
br 16may96, 13
Malaysia /population

PRESS
Malaysia: Newspaper apology
br 14mar96, 13
Malaysia /press /Razaleigh Hamzah /libel /The Independent / Carrian Group /bankruptcy /Bumiputra Malaysia Finance /BMf /Bank Bumiputra Malaysia /corruption

PRIVATIZATION
Medical city
int 06jun96, 12
Malaysia /health /privatization /property development /Tunas Selatan /Sungei Buloh Leprosarium /Medical City /Esa Mohamad / hospitals
Carrots and sticks
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 58
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /finance /privatization /capital market /Ghani Othman / Johor /roads /Prolink /Renong Bhd /Kumpulan Pasarana Rakyat Johor /infrastructure /Malaysia Inc /project financing / Mahathir Mohamad /Economic Planning Unit /economic policy /Ali Abul Hassan /Vision 2020 /housing
No urge to merge
01aug96, 54-55
Malaysia reverses decision to prune telecoms sector
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /privatization /licensing /Leo Moggie /telephone service /monopoly /mergers & takeovers / Sunitha Sue-Leng /foreign investment /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI / Mobikom /Binariang Bhd /Time Telecommunications /Mutiara Telecommunications /Syarikat Telefon Wireless /Daim Zainuddin /Celcom /mobile telephones / Tajudin Ramli /T. Ananda Krishnan /cable TV /Time Engineering Bhd /Renong Bhd /Halim Saad /Umno /Vincent Tan /Berjaya Corp Bhd / Telekom /Sapura group /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Edaran Otomobil Nasional /Shuaib Lazim /Scott Minehane /Cutler & Co /Emartel / Malaysian Resources Bhd /Adam /Sapura group /Deutsche Telekom / Swiss Telecom /Felix Rosenberg /Cable & Wireless plc /satellites /Singapore Telecom /Cellular Communications Network /lobbying / foreign investment /US West /Business Times /Internet /Multimedia Super Corridor / Sepang /airports /fibre optics
Life after Proton
int 28nov96, 14
Malaysia /privatization /Mara Holdings /Nadzmi Salleh / Proton / shares flotation /entrepreneurs /Yahaya Ahmad / Hicom /mergers & takeovers

PROPERTY
A roof over Malaysia
ed 08feb96, 05
Anwar pushes public housing
Malaysia /housing /property development /Anwar Ibrahim / Employees Provident Fund /Singapore /Hong Kong /Housing Development Board

PUTRAJAYA
Moving mountains
int 15feb96, 12
Malaysia /construction /Putrajaya /administrative capital / property development /Mahathir Mohamad /projects / environment / Putrajaya Holdings

RACE RELATIONS
Forging Malaysia's identity
eye 29aug96, 36
Multiracial country seeks to instill confidence in its people
Frank Ching
Malaysia /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /intr /race relations / national identity /minorities /ethnic groups /development / Islam /religion /constitution /US /China
Malaysia at peace with itself
eye 12dec96, 40
Frank Ching
Malaysia /development /race relations /Lee Kuan Yew / Malaysian Federation /Singapore /meritocracy /ethnic groups / Chinese / Mahathir Mohamad /Malays /bumiputras /race riots / riots & demonstrations /Noordin Sopiee /New Economic Policy /Vision 2020 /Jeffrey Sachs

RAFIDAH AZIZ
Malaysia: Rafidah's challenger
br 09may96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Rafidah Aziz /women /political parties / leadership /Umno /Zaharah Sulaiman /Mahathir Mohamad

RAHIM TAMBY CHIK
Back in the saddle
01feb96, 17
Umno youth chief retakes position
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Rahim Tamby Chik /Mahathir Mohamad / Malacca / Anwar Ibrahim /Utusan Malaysia /Nazri Aziz / Razaleigh Hamzah / Anti-Corruption Agency /law /corruption / Mohtar Abdullah /Zahid Hamidi /Annuar Musa

RAZALEIGH HAMZAH
Rebuilding bridges
09may96, 21
Mahathir's old rival may become new ally
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Razaleigh Hamzah /Semangat 46 /political parties /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad /Kelantan /Anwar Ibrahim /Malays /nationalism /Parti Islam Malaysia /media /Tun Razak Hussein / constitutional amendments /sultans /monarchy /Nik Aziz Nik Mat
Mind your flank
23may96, 28/30
Razaleigh's return to Umno rocks Anwar's boat
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Razaleigh Hamzah /Umno /Anwar Ibrahim / leadership /Mahathir Mohamad /Kedah /Sabah /Semangat 46 / nationalism /Shahrir Samad
Weak welcome
12dec96, 20
Mahathir fails to reward former rival Razaleigh
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /politics /Razaleigh Hamzah /Umno /Mahathir Mohamad / Supreme Council /leadership /Semangat 46 /Rais Yatim /Mohamad Rahmat /Anwar Ibrahim /Jomo Sundaram / Rafidah Aziz /Isa Samad / Ramli Ngah Talib /Hamid Pawanteh /Salleh Said Keruak /Muhyiddin Yassin /Sabaruddin Chik / Annuar Musa /Rahim Tamby Chik

REFUGEES
Malaysia: Vietnamese riot
br 01feb96, 13
Malaysia /refugees /riots & demonstrations /refugee camps / Vietnamese /protests /repatriation /arson
Malaysia: Vietnamese repatriated
br 02may96, 13
Malaysia /refugees / Vietnam /boat people /illegal immigrants / refugee camps /UN /repatriation

RELATIONS W/BOSNIA
Malaysia: No to Boutros-Ghali
br 11jul96, 13
Malaysia /UN /Bosnia /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Mahathir Mohamad / religion /Muslims

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Malaysia: NGO protests
br 22aug96, 13
Malaysia /Burma /non-governmental organizations /NGOs / protests / Slorc /Than Shwe /Tuanku Ja'Afar Abdul Rahman
Seeing red
29aug96, 18
Lobby groups protest over Burmese visit
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Burma /foreign investment /overseas investment / Mahathir Mohamad /Than Shwe /foreign policy /Asean / constructive engagement /Slorc /Debbie Stodhardt /Burma Solidarity Group / Malaysian Islamic Youth Movement /Abim /Umno /human rights / minorities /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi / Fan Yew Teng /Cenpeace /Annuar Tahir /Ahmad Kamal
Warning visit
int 14nov96, 14
Malaysia /Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /pro-democracy movement /military junta /Slorc /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Urgent warning
int 27jun96, 12
Malaysia /Cambodia /Asean /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Prince Norodom Sihanouk /leadership /Hun Sen

RELATIONS W/CUBA
Thinking of Havana
int 16may96, 12
Malaysia /Cuba /Mahathir Mohamad /Khalil Akasa

RELATIONS W/GERMANY
No meeting of minds
int 14mar96, 12
Malaysia /Germany /Mahathir Mohamad /Helmut Kohl /Asem /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Going to court
int 17oct96, 14
Malaysia /Indonesia /Sipadan /Ligatan /territorial dispute / sovereignty /International Court of Justice /national security / illegal fishing /maritime boundaries /East Kalimantan /Sabah / marines /armed forces

RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
Kuala Lumpur: Second span
shr 18jul96, 82
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /transport /Singapore /Johor Straits /causeway /roads / Mahathir Mohamad /bridges /Johor Baru /service industry / projects /Detik Nagasari /Ibex Corp Amalgamated /Kumpulan Pasarana Rakyat Johor /Yahya Jalil /Vincent Tan /Harley Davidson /motorcycles / property development /Lee Hsien Loong /construction /Berjaya Corp Bhd /Projek Lebuhraya Utara Selatan /Plus /North-South highway / toll roads
Malaysia: Just a scare
br 19sep96, 13
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /re-merger / Goh Chok Tong /elections /People's Action Party / reunification
War of words
26sep96, 19
Malaysian tempers flare at Singapore's merger talk
S. Jayasankaran and Murray Hiebert/Kuala Lumpur/Singapore
Malaysia /Singapore /re-merger /reunification /Mahathir Mohamad / Umno /Lee Kuan Yew /Goh Chok Tong /elections /race relations / meritocracy /Tony Tan /The Straits Times / People's Action Party / ethnic groups /Chinese /New Economic Policy /Malays /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Tunku Abdul Rahman /history /Karim Raslan / bumiputras
Singapore-Malaysia ties strained
eye 26sep96, 39
Debate on re-merger sharpens focus on their differences
Frank Ching
Singapore /Malaysia /re-merger /reunification /Lee Kuan Yew /Goh Chok Tong /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno /Tony Tan / meritocracy /race relations /bumiputras /ethnic groups /Malays /Chinese /The Straits Times /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /S. Jayakumar

RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Backyard bickering
07mar96, 22
Malaysia erects a border wall, Thais are offended
Michael Vatikiotis/Satun, Thailand
Thailand /Malaysia /border dispute /smuggling /illegal immigrants /Indonesia-Malaysia-Thailand Growth Triangle / Kasem Kasemsiri / Mahathir Mohamad /Ahmad Kamil Jaafar / joint border commission / martime boundaries /sovereignty / economic-growth triangles

RELATIONS W/UN
Plum post
int 28mar96, 12
Malaysia /UN /Abdullah Ahmad /Razak Hussein /Musa Hitam / communism /political prisoners
Malaysia: No to Boutros-Ghali
br 11jul96, 13
Malaysia /UN /Bosnia /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Mahathir Mohamad / religion /Muslims

RELATIONS W/US
Malaysia: Sanctions slammed
br 14nov96, 15
Malaysia /US /Petronas Bhd /oil & gas /economic sanctions / World Trade Organization /sovereignty /Mahathir Mohamad / terrorism

RELATIONS W/VATICAN
Catholic connection
int 17oct96, 14
Malaysia /religion /Vatican /Archbishop Luigi Bressan / Catholic church

RELIGION
Between God and Mammon
a&s 09may96, 58-60
In Malaysia, Muslims are learning to live in the modern world — and many like it
Simon Elegant
Malaysia /religion /culture /Muslims /Islam /Islamic fundamentalism /Islamic banking /Islamic law /sharia /Karim Raslan /ethnic groups /population /Parti Islam Malaysia /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /political parties /Kelantan /Umno /Chandra Muzaffar / Noraini Osman /Sisters in Islam /Malaysian Youth Movement /Abim / Mohamad Nur Manuty /Al-Arqam
All the right reasons
a&s 09may96, 59
Simon Elegant
Malaysia /religion /culture /Muslims /Islam /Institute for Islamic Understanding /Ikim /think-tanks /Chandra Muzaffar / stockmarkets /gambling /Subky Latiff /Pas /Islamic banking
A cut above the rest
aside 04jul96, 72
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /health /Islam /circumcision /Gurcharan Singh /Tara KLamp /Islamic law /Muslims
New convictions
11jul96, 21
Islamic groups run into government opposition
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /religion /national security /Mahathir Mohamad / Muslims /Islamic law /Umno /sharia /Al-Arqam /Internal Security Act /Shia /Sunni /constitution /Ashaari Muhammad / Ibrahim Libya /cults / Zainah Anwar /Iran /Abdul Hamid Othman /Just World Trust /Chandra Muzaffar
Blunt message
08aug96, 21-22
Mahathir meets Islamic opposition head-on
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur [Clarification: Photo caption read "Mahathir opposes Islamic law." The caption should have reflected the theme of the article, which reported comments by Mahathir opposing dogmatic interpretion of Islamic law. 15aug96,04]
Malaysia /politics /religion /Islamic law /Mahathir Mohamad / opposition /Nik Aziz Nik Mat /Pas /Lim Kit Siang /Democratic Action Party /Anwar Ibrahim /hudud /Kelantan /Islamic fundamentalism /Chandra Muzaffar /jurisprudence /fiqh / Shamsul Amre Baharuddin /criminal law /sharia /judiciary / women's rights /Khoo Boo Teik
Catholic connection
int 17oct96, 14
Malaysia /religion /Vatican /Archbishop Luigi Bressan / Catholic church

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Malaysia: Vietnamese riot
br 01feb96, 13

Malaysia /refugees /riots & demonstrations /refugee camps / Vietnamese /protests /repatriation /arson
SABAH
The doctor knows best
15feb96, 15-16
Mahathir to decide on Sabah chief minister
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Sabah /politics /Mahathir Mohamad /ethnic groups / National Front /coalition government /Salleh Said Keruak / Umno / Yong Teck Lee /population /Sabah Umno /political parties / leadership rotation /United Sabah Party /PBS /Parti Demokratik Sabah /Sabah Progressive Party /Bernard Dompok /Mohammad Mohammad Taib /state elections /centre-state relations
Malaysia: Sabah leader stays on
br 07mar96, 13
Malaysia /Sabah /Salleh Said Keruk /Umno /ethnic groups / political parties /leadership rotation
Sell-off in Sabah
11apr96, 69
Prominent companies line up to bid for troubled utility
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /energy /Sabah Electricity Board /monopoly / investment / privatization /Economic Planning Unit / mangement /Bumiputra Merchant Bankers /Ernst & Young / YTL Corp Bhd /Land & General Bhd /UMW Corp Bhd /Time Engineering Bhd /Lim Kim Hai /Denko Industrial Malaysian Helicopter Services /Leader-Universal Holdings /independent power producers /power plants /IPPs /Salleh Said Keruak / Seventh Malaysia Plan for 1996-2000 /economic policy / infrastructure projects
SALLEH SAID KERUK
Malaysia: Sabah leader stays on
br 07mar96, 13
Malaysia /Sabah /Salleh Said Keruk /Umno /ethnic groups / political parties /leadership rotation
SAMSUDIN ABU HASSAN
The bottom line
11jan96, 77-78
Will control of Malaysian firm come down to politics?
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Samsudin Abu Hassan /Landmarks Bhd /ethnic groups / Chinese /patronage /New Economic Policy /Daim Zainuddin /Mahathir Mohamad /South Africa /Boland Bank / Granite Bhd /gaming /gambling /Ting Pek Khiing /affirmative action /Melleney Farizah /Joseph Chong /Westmond Group / John Soh Chee Wen /Hamid Pawanteh /Inner Radius /mergers & takeovers
SANUSI JUNID
Comeback kid
int 07mar96, 12
Malaysia /politics /Sanusi Junid /Kedah /Osman Aroff
Malaysia: New chief minister
br 20jun96, 13
Malaysia /Sanusi Junid /Kedah /government /Mahathir Mohamad / Osman Aroff
SARAWAK
Anything you want
aside 02may96, 80
Melana K. Zyla/Kuching, Sarawak
Malaysia /Sarawak /Kuching market /monitor lizards /WWF / endangered species /Nelson Tan /ceramics
Malaysia: Sarawak polls
br 29aug96, 13
Malaysia /state elections /Sarawak Dayak Party /National Front / political parties
Stand and deliver
12sep96, 22/24
Sarawak chief has forged an unbeatable coalition
S. Jayasankaran/Kuching
Malaysia /Sarawak /Taib Mahmud /politics /coalition /Barisan / Benny Ng /Henry Quek /National Front /ethnic groups /Parti Pesaka Bumiputra Bersatu /federal-state relations /Patau Rubis /Karim Raslan /political parties /Melanaus /Dayaks /Sarawak United People's Party /Parti Bansa Dayak Sarawak /Sarawak National Party /opposition /Democratic Action Party /Lim Kit Siang /Sarawak Securities
Malaysia: Front wins Sarawak
br 19sep96, 13
Malaysia /politics /Sarawak /National Front /Democratic Action Party /state elections
SHIPPING
Battle on the high seas
06jun96, 56-58
Malaysia is spending heavily to attract shipping to Port Klang
Murray Hiebert/Port Klang
Malaysia /shipping /Port Klang /ports /Singapore /Mahathir Mohamad /aviation /banking /offshore financial centre /airlines / telecommunications /airports /foreign ownership /property / burial plots /equity market /Poul Jacobsen /Global Alliance / Hyundai Merchant Marine /Sea-Land Service /Maersk / Flemming Jacobs /Roger Sklar /Ling Liong Sik /transshipment /re-exports /cargo /customs & excise /privatization /Kelang Container Terminal /Kelang Port Management /Westport Holdings /Konsortium Perkapalan /transport / Mirzan Mahathir /Klang Port Authority /M. Rajasingham /G. Gnanalingham / Kelang Multi Terminal
Thinking big
06jun96, 57
S. Jayasankaran/Pulau Indah, off Port Klang
Malaysia /shipping /Westport Holdings /Port Klang /ports / Singapore /Mahathir Mohamad /aviation /banking /offshore financial centre /airlines /G. Gnanalingam /Westport /Kelang Multi Terminal /container cargo /land reclamation /Advance Synergy /privatization /Nik Ibrahim Kamil /Pembinaan Redzai /Ling Liong Sik /regulations /automation
Malaysia: Mirzan unveils deal
br 01aug96, 59
Malaysia /shipping /Mirzan Mahathir /Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / Mahathir Mohamad /Diperdana /mergers & takeovers
SOH, JOHN CHEE WEN
Young man in a hurry
11jan96, 78
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /John Soh Chee Wen /Promet Bhd /Landmarks Bhd / Samsudin Abu Hassan /arbitrage /Nauticalink /Hwa Tai /Alor Star Securities /Kelanamas Industries /Nadzmi Salleh /Proton / Yahaya Ahmad /Hicom Holdings Bhd /Parit Perak
SPORTS
The big leagues
08feb96, 50
Malaysians expect a Games windfall
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /construction /sports facilities /Commonwealth Games Complex /property development /media /Hashim Ali / Sukom 98 / tourism /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd / Renong Bhd /Mahathir Mohamad /UEM /Renong City / Berjaya Group /Alam Baduri /Trans-Resource Corp /licensing / Abdul Rahman /sports sponsorship
TAIB MAHMUD
Stand and deliver
12sep96, 22/24
Sarawak chief has forged an unbeatable coalition
S. Jayasankaran/Kuching
Malaysia /Sarawak /Taib Mahmud /politics /coalition /Barisan / Benny Ng /Henry Quek /National Front /ethnic groups /Parti Pesaka Bumiputra Bersatu /federal-state relations /Patau Rubis /Karim Raslan /political parties /Melanaus /Dayaks /Sarawak United People's Party /Parti Bansa Dayak Sarawak /Sarawak National Party /opposition /Democratic Action Party /Lim Kit Siang /Sarawak Securities
TAN CHEE KHOON
Malaysia: Politician dies
br 24oct96, 15
Malaysia /Tan Chee Khoon /politics /Gerakan
TECHNOLOGY
Two thumbs down
21mar96, 55
Malaysia may nix plans for wafer-fabrication plant
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /technology /electronics /wafer fabrication /foreign investment /Hitachi group /LG Group /Kulim Technology Park / industrial estates /Mahathir Mohamad /industrialization /T.H. Tan /Komag /Rafidah Aziz /Khazanah Holdings /Malaysian Institute of Micro-electronics Systems /Dataquest /Koh Tsu Koon /Texas Instruments Inc /Singapore /Thailand
Modernizing Malaysia
ed 15aug96, 05
Out of darkness, light
Malaysia /technology /energy /blackouts /development / Mahathir Mohamad /foreign investment /independent power producers /IPPs / Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / Multimedia Super Corridor / airports /Putrajaya /administrative capital /Kenichi Ohmae
Malaysia: Hi-tech dreams
br 15aug96, 71
Malaysia /technology /foreign investment /Multimedia Super Corridor /projects /information technology /Putrajaya / administrative capital /airports /Ray Lane /Oracle
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Kuala Lumpur: Telekom calling
shr 18jan96, 58
S. Jayasankaran [Correction: Vincent Tan does not hold any shares in Mobicity and does not have control of the company. 08feb96,04]
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Uniphone Telecommunications /payphones /Shamsuddin Kadir /leasing /licensing /liberalization /Vincent Tan /Mobicity /mobile telephones
Malaysia: Up, up and away
br 25jan96, 57
Malaysia /telecommunications /Binariang Bhd /satellites / French Guiana /Measat-1 /Ananda Krishnan /pay-TV
Kuala Lumpur: Cleaning up
shr 27jun96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /cellular telephones / mergers & takeovers /David Yong /licensing /P. Gunasegaram /Swiss Telecom / Mutiara Bhd /Sapura Bhd /Time Telekom Bhd /Time Engineering Bhd / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI /Binariang Bhd
Malaysia: Mutiara signs pact
br 25jul96, 85
Malaysia /Mutiara Telecommunications /Vincent Tan
No urge to merge
01aug96, 54-55
Malaysia reverses decision to prune telecoms sector
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications /privatization /licensing /Leo Moggie /telephone service /monopoly /mergers & takeovers / Sunitha Sue-Leng /foreign investment /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI / Mobikom /Binariang Bhd /Time Telecommunications /Mutiara Telecommunications /Syarikat Telefon Wireless /Daim Zainuddin /Celcom /mobile telephones / Tajudin Ramli /T. Ananda Krishnan /cable TV /Time Engineering Bhd /Renong Bhd /Halim Saad /Umno /Vincent Tan /Berjaya Corp Bhd / Telekom /Sapura group /Permodalan Nasional Bhd /Edaran Otomobil Nasional /Shuaib Lazim /Scott Minehane /Cutler & Co /Emartel / Malaysian Resources Bhd /Adam /Sapura group /Deutsche Telekom / Swiss Telecom /Felix Rosenberg /Cable & Wireless plc /satellites /Singapore Telecom /Cellular Communications Network /lobbying / foreign investment /US West /Business Times /Internet /Multimedia Super Corridor / Sepang /airports /fibre optics
Malaysia: Satellite TV debuts
br 10oct96, 75
Malaysia /media /telecommunications /satellite TV /All Asia Television & Radio /broadcasting /Measat Broadcast Network Systems /digital TV
International call
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 58
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /telecommunications policy /Mahathir Mohamad / Multimedia Super Corridor /information technology /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd /licensing /Ministry of Energy, Telecommunications and Posts /Leo Moggie /Internet /Jaring / Ananda Krishnan /Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI /Time Engineering Bhd /Swiss Telekom /Mutiara Telecommunciations /Vincent Tan /Felix Rosenberg /fibre optics /U S West International /Binariang Bhd
TING PEK KHIING
Malaysia: Ting's dam bonanza
br 25jul96, 85
Malaysia /Ting Pek Khiing /Ekran Bhd /dams /Bakun
TOURISM
Some things never change
lr 04jul96, 59
Restaurants: Coliseum Cafe
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /tourism /food & beverage /restaurants
TRADE
Malaysia: Surprise deficit
br 18apr96, 87
Malaysia /trade deficit
TRADE W/ISRAEL
Malaysia: Trade overture to Israel
br 25jan96, 13
Malaysia /trade /Israel /foreign policy /Rafidah Aziz
TRANSPORT
Big suspense
int 25jan96, 12
Malaysia /infrastructure /transport /Putrajaya /bridges /Medan / Kinta Kellas /Malacca Straits /Renong Bhd
Quick derailment
int 25jan96, 12
Malaysia /transport /KTM Commuter /traffic /mass transit / accidents
Rail award
int 22feb96, 12
Malaysia /transport /electric railway /Abrar Group /Pilgrims Fund Management Board /YTL Corp
Malaysia: Europe rail link
br 14mar96, 63
Malaysia /transport /electric railway /Asem /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /privatization
Malaysia: Toll-rate appeal
br 02may96, 81
Malaysia /transport /Plus /Projek Lebuhraya Utara-Selatan / North-South Highway /toll roads
Kuala Lumpur: Second span
shr 18jul96, 82
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /transport /Singapore /Johor Straits /causeway /roads / Mahathir Mohamad /bridges /Johor Baru /service industry / projects /Detik Nagasari /Ibex Corp Amalgamated /Kumpulan Pasarana Rakyat Johor /Yahya Jalil /Vincent Tan /Harley Davidson /motorcycles / property development /Lee Hsien Loong /construction /Berjaya Corp Bhd /Projek Lebuhraya Utara Selatan /Plus /North-South highway / toll roads
YAHAYA AHMAD
On a platter
02may96, 68
Mahathir's blessings bring Yahaya Ahmad success
S. Jayasankaran/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /motor industry /Yahaya Ahmad /Mahathir Mohamad / bumiputras /patronage /Diversified Resources Bhd / privatization / Hicom Holdings Bhd /Proton /Malays /Umno / Anwar Ibrahim /Daim Zainuddin /restructuring /ports /waste disposal /Road Transport Department /highways /Wearne Brothers /Master-Carriage / advertising
YAP CHENG HAI
Lucky charmer
pro 01aug96, 66
Manager-cum-geomancer dispenses good directions
Celine Frenandez
Malaysia /culture /Yap Cheng Hai /geomancy /feng shui /Tan CHuan Hui /palmistry /fortune-telling /numerology /Metroplex Bhd /Wong Poh Li

MALDIVES

Home for arrest
int 24oct96, 14
Maldives /Iliyas Abrahim /Maumoon Abdul Gayoom

MONGOLIA

ECONOMY
Herds and hurdles
ec 08feb96, 47
Alan Sanders
Mongolia /economy
ELECTIONS
Mongolia: Democrats win
br 11jul96, 13
Mongolia /elections /Democratic Union Coalition /Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party /political parties
ENERGY
Mongolia: Coal industry stoked
br 23may96, 71
Mongolia /energy /mining /coal /International Development Association /loans
ENVIRONMENT
Mongolia: Call for aid
br 16may96, 13

Mongolia /environment /disasters /forestry /fires
FOOD & BEVERAGE
How to blow torch a goat
lr 22aug96, 46
Alfresco dining: Mongolian barbecue
Margaret Eliot Bikales
Mongolia /food & beverage /boodog
MINING
Mongolia: Coal industry stoked
br 23may96, 71
Mongolia /energy /mining /coal /International Development Association /loans
OIL & GAS
Black gold
31oct96, 48-49
An American oil company hits pay dirt in Mongolia
Nate Thayer/Washington
Mongolia /oil & gas /Soco International /foreign investment / Ed Story /Bill Benttila /Territorial Resources of Houston / Mendsaihan Enksaihan /Tamsag Basin /Snyder Oil /Tim Lohmann /Jim Dorian /Democratic Union Coalition /elections / seismology / transport /infrastructure /Petroleum Authority of Mongolia

NEPAL

CORRUPTION
Nepal: Executives arrested
br 11jul96, 65
Nepal /corruption /financial scandals /Hari Agrawal /Prakash Tiwdewal /commercial crime /fraud
ECONOMY
Rain and shine
ec 01feb96, 52
Kedar Man Singh
Nepal /economy
Nepal: Aid approved
br 25apr96, 67
Nepal /economy /aid /World Bank /Nepal Aid Group
ENERGY
One less headache
15feb96, 53-54
India, Nepal resolve a four-year water dispute
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /India /energy /water supply /nationalism /Girija Prasad Koirala /Tanakpur /dams /Mahakali River /Pranab Mukherjee / natural resources /Pashupati Shumsheere /Sher Bahadur Deuba /P.V. Narasimha Rao /projects /electricity /project financing / Bhutan / refugees /repatriation
FINANCE
Nepal: Minister reappointed
br 31oct96, 63
Nepal /finance /government /Sharan Mahat /foreign exchange / exchange control /Worldwide Consumers Bank /corruption
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Elevated enchanted evenings
lr 27jun96, 53
Elegant View Restaurant
Faith Keenan
Nepal /food & beverage /tourism /restaurants
GOVERNMENT
Nepal: Cabinet promotions
br 20jun96, 13
Nepal /government /King Birendra /Sher Bahadur Deuba / Ramkrishna Acharya /Sarat Singh Bhandari /coalition
Nepal: Minister resigns
br 15aug96, 71
Nepal /government /Ram Sharan Mahat /finance /Chemical Banking Corp /UNDP /overseas banking
Nepal: Minister reappointed
br 31oct96, 63
Nepal /finance /government /Sharan Mahat /foreign exchange / exchange control /Worldwide Consumers Bank /corruption
LABOUR
Nepal: Rug row subsides
br 12dec96, 15
Nepal /Asia /child labour /rugs /carpets /Myers Grace Brothers / International Textile, Garment and Leather Workers Federation
MAHAT, RAM SHARAN
Nepal: Minister resigns
br 15aug96, 71
Nepal /government /Ram Sharan Mahat /finance /Chemical Banking Corp /UNDP /overseas banking
RELATIONS W/BHUTAN
Stateless in Shangri-la
25jul96, 30-31
Refugee problem still dogs the Himalayan kingdom
Bertil Lintner/Thimphu
Bhutan /Nepal /refugees /illegal immigrants /human rights / ethnic cleansing /Bishnu Pradhan /Human Rights and Environmental Network Bhutan /refugee camps /citizenship / UN Commissioner on Human Rights /minorities /Leo Rose / national identity /Driglam Namzha / traditional dress /King Jigme Singye Wangchuk /language /Dzongkha /Bhutan People's Party /violence /migration /law
RELATIONS W/CHINA
China: Birendra's assurance
br 05sep96, 13
Nepal /China /Tibet /King Birendra /China Daily
RELATIONS W/INDIA
One less headache
15feb96, 53-54
India, Nepal resolve a four-year water dispute
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /India /energy /water supply /nationalism /Girija Prasad Koirala /Tanakpur /dams /Mahakali River /Pranab Mukherjee / natural resources /Pashupati Shumsheere /Sher Bahadur Deuba /P.V. Narasimha Rao /projects /electricity /project financing / Bhutan / refugees /repatriation
TAXATION
Nepal: Tax protests
br 15aug96, 71
Nepal /taxation /protests /sales tax /textiles
Cut to the quick
22aug96, 65
New tax infuriates Nepal's textiles industry
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /textiles /taxation /sales tax /Sher Bahadur Deuba / Mahesh Lal Pradhan /Nepal Textiles Industries Association / value-added tax /VAT /Ram Binod Bhattarai /strikes /Narayan Raj Bhandari
TEXTILES
Cut to the quick
22aug96, 65
New tax infuriates Nepal's textiles industry
Kedar Man Singh/Kathmandu
Nepal /textiles /taxation /sales tax /Sher Bahadur Deuba / Mahesh Lal Pradhan /Nepal Textiles Industries Association / value-added tax /VAT /Ram Binod Bhattarai /strikes /Narayan Raj Bhandari
TOURISM
Elevated enchanted evenings
lr 27jun96, 53
Elegant View Restaurant
Faith Keenan
Nepal /food & beverage /tourism /restaurants

NETHERLANDS

Politically incorrect
lr 11apr96, 61
Museums: Tropenmuseum
Vaudine England
Indonesia /Netherlands /museums /culture

NEW ZEALAND

AVIATION
New Zealand: Airline stake denied
br 08feb96, 57
New Zealand /aviation /Air New Zealand /Ansett Airlines / mergers & takeovers /New Zealand Commerce Commission / TNT
New Zealand: Ansett ruling delayed
br 22feb96, 55
New Zealand /aviation /Air New Zealand /Ansett Airlines / mergers & takeovers
New Zealand: Carrier's new heights
br 12sep96, 71
New Zealand /aviation /Air New Zealand /airlines /Ansett Australia /foreign ownership
Australia: New Zealand air pact
br 03oct96, 103
Australia /New Zealand /aviation /air-traffic rights /John Sharp /Maurice Williamson /Kiwi Air
New Zealand: Airlines team up
br 19dec96, 75
New Zealand /aviation /airlines /United Airlines /Air New Zealand /air-traffic rights
BANKING
Permanent withdrawal
09may96, 68
New Zealand plans to sell off its last major retail bank
Colin James and Jane Sayers/Wellington
New Zealand /Trust Bank New Zealand /banking /Westpac Banking Corp /mergers & takeovers /foreign ownership / deregulation / Reserve Bank /ANZ Banking Group /ASB Bank /Bank of New Zealand / Countrywide Bank /National Bank of New Zealand /Andrew Dinsdale / Jim Anderton /community programmes /Chris Moore
Market on the move
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 80/82
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /banking /Bank of New Zealand /retail banking /Chris Moore /insurance /managed funds /Ken Cambie /John Blanthorne / foreign banks /National Bank of New Zealand /ASB Bank / Countrywide Bank /Trustbank / retail banks /Westpac /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Bankers Trust /investment banking / Citibank / Rabobank
BIRKS, TONY
Gun crazy
int 22aug96, 12
New Zealand /Tony Birks /Indonesia /handguns /customs & excise / Feisal Tanjung
BOLGER, JIM
New Zealand: Bolger hangs on
br 19dec96, 13
New Zealand /politics /Jim Bolger /National Party /New Zealand First Party /Winston Peters
BUDGET
New Zealand: Budget unveiled
br 06jun96, 71
New Zealand /budget /Bill Birch /inflation
ECONOMY
Sweet and sour
ec 11jan96, 74
Colin James
New Zealand /economy
Wellington: No left turn
shr 09may96, 82
Ed Lane
New Zealand /economic policy /foreign investment /economic reform /monetary policy /privatization /elections /Jim Bolger / coalition government /Winston Peters /New Zealand First / political parties /Donald Brash /inflation /Bill Birch /currency / Grant Bailey
A bit warm down here
11jul96, 63
New Zealand politics heats up the interest rates
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /economy /foreign investment /interest rates / economic liberalization /economic policy /elections /equity market /bond market /Jim Bolger /National Party /New Zealand First Party /Winston Peters /political risk /Bill Shields /Nigel Douglas /Peter Keenan /Daris Delins /Treasury bills / Bancorp / J.B. Were /Australia /Anthony Cragg /inflation / TranzRail / railway /Wisconsin Rail /IPOs /shares listing / foreign ownership /ACT New Zealand /political parties / Richard Prebble /Bill Birch
A tight leash
ec 18jul96, 72
Colin James
New Zealand /economy
ELECTIONS
New Zealand: Poll date set
br 30may96, 13
New Zealand /elections /Jim Bolger /New Zealand First Party / Michael Laws /budget
Split decision
24oct96, 27
With the voters divided, coalition-building begins
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /elections /politics /Helen Clark /Labour Party / electoral reform /proportional representation /Jim Bolger / National Party /coalition /New Zealand First Part /Winston Peters
ENVIRONMENT
Polluters will pay
foc: Environment in Asia 14nov96, 55-56
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /environment /Winston Peters /New Zealand First Party /environmental policy /Simon Upton / population / Greens /Values Party /Green Society /Progressive Greens /resource management /migration /tourism /food & beverage /natural resources /environmental user charges /waste disposal /Pete Hodgson /energy /regulations
FILM
Embarrassment of riches
cvr/a&s: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 / Best Asian Movies 28dec95/04jan96, 95-97
Can New Zealand's film industry survive success?
Colin James
New Zealand /film industry /Colin McKenzie /Peter Jackson / Costa Botes /Television New Zealand /Jane Campion /Lindsay Shelton /New Zealand Film Commission /Sam Neill /Nicholas Reid /tax exemption /Vincent Ward /Janet Frame /Philip Matthews /Universal Studios / Robert Zemeckis /Lee Tamahori /Roger Donaldson /Geoff Murphy / Robin Scholes / Communicado
FLETCHER, HUGH
Divided we stand
18apr96, 80
New Zealand's Fletcher Challenge splits its stock
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /Hugh Fletcher /Fletcher Challenge Ltd /forestry / construction /energy /paper & pulp /mergers & takeovers / Challenge Corp /Ronald Trotter /economic liberalization / Brian Gaynor /UK Paper /Jennings
FOOD & BEVERAGE
New Zealand: British beef banned
br 04apr96, 64
New Zealand /trade /UK /food & beverage /mad cow disease / bovine spongiform encephalopathy /BSE /health /exports & imports / agricultural trade /Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease / Singapore
HUMAN RIGHTS
New Zealand: Rights rebuke
br 15aug96, 13
New Zealand /Asia /human rights /Burma /North Korea /China / Indonesia /Hong Kong /1997 /Asia-Pacific League for Freedom and Democracy /Don McKinnon
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Wellington: No left turn
shr 09may96, 82
Ed Lane
New Zealand /economic policy /foreign investment /economic reform /monetary policy /privatization /elections /Jim Bolger / coalition government /Winston Peters /New Zealand First / political parties /Donald Brash /inflation /Bill Birch /currency / Grant Bailey
A bit warm down here
11jul96, 63
New Zealand politics heats up the interest rates
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /economy /foreign investment /interest rates / economic liberalization /economic policy /elections /equity market /bond market /Jim Bolger /National Party /New Zealand First Party /Winston Peters /political risk /Bill Shields /Nigel Douglas /Peter Keenan /Daris Delins / Treasury bills / Bancorp / J.B. Were /Australia /Anthony Cragg /inflation / TranzRail / railway /Wisconsin Rail /IPOs /shares listing / foreign ownership /ACT New Zealand /political parties / Richard Prebble /Bill Birch
POLITICS
Stirring the melting pot
16may96, 18
Immigrants launch two new political parties
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /political parties /race relations /migration / immigration policy /Winston Peters /Robert Hum / Overseas Chinese /racism /New Zealand First Party /Asia Pacific United Party / Mulitalo Mano /Steve Prentice / minorities /ethnic groups /Labour Party /population / Maoris /Race Relations Office /Jim Bolger / Mahathir Mohamad

Bolger's bane
26sep96, 34-35
Proportional representation could hurt ruling party
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /elections /proportional representation / Jim Bolger /economic policy /National Party /labour unrest / New Zealand First /Labour Party /Alan McRobie /Nigel Roberts /Pam Corkery /Alliance /political parties /Jim Anderton /Helen Clark / economic reform /Winston Peters / migration /Bill Birch /United Party /Peter Dunne /Christian Coalition /Graeme Lee /Richard Prebble /ACT Party
Split decision
24oct96, 27
With the voters divided, coalition-building begins
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /elections /politics /Helen Clark /Labour Party / electoral reform /proportional representation /Jim Bolger / National Party /coalition /New Zealand First Part /Winston Peters
Polluters will pay
foc: Environment in Asia 14nov96, 55-56
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /politics /environment /Winston Peters /New Zealand First Party /environmental policy /Simon Upton / population / Greens /Values Party /Green Society /Progressive Greens /resource management /migration /tourism /food & beverage /natural resources /environmental user charges /waste disposal /Pete Hodgson /energy /regulations
New Zealand: Bolger hangs on
br 19dec96, 13
New Zealand /politics /Jim Bolger /National Party /New Zealand First Party /Winston Peters

RACE RELATIONS
Stirring the melting pot
16may96, 18
Immigrants launch two new political parties
Colin James/Wellington
New Zealand /political parties /race relations /migration / immigration policy /Winston Peters /Robert Hum /Overseas Chinese /racism /New Zealand First Party /Asia Pacific United Party / Mulitalo Mano /Steve Prentice /minorities /ethnic groups /Labour Party /population /Maoris /Race Relations Office /Jim Bolger / Mahathir Mohamad

RELATIONS W/ASIA
New Zealand: Rights rebuke
br 15aug96, 13
New Zealand /Asia /human rights /Burma /North Korea /China / Indonesia /Hong Kong /1997 /Asia-Pacific League for Freedom and Democracy /Don McKinnon

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Gun crazy
int 22aug96, 12
New Zealand /Tony Birks /Indonesia /handguns /customs & excise / Feisal Tanjung

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
New Zealand: Korean expelled
br 23may96, 15
New Zealand /South Korea /Choi Seung Jin /extradition / political asylum

TAXATION
New Zealand: Trimmer taxes
br 29feb96, 55
New Zealand /taxation
Returned to sender
ed 07mar96, 05
Kiwis get a tax break
New Zealand /taxation /Bill Birch /income tax

TELECOMMUNICATIONS
New Zealand: Record earnings
br 22feb96, 55
New Zealand /telecommunications /Telecom New Zealand

TRADE W/UK
New Zealand: British beef banned
br 04apr96, 64
New Zealand /trade /UK /food & beverage /mad cow disease / bovine spongiform encephalopathy /BSE /health /exports & imports / agricultural trade /Creutzfeldt-Jacob disease / Singapore

NON-ALIGNED MOVEMENT

An Indonesian view of the world
eye 13jun96, 38
Alatas sees need to give developing nations a bigger say
Frank Ching
Indonesia /Ali Alatas /Non-Aligned Movement /foreign policy / development /Suharto /intr /UN /Japan /Germany /UN Security Council /Asean Regional Forum

NORTH KOREA

DEFECTORS
North Korea: Pilot defects
br 06jun96, 13
North Korea /defectors /South Korea /national security /Ri Chol Su /Kim Jong Il /Cho Soon
South Korea: Record defection
br 19dec96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /defectors /Kim Kyong Ho

DISASTERS
North Korea: Flood toll
br 15aug96, 13
North Korea /disasters /food & beverage /food shortage /crops / rice /Asahi Shimbun /World Food Programme /Robert Hauser /food aid

DRUGS
South Korea: Opium funds
br 21nov96, 15
North Korea /drugs /opium /trafficking /Russia /Workers' Party / Ho Chang Gol /smuggling
Opiate of the party
05dec96, 28-30
North Korea fuels opium boom in Russia
Sophie Quinn-Judge and Shim Jae Hoon/Moscow/Seoul
North Korea /drugs /Russia /opium /trafficking /narcotics / heroin /Russian Far East /smuggling /defectors /Ho Chang Gol /North Hamkyong /Roots of the White Bell /Workers' Party / Interfax /Choi Duck Keun /murder /Vladivostok /Lee En Sik / Kim Jong Il /Itar-Tass /timber /forestry /logging /Alexander Panov /organized crime /Russian mafia

ECONOMY
North Korea: Donors withhold rice
br 23may96, 15
North Korea /food & beverage /economy /rice /aid /Winston Lord / US /South Korea /Japan
North Korea: Negative growth
br 27jun96, 71
North Korea /economy /GDP /food shortage /energy shortage / disasters /crops
Darkness at noon
cvr: North Korea: The Face of Despair 10oct96, 26-27/30
Its economy in a shambles, Pyongyang is hard-pressed to feed its people
Shim Jae Hoon/Dandong, on the Sino-Korean border
North Korea /economy /food shortage /blackmarket /Kim Il Sung / energy shortage /electricity /prostitution /poverty /trade / floods /grain /crops /illegal immigrants /border surveillance / Kim Jong Il/Germany /reunification /South Korea /Kim Young Sam / food aid /refugee camps /Sankei Shimbun /Chang Hae Song /secret police /Kim Koo Sub /Workers' Party /cadres / food rationing /UN World Food Programme/FAO/malnutrition /Han Wan Sang /illegal trade /arms trade /rural migration / Robert Hauser /reverse migration /William Wright /armed forces /rice /ideology /Lee Jong Sok /private farming /foreign investment /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /infrastructure / submarines /Hong Kong /customs & excise /Syria /military equipment /arms trafficking /corruption / Song Young Dae
Barter on the border
cvr: North Korea: The Face of Despair 10oct96, 31-32
Smuggling may be Pyongyang's last economic lifeline
Shim Jae Hoon/Congshen, on the Sino-Korean border
North Korea /economy /trade /China /smuggling /food shortage / border trade /illegal trade /ethnic groups /Jilin /Liaoning / Tumen River /bribery /Lee Jong Sok /barter trade /art /antiques

FOOD & BEVERAGE
North Korea: UN ships in rice
br 21mar96, 13
North Korea /UN /food & beverage /food shortage /rice shortage / disaster relief /food aid /UN World Food Programme /floods / Caritas
North Korea: Donors withhold rice
br 23may96, 15
North Korea /food & beverage /economy /rice /aid /Winston Lord / US /South Korea /Japan
North Korea: China pledges food
br 25jul96, 13
China /North Korea /food & beverage /aid /Luo Gan / friendship treaty /grain
North Korea: Flood toll
br 15aug96, 13
North Korea /disasters /food & beverage /food shortage /crops / rice /Asahi Shimbun /World Food Programme /Robert Hauser /food aid
Lifeline to China
int 12sep96, 12
North Korea /China /food & beverage /food shortage /food aid

HUMAN RIGHTS
North Korea: Rights report slammed
br 28mar96, 13
North Korea /human rights /US

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Dream on
25jan96, 54
North Korea hopes in vain for foreign capital
Lee Keum Hyun and Nayan Chanda/Seoul/Hong Kong
North Korea /foreign investment /South Korea /foreign policy / economic relations /contract manufacturing /Dieter Schmitt / East-West Consulting /infrastructure /law /leadership /Kim Jong Il / finance /food shortage /telecommunications /Michael Underdown / Park Chan Bong /National Unification Board / labour /wages /ING Bank /commercial banks /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd / Loxley /telecommunications /US / foreign policy /Daewoo Group / Hyundai Group /Michael Underdown /social insurance /maternity leave /labour rights / unions /nationalization /double taxation / debt
North Korea: Pyongyang play
shr 25jul96, 88
Charles S. S. Lee
North Korea /foreign investment /debt /loans /default /Jerome Booth /emerging stockmarkets /Munhwa Ilbo /South Korea / secondary market /transferable participation certificates /exotic debt
North Korea: North-South venture
br 15aug96, 71
North Korea /foreign investment /Daewoo Group /South Korea /Korea Samchonri Group /retail /joint ventures
North Korea: Seoul sits back
br 19sep96, 71
North Korea /foreign investment /South Korea /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /Minister of Unification
North Korea: Done deals
br 26sep96, 75
North Korea /foreign investment /Emperor Group /Hong Kong /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /hotels /casinos /tourism / South Korea

KIM JONG IL
Cult classic
18jul96, 14-15
North Korea is easier understood as religious power structure than as constitutional government
Shim Jae Hoon and Sebastian Moffett/Seoul/Tokyo
North Korea /leadership /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung /Masao Okonogi /Hideshi Takesada /personality cult /cults /food shortage /food aid /rice /floods /crops /agriculture /smuggling / cigarettes / crime /Katsumi Sato /Gendai Korea /prostitution / Chang Song Taek /armed forces /Kim Jong U /Lee Young Hoon /Kang Sok Ju /military /US /foreign policy /Korean Energy Development Organization /Kedo /demilitarized zone / DMZ /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear policy /Korean War /MIAs /peace talks /China /South Korea /Kim Gahb Chol

LEADERSHIP
The image cracks
29feb96, 14-15
Indications are that Pyongyang's control is slipping
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /national security /leadership /cadres /Russia / embassy /political asylum /defectors /Cho Myong Gil /Kang Myong Do /Kang Song San /armed forces /Itar-Tass /food shortage /Kim Jong Il /Kim Young Kwang /intelligence / National Unification Board /Lee Jung Min /Radio Pyongyang / media /refugees / resettlement /DMZ /Sung Hye Rim /Kim Jong Nam /Zambia /Hyun Song Il /subsidies /Kim Chang Hwa /refugee camps /South Korea
Cult classic
18jul96, 14-15
North Korea is easier understood as religious power structure than as constitutional government
Shim Jae Hoon and Sebastian Moffett/Seoul/Tokyo
North Korea /leadership /Kim Jong Il /Kim Il Sung /Masao Okonogi /Hideshi Takesada /personality cult /cults /food shortage /food aid /rice /floods /crops /agriculture /smuggling / cigarettes / crime /Katsumi Sato /Gendai Korea /prostitution / Chang Song Taek /armed forces /Kim Jong U /Lee Young Hoon /Kang Sok Ju /military /US /foreign policy /Korean Energy Development Organization /Kedo /demilitarized zone / DMZ /light-water nuclear reactors /nuclear policy /Korean War /MIAs /peace talks /China /South Korea /Kim Gahb Chol

NATIONAL SECURITY
The image cracks
29feb96, 14-15
Indications are that Pyongyang's control is slipping
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /national security /leadership /cadres /Russia / embassy /political asylum /defectors /Cho Myong Gil /Kang Myong Do /Kang Song San /armed forces /Itar-Tass /food shortage /Kim Jong Il /Kim Young Kwang /intelligence / National Unification Board /Lee Jung Min /Radio Pyongyang / media /refugees / resettlement /DMZ /Sung Hye Rim /Kim Jong Nam /Zambia /Hyun Song Il /subsidies /Kim Chang Hwa /refugee camps /South Korea
Dirty tricks
int 03oct96, 12
North Korea /national security /China /espionage /illegal immigrants /migration /refugees /murder /executions /Jilin
North Korea: American held
br 17oct96, 15
North Korea /national security /US /Evan Carl Hunzike /spying / espionage /missionaries /religion /Sweden

NUCLEAR ENERGY
North Korea: Reactor accord
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
North Korea /nuclear energy /light-water nuclear reactors / nuclear policy /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo
The cash-flow crunch
int 18jan96, 12
North Korea /nuclear energy /nuclear reactors /Kedo /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Stephen Bosworth / South Korea /Japan /fuel /project financing
Political fission
25jul96, 22
Washington divides over nuclear issue
Nigel Holloway/Washington
North Korea /nuclear energy /US /nuclear policy /foreign policy / Paul Cleveland /Robin Cleveland /Mitch McConnell / Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo / fuel oil / nuclear reactors /Brunei /US Congress /Bill Clinton / EU /Bob Dole /James Lilley /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Japan / Group of Seven /G-7 / Korean War /MIAs /Korean Central News Agency /Larry Niksch
EU: Conditions for Kedo
br 10oct96, 15
EU /North Korea /nuclear energy /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo /nuclear reactors /nuclear arms

RELATIONS W/CHINA
China: Kim forgets Deng
br 11jan96, 13
China /North Korea /Deng Xiaoping /Kim Jong Il /Jiang Zemin
Vital signs
14mar96, 16
North Korea's Kim Jong Il greets first foreign guest
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /Russia /China /Kim Jong Il /leadership / Dmitri Yazov /Mikhail Gorbachov /economy /food aid / disaster relief /Stanley Roth /South Korea /Jiang Zemin / Stephen Linton /economic policy / Robert Scalapino /Macau / Zokwang Trading /advertising /Thomas Robinson /grain /food shortage /energy shortage /Trevor Page /UN World Food Programme
Taiwan: North Koreans visit
br 04jul96, 13
North Korea /China /Taiwan /International Trade Promotion Council /Yu Tai Corp /food aid
Lifeline to China
int 12sep96, 12
North Korea /China /food & beverage /food shortage /food aid

Dirty tricks
int 03oct96, 12
North Korea /national security /China /espionage /illegal immigrants /migration /refugees /murder /executions /Jilin
Cousin vs cousin
cvr: North Korea: The Face of Despair 10oct96, 32/36
Seoul and Pyongyang woo ethnic Koreans in China
Shim Jae Hoon/Yanji, China
North Korea /South Korea /China /ethnic groups /food shortage / economy /Yanji /Yanbian Autonomous Region / Korean-Chinese / poverty /Kim Jong Il /floods /refugees / migration /tourism / foreign exchange /abduction /kidnapping / Kim Han Ki /Rev An Sung Woon /Full Gospel Church /Park Byong Hon /murder /Kia Motors Corp /consulates /Shenyang / Lee Hong Koo /Li Peng /Tang Jiaxuan /Kim Ki Choo / missionaries /religion
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Vital signs
14mar96, 16
North Korea's Kim Jong Il greets first foreign guest
Nayan Chanda/Hong Kong
North Korea /Russia /China /Kim Jong Il /leadership /Dmitri Yazov /Mikhail Gorbachov /economy /food aid /disaster relief /Stanley Roth /South Korea /Jiang Zemin /Stephen Linton / economic policy / Robert Scalapino /Macau /Zokwang Trading /advertising /Thomas Robinson /grain /food shortage /energy shortage /Trevor Page /UN World Food Programme
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
South Korea: Aid with strings
br 18jan96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /aid /rice /Kim Kyung Woong / National Unification Board /broadcasting /propaganda /Red Cross Society / DMZ /demilitarized zone
South Korea: High-level asylum sought
br 25jan96, 13
North Korea /South Korea /defectors /political asylum /Choe Su Bong /Hyun Song Il /Yu Se Do /logging /Siberia
Dream on
25jan96, 54
North Korea hopes in vain for foreign capital
Lee Keum Hyun and Nayan Chanda/Seoul/Hong Kong
North Korea /foreign investment /South Korea /foreign policy / economic relations /contract manufacturing /Dieter Schmitt /East-West Consulting /infrastructure /law / leadership /Kim Jong Il / finance /food shortage / telecommunications /Michael Underdown / Park Chan Bong / National Unification Board /labour /wages /ING Bank / commercial banks /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd / Loxley /telecommunications /US /foreign policy /Daewoo Group / Hyundai Group /Michael Underdown /social insurance /maternity leave /labour rights /unions /nationalization /double taxation / debt
Pyongyang's ploy
18apr96, 14-15
North Korea pushes for separate US peace deal by trying brinksmanship
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /South Korea /national security /defence /DMZ / demilitarized zone /Kim Young Sam /elections /Suh Jae Jean / National Unification Board /armistice accord /peace treaty / China /Peter Tarnoff /Alexander Panov /Ryutaro Hashimoto / Japan /North Korea People's Army /armed forces /Bill Clinton /US /food shortage /food aid /arms sales /Scud missiles /Chun In Young / Joint Security Area of Panmunjom /navy /Lee Yang Ho /William Perry
Hush-hush pow-wow
int 06jun96, 12
South Korea /North Korea /bilateral talks /Kim Young Sam / US / Bill Clinton /China
North Korea: South Korean jailed
br 15aug96, 13
North Korea /South Korea /Kim Ha Ki /Korean Central News Agency / Yanji /kidnapping /writers
South Korea: Hurdle to dialogue
br 12sep96, 13
North Korea /South Korea /US /China /troop withdrawal /food aid / peace talks
North Korea: Murder probe continues
br 17oct96, 15
North Korea /South Korea /Russia /crime /Vladivostok /murder / Choi Duck Keun /assassination
North Korea: US stand on talks
br 24oct96, 15
North Korea /US /South Korea /Winston Lord
South Korea: No apology
br 21nov96, 15
South Korea /North Korea /national security /submarines / defence /US /light-water nuclear reactors
North Korea: Request for bodies
br 28nov96, 15
North Korea /South Korea /UN /armed forces /United Nations Command /H. Ormes /submarines /defence
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Taiwan: North Koreans visit
br 11apr96, 13
Taiwan /North Korea /foreign investment
Taiwan: North Koreans visit
br 04jul96, 13
North Korea /China /Taiwan /International Trade Promotion Council /Yu Tai Corp /food aid
Taiwan: Pyongyang links
br 15aug96, 13
North Korea /Taiwan /Commercial Times /foreign policy
RELATIONS W/UN
North Korea: UN ships in rice
br 21mar96, 13
North Korea /UN /food & beverage /food shortage /rice shortage / disaster relief /food aid /UN World Food Programme /floods / Caritas
North Korea: Request for bodies
br 28nov96, 15
North Korea /South Korea /UN /armed forces /United Nations Command /H. Ormes /submarines /defence
RELATIONS W/US
US: War group to visit
br 18jan96, 13
North Korea /US /defence /armed forces /Jim Coles /Korean War
North Korea: US food pledge
br 15feb96, 13
US /North Korea /food aid /Winston Lord /floods /disaster relief
North Korea: Rights report slammed
br 28mar96, 13
North Korea /human rights /US
North Korea: Congressman visits
br 06jun96, 13
North Korea /US /Bill Richardson /Korean War /MIAs / bilateral talks
Submarine tactics
ed 03oct96, 05
Why North Korean threats work
US /North Korea /South Korea /submarines /armed forces / military intelligence /national security /defence /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /Warren Christopher /Kim Young Sam /Nicholas Burns / South Korea /Bill Clinton /nuclear reactors /nuclear policy / joint manoeuvres /military exercises / Team Spirit
North Korea: American held
br 17oct96, 15
North Korea /national security /US /Evan Carl Hunzike /spying / espionage /missionaries /religion /Sweden
North Korea: US stand on talks
br 24oct96, 15
North Korea /US /South Korea /Winston Lord
North Korea: Freedom for American
br 05dec96, 15
North Korea /US /Carl Hunziker /spying /Bill Richardson
TEXTILES
North Korea: North-South venture
br 09may96, 79
North Korea /textiles /Daewoo Group /Samcholli General / joint ventures /Nampo Industrial Complex /industrial estates / National Industrial General Corp
TRADE W/CHINA
Barter on the border
cvr: North Korea: The Face of Despair 10oct96, 31-32
Smuggling may be Pyongyang's last economic lifeline
Shim Jae Hoon/Congshen, on the Sino-Korean border
North Korea /economy /trade /China /smuggling /food shortage / border trade /illegal trade /ethnic groups /Jilin /Liaoning / Tumen River /bribery /Lee Jong Sok /barter trade /art /antiques

PACIFIC

CORRUPTION
Polynesia: Corruption charge
br 05dec96, 15
Pacific /French Polynesia /corruption /law /gambling /bribery / Gaston Flosse
FRENCH POLYNESIA
Polynesia: Corruption charge
br 05dec96, 15
Pacific /French Polynesia /corruption /law /gambling /bribery / Gaston Flosse

PACIFIC BASIN ECONOMIC COUNCIL

Private business
ed 06jun96, 05
America sounds a sour note at PBEC conference
US /Asia /Pacific Basin Economic Council /PBEC /trade policy / Mickey Kantor /William Perry /Charlene Barshefsky / Bill Clinton / China /MFN /business leaders /Ronnie Chan / Hang Lung group / Robert Dole /Patrick Buchanan

PAKISTAN

BHUTTO, BENAZIR
Hawks on both sides
intr 04apr96, 26
Interview with Benazir Bhutto
L. Gordon Crovitz and V.G. Kulkarni
Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /India /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / nuclear testing /China /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /ring magnets /arms sales /uranium /All-Party Hurriyat Conference
Battered Bhutto
04jul96, 18
Government is beset by political and fiscal woes
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /government /budget / taxation /corruption /judiciary /Pakistan Muslim League / opposition /Nawaz Sharif /protests /strikes /Islamic fundamentalism /Jamaat-e-Islam /IMF /loans /Asif Ali Zardari /Surrey mansion /Farooq Leghari / Nation /Supreme Court / High Court /law /state-provincial relations /Baluchistan /armed forces /military budget /press / media
All together now
08aug96, 24
Diverse opposition groups combine to combat Bhutto
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /political parties /opposition /Nawaz Sharif /Muslim League /caretaker government / election commission /judiciary commission /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /Jamaat-e-Islam /Islamic fundamentalism /coalition /Punjab /judiciary / corruption /armed forces /economic policy /strikes /loans /budget /taxation /protests /bombs /Sindh / hunger strikes /IMF /aid / Farooq Leghari
Under siege
07nov96, 24
Pressure grows for Bhutto's resignation
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Jamaat-e-Islam /corruption / Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Farooq Leghari /Naseerulah Babar / strikes / riots & demonstrations /Nawaz Sharif /Naveed Qamar /finance /Asif Ali Zardari /IMF /Murtaza Bhutto /Ghinwa Bhutto /murder /budget / constitutional amendments / opposition /Imran Khan
Second time out
14nov96, 16-17
Most Pakistanis hope for change after Bhutto government dismissal
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /corruption /Aftab Sherpao /Farooq Leghari /political violence /judiciary / Miraj Khalid /Pakistan People's Party /Zia ul Haq /armed forces / constitution /elections /strikes /Jamaat-e-Islam / Murtaza Bhutto /Karachi Stock Exchange /IMF /Abida Hussain /Javed Burki /Yakub Khan /economic policy /World Bank /caretaker government
Pakistan: Bhutto fights back
br 28nov96, 15
Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /politics /Farooq Leghari /law
BHUTTO, MIR MURTAZA
Death in the dynasty
03oct96, 16
Bhutto's problems mount with brother's death
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Mir Murtaza Bhutto /Benazir Bhutto / violence /strikes /Asif Ali Zardari /PPP-Shaheed Bhutto / Pakistan People's Party /bombs /Zulfiqar Ali Bhutto / Shahnawaz Bhutto /Rao Rashid / Nusrat Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif /Supreme Court /Farooq Leghari / judiciary /law enforcement
BUDGET
Fiscal fears
int 17oct96, 14
Pakistan /economy /budget /foreign exchange /exchange reserves / IMF /debt
BURKI, SHAHID JAVED
Man with a plan
12dec96, 62-63
Burki unveils bold economic blueprint for Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /government /Shahid Javed Burki /economic policy / World Bank /economic reform /Farooq Leghari /elections / Resolution Trust Corp /debt /mergers & takeovers /Pakistan Banking Council / monetary policy /State Bank of Pakistan / United Bank Ltd /Habib Bank /privatization /economic statistics /Benazir Bhutto / corruption /bureaucracy /civil service /NGOs /education /private universities /university / feudal landlords /tax evasion /taxation /bankruptcy /textiles / income tax /agriculture /Salman Shah / Pakistan International Airlines /PIA /Pakistan State Oil /Karachi Electric Supply Corp /power plants /Muslim Commercial Bank / Extended Sructural Adjustment Fund /ESAF /caretaker government / aid /Tariq Saigol /IMF
CONSUMERISM
Temple of love
mean 01feb96, 56
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /retail /consumerism /department stores /Pace /Bilal Haider /Ayesha Khan /Mariam Farouqqui /Bashir Ahmed / youth /Imran Khan /culture
CORRUPTION
Flying into flak
20jun96, 15-16
Controversy mires major arms deals in Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /corruption /defence spending /military budget /air force /military procurement /France /fighter aircraft /armed forces /Benazir Bhutto /Pressler Amendment /military aid / kickbacks /Mirage /Dassault Aviation /bribery /Belgium / technology transfer /submarines /regulations /soft loans /EU / Farooq Feroze Khan /debt servicing /Russia /tanks /Ukraine / The Muslim /Sagem /Transparency International /Imran Khan / Nawaz Sharif /judicial commission /Farooq Leghari
Rock bottom is in view
27jun96, 66-67
Corruption, financial crunch shake Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /corruption /economy /IMF /V.A. Jaffrey /Benazir Bhutto /loans /budget /State Bank of Pakistan /Mohammed Yakub / Transparency International /Makhdoom Shahabuddin / tax evasion / budget deficit /taxation /Yawar Ali /Illyas Bilour / Tariq Saigol /Barbara Larkin /US /James Morran /banking / capital adequacy / Warren Christopher /privatization /United Bank Ltd /Basharahil / embezzlement /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp
Caretaker under siege
int 12dec96, 14
Pakistan /politics /corruption /caretaker government /Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /Farooq Leghari /military intelligence / armed forces /elections
CURRENCY
Pakistan: Rupee devalued
br 19sep96, 71
Pakistan /currency /devaluation
Pakistan: IMF-backed devaluation
br 31oct96, 63
Pakistan /currency /IMF /State Bank of Pakistan /Sartaj Aziz
DEFENCE
Mr Clean
18jan96, 26
New army chief represents a break with tradition
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad

Pakistan /defence /Jehangir Karamat /military personnel / armed forces /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /leadership / Abdul Waheed / Islamic fundamentalism /religion /military coups /arms /military budget /defence spending /Zia-ul Haq / nepotism /Muhajir Quami Movement /Pakistan People's Party /Sindh /national security / Afghanistan /Burhanuddin Rabbani / Taliban /civil war /bombs / foreign policy /India /nuclear testing
Flying into flak
20jun96, 15-16
Controversy mires major arms deals in Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /corruption /defence spending /military budget /air force /military procurement /France /fighter aircraft /armed forces /Benazir Bhutto /Pressler Amendment /military aid / kickbacks /Mirage /Dassault Aviation /bribery /Belgium / technology transfer /submarines /regulations /soft loans /EU / Farooq Feroze Khan /debt servicing /Russia /tanks /Ukraine / The Muslim /Sagem /Transparency International /Imran Khan / Nawaz Sharif /judicial commission /Farooq Leghari
Cash crunch
int 04jul96, 12
Pakistan /defence spending /military budget /Mirage /France / fighter aircraft /armed forces /kickbacks /corruption / technology transfer /Farooq Leghari /Benazir Bhutto /IMF
No French jets
int 25jul96, 12
Pakistan /defence /France /fighter aircraft /Mirage /arms embargo /General Electric Corp /Russia /Sweden /Gripen /Su-27
US: Missile factory
br 05sep96, 13
Pakistan /China /defence relations /US /intelligence /missiles / Al Gore /military technology /sanctions
Hong Kong: Rocket fuel seized
br 26sep96, 15
China /defence relations /Pakistan /arms trade /arms sales / rocket fuel
DIANA, PRINCESS
She stoops to conquer
a&s 07mar96, 48
Postcard from Lahore
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /UK /Princess Diana /Jemima Goldsmith /Imran Khan / Benazir Bhutto /Hasnat Khan /Christopher MacRae /Salman / Taseer / Arif Nizami /Shaukat Khanum Memorial Hospital
ECONOMY
Promises, promises
11jan96, 76
An IMF loan to Pakistan calls for fiscal clean-up
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /economic relations /IMF /economic reform /Benazir Bhutto /emergency stablization loan /loans /Shahid Hassan Khan / privatization /Pakistan Telecommunications Co Ltd / Pakistan Telecom /United Bank Ltd
Breakdown of household expenditure [chart]
br 25jan96, 57
India /Pakistan /economy /housing /food & beverage / consumerism
Small mercies
ec 29feb96, 48
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /economy
Talking tough
09may96, 77
Donors tell Pakistan to clean up its fiscal act
Shada Islam and Ahmed Rashid/Paris/Islamabad
Pakistan /economic relations /World Bank /aid /economic reform / budget /Meiko Nishimizu /economic policy /health / education / Benazir Bhutto /IMF /austerity /devaluation / monetary policy / debt /Mohammed Yaqub /development /tax reform /taxation /Tariq Saigol
Rock bottom is in view
27jun96, 66-67
Corruption, financial crunch shake Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /corruption /economy /IMF /V.A. Jaffrey /Benazir Bhutto /loans /budget /State Bank of Pakistan /Mohammed Yakub / Transparency International /Makhdoom Shahabuddin / tax evasion / budget deficit /taxation /Yawar Ali /Illyas Bilour / Tariq Saigol /Barbara Larkin /US /James Morran /banking / capital adequacy / Warren Christopher /privatization /United Bank Ltd /Basharahil / embezzlement /Pakistan Telecommunications Corp
Bhutto's burden
19sep96, 56-57
Pakistan hurtles toward an unprecedented economic crisis
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /economy /IMF /economic policy /economic reform / loans / Benazir Bhutto /V.A. Jaffrey /Paul Chabrier /corruption /law enforcement /Syed Shahid Husain /Dawn /debt /Farooq Leghari / Shahid Javed Burki /World Bank /Illyas Bilour / Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry /armed forces /military budget /defence spending /Lahore Chamber of Commerce and Industry / strikes /taxation /budget /business / Tariq Saigol /feudal landlords /agriculture /exports & imports / Karachi Stock Exchange /trade deficit /currency /foreign exchange /Pakistan Telecommunication Corp
Fiscal fears
int 17oct96, 14
Pakistan /economy /budget /foreign exchange /exchange reserves / IMF /debt
The price of power
24oct96, 64
Pakistan's IMF deal is costing Bhutto dearly
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /economic relations /IMF /Benazir Bhutto /economic policy /Farooq Leghari /budget deficit /corruption /defence spending /military budget /Pakistan People's Party / constitutional amendments /State Bank of Pakistan /banking / Mohammed Yakub /Asif Ali Zardari
Pakistan: Moody's dour outlook
br 24oct96, 75
Pakistan /economy /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating
The clean-up begins
21nov96, 79
Pakistan's new economic tsar promises reform
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /finance /economic reform /budget deficit /Moeen Afzal / Benazir Bhutto /caretaker government /Shahid Javed Burki /World Bank /Meraj Khalid /feudal landlords /tax avoidance /taxation / Tariq Saigol /State Bank of Pakistan / Moeen Qureshi /central banks /Habib Bank /United Bank Ltd / privatization /banking reform /IMF /Resolution Trust Corp / loans /aid /National Renewal Fund
EDHI, ABDUL SATTAR
Heaven can wait
a&s 11jan96, 60-62
On Karachi's war-torn streets, the oppressed look to an Angel of Mercy for help
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /social welfare /Maulana Abdul Sattar Edhi /Edhi Foundation /ambulances /hospitals /orphanages /private enterprise /ethnic groups /violence /Karachi Municipal Corporation / bureaucracy /Eqbal Ahmad /social services / women /human rights / Israel /Javed Alam /volunteers /Bilquis Edhi /charity
ENERGY
Pakistan: AES finalizes deal
br 18jan96, 55
Pakistan /energy /power plants /AES Transpower /Singapore / foreign investment /Punjab /Nichimen /IFC /World Bank /aid
FASHION
Fit for a princess
a&s 25jul96, 65-67
A royal boost turns the shawar kameez into an international fashion statement
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /fashion design /Nilofer Shahid /Princess Diana / Jemima Goldsmith /Imran Khan /Yves Saint Laurent / Catherine Walker / Meeras /Attiya Inyatullah /Reema /Iraj Manzoor /Maheen /Benazir Bhutto /culture
FINANCE
The clean-up begins
21nov96, 79
Pakistan's new economic tsar promises reform
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /finance /economic reform /budget deficit /Moeen Afzal / Benazir Bhutto /caretaker government /Shahid Javed Burki /World Bank /Meraj Khalid /feudal landlords /tax avoidance /taxation / Tariq Saigol /State Bank of Pakistan / Moeen Qureshi /central banks /Habib Bank /United Bank Ltd / privatization /banking reform /IMF /Resolution Trust Corp / loans /aid /National Renewal Fund
GOVERNMENT
Rule of law
18apr96, 27-28
Court cuts government's power to appoint judges
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /law /government /judiciary /Supreme Court /Benazir Bhutto /constitution /Ardeshir Cowasjee /Lahore High Court / Manzoor Sial /defamation /The Nation /Nawa-i-Waqt /press / Farooq Leghari /riots & demonstrations /judicial activism / Pakistan People's Party /patronage /corruption /Muhajir Qaumi Movement / MQM /political parties /Pakistan Muslim League / Nawaz Sharif / women's rights /NGOs /non-governmental organizations /Javed Ashraf /Islamic fundamentalism /religion
Man with a plan
12dec96, 62-63
Burki unveils bold economic blueprint for Pakistan
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /government /Shahid Javed Burki /economic policy / World Bank /economic reform /Farooq Leghari /elections / Resolution Trust Corp /debt /mergers & takeovers /Pakistan Banking Council / monetary policy /State Bank of Pakistan / United Bank Ltd /Habib Bank /privatization /economic statistics /Benazir Bhutto / corruption /bureaucracy /civil service /NGOs /education /private universities /university / feudal landlords /tax evasion /taxation /bankruptcy /textiles / income tax /agriculture /Salman Shah / Pakistan International Airlines /PIA /Pakistan State Oil /Karachi Electric Supply Corp /power plants /Muslim Commercial Bank / Extended Structural Adjustment Fund /ESAF /caretaker government / aid /Tariq Saigol /IMF
HOUSING
Illegal squatter dwellings as a proportion of total housing stock [chart]
br 06jun96, 13
India /Pakistan /housing /squatters /Karachi /New Delhi
INSURGENCY
Pakistan: Airport blast
br 01aug96, 13
Pakistan /insurgency /bombs /protests /strikes
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Pakistan: Bear Stearns pullout
br 09may96, 79
Pakistan /foreign investment /Bear Stearns Jahangir Siddiqui / Karachi /violence
KARACHI
Good offices
int 01feb96, 12
Pakistan /Karachi /US /violence /Benazir Bhutto /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM /Altaf Hussain /Japan
KARAMAT, JEHANGIR
Mr Clean
18jan96, 26
New army chief represents a break with tradition
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /defence /Jehangir Karamat /military personnel / armed forces /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto /leadership / Abdul Waheed / Islamic fundamentalism /religion /military coups /arms /military budget /defence spending /Zia-ul Haq / nepotism /Muhajir Quami Movement /Pakistan People's Party /Sindh /national security / Afghanistan /Burhanuddin Rabbani / Taliban /civil war /bombs / foreign policy /India /nuclear testing
KASHMIR
Pakistan: PPP wins in Kashmir
br 11jul96, 13
Pakistan /politics /Kashmir /Benazir Bhutto /Pakistan People's Party /provincial elections /Abdul Qayyum /All Jammu and Kashmir Muslim Conference
KHAN, IMRAN
Conflict of interests
a&s 11jan96, 61
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /social welfare /Imran Khan /Maulana Abdul Sattar Edhi / Edhi Foundation /hospitals /literacy /Shaukat Khanum Memorial Cancer Hospital /politics /Islamic fundamentalism / religion / fund-raising /charity
Pakistan: Khan's hospital bombed
br 25apr96, 13
Pakistan /Imran Khan /politics /political parties /bombs / Shaukat Khanum Memorial Cancer Hospital and Research Centre /opposition / Benazir Bhutto /bombs
On the stumps
09may96, 28
Imran Khan launches a political movement
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Imran Khan /Tehreek-e-Insaaf /Movement for Justice /corruption /social reform /political parties /Islam / James Goldsmith /religion /Jemima Goldsmith /Hameed Gul / bombs / hospitals /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto
LABOUR
Playing by new rules
19sep96, 64
Football body moves against use of child labour
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade /Asia /Pakistan /labour rights /child labour /footballs /International Football Federation /Fifa /labour standards /Joao Havelange /International Confederation of Free Trade Unions / Tim Noonan /World Trade Organization /Leon Brittan /Robert Reich / sporting equipment /aid /education /toy industry /code of conduct
LAW
Rule of law
18apr96, 27-28
Court cuts government's power to appoint judges
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /law /government /judiciary /Supreme Court /Benazir Bhutto /constitution /Ardeshir Cowasjee /Lahore High Court / Manzoor Sial /defamation /The Nation /Nawa-i-Waqt /press / Farooq Leghari /riots & demonstrations /judicial activism / Pakistan People's Party /patronage /corruption /Muhajir Qaumi Movement / MQM /political parties /Pakistan Muslim League / Nawaz Sharif / women's rights /NGOs /non-governmental organizations /Javed Ashraf /Islamic fundamentalism /religion
Take it to court
18jul96, 22-23
Row with judiciary adds to Bhutto's headaches
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /law /politics /judiciary /Jamaat-e-Islam /political parties /Sajjad Ali Shah /Pakistan People's Party /Benazir Bhutto /opposition /Punjab /Mohammed Akram Sheikh / Supreme Court Bar Association /Manzoor Wattoo /electoral lists /electoral fraud / vote-rigging /Asif Ali Zardari /Nawaz Sharif /corruption /strikes /Qazi Hussain Ahmed /Farooq Leghari
LAW, COPYRIGHT
Battling the pirates
18apr96, 75
Pakistani woman fights for video market niche
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /copyright law /Zorin Sachak Khan /video piracy / blackmarket /intellectual-property rights /Pulse Global /World Trade Organization /US /trade policy /consumerism /Motion Picture Export Association of America /Afaq Ahmed Khan / Al-Tayer family / Hobo Collection /IMF
LEGHARI, FAROOQ
Delayed action
19dec96, 28/30
President Leghari bumbles political clean-up
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Farooq Leghari /caretaker government / Benazir Bhutto /corruption /armed forces /bombs /elections / Pakistan People's Party /Pakistan Muslim League /Supreme Court /judiciary /Jehangir Karamat /Sajjad Ali Shah / Accountability Commission / Mujaddid Mirza /Asif Ali Zardari /Murtaza Bhutto /murder /Nawaz Sharif /political reform /military intelligence /leadership / Mumtaz Ghutto / Ghinwa Butto /terrorism /census /elections
MEDIA
Space wars
int 04apr96, 12
India /Pakistan /media /newsgroups /Internet /Federation of Students Islamic Societies in the UK & Eire /Kashmir
Internet is rough for small players
5th 26sep96, 36
Imran Anwar
Asia /Pakistan /media /Internet /service providers /e-mail / technology /Pakistan Telephone Corp /monopoly
NUCLEAR ARMS
Going ballistic
27jun96, 14-15
China's missile sales to Pakistan could hurt Sino-US relations
Nigel Holloway, Jonathan Karp, Matt Forney and Ahmed Rashid/ Washington/New Delhi/Beijing/Lahore

Pakistan /nuclear arms /China /US /nuclear policy /intelligence / ballistic missiles /Washington Times /nuclear warheads /US State Department /sanctions /US Congress /MFN /Bill Clinton /arms trade /arms sales /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / nuclear disarmament / Missile Technology Control Regime / defence policy /technology transfer /Benazir Bhutto /Shen Guofang /CIA /ring magnets /Warren Christopher /M-11s /V.P. Singh /K. Subrahmanyam /national security /H.D. Deve Gowda /Jasjit Singh /India

NUCLEAR ENERGY

Pakistan: Nuclear deal with China
br 19dec96, 13
Pakistan /nuclear energy /China /nuclear-power plants /Jiang Zemin

OIL & GAS

Pakistan: Oil pact
br 29aug96, 65
Pakistan /oil & gas /Iran /natural gas /pipelines

POLITICS

Delhi-bashing
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 26
Pakistani politics keep India bogey alive
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /India /Kashmir /Nawabzada Nasrullah / religion /Muslims /Hindus /factionalism /World Cup /cricket / satellite TV /Mehbubul Haq /Farooq Leghari /culture /Asma Jehangir /human rights /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /Islamic fundamentalism / national security /Hameed Gul /defence spending /nuclear testing /Mubashir Hassan /World Trade Organization /Tariq Saigol /Yawar Ali /Benazir Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif

Pakistan: Khan's hospital bombed
br 25apr96, 13
Pakistan /Imran Khan /politics /political parties /bombs / Shaukat Khanum Memorial Cancer Hospital and Research Centre /opposition / Benazir Bhutto /bombs

On the stumps
09may96, 28
Imran Khan launches a political movement
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /Imran Khan /Tehreek-e-Insaaf /Movement for Justice /corruption /social reform /political parties /Islam / James Goldsmith /religion /Jemima Goldsmith /Hameed Gul / bombs / hospitals /Nawaz Sharif /Benazir Bhutto

Battered Bhutto
04jul96, 18
Government is beset by political and fiscal woes
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /government /budget / taxation /corruption /judiciary /Pakistan Muslim League / opposition /Nawaz Sharif /protests /strikes /Islamic fundamentalism /Jamaat-e-Islam /IMF /loans /Asif Ali Zardari /Surrey mansion /Farooq Leghari / Nation /Supreme Court / High Court /law /state-provincial relations /Baluchistan /armed forces /military budget /press / media

Pakistan: PPP wins in Kashmir
br 11jul96, 13
Pakistan /politics /Kashmir /Benazir Bhutto /Pakistan People's Party /provincial elections /Abdul Qayyum /All Jammu and Kashmir Muslim Conference

Take it to court
18jul96, 22-23
Row with judiciary adds to Bhutto's headaches
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /law /politics /judiciary /Jamaat-e-Islam /political parties /Sajjad Ali Shah /Pakistan People's Party /Benazir Bhutto /opposition /Punjab /Mohammed Akram Sheikh / Supreme Court Bar Association /Manzoor Wattoo /electoral lists /electoral fraud / vote-rigging /Asif Ali Zardari /Nawaz Sharif /corruption /strikes /Qazi Hussain Ahmed /Farooq Leghari

All together now
08aug96, 24
Diverse opposition groups combine to combat Bhutto
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /political parties /opposition /Nawaz Sharif /Muslim League /caretaker government / election commission /judicial commission /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /Jamaat-e-Islam /Islamic fundamentalism /coalition /Punjab /judiciary / corruption /armed forces /economic policy /strikes /loans /budget /taxation /protests /bombs /Sindh / hunger strikes /IMF /aid / Farooq Leghari

Tit for tat
05sep96, 20
Bhutto faces surge in sectarian violence
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /religion /violence /Benazir Bhutto /Islamic extremism /Sunni /Shia /Sipah-e-Sahaba Pakistan /SSP /Sipah-e-Mohammed Pakistan /Arif Nakai /political parties / opposition alliance /crime /law enforcement /Farooq Leghari / corruption

Death in the dynasty
03oct96, 16
Bhutto's problems mount with brother's death
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Mir Murtaza Bhutto /Benazir Bhutto / violence /strikes /Asif Ali Zardari /PPP-Shaheed Bhutto / Pakistan People's Party /bombs /Zulfiqar Ali Bhutto / Shahnawaz Bhutto /Rao Rashid / Nusrat Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif /Supreme Court /Farooq Leghari / judiciary /law enforcement

Under siege
07nov96, 24
Pressure grows for Bhutto's resignation
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Jamaat-e-Islam /corruption / Ghulam Ishaq Khan /Farooq Leghari /Naseerulah Babar / strikes / riots & demonstrations /Nawaz Sharif /Naveed Qamar /finance /Asif Ali Zardari /IMF /Murtaza Bhutto /Ghinwa Bhutto /murder /budget / constitutional amendments / opposition /Imran Khan

Second time out
14nov96, 16-17
Most Pakistanis hope for change after Bhutto government dismissal
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /corruption /Aftab Sherpao /Farooq Leghari /political violence /judiciary / Miraj Khalid /Pakistan People's Party /Zia ul Haq /armed forces / constitution /elections /strikes /Jamaat-e-Islam / Murtaza Bhutto /Karachi Stock Exchange /IMF /Abida Hussain /Javed Burki /Yakub Khan /economic policy /World Bank /caretaker government

Long, winding road
21nov96, 22-23
Political reform won't happen overnight
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /political reform /Malik Meraj Khalid / bureaucracy /Farooq Leghari /economic reform /Benazir Bhutto / elections /Asif Ali Zardari /corruption /caretaker government / Nawaz Sharif /Pakistan Muslim League /Jamaat-e-Islam /Imran Khan /Movement for Justice

Pakistan: Bhutto fights back
br 28nov96, 15
Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /politics /Farooq Leghari /law

Caretaker under siege
int 12dec96, 14
Pakistan /politics /corruption /caretaker government /Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /Farooq Leghari /military intelligence / armed forces /elections

Delayed action
19dec96, 28/30
President Leghari bumbles political clean-up
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /Farooq Leghari /caretaker government / Benazir Bhutto /corruption /armed forces /bombs /elections / Pakistan People's Party /Pakistan Muslim League /Supreme Court /judiciary /Jehangir Karamat /Sajjad Ali Shah / Accountability Commission / Mujaddid Mirza /Asif Ali Zardari /Murtaza Bhutto /murder /Nawaz Sharif /political reform /military intelligence /leadership / Mumtaz Ghutto / Ghinwa Butto /terrorism /census /elections

PRIVATIZATION

A sale gone sour
15feb96, 46
Pakistan finds no takers for state-owned bank
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /privatization /United Bank Ltd /IMF /Naveed Qamar / Karachi /violence /foreign investment /state enterprise / Khalid Malik /Pakistan Telecommunication Corp /Benazir Bhutto /non-performing loans /Saudi Basharahill Group / Faysal Bank /Sartaj Aziz /transparency /Mudassir Khan /Kot Addu Power Plant /Karachi Electric Supply Corp /Jamshoro Power Plant /Bankers Equity Ltd

Pakistan: Privatization delay
br 07mar96, 63
Pakistan Telecommunications Co Ltd /privatization /Pakistan Telecom /First Capital Asia /Morgan Grenfell

RELATIONS W/ASEAN

Eastward ho!
04apr96, 24/26
Bhutto seeks Southeast Asian trade and investment
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /Asia /Asean /trade /foreign investment /foreign policy /Benazir Bhutto /development /Sartaj Aziz /Karachi / Asean / Singapore /Malaysia /Shahid Hassan Khan /Japan / Takao Kawakami / aid /US /Thomas Simons /corruption / Nawaz Sharif /Tariq Saigol

RELATIONS W/ASIA

Eastward ho!
04apr96, 24/26
Bhutto seeks Southeast Asian trade and investment
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /Asia /Asean /trade /foreign investment /foreign policy /Benazir Bhutto /development /Sartaj Aziz /Karachi / Asean / Singapore /Malaysia /Shahid Hassan Khan /Japan / Takao Kawakami / aid /US /Thomas Simons /corruption / Nawaz Sharif /Tariq Saigol

RELATIONS W/FRANCE

No French jets
int 25jul96, 12
Pakistan /defence /France /fighter aircraft /Mirage /arms embargo /General Electric Corp /Russia /Sweden /Gripen /Su-27

RELATIONS W/IMF

Promises, promises
11jan96, 76
An IMF loan to Pakistan calls for fiscal clean-up
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /economic relations /IMF /economic reform /Benazir Bhutto /emergency stablization loan /loans /Shahid Hassan Khan / privatization /Pakistan Telecommunications Co Ltd / Pakistan Telecom /United Bank Ltd

Bhutto's burden
19sep96, 56-57
Pakistan hurtles toward an unprecedented economic crisis
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /economy /IMF /economic policy /economic reform / loans / Benazir Bhutto /V.A. Jaffrey /Paul Chabrier /corruption /law enforcement /Syed Shahid Husain /Dawn /debt /Farooq Leghari / Shahid Javed Burki /World Bank /Iliyas Bilour / Federation of Chambers of Commerce and Industry /armed forces /military budget /defence spending /Lahore Chamber of Commerce and Industry / strikes /taxation /budget /business / Tariq Saigol /feudal landlords /agriculture /exports & imports / Karachi Stock Exchange /trade deficit /currency /foreign exchange /Pakistan Telecommunication Corp

The price of power
24oct96, 64
Pakistan's IMF deal is costing Bhutto dearly
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /economic relations /IMF /Benazir Bhutto /economic policy /Farooq Leghari /budget deficit /corruption /defence spending /military budget /Pakistan People's Party / constitutional amendments /State Bank of Pakistan /banking / Mohammed Yakub /Asif Ali Zardari

RELATIONS W/INDIA

Pakistan: Nationwide strike
br 15feb96, 13
Pakistan /India /Kashmir /riots & demonstrations /strikes / protests /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Muslims /Nawabzada Nasrulla Khan

Testing times
22feb96, 15
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
US /Pakistan /India /nuclear testing /arms sales /China / regional security /Brown Amendment /missile testing / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Benazir Bhutto /arms race / Missile Technology Control Regime /nuclear disarmament

Sticky wicket
ed 28mar96, 05
Unruly crowds mar World Cup
India /Pakistan /cricket /World Cup /sports /Sri Lanka /riots & demonstrations /violence /Benazir Bhutto /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Maharashtra

Hawks on both sides
intr 04apr96, 26
Interview with Benazir Bhutto
L. Gordon Crovitz and V.G. Kulkarni
Pakistan /Benazir Bhutto /India /nuclear policy /nuclear arms / nuclear testing /China /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /ring magnets /arms sales /uranium /All-Party Hurriyat Conference

No war, no peace
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 18-20
Fears of India-Pakistan war overblown, but it's an edgy stalemate
V.G. Kulkarni/Islamabad, Lahore and New Delhi
India /Pakistan /defence /national security /nuclear arms / nuclear policy /nuclear testing /Kashmir /World Cup /cricket / Benazir Bhutto /P.V. Narasimha Rao /guerrillas /Thomas Simmons / border /Shabir Siddique /riots & demonstrations / Hazratbal Mosque /US /intelligence /border disputes /armed forces /K. Subrahmanyam /human rights /insurgency /Hameed Gul /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /K.D. Kurtkoti / economic reform /bilateral talks /A.P. Venkateshwaran

Delhi-bashing
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 26
Pakistani politics keep India bogey alive
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
Pakistan /politics /India /Kashmir /Nawabzada Nasrullah / religion /Muslims /Hindus /factionalism /World Cup /cricket / satellite TV /Mehbubul Haq /Farooq Leghari /culture /Asma Jehangir /human rights /nuclear arms /nuclear policy /Islamic fundamentalism / national security /Hameed Gul /defence spending /nuclear testing /Mubashir Hassan /World Trade Organization /Tariq Saigol /Yawar Ali /Benazir Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif

Sizing up the enemy
cvr: India: Investors Hope for the Best 30may96, 22-23
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
India /politics /Pakistan /A.B. Vajpayee /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /Hindu nationalism /Hindutva /Jammu and Kashmir / Benazir Bhutto /Jehangir Karamat /Sardar Asef Ali /bombs / terrorism / Research and Analysis Wing /law enforcement / crime

India: Diplomats detained
br 10oct96, 15
India /Pakistan /espionage /spying /intelligence

RELATIONS W/IRAN

Pakistan: Oil pact
br 29aug96, 65
Pakistan /oil & gas /Iran /natural gas /pipelines

RELATIONS W/UK

She stoops to conquer
a&s 07mar96, 48
Postcard from Lahore
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /UK /Princess Diana /Jemima Goldsmith /Imran Khan / Benazir Bhutto /Hasnat Khan /Christopher MacRae /Salman / Taseer / Arif Nizami /Shaukat Khanum Memorial Hospital

RELATIONS W/US

Good offices
int 01feb96, 12
Pakistan /Karachi /US /violence /Benazir Bhutto /Muhajir Qaumi Movement /MQM /Altaf Hussain /Japan

Testing times
22feb96, 15
Ahmed Rashid/Islamabad
US /Pakistan /India /nuclear testing /arms sales /China / regional security /Brown Amendment /missile testing / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /Benazir Bhutto /arms race / Missile Technology Control Regime /nuclear disarmament

RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK

Talking tough
09may96, 77
Donors tell Pakistan to clean up its fiscal act
Shada Islam and Ahmed Rashid/Paris/Islamabad
Pakistan /economic relations /World Bank /aid /economic reform / budget /Meiko Nishimizu /economic policy /health / education / Benazir Bhutto /IMF /austerity /devaluation / monetary policy / debt /Mohammed Yaqub /development /tax reform /taxation /Tariq Saigol

RELIGION

Tit for tat
05sep96, 20
Bhutto faces surge in sectarian violence
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /politics /religion /violence /Benazir Bhutto /Islamic

extremism /Sunni /Shia /Sipah-e-Sahaba Pakistan /SSP /Sipah-e-Mohammed Pakistan /Arif Nakai /political parties / opposition alliance /crime /law enforcement /Farooq Leghari / corruption
RETAIL
Temple of love
mean 01feb96, 56
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /retail /consumerism /department stores /Pace /Bilal Haider /Ayesha Khan /Mariam Farouqqui /Bashir Ahmed / youth /Imran Khan /culture
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Pakistan: Nationwide strike
br 15feb96, 13
Pakistan /India /Kashmir /riots & demonstrations /strikes / protests /P.V. Narasimha Rao /Muslims /Nawabzada Nasrulla Khan
SARTAJ AZIZ
Sartaj Aziz
50th 20jun96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1973
REVIEW /anniversary /Pakistan /Sartaj Aziz
SHAHID, NILOFER
Fit for a princess
a&s 25jul96, 65-67
A royal boost turns the shawar kameez into an international fashion statement
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /fashion design /Nilofer Shahid /Princess Diana / Jemima Goldsmith /Imran Khan /Yves Saint Laurent / Catherine Walker / Meeras /Attiya Inyatullah /Reema /Iraj Manzoor /Maheen /Benazir Bhutto /culture
SPORTS
Any excuse
a&s 28mar96, 45-46
Host city Lahore throws itself a party
Ahmed Rashid
Asia /Pakistan /sports /cricket /World Cup /Farooq Leghari / Benazir Bhutto /Asif Ali Zardari /Shoba De /Imran Khan / Jemima Goldsmith /Mick Jagger /media /polo /Qazi Hussain Ahmed /Islamic fundamentalism /religion /Jamaat-e-Islam / fatwa /extremism / Pakistan Television /Manzoor Gichki / Maulana Samiul Haq
TEXTILES
Pakistan: Fibre duties unwound
br 05dec96, 75
Pakistan /textiles /tariffs /customs & excise /exports & imports /Mohammed Zubair Khan
TRADE WINDIA
Most-favoured enemies
08feb96, 52
India and Pakistan inch towards closer trade ties
Ahmed Rashid and Jonathan Karp/Lahore/New Delhi
India /Pakistan /trade policy /border trade /MFN /Kashmir / Islamic fundamentalism /Islam /World Trade Organization / WTO / Saarc /Gatt /Chaudry Mukhtar /Sapta /South Asian Preferential Trading Agreement /S.B. Bhattacharya /tariffs / Akhmal Hussain / smuggling /industry /Ghulam Qadir / Mohammed Saleem /Tariq Saigol /religion
WELFARE
Heaven can wait
a&s 11jan96, 60-62
On Karachi's war-torn streets, the oppressed look to an Angel of Mercy for help
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /social welfare /Maulana Abdul Sattar Edhi /Edhi Foundation /ambulances /hospitals /orphanages /private enterprise /ethnic groups /violence /Karachi Municipal Corporation / bureaucracy /Eqbal Ahmad /social services / women /human rights / Israel /Javed Alam /volunteers /Bilquis Edhi /charity
Conflict of interests
a&s 11jan96, 61
Ahmed Rashid
Pakistan /social welfare /Imran Khan /Maulana Abdul Sattar Edhi / Edhi Foundation /hospitals /literacy /Shaukat Khanum Memorial Cancer Hospital /politics /Islamic fundamentalism / religion / fund-raising /charity
ZORIN SACHAK KHAN
Battling the pirates
18apr96, 75
Pakistani woman fights for video market niche
Ahmed Rashid/Lahore
Pakistan /copyright law /Zorin Sachak Khan /video piracy / blackmarket /intellectual-property rights /Pulse Global /World Trade Organization /US /trade policy /consumerism /Motion Picture Export Association of America /Afaq Ahmed Khan / Al-Tayer family / Hobo Collection /IMF

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

CRIME
Papua New Guinea: Peace spokesman killed
br 24oct96, 15
Papua New Guinea /crime /politics /assassination /murder / Theodore Miriung /civil war
ECONOMY
Rebuilding job
ec 27jun96, 67
Rowan Callick
Papua New Guinea /economy
INSURGENCY
Papua New Guinea: Anti-rebel offensive
br 04jul96, 13
Papua New Guinea /insurgency /Bougainville Revolutionary Army / Australia
POLITICS
Papua New Guinea: Peace spokesman killed
br 24oct96, 15
Papua New Guinea /crime /politics /assassination /murder / Theodore Miriung /civil war
TRANSPORT
Papua New Guinea: Halla to build highway
br 08feb96, 57
Papua New Guinea /transport /Halla Group /highways /roads / South Korea

PHILIPPINES

AVIATION
The only way to fly
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 47
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /aviation /airlines /Grand International Airways / GrandAir /Cebu Pacific Airlines /deregulation /Air Philippines / Jose Marcel Panlilio /John Gokongwei /William Gatchalian / Lucio Tan /PR Holdings /Philippine Airlines Inc
Philippines: Troubled PAL expands
br 08aug96, 65
Philippines /aviation /Philippine Airlines Inc /airlines /Jamie Bautista
Hong Kong: Manila air pact
br 17oct96, 111
Hong Kong /Philippines /aviation /air-traffic rights /air-services agreement
BANKING
Bank of banks
int 09may96, 12
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /Philippine Commercial International Bank /mergers & takeovers /Fidel Ramos / Philippine American Insurance /Far East Bank /John Gokongwei / Eugenio Lopez /Juan Ponce Enrile
Opening doors
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 47
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /banking /Vicente Castillo /Spanish Banco Santander / Bank of the Philippine Islands /deregulation / licensing / commercial banking /foreign banks /Jose Facundo
Diversifying for growth
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 74/75
Juanito Vicencio
Philippines /banking /investment banking /Philippine National Bank /Petron Corp /IPOs /Bank of the Philippine Islands /BPI / convertible bonds /Urban Bank /real estate /property loans / universal banking
Manila: About face
shr 07nov96, 98
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /Joey Cuyegkeng / ING Baring Securities /privatization /Peter Favila /state banks / wages /Pilipino Telephone Corp /Piltel /Jo-Ann Bueno Eala
BUSINESS
Boom in progress
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 40/42-44
Liberalization has led to an unprecedented explosion of private investment
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /business /investment /tycoons /foreign investment / William Gatchalian /Jose Go /Fidel Ramos /Vicente Castillo / Gabriel Singson /Jose Cuisia /Rene Ongpin /David Nellor / Andrew Tan /infrastructure /telecommunications /aviation / shipping / monopoly /banking /property /manufacturing / Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT / consumerism /food & beverage / multinationals
How to lose your shirt
cvr: Meet Asia's New Business Gurus 21nov96, 76
Competition pushes garment maker into wine trade
William McGurn/Manila
Philippines /business /Pacific Resources /Clifford Lichaytoo / Angeles Garment Corp /textiles /garment industry /labour / wages
CHONG, JOSEPH
Pound of flesh
int 24oct96, 14
Philippines /Joseph Chong /National Steel Corp /Edgardo Espiritu /tycoons /loans
CORRUPTION
Philippines: Ramos fires minister
br 04apr96, 13
Philippines /corruption /Hilarion Ramiro /kickbacks /bribery / graft /Fidel Ramos
Who done it?
23may96, 26
Kidnapping pandemic becomes a political football
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /corruption /law enforcement /kidnapping / Rafael Alunan /Sky Police /Red Scorpion Group /Kuratong Baloleng /extortion /Philippine National Police /violent crime / Robert Barbers /Joseph Estrada /Political & Economic Risk Consultancy
The payola principle
ed 04jul96, 05
Why corruption plagues the Philippines
Philippines /corruption /Asian Executives Poll /Hector Villanueva /civil service /Dow Jones & Co Inc /ABN / REVIEW /licensing /graft /regulations /government / bureaucracy /wages /taxation /Fidel Ramos /economic liberalization
Clean-up crusade
11jul96, 26-27
Former senator leads campaign for electoral reform
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /corruption /Aquilino Pimentel /electoral fraud / Senate Electoral Tribunal /Miriam Defensor-Santiago /politics / Corazon Aquino /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Commission on Elections / Rodolfo Biazon /Foundation for Clean Elections / law /vote manipulation /Juan Ponce Enrile /Gregorio Honasan / Adrian Cristobal /civil disobedience /law
Philippines: Corruption claim
br 12dec96, 15
Philippines /corruption /Ernesto Maceda /Amari Coastal Bay Development /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /italthai
CRIME
Brassed off
int 11jan96, 12
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /armed forces /Rafael Alunan /Philippine National Police /Fidel Ramos /kidnapping / robbery / insurgency /communism /Muslims /arms trade
Small fry
int 25jan96, 12
Philippines /terrorism /crime /Pakistan /Islamic fundamentalism / religion /Ramzi Youseff /Rafael Alunan / police /law enforcement / forgery
Philippines: Kidnapping surge
br 02may96, 13
Philippines /crime /Citizens Action Against Crime /kidnapping
Who done it?
23may96, 26
Kidnapping pandemic becomes a political football
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /crime /corruption /law enforcement /kidnapping / Rafael Alunan /Sky Police /Red Scorpion Group /Kuratong Baloleng /extortion /Philippine National Police /violent crime / Robert Barbers /Joseph Estrada /Political & Economic Risk Consultancy
Bad news brigade
int 25jul96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /crime /Alex Boncayao Brigade / assassination /Rolando Abadilla /guerrillas /propaganda
CULTURE
Barrio ballerina
a&s 16may96, 58-59
Classically trained dancer brings ballet to the masses
Karen Emmons
Philippines /culture /Lisa Macuja /Ballet Manila /performing arts /dance /Robert Barnett /Nonoy Froilan /Osias Barroso / Yoko Morishita /Ballet Philippines /Philippine Ballet Theatre
Footloose fantasies
a&s 20jun96, 52-53
Wealthy Filipinas pay handsomely for dance-floor escorts
Karen Emmons
Philippines /leisure /culture /ballroom dancing /Eddie Vicente / film /Nancy Sison /Manila Polo Club /Michael Alano /Hector Gatdula
Hot to trot
a&s 20jun96, 53
Karen Emmons
Philippines /leisure /culture /ballroom dancing /Becky Garcia School of Dance /In The Mood /Smiles /Makati Sports Club / Zu / Corazon Martin /Albert Marquez
DE LOS REYES, GERONIMO
Field of dreams
04apr96, 50-51
Geronimo de los Reyes is pushing towards a hi-tech future
Rigoberto Tiglao/Cavite province
Philippines /Geronimo de los Reyes /Gateway Property Holdings / computer chips /wafer fabrication /semiconductors / integrated circuits /technology /industrial estates /Cavite / Gateway Business Park /Andy Calderon /Gateway Electronics /Fujihiro Co / Air Liquide /Intel Corp /foreign investment / Cypress Semiconductor /Jacob Pena /Sinar Mas group / Ometraco /power plants /Analog Devices /Hitachi Metals / Maxim Integrated Products /Enomoto Co /Kras Worldwide / skilled labour /Nand Prasad
My favourite things
04apr96, 52
Rigoberto Tiglao/Cavite province
Philippines /Geronimo de los Reyes /Gateway Property Holdings / computer chips /wafer fabrication /semiconductors / integrated circuits /technology /industrial estates /Cavite / Gateway Business Park /Gateway Property Holdings /property development / First Pacific Land /Empire Management
DE VENECIA, JOSE
Open season
04jul96, 28/30
Presidential contenders take swipes at Ramos's party
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /leadership /Jose de Venecia /presidential elections /Fidel Ramos /economic reform /Amando Doronila / Lakas ng Demokratikong Pilipino /Edgardo Angara /Joseph Estrada / Horacio Morales /Miriam Defensor-Santiago / Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /Party of the Filipino Masses /Jose Almonte / Leticia Ramos-Shahani /constitutional amendments /Corazon Aquino /Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo / Ramon Mitra
DE VILLA, RENATO
Succession worries
int 05sep96, 12
Philippines /politics /Renato de Villa /Fidel Ramos /leadership / Miriam Defensor-Santiago /Joseph Estrada
DEVELOPMENT
Promises to keep
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 22-23
People Power Revolution still has not had economic success
V.G. Kulkarni and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /development /People Power Revolution /politics / economic reform /economic policy /Ferdinand Marcos /Juan Ponce Enrile /Fidel Ramos /Edsa /political activism / Czechoslovakia / Vaclav Havel /Thailand /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Jusuf Wanandi / Indonesia /pro-democracy movement /Suharto /Taiwan /assassination /Benigno Aquino / Kuomintang /Kuo Li-hsiung /Chiang Ching-kuo / martial law / South Korea /Park Chung Hee /Cardinal Jaime Sin / Stephen Souhwan Kim /Tiananmen /China /constitution /Corazon Aquino /elections /inflation /family oligarchies /Blas Ople /

overseas workers /GDP /foreign investment /trade /industry / rice shortage /law enforcement /crime /VAT /taxation / terrorism / kidnapping
Welcome exchange
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 24/26
Cash from abroad keeps economy humming
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /development /overseas workers /labour / Ferdinand Marcos /Edsa /People Power Revolution /GDP / economic policy /infrastructure /capital flight /foreign exchange / consumerism /Henry Sy /retail /David Nellor / globalization / foreign investment /Fidel Ramos /oil & gas
Profiting from peace
28nov96, 76-77
Mindanao's capital is a magnet for investment
Rigoberto Tiglao/Mindanao
Philippines /Mindanao /development /foreign investment /New People's Army /Willie Tan /guerrillas /Nur Misuari /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Fidel Ramos /autonomy / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /Paul Dominguez / real estate /property /Davao /Ayala Land /Protacio Tacandong / breweries /San Miguel Corp /John Gokongwei /Universal Robina Corp /Pryce Properties /Henry Sy / Salvador Escano / hotels /Marco Polo Hotel Group /Carlos Dominguez / deregulation /aviation /joint ventures /Indonesia /Sabah /Brunei /Sulawesi /East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /Bouraq Airlines / Malaysia Airlines /Cebu Pacific /Grand Air Philippines
Aid with strings
28nov96, 77-78
Unusual US-funded scheme gets results
Rigoberto Tiglao/Mindanao
Philippines /Mindanao /development /USAID /US Agency for International Development /Growth With Equity in Mindanao / Louis Berger International /entrepreneurs /Robert Barnes / Roland Sempio /Waterjet Shipping Corp /Cesar Mayo / Mindanao Express /Societa Italiano del Furfurolo /rice /Celia Donahue /Techno Trade Resources /Felipe Dry /SMEs / Alfonso Magbanua /farmers
DIAZ, RENATO
A tale of two tax systems
ed 08aug96, 05
Philippine congressman puts Hong Kong in his sights
Philippines /taxation /Renato Diaz /flat tax /income tax /Hong Kong /World Competitiveness Yearbook /Peat Marwick / Bureau of Internal Revenue /tax evasion /Fidel Ramos
DISASTERS
March of the sludge
01feb96, 26-27
Volcanic slurry threatens to bury all before it
Rigoberto Tiglao/Pampanga, Central Luzon
Philippines /environment /disasters /Mt Pinatubo /volcanoes / Raymundo Punongbayan /Institute of Volcanology and Seismology / lahars /dikes /Fidel Ramos /Mt Pinatubo Commission /San Fernando /Angeles City /Porac /Bacolor / Antonio Fernando /Florante Sobriquez /infrastructure /budget / Salvador Enriquez
Philippines: Dam manager sacked
br 22aug96, 13
Philippines /disasters /environment /dams /Fidel Ramos / Florante Sobriquez /volcanic mudflows
ECONOMY
Philippines: Inflation slowdown
br 18jan96, 55
Philippines /economy /inflation
Do the right thing
08feb96, 53
Philippine government faces a moment of decision
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economic policy /government /Fidel Ramos / Roberto de Ocampo /VAT /taxation /value-added tax / subsidies /Oil Price Stabilization Fund /Energy Regulatory Board /protests /Romeo Bernardo /Philippine National Oil Co / Rex Tantiongo /Edgardo Angara
People power, 1986-96
cvr/ed: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 05
It hasn't failed. It hasn't been tried.
Philippines /government /economic policy /People Power Revolution /natural resources /corruption /aid /Corazon Aquino /constitution /property rights /Fidel Ramos /legislation / paternity leave / minimum wage /wages /customs & excise / Uruguay Round /Gatt /World Trade Organization /WTO / Bureau of Textile Export Promotions / leadership
Welcome exchange
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 24/26
Cash from abroad keeps economy humming
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economy /development /overseas workers /labour / Ferdinand Marcos /Edsa /People Power Revolution /GDP / economic policy /infrastructure /capital flight /foreign exchange / consumerism /Henry Sy /retail /David Nellor / globalization / foreign investment /Fidel Ramos /oil & gas
Contributions welcome
ec 23may96, 59
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy
Philippines: Growth exceeds outlook
br 12sep96, 71
Philippines /economy /GNP /GDP
Newborn tiger
ec 24oct96, 66
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /economy
ENERGY
Philippines: Second time around
br 14mar96, 63
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor /power plants / Nissho Iwai /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Hyundai group /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco
Philippines: Bataan plant conversion
br 28mar96, 63
Philippines /energy /nuclear-power plants /Westinghouse Electric Corp /construction
Philippines: Power package
br 18apr96, 87
Philippines /energy /National Power Corp /Napocor / independent power producers /IPPs /loans /World Bank
Power generator
pro 02may96, 86
Farmer's decisions switch on electrifying changes for his clan
Steven Knipp
Philippines /alternative energy /Nelson Tula /rural development / farmers /Mindanao /Philippine National Oil Corp /PNOC /geothermal energy /Mount Apo /rainforests / Legal Rights and National Resources /environment /Judith Pasimio /roads /electricity
Philippines: French firms weigh bid
br 30may96, 55
Philippines /energy /foreign investment /Elf Aquitaine / Electricite de France /power plants /National Power Corp / Napocor
Philippines: Siemens beats Raytheon
br 20jun96, 69
Philippines /energy /First Gas Holdings /Siemens /Raytheon Constructors /LNG /power plants /Manila Electric Co Ltd / Meralco /electricity /British Gas /First Philippine Holdings
Philippines: ABB power lines
br 28nov96, 83
Philippines /energy /ABB
ENVIRONMENT
March of the sludge
01feb96, 26-27
Volcanic slurry threatens to bury all before it
Rigoberto Tiglao/Pampanga, Central Luzon
Philippines /environment /disasters /Mt Pinatubo /volcanoes / Raymundo Punongbayan /Institute of Volcanology and Seismology / lahars /dikes /Fidel Ramos /Mt Pinatubo Commission /San Fernando /Angeles City /Porac /Bacolor / Antonio Fernando /Florante Sobriquez /infrastructure /budget / Salvador Enriquez
Philippines: Copper catastrophe
br 11apr96, 13
Philippines /mining /environment /disasters /copper /Fidel Ramos /evacuation /flooding /Marcopper Mining Corp /Placer Dome /Boac River /water pollution /poisoning /health
Philippines: Marcopper fall-out
br 25apr96, 67
Philippines /environment /mining /floods /Marcopper Mining Corp / floods /Placer Dome /law /pollution
Philippines: Damage assessment
br 09may96, 13
Philippines /environment /mining /disasters /floods /UN /health / copper /Marcopper Mining Corp /toxic waste
Philippines: Marcopper's woes
br 04jul96, 73
Philippines /environment /Marcopper Mining Corp /John Eric Loney /Marinduque Island /Victor Ramos
Philippines: Dam manager sacked
br 22aug96, 13
Philippines /disasters /environment /dams /Fidel Ramos / Florante Sobriquez /volcanic mudflows
Philippines: Cement plant blocked
br 22aug96, 71
Philippines /environment /cement /Environment and Natural Resources Department /Taiwan /Tuntex Group /Tan Yu
FINANCE
Back in strength
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 56
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /finance /capital market /WestLB /Philippine Airlines Inc /bonds /bond market /Ayala Corp /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Metropolitan Bank & Trust Co /debt
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Bubbles from paradise
ir 08feb96, 41
Restaurants: Manila Classic Champagne Room
William McGurn
Philippines /food & beverage /The Manila Hotel /restaurants / Imelda Marcos
GATCHALIAN, WILLIAM
Purchasing power
09may96, 62-63
William Gatchalian is building a vast business empire
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /William Gatchalian /tycoons /business /banking / property /plastics /aviation /Chinese-Filipinos /entrepreneurs / Joven Babaan /Wellex group /Express Savings Bank / Philippines Estates Corp /Orient Pacific /Palawan Estates / Pacific Rehaus / Rexlon Realty /Recovery Development / Heritage Pacific /Republic Resources & Development Corp / Plastic City /International Polymer /Pacific Plastic /Wellex Industries /Westin Securities /Inland Container /Rexlon Industrial /Cophil Exploration Corp /Wellex Petroleum /Air Philippines /airlines /Philippines Commercial International Bank /PCI Bank /Lucio Tan /Henry Sy /John Gokongwei / Philippine Cocoa Estates Corp /real estate /smuggling /beer / breweries /tobacco /cigarettes
GONZALEZ, NEPTALI
Philippines: Senate head ousted
br 24oct96, 15
Philippines /politics /Neptali Gonzalez /Ernesto Maceda / Edgardo Angara
GORDON, RICHARD
Subic slugfest
26sep96, 68
Richard Gordon does battle with Manila, again
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /foreign investment /Richard Gordon /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Hutchison Port Philippines /joint ventures /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Guoco Group /Rene Cayetano / International Container Terminal Services Inc / ICTSI /John Meredith /Federal Express /FedEx /courier services /Acer Inc / Andres Soriano /Enrique Razon /ports / Aniano Desierto /graft / royalties /Rodolfo Reyes /container terminal /shipping
GOVERNMENT
Weight of the past
08feb96, 18
Old fears block passage of anti-terrorism bill
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /national security /terrorism / legislation /martial law /Ferdinand Marcos /law enforcement / Fidel Ramos /Juan Ponce Enrile /wire-tapping /Leticia Shahani / Edgardo Angara /crime /rice shortage /kidnapping /oil & gas / administration /assassination /Teofisto Guingona /Abu Sayyaf / extremism /Islamic fundamentalism /Penal Code /Rafael Alunan / Philippine National Police /Apec /Moro Islamic Liberation Front / Mindanao /arms buildup /Moro National Liberation Front /MILF / MNLF /Renato Cayetano
Do the right thing
08feb96, 53
Philippine government faces a moment of decision
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /economic policy /government /Fidel Ramos / Roberto de Ocampo /VAT /taxation /value-added tax / subsidies /Oil Price Stabilization Fund /Energy Regulatory Board /protests /Romeo Bernardo /Philippine National Oil Co / Rex Tantiongo /Edgardo Angara
People power, 1986-96
cvr/ed: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 05
It hasn't failed. It hasn't been tried.
Philippines /government /economic policy /People Power Revolution /natural resources /corruption /aid /Corazon Aquino /constitution /property rights /Fidel Ramos /legislation / paternity leave / minimum wage /wages /customs & excise / Uruguay Round /Gatt /World Trade Organization /WTO / Bureau of Textile Export Promotions / leadership
Bearer of the torch
cvr/intr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 24
Interview with Fidel Ramos
V.G. Kulkarni, Rodney Tasker and Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /development /People Power Revolution /politics /economic reform /economic policy /social reform /Edsa /Corazon Aquino /political parties / insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF / Mindanao /terrorism /legislation /crime /decentralization / deregulation /democratization
Philippines: Cabinet appointments
br 18apr96, 13
Philippines /government /Carmencita Reodica /Hilarion Ramiro / Mina Gabor /Eduardo Pilapil /corruption
Back-room boys
int 02may96, 12
Philippines /government /Jose Almonte /Antonio Carpio /Fidel Ramos /administration /economic reform /elections /Jose de Venecia /Renato de Villa /Lucio Tan /tax evasion /tax reform / taxation
Philippines: Court order
br 08aug96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /government /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /guerrillas /Muslims /autonomy
Playing it cool
int 19dec96, 12
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /government /constitutional amendments / leadership
HISTORY
Inside story
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 27-28
A view from the heart of a revolution
Rodney Tasker
Philippines /history /People Power Revolution /armed forces / RAM /Reform the Armed Forces Movement /Fidel Ramos / Juan Ponce Enrile /Ramon Farolan /Ferdinand Marcos /Fabian Ver /journalists /media /press /Philippine Constabulary /riots & demonstrations /armed forces /Corazon Aquino /Cardinal Jaime Sin /protests /electoral fraud /military mutiny /Felix Turingan /Imelda Marcos
HOTELS
The green hotel
ir 25apr96, 53
Hotels: Hidden Valley Resort
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /hotels /resorts /Eufronio Roxas
HOUSING
Imelda's revenge
ed 07nov96, 07
Manila's unsightly poor
Philippines /housing /population /Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation /squatters /Imelda Marcos /relocation /intr /rural poverty /Fidel Ramos
INFRASTRUCTURE
The BOT solution
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 44
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /infrastructure /transport /Metro Manila Skyway / highways /Edsa light railway /Citra Limtoro Gung Persada / Ayala Corp /Fil-Estate /Skyway /Spanish Railways Group / Bases Conversion Development Authority /economic reform / Fidel Ramos / energy shortage /power plants /Philippine Infrastructure Privatization Programme /Asia's Emerging

Dragon, Inc / privatization /Metropolitan Water and Sewerage System
INSURGENCY
State within a state
int 15feb96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /religion /Mindanao /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Moro National Liberation Front /MILF / MNLF / guerrillas /autonomy /Islamic fundamentalism /arms trade
The fire next time
28mar96, 26/28-29
Has Manila let the Moro movement go too far?
Rigoberto Tiglao/Central Mindanao
Philippines /national security /insurgency /guerrillas /regional autonomy /Mindana /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF / Muslims /religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF / Ghazali Jaafar / armed forces /plebiscite /Orlando Mercado / military intelligence /Al-haj Murad /armed forces /Juan Ponce Enrile /terrorism / Ferdinand Marcos /Organization of Islamic States /Libya /Islamic fundamentalism /independence / Bangasamoro /jihad /Afghanistan / mujahideen /arms trade / Hashim Salamat /Corazon Aquino / corruption /Haji Mohamad /Camp Abubakre /military training / Benjie Medtimbang / Pakistan /Tripoli accord /constitution /Nur Misuari /Abu Sayyaf /Fidel Ramos
No spring chickens
28mar96, 29
Rigoberto Tiglao/Central Mindanao
Philippines /national security /insurgency /guerrillas /regional autonomy /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Muslims /religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF / Afghanistan / mujahideen /military training /Islamic fundamentalism /Benjie Medtimbang /Haji Muhamad / Afghanistan /war /armed forces / military intelligence
Commissar of the faith
intr 28mar96, 29-30
For MILF chief, autonomy isn't enough
Rigoberto Tiglao/Central Mindanao
Philippines /national security /insurgency /Hashim Salamat / leadership /guerrillas /regional autonomy /Mindanao /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF /Muslims /religion /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Afghanistan /mujahideen / military training /Syed Outh /Egypt /Muslim Brotherhood / Islamic fundamentalism /Jamaat-e-Islami /Pakistan /Syed Abdul Ala Mau'dudi /Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces / Zacarias Candao / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao / independence
Moro action call
int 11apr96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF / Maguindanao /Hashim Salamat /Muslims /Islamic fundamentalism / Islamic Command Council /guerrillas /Abu Sayyaf /terrorism / Mindanao
Philippines: Misuari offered post
br 23may96, 15
Philippines /insurgency /Nur Misuari /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /Mindanao
Remote control?
int 30may96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front / MNLF / Nur Misuari /Libya /Muammar Gaddafi /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /Muslims / Islamic fundamentalism / religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF /Mindanao
On talking terms
20jun96, 21
Government revives parley with Moro rebels
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /insurgency /guerrillas /Mindanao /Manuel Yan / Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /peace talks /Islamic fundamentalism /autonomy /constitutional amendments / provisional government /referendum /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos /Alexander Aguirre / plebiscite /judiciary /education
Philippines: Clash before talks
br 27jun96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /guerrillas /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /ceasefire /Nur Misuari /Mindanao /Muslims
Philippines: Moro council
br 04jul96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /guerrillas /Muslims /Palawan /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development
Philippines: Christians protest
br 11jul96, 13
Philippines /religion /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Nur Misuari /Islam /Muslims /Mindanao / protests /peace accord /Fidel Ramos
Philippines: Peace opponents warned
br 18jul96, 18
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /autonomy /sedition /peace accord /protests /Muslims
Bad news brigade
int 25jul96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /crime /Alex Boncayao Brigade / assassination /Rolando Abadilla /guerrillas /propaganda
Philippines: Misuari accepts offer
br 25jul96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /guerrillas /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos /autonomy / Muslims / Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /elections
Philippines: Dutch want Sison out
br 01aug96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Netherlands /Jose Maria Sison / Philippine Communist Party /guerrillas /political asylum
Squeeze campaign
int 08aug96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /labour /Task Force on Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence /Felimon Lagman /murder /communism / Jose Maria Sison /Netherlands /protests /Apec summit
Philippines: Court order
br 08aug96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /government /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /guerrillas /Muslims /autonomy
Secret meeting
int 15aug96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Ruben Torres /Ghazali Jaafar /peace talks /Corazon Aquino /Moro National Liberation Front /Mindanao /autonomy /Islam / independence
Philippines: Peace settlement
br 29aug96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /Fidel Ramos /Nur Misuari /Mindanao /autonomy /peace agreement
Peace in his time
05sep96, 24/26-27
Ramos-Misuari accord has structural flaws
Rigoberto Tiglao/Mindanao
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos / peace accord /Muslims /insurgency /Jose de Venecia / guerrillas / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /Hashim Salamat /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Moro National Liberation Front /riots & demonstrations /religion /protests / Christians /Tripoli Agreement /Organization of the Islamic Conference /provisional government / Manuel Yan /plebiscite / constitution /Special Zone for Peace and Development /Zacaria Candao /Muslimin Sema /MNLF /security /law enforcement / Jose Dalisay /Clara Lobregat /Islamic militants / Islamic Command Council /Abu Sayyaf /terrorism /independence / ideology /jihad /holy war /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development
The hard corps
05sep96, 27
Rigoberto Tiglao/Camp Abubakre Siddique, central Mindanao
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos / peace accord /insurgency /guerrillas /religion /Muslims / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Al Murad /Moro National Liberation Front / Hashim Salamat / Tripoli Agreement /Bangasamoros / independence /minorities / intelligence /Organization of the Islamic Conference /Ghazali Jaafar /Ruben Torres /military buildup /Islamic militants / Philippine National Police / Philippine Armed Forces /Omar Macabangin /Afghanistan / Pakistan
Philippines: Peace pact signed
br 12sep96, 13
Philippines /Mindanao /insurgency /peace accord /Ali Alatas / civil war /Moro National Liberation Front /Fidel Ramos /Nur Misuari /Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /elections / Muslims /religion
Philippines: Misuari's promise
br 03oct96, 13
Philippines /Nur Misuari /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Abu Sayyaf / Mindinao
INVESTMENT
Boom in progress
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 40/42-44
Liberalization has led to an unprecedented explosion of private investment
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /business /investment /tycoons /foreign investment / William Gatchalian /Jose Go /Fidel Ramos /Vicente Castillo / Gabriel Singson /Jose Cuisia /Rene Ongpin /David Nellor / Andrew Tan /infrastructure /telecommunications /aviation / shipping / monopoly /banking /property /manufacturing / Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT / consumerism /food & beverage / multinationals
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
A new network
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 79
Rigoberto Tiglao
Acer Inc /Philippines /foreign investment /technology /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /offshore manufacturing / consumer electronics /industrial estates /Acer Information Products /Stan Shih
Selling Subic
int 01aug96, 12
Philippines /foreign investment /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /tax haven /taxation /Malaysia / Labuan Island / freeport zones
Subic slugfest
26sep96, 68
Richard Gordon does battle with Manila, again
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /foreign investment /Richard Gordon /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Hutchison Port Philippines /joint ventures /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Guoco Group /Rene Cayetano / International Container Terminal Services Inc / ICTSI /John Meredith /Federal Express /FedEx /courier services /Acer Inc / Andres Soriano /Enrique Razon /ports / Aniano Desierto /graft / royalties /Rodolfo Reyes /container terminal /shipping
Beware of cave-in
17oct96, 106
Miners pressure Manila to sustain liberalization
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /mining /foreign investment /water pollution /gold / copper /metals /Mining Act /Placer Dome /Marcopper Mining / environment /Fidel Ramos /International Mining and Exploration Committee /Imec /Robert Guest /Financial or Technical Assistance Agreements /Antonio La Vina
IRON & STEEL
Philippines: Still in the red
br 14nov96, 83
National Steel Corp /Philippines /iron & steel /Wing Tiek Holdings
LABOUR
Move over Mao
16may96, 21
Hardline communist faction prepares to woo unions
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /labour /Felimon Lagman /Jose Maria Sison / Communist Party of the Philippines /Alex Boncayao Brigade / guerrillas / assassination squad /Arturo Tabara /Visayas / Revolutionary Proletarian Party /Association of Filipino Workers /Bukluran ng Manggagawang Pilipino /BMP /unions / Union Presidents' Brotherood /Trade Union Congress of the Philippines /Leonardo Ty
Squeeze campaign
int 08aug96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /labour /Task Force on Intelligence and Counter-Intelligence /Felimon Lagman /murder /communism / Jose Maria Sison /Netherlands /protests /Apec summit
Philippines: PAL strike ends
br 14nov96, 83
Philippines /labour /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /strikes / wages
LAGMAN, FELIMON
Move over Mao
16may96, 21
Hardline communist faction prepares to woo unions
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /labour /Felimon Lagman /Jose Maria Sison / Communist Party of the Philippines /Alex Boncayao Brigade / guerrillas / assassination squad /Arturo Tabara /Visayas / Revolutionary Proletarian Party /Association of Filipino Workers /Bukluran ng Manggagawang Pilipino /BMP /unions / Union Presidents' Brotherood /Trade Union Congress of the Philippines /Leonardo Ty
LAW ENFORCEMENT
Brassed off
int 11jan96, 12
Philippines /crime /law enforcement /armed forces /Rafael Alunan /Philippine National Police /Fidel Ramos /kidnapping / robbery / insurgency /communism /Muslims /arms trade
LEISURE
Footloose fantasies
a&s 20jun96, 52-53
Wealthy Filipinas pay handsomely for dance-floor escorts
Karen Emmons
Philippines /leisure /culture /ballroom dancing /Eddie Vicente / film /Nancy Sison /Manila Polo Club /Michael Alano /Hector Gatdula
Hot to trot
a&s 20jun96, 53
Karen Emmons
Philippines /leisure /culture /ballroom dancing /Becky Garcia School of Dance /In The Mood /Smiles /Makati Sports Club / Zu / Corazon Martin /Albert Marquez
MACAPAGAL-ARROYO, GLORIA
Lure of office
int 06jun96, 12
Philippines /politics /Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo /leadership / Fidel Ramos /Edgardo Angara /opposition
MACEDA, ERNESTO
Philippines: Corruption claim
br 12dec96, 15
Philippines /corruption /Ernesto Maceda /Amari Coastal Bay Development /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /italthai
MACUJA, LISA
Barrio ballerina
a&s 16may96, 58-59
Classically trained dancer brings ballet to the masses
Karen Emmons
Philippines /culture /Lisa Macuja /Ballet Manila /performing arts /dance /Robert Barnett /Nonoy Froilan /Osias Barroso / Yoko Morishita /Ballet Philippines /Philippine Ballet Theatre
MARCOS, IMELDA
Imelda Marcos
50th 11apr96, 56
REVIEW reader since 1951
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Imelda Marcos
MEDIA
Blow by blow
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 28
Mike Chinoy
Philippines /media /People Power Revolution /Juan Ponce Enrile / Ferdinand Marcos /riots & demonstrations /CNN /John Lewis / history /Radio Veritas /Cardinal Jaime Sin /George Shultz / Tiananmen /pro-democracy movement /Mikhail Gorbachov /Deng Xiaoping /satellite TV
MINDANAO
Philippines: Moro council
br 04jul96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /guerrillas /Muslims /Palawan /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development
Philippines: Peace opponents warned
br 18jul96, 18
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /autonomy /sedition /peace accord /protests /Muslims
Philippines: Misuari accepts offer
br 25jul96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /guerrillas /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos /autonomy / Muslims / Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development /elections
Peace in his time
05sep96, 24/26-27
Ramos-Misuari accord has structural flaws
Rigoberto Tiglao/Mindanao
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos

/ peace accord /Muslims /insurgency /Jose de Venecia / guerrillas / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /Hashim Salamat /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Moro National Liberation Front /riots & demonstrations /religion /protests / Christians /Tripoli Agreement /Organization of the Islamic Conference /provisional government / Manuel Yan /plebiscite / constitution /Special Zone for Peace and Development /Zacaria Candao /Muslimin Sema /MNLF /security /law enforcement / Jose Dalisay /Clara Lobregat /Islamic militants / Islamic Command Council /Abu Sayyaf /terrorism /independence / ideology /jihad /holy war /Southern Philippines Council for Peace and Development
The hard corps
05sep96, 27
Rigoberto Tiglao/Camp Abubakre Siddique, central Mindanao
Philippines /insurgency /Mindanao /Nur Misuari /Fidel Ramos / peace accord /insurgency /guerrillas /religion /Muslims / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Al Murad /Moro National Liberation Front / Hashim Salamat / Tripoli Agreement /Bangasamoros / independence /minorities / intelligence /Organization of the Islamic Conference /Ghazali Jaafar /Ruben Torres /military buildup /Islamic militants / Philippine National Police / Philippine Armed Forces /Omar Macabangin /Afghanistan / Pakistan
Philippines: Peace pact signed
br 12sep96, 13
Philippines /Mindanao /insurgency /peace accord /Ali Alatas / civil war /Moro National Liberation Front /Fidel Ramos /Nur Misuari /Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /elections / Muslims /religion
Philippines: Misuari takes office
br 10oct96, 15
Philippines /Nur Misuari /Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao / government /development
Profiting from peace
28nov96, 76-77
Mindanao's capital is a magnet for investment
Rigoberto Tiglao/Mindanao
Philippines /Mindanao /development /foreign investment /New People's Army /Willie Tan /guerrillas /Nur Misuari /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Fidel Ramos /autonomy / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao /Paul Dominguez / real estate /property /Davao /Ayala Land /Protacio Tacandong / breweries /San Miguel Corp /John Gokongwei /Universal Robina Corp /Pryce Properties /Henry Sy / Salvador Escano / hotels /Marco Polo Hotel Group /Carlos Dominguez / deregulation /aviation /joint ventures /Indonesia /Sabah /Brunei /Sulawesi /East Asean Growth Area /EAGA /Bouraq Airlines / Malaysia Airlines /Cebu Pacific /Grand Air Philippines
Aid with strings
28nov96, 77-78
Unusual US-funded scheme gets results
Rigoberto Tiglao/Mindanao
Philippines /Mindanao /development /USAID /US Agency for International Development /Growth With Equity in Mindanao / Louis Berger International /entrepreneurs /Robert Barnes / Roland Sempio /Waterjet Shipping Corp /Cesar Mayo / Mindanao Express /Societa Italiano del Furfurolo /rice /Celia Donahue /Techno Trade Resources /Felipe Dry /SMEs / Alfonso Magbanua /farmers
MINING
Philippines: Copper catastrophe
br 11apr96, 13
Philippines /mining /environment /disasters /copper /Fidel Ramos /evacuation /flooding /Marcopper Mining Corp /Placer Dome /Boac River /water pollution /poisoning /health
Philippines: Marcopper fall-out
br 25apr96, 67
Philippines /environment /mining /floods /Marcopper Mining Corp / floods /Placer Dome /law /pollution
Philippines: Damage assessment
br 09may96, 13
Philippines /environment /mining /disasters /floods /UN /health / copper /Marcopper Mining Corp /toxic waste
Beware of cave-in
17oct96, 106
Miners pressure Manila to sustain liberalization
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /mining /foreign investment /water pollution /gold / copper /metals /Mining Act /Placer Dome /Marcopper Mining / environment /Fidel Ramos /International Mining and Exploration Committee /Imec /Robert Guest /Financial or Technical Assistance Agreements /Antonio La Vina
MISUARI, NUR
Philippines: Misuari's promise
br 03oct96, 13
Philippines /Nur Misuari /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Abu Sayyaf / Mindinao
Philippines: Misuari takes office
br 10oct96, 15
Philippines /Nur Misuari /Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao / government /development
MOTOR INDUSTRY
Philippines: Audi takes the wheel
br 19sep96, 71
Philippines /motor industry /Audi /Volkswagen /Proton Pilipinas / joint ventures
NATIONAL SECURITY
Weight of the past
08feb96, 18
Old fears block passage of anti-terrorism bill
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /national security /terrorism / legislation /martial law /Ferdinand Marcos /law enforcement / Fidel Ramos /Juan Ponce Enrile /wire-tapping /Leticia Shahani / Edgardo Angara /crime /rice shortage /kidnapping /oil & gas / administration /assassination /Teofisto Guingona /Abu Sayyaf / extremism /Islamic fundamentalism /Penal Code /Rafael Alunan / Philippine National Police /Apec /Moro Islamic Liberation Front / Mindanao /arms buildup /Moro National Liberation Front /MILF / MNLF /Renato Cayetano
Philippines: Chinese ship seized
br 22feb96, 13
Philippines /China /national security /fishing /navy /Pio Carranza /smuggling /piracy /illegal immigrants
The fire next time
28mar96, 26/28-29
Has Manila let the Moro movement go too far?
Rigoberto Tiglao/Central Mindanao
Philippines /national security /insurgency /guerrillas /regional autonomy /Mindana /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF / Muslims /religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF / Ghazali Jaafar / armed forces /plebiscite /Orlando Mercado / military intelligence /Al-haj Murad /armed forces /Juan Ponce Enrile /terrorism / Ferdinand Marcos /Organization of Islamic States /Libya /Islamic fundamentalism /independence / Bangasamoro /jihad /Afghanistan / mujahideen /arms trade / Hashim Salamat /Corazon Aquino / corruption /Haji Mohamad /Camp Abubakre /military training / Benjie Medtimbang / Pakistan /Tripoli accord /constitution /Nur Misuari /Abu Sayyaf /Fidel Ramos
No spring chickens
28mar96, 29
Rigoberto Tiglao/Central Mindanao
Philippines /national security /insurgency /guerrillas /regional autonomy /Mindanao /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF / Muslims /religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF / Afghanistan / mujahideen /military training /Islamic fundamentalism /Benjie Medtimbang /Haji Muhamad / Afghanistan /war /armed forces / military intelligence
Commissar of the faith
intr 28mar96, 29-30
For MILF chief, autonomy isn't enough
Rigoberto Tiglao/Central Mindanao
Philippines /national security /insurgency /Hashim Salamat / leadership /guerrillas /regional autonomy /Mindanao /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /MILF /Muslims /religion /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Afghanistan /mujahideen / military training /Syed Outh /Egypt /Muslim Brotherhood / Islamic fundamentalism /Jamaat-e-Islami /Pakistan /Syed Abdul Ala Mau'dudi /Bangsamoro Islamic Armed Forces / Zacarias Candao / Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao / independence
OIL & GAS
Philippines: Petroleum price rise
br 15feb96, 55
Philippines /oil & gas /Energy Regulatory Board
Philippines: Petroleum ban lifted
br 11apr96, 79
Philippines /oil & gas /property /exports & imports /foreign ownership
Philippines: Gas-field venture
br 05dec96, 75
Philippines /oil & gas /Occidental Philippines /Shell Philippines Exploration /National Power Corp /natural gas / pipelines /Luzon / nuclear energy /Bataan /nuclear-power plants /Napocor
PANLILIO, JOSE MARCEL
The dictator's curse
30may96, 40-41
Marcos' ghost thwarts resort firm's stock listing
Rigoberto Tiglao/Puerto Azul, Cavite province
Philippines /Jose Marcel Panlilio /Puerto Azul Land /Panlilio group /resorts /shares listing /Rebecco Panlilio /Ferdinand Marcos /Imelda Marcos /land rights /property /real estate /Pali / Trinidad Enriquez-Diaz /Vicente Castillo /cronyism /patronage / hotels /Presidential Commission on Good Government /Rey Dario / land ownership /Gregorio Araneta /Ternate Development /Government Service Insurance System / Philippine Stock Exchange /Securities and Exchange Commission /Jafco Investment /Naporn Co /One Holding / Abicco Holdings /Land Management Bureau /nature reserve / Abelardo Palad
Think big
30may96, 42
Rigoberto Tiglao/Puerto Azul, Cavite province
Philippines /Jose Marcel Panlilio /Puerto Azul Land /Panlilio group /resorts /shares listing /Rebecco Panlilio /Ferdinand Marcos /Imelda Marcos /land rights /property /real estate /Pali / Grand Hotels & Resort group /Grand International Airways / GrandAir /airlines /Jaya Holdings /Grand Seaway Ferries / Accor / hotels /Fort Bonifacio
PANLILIO, KATRINA
Manila puffery
ir 24oct96, 56
Cigars: Tabac
Karen Emmons
Philippines /tobacco /Katrina Panlilio /cigars /women /smoking / David Tang /The Peninsula Manila /consumerism
PEOPLE POWER REVOLUTION
Promises to keep
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 22-23
People Power Revolution still has not had economic success
V.G. Kulkarni and Rodney Tasker/Manila
Philippines /development /People Power Revolution /politics / economic reform /economic policy /Ferdinand Marcos /Juan Ponce Enrile /Fidel Ramos /Edsa /political activism / Czechoslovakia / Vaclav Havel /Thailand /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Jusuf Wanandi / Indonesia /pro-democracy movement /Suharto /Taiwan /assassination /Benigno Aquino / Kuomintang /Kuo Li-hsiung /Chiang Ching-kuo / martial law / South Korea /Park Chung Hee /Cardinal Jaime Sin / Stephen Souhwan Kim /Tiananmen /China /constitution /Corazon Aquino /elections /inflation /family oligarchies /Blas Ople / overseas workers /GDP /foreign investment /trade /industry / rice shortage /law enforcement /crime /VAT /taxation / terrorism / kidnapping
Inside story
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 27-28
A view from the heart of a revolution
Rodney Tasker
Philippines /history /People Power Revolution /armed forces / RAM /Reform the Armed Forces Movement /Fidel Ramos / Juan Ponce Enrile /Ramon Farolan /Ferdinand Marcos /Fabian Ver /journalists /media /press /Philippine Constabulary /riots & demonstrations /armed forces /Corazon Aquino /Cardinal Jaime Sin /protests /electoral fraud /military mutiny /Felix Turingan /Imelda Marcos
Blow by blow
cvr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 28
Mike Chinoy
Philippines /media /People Power Revolution /Juan Ponce Enrile / Ferdinand Marcos /riots & demonstrations /CNN /John Lewis / history /Radio Veritas /Cardinal Jaime Sin /George Shultz / Tiananmen /pro-democracy movement /Mikhail Gorbachov /Deng Xiaoping /satellite TV
PIMENTEL, AQUILINO
Clean-up crusade
11jul96, 26-27
Former senator leads campaign for electoral reform
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /corruption /Aquilino Pimentel /electoral fraud / Senate Electoral Tribunal /Miriam Defensor-Santiago /politics / Corazon Aquino /Cardinal Jaime Sin /Commission on Elections / Rodolfo Biazon /Foundation for Clean Elections / law /vote manipulation /Juan Ponce Enrile /Gregorio Honasan / Adrian Cristobal /civil disobedience /law
POLITICS
In the family
int 23may96, 14
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /Joseph Estrada /Leticia Ramos-Shahani /Jose de Venecia /Party of the Filipino Masses
Lure of office
int 06jun96, 12
Philippines /politics /Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo /leadership / Fidel Ramos /Edgardo Angara /opposition
Widening net
int 13jun96, 12
Philippines /politics /political funding /presidential elections / Fidel Ramos /Indonesia /Thailand /foreign investment / infrastructure /Malaysia /political parties /Edgardo Angara / Joseph Estrada /Chinese-Filipinos /Hong Kong /Taiwan
Philippines: Coalition split
br 13jun96, 13
Philippines /politics /coalition government /political parties / Laban ng Demokratikong Pilipino Party /Fidel Ramos /Lakas-National Union of Christian Democrats /Edgardo Angara
Open season
04jul96, 28/30
Presidential contenders take swipes at Ramos's party
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /leadership /Jose de Venecia /presidential elections /Fidel Ramos /economic reform /Amando Doronila / Lakas ng Demokratikong Pilipino /Edgardo Angara /Joseph Estrada / Horacio Morales /Miriam Defensor-Santiago / Presidential Anti-Crime Commission /Party of the Filipino Masses /Jose Almonte / Leticia Ramos-Shahani /constitutional amendments /Corazon Aquino /Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo / Ramon Mitra
Succession worries
int 05sep96, 12
Philippines /politics /Renato de Villa /Fidel Ramos /leadership / Miriam Defensor-Santiago /Joseph Estrada
Summit politics
int 10oct96, 14
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Apec summit / constitutional amendments
Philippines: Senate head ousted
br 24oct96, 15
Philippines /politics /Neptali Gonzalez /Ernesto Maceda / Edgardo Angara
Succession struggle
31oct96, 20
Senate puts hurdles in Ramos's way
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /administration /Senate / leadership /constitutional amendments /economic reform / legislation /Edgardo Angara /Ernesto Maceda /National People's Coalition /tax reform /cigarettes /beer /alcohol / tobacco / taxation /opposition /Lucio Tan /San Miguel Corp / lobbying / Exequiel Javier /privatization /David Nellor / infrastructure
Wait and watch
int 12dec96, 14
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /Apec summit /leadership / constitutional amendments /media
POPULATION
Imelda's revenge
ed 07nov96, 07
Manila's unsightly poor
Philippines /housing /population /Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation /squatters /Imelda Marcos /relocation /intr /rural poverty /Fidel Ramos
PRESS
Slings and arrows
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 66
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /press /media /Philippine Airlines Inc / PAL /tycoons /entrepreneurs /Chinese-Filipinos /tax evasion / taxation /cigarettes /exports & imports /Soriano family /Ayala family /tobacco /Philip Morris /Marshall White /Xavier Loinaz

/ Bank of the Philippine Islands /Smart File /Manila Bulletin / Emelio Yap /Manila Standard /Razon family
PRIVATIZATION
What are PALs for?
ed 18jan96, 05
The high price of Philippine politics
Philippines /privatization /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / aviation /Lucio Tan /PR Holdings Ltd /Fidel Ramos /Manila Hotel / Gordon Wu /CEPAN /power plants /protectionism
Taking its toll
07mar96, 61
Political storm threatens key road project
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /transport /privatization /North Luzon Expressway / Fidel Ramos /bribery /Michael Defensor /Apec summit /toll roads / Manila-Subic Tollways /joint ventures /Benpres Holdings /First Philippine Infrastructure Development Corp / Philippine National Construction Corp /PNCC /Manila-North Tollways /Xavier Gonzales / Transroute /Ramoncito Abad / Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd / Oscar Garcia /Jose de Venecia /Gregorio Vigilar /franchise / Mancom /Eugenio Lopez /roads /highways
Setting the tone
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 46
Cynthia G. Marasigan/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /privatization /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /monopoly / deregulation /economic liberalization /Bayan Telecommunications Holdings /Digital Telecommunications Corp /digital switching /John Gokongwei /Smart Telecoms / Pilipino Telephone /Metro Pacific Group /Globe Telecoms / Singapore Telecom /Ayala Corp /rural telephone service / National Telecommunications Commission /Internet
PROPERTY
Philippines: Petroleum ban lifted
br 11apr96, 79
Philippines /oil & gas /property /exports & imports /foreign ownership
Philippines: Auction winner
br 01aug96, 59
Philippines /property development /Manuela Corp /Thailand / Land & Houses /Camp John Hay /military bases /Luzon
Surf's up
08aug96, 56-57
Philippines hopes to turn Subic into tourist paradise
Rigoberto Tiglao/Subic Bay Freeport Zone
Philippines /property development /tourism /Subic Bay Freeport Zone /Anthony Trillo /Crown Peak Gardens /resorts / hotels /Cubi Point /military bases /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /industrial estates /tax haven /Subic Bay Waterfront Development Corp /Victor Vallavicencio / Primelink Group /real estate /privatization /Nestle /liquor /food & beverage /alcohol / Hidden Springs /duty-free stores /PX Club /protests /Apec summit /Invest Building /airports /Air Philippines /William Gatchalian / Grand International Airways /GrandAir /Rebecco Panlilio /Grand Seaway Ferries /Pacific Marina /Subic Island Residential Marina and Yacht Club / Subic Bay Resort & Casino /casinos /Grand Seasons /Lagenda /El Kabayo /golf courses /Grande Island /Susana dela Rama / Lucio Tan
Manila: Land exchange
shr 19sep96, 74
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /property /Puerto Azul Land /Rebecco Panlilio / Pali / land rights /Securities and Exchange Commission / Philippine Stock Exchange /Eduardo do los Angeles /national parks /environment / Fidel Ramos /REVIEW /Victor Ramos / Cavite /Ferdinand Marcos
Real-estate rocker
24oct96, 71
Philippines property gets a shot in the arm
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /property development /Jacinto Steel Corp /Ramon Jacinto /Makati /Marc Townsend /Ron Charles /Shig Kateyama / Valentin Araneta /Philippine National Bank /loans /Elena Tanyu Coyuito
RAMIRO, HILARION
Philippines: Ramos fires minister
br 04apr96, 13
Philippines /corruption /Hilarion Ramiro /kickbacks /bribery / graft /Fidel Ramos
RAMOS, FIDEL
Bearer of the torch
cvr/intr: Philippines People Power: The Unfinished Revolution 29feb96, 24
Interview with Fidel Ramos
V.G. Kulkarni, Rodney Tasker and Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /government /Fidel Ramos /development /People Power Revolution /politics /economic reform /economic policy /social reform /Edsa /Corazon Aquino /political parties / insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF / Mindanao /terrorism /legislation /crime /decentralization / deregulation /democratization
In the family
int 23may96, 14
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /Joseph Estrada /Leticia Ramos-Shahani /Jose de Venecia /Party of the Filipino Masses
Summit politics
int 10oct96, 14
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /Apec summit / constitutional amendments
Succession struggle
31oct96, 20
Senate puts hurdles in Ramos's way
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /politics /Fidel Ramos /administration /Senate / leadership /constitutional amendments /economic reform / legislation /Edgardo Angara /Ernesto Maceda /National People's Coalition /tax reform /cigarettes /beer /alcohol / tobacco / taxation /opposition /Lucio Tan /San Miguel Corp / lobbying / Exequiel Javier /privatization /David Nellor / infrastructure
Wait and watch
int 12dec96, 14
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /politics /Apec summit /leadership / constitutional amendments /media
Playing it cool
int 19dec96, 12
Philippines /Fidel Ramos /government /constitutional amendments / leadership
RELATIONS W/ASEAN
A kick in the Asean
ed 16may96, 05
The Philippines bids for trade leadership
Asean /trade policy /Philippines /Fidel Ramos /Asia-Pacific Economics Group /Apec /Jesus Estanislao /Indonesia / Malaysia / free trade
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Philippines: Chinese ship seized
br 22feb96, 13
Philippines /China /national security /fishing /navy /Pio Carranza /smuggling /piracy /illegal immigrants
Integrate and persuade, but gently
5th 20jun96, 32
Rodolfo C. Severino Jr
Philippines /China /Asean /Fidel Ramos /regional security / South China Sea /defence relations /Asean Regional Forum / ARF / sovereignty
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Philippines: Ramos-Horta banned
br 31oct96, 13
Philippines /Indonesia /East Timor /Nobel Peace Prize /Jose Ramos-Horta /visas /Jose Almonte /migration /Apec
Riling Ramos
14dec96, 18
Left-wing groups brew storm before Apec summit
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Indonesia /Jose Ramos-Horta /East Timor /Nobel Peace Prize /visas /Fidel Ramos /Apec summit /Suharto / economic policy /Danielle Mitterand /Alejandro Roces / Amando Doronila /Burma / Corazon Aquino /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Manila People's Forum on Apec / Supreme Court /Romeo Royandoyan /national security / Communist Party /Felimon Lagman /slums /Alex Boncayao Brigade /urban guerrillas /People's Conference Against Imperialist Globalization /ideology /New People's Army /Jose Sison /Satur Ocampo /free trade /protests
RELATIONS W/NETHERLANDS
Philippines: Dutch want Sison out
br 01aug96, 13
Philippines /insurgency /Netherlands /Jose Maria Sison / Philippine Communist Party /guerrillas /political asylum
RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE
Singapore: Philippines restores ties
br 25jan96, 13
Philippines /Singapore /Alberto Encomienda /Flor Contemplacion / execution /murder /protests
RELIGION
State within a state
int 15feb96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /religion /Mindanao /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Moro National Liberation Front /MILF / MNLF / guerrillas /autonomy /Islamic fundamentalism /arms trade
Philippines: Christians protest
br 11jul96, 13
Philippines /religion /insurgency /Moro National Liberation Front /MNLF /Nur Misuari /Islam /Muslims /Mindanao / protests /peace accord /Fidel Ramos
Secret meeting
int 15aug96, 12
Philippines /insurgency /religion /Moro Islamic Liberation Front /Ruben Torres /Ghazali Jaafar /peace talks /Corazon Aquino /Moro National Liberation Front /Mindanao /autonomy /Islam / independence
REYES, EFREN
In front of the eight ball
a&s 15feb96, 36-38
Filipino pool shark Efren Reyes sinks his competitors
A. Lin Neumann
Philippines /sports /Efren Reyes /pool /Scott Smith /Earl Strickland /Pro Billiards Tour /Jose Puyat /sports sponsorship / Rudolfo Luat /Rolando Vicente /gambling /Amarillo Slim
RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Philippines: Apec protests
br 28nov96, 15
Philippines /riots & demonstrations /Apec summit /protests / Fidel Ramos /Bill Clinton /trade policy /free trade
SHIPPING
Free to float
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 47
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /shipping /WG&A /Endika Aboitiz /deregulation / William Lines /Negros Navigation /Grand Seaway Ferries / Jose Marcel Panlilio /mergers & takeovers
Philippines: Hutchison keeps deal
br 03oct96, 103
Philippines /shipping /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hutchison Port Philippines /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Guoco Group / protests /container terminals /Rene Cayetano /duty-free ports
SISON, JOSE MARIA
Jose Maria Sison
50th 15aug96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Jose Maria Sison / Communist Party of the Philippines /National Democratic Front /New People's Army /insurgency /guerrillas
SOLIVEN, MAXIMO V.
Maximo V. Soliven
50th 18jan96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1958
REVIEW /anniversary /Maximo V. Soliven /Philippine Star
SPORTS
In front of the eight ball
a&s 15feb96, 36-38
Filipino pool shark Efren Reyes sinks his competitors
A. Lin Neumann
Philippines /sports /Efren Reyes /pool /Scott Smith /Earl Strickland /Pro Billiards Tour /Jose Puyat /sports sponsorship / Rudolfo Luat /Rolando Vicente /gambling /Amarillo Slim
SYCIP, WASHINGTON
Washington Sycip
50th 16may96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1958
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Washington Sycip /Asian Institute of Management
TAN, LUCIO
Ramos' Tan-trums
ed 20jun96, 05
The real scandal is the Philippine tax system
Philippines /taxation /Lucio Tan /Fidel Ramos /tax evasion / Bureau of Internal Revenue /Supreme Court /customs & excise / cigarettes /tobacco /tax reform /Renato Diaz /flat tax /beer / Asia Brewery Inc /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Chinese-Filipinos / tax classification /tax avoidance
Philippines: Airline gets a lift
br 11jul96, 65
Philippines /Philippine Airlines Inc /Lucio Tan /debt /Airbus Industrie /Eurobonds /finance
Tan triumphant
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 60-63
Lucio Tan's fortunes are rising again
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /tycoons / entrepreneurs /Securities and Exchange Commission /tax evasion / taxation /disclosure /ethnic groups /Chinese-Filipinos /beer / breweries /food & beverage /Fortune Tobacco Corp / Asia Brewery Inc /cigarettes /Allied Banking Corp /Tanduay Distillery /Himmel Industries /hotels /property development / Foremost Farms / Ferdinand Marcos /cronyism /mergers & takeovers /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Antonio Cojuangco /PR Holdings Ltd /Henry Sy /Ayala family /Soriano family /Bank of the Philippine Islands /Ortigas /John Gokongwei /Hector Villanueva / Fidel Ramos /Go Bon Juan /General Bank & Trust /Liwayway Chato / Estelito Mendoza /Harry Tan /Jose Yao Campos /Ramon Mitra / Overseas Chinese /Victor Limlingan /Ramon Mitra / Presidential Commission on Good Government /Cumulus Holdings /Hong Kong / property
The real Lucio
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 63-64
Intimates describe a modest, ascetic character
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /tycoons / entrepreneurs /Chinese-Filipinos /Go Bon Juan /George Ty / Henry Sy /Alfonso Yuchengco /John Gokongwei /Julio Tan / Sun Tzu /Basic Holdings /Salvador Mison /Federation of Chinese-Filipino Chambers of Commerce /Nur Misuari / Mindanao /distribution
Tan's kind of people
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 64/66
They're mostly kin, with a few ex-generals to boot
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL /tycoons / entrepreneurs /Chinese-Filipinos /Michael Tan /Lucio Tan Jr / John Tan /Lotte Group /Antonio Ocampo /William Gatchalian /Bureau of Internal Revenue /tax evasion /taxation /Antonio Abaya /Salvador Mison /Mariano Ordonez /Guillermo Pecache
Slings and arrows
cvr: On A Roll: Philippine Airlines' Lucio Tan Outwits His Foes 26sep96, 66
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /Lucio Tan /press /media /Philippine Airlines Inc / PAL /tycoons /entrepreneurs /Chinese-Filipinos /tax evasion / taxation /cigarettes /exports & imports /Soriano family /Ayala family /tobacco /Philip Morris /Marshall White /Xavier Loinaz / Bank of the Philippine Islands /Smart File /Manila Bulletin / Emelio Yap /Manila Standard /Razon family
TAXATION
Ramos' Tan-trums
ed 20jun96, 05
The real scandal is the Philippine tax system
Philippines /taxation /Lucio Tan /Fidel Ramos /tax evasion / Bureau of Internal Revenue /Supreme Court /customs & excise / cigarettes /tobacco /tax reform /Renato Diaz /flat tax /beer / Asia Brewery Inc /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Chinese-Filipinos / tax classification /tax avoidance
A tale of two tax systems
ed 08aug96, 05
Philippine congressman puts Hong Kong in his sights
Philippines /taxation /Renato Diaz /flat tax /income tax / Hong Kong /World Competitiveness Yearbook /Peat Marwick /Bureau of Internal Revenue /tax evasion /Fidel Ramos
Philippines: New excise-tax law
br 05dec96, 75
Philippines /taxation /alcohol /liquor /cigarettes /tobacco / Lucio Tan /Fidel Ramos
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Philippines: Pager friends
br 22feb96, 55
Philippines /telecommunications /paging systems /Paging Entities Association

Setting the tone
foc: Philippines: Trade & Investment 13jun96, 46
Cynthia G. Marasigan/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /privatization /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /monopoly / deregulation /economic liberalization /Bayan Telecommunications Holdings /Digital Telecommunications Corp /digital switching /John Gokongwei /Smart Telecoms / Pilipino Telephone /Metro Pacific Group /Globe Telecoms / Singapore Telecom /Ayala Corp /rural telephone service / National Telecommunications Commission /Internet
Mayhem in the market
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 54/56
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /telecommunications /Globe Telecom /Ayala Corp / Singapore Telecom /Filemon Berba /Pilipino Telephone Corp /Piltel /Smart Communications /cloning devices /fraud /Express Telecommunications /Extelcom / Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /Ramon Isberto /Orlando Vea /Ignatius Yenko /Isla Communications / Deutsche Telekom /digital telephones /Code-Division Multiple Access /Time-Division Multiple Access / telephone service / licensing

TERRORISM
Small fry
int 25jan96, 12
Philippines /terrorism /crime /Pakistan /Islamic fundamentalism / religion /Ramzi Youseff /Rafael Alunan / police /law enforcement / forgery

TOBACCO
Manila puffery
ir 24oct96, 56
Cigars: Tabac
Karen Emmons
Philippines /tobacco /Katrina Panlilio /cigars /women /smoking / David Tang /The Peninsula Manila /consumerism

TOURISM
Surf's up
08aug96, 56-57
Philippines hopes to turn Subic into tourist paradise
Rigoberto Tiglao/Subic Bay Freeport Zone
Philippines /property development /tourism /Subic Bay Freeport Zone /Anthony Trillo /Crown Peak Gardens /resorts / hotels /Cubi Point /military bases /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /Richard Gordon /industrial estates /tax haven /Subic Bay Waterfront Development Corp /Victor Vallavicencio / Primelink Group /real estate /privatization /Nestle /liquor /food & beverage /alcohol / Hidden Springs /duty-free stores /PX Club /protests /Apec summit /Invest Building /airports /Air Philippines /William Gatchalian / Grand International Airways /GrandAir /Rebecco Panlilio /Grand Seaway Ferries /Pacific Marina /Subic Island Residential Marina and Yacht Club / Subic Bay Resort & Casino /casinos /Grand Seasons /Lagenda /El Kabayo /golf courses /Grande Island /Susana dela Rama / Lucio Tan

TRADE
Philippines: Trade gap expands
br 26sep96, 75
Philippines /trade deficit

TRANSPORT
Taking its toll
07mar96, 61
Political storm threatens key road project
Rigoberto Tiglao/Manila
Philippines /transport /privatization /North Luzon Expressway / Fidel Ramos /bribery /Michael Defensor /Apec summit /toll roads / Manila-Subic Tollways /joint ventures /Benpres Holdings /First Philippine Infrastructure Development Corp / Philippine National Construction Corp /PNCC /Manila-North Tollways /Xavier Gonzales / Transroute /Ramoncito Abad / Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd / Oscar Garcia /Jose de Venecia /Gregorio Vigilar /franchise / Mancom /Eugenio Lopez /roads /highways

TULA, NELSON
Power generator
pro 02may96, 86
Farmer's decisions switch on electrifying changes for his clan
Steven Knipp
Philippines /alternative energy /Nelson Tula /rural development / farmers /Mindanao /Philippine National Oil Corp /PNOC /geothermal energy /Mount Apo /rainforests / Legal Rights and National Resources /environment /Judith Pasimio /roads /electricity

REVIEW — 50TH ANNIVERSARY

The Asian enterprise
ed/50th 11jan96, 05
History and the REVIEW
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Far Eastern Economic REVIEW / history / magazines /printing & publishing /press /media
Daniel Ng
50th 11jan96, 30
REVIEW reader since 1963
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Daniel Ng /McDonald's Restaurants (Hong Kong)
Excerpts from past issues
50th 11jan96, 30
[16oct49, 14jun56, 03may84]
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /airports /Kai Tak /China / trade / UK /sovereignty /1997 /autonomy
Catherine Lim
50th 11jan96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1980
REVIEW /anniversary /Catherine Lim /Singapore /writers
Excerpts from past issues
50th 11jan96, 34
[25dec46, 09nov61, 13apr79]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /history /culture /Asian values / Pakistan /Sulfikar Ali Bhutto
Maximo V. Soliven
50th 18jan96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1958
REVIEW /anniversary /Maximo V. Soliven /Philippine Star
Excerpts from past issues
50th 18jan96, 34
[31may62, 30sep72, 06mar86]
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Filipino First /foreign policy /foreign investment /Ferdinand Marcos /martial law / Edsa /People Power
Excerpts from past issues
50th 25jan96, 36
[08jul54, 21mar63, 13nov71]
China /Tibet /Buddhism /US /USSR /development /Asia / economic plan /Ne Win /Burma
Austin Coates
50th 25jan96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1949
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Austin Coates /journalists
Allen S. Whiting
50th 01feb96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1954
REVIEW /anniversary /Allen S. Whiting /US
Excerpts from past issues
50th 01feb96, 34
[03oct63, 05feb70]
REVIEW /anniversary /Vietnam /Ngo Dinh Nghu /Ngo Van Diem / Australia /White Australia /migration policy
Ali Alatas
50th 08feb96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1956
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Ali Alatas
Excerpts from past issues
50th 08feb96, 36
[08jul54, 02feb62, 09nov79]
REVIEW /anniversary /Asia /entrepreneurs /US /Vietnam War /Park Chung Hee /South Korea /economic policy
Kenichi Ohmae
50th 22feb96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1980
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /Kenichi Ohma /management
Excerpts from past issues
50th 22feb96, 36
[01jun49, 18sep69, 16oct71]
REVIEW /anniversary /Shanghai /Australia /Asia /foreign policy / South Korea /corruption
Gordon Wu
50th 29feb96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1964
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd
Excerpts from past issues
50th 29feb96, 36
[13jan55, 25apr68, 26may78]
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /cameras /economic plan /South Korea / labour /protectionism
A. Samad Ismail
50th 07mar96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1956
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /A. Samad Ismail /People's Action Party /PAP
Excerpts from past issues
50th 07mar96, 44
[03aug50, 17nov60, 09apr70]
REVIEW /anniversary /US /John F. Kennedy /foreign policy / Asia / Cambodia /civil war
Sam Rainsy
50th 14mar96, 45
REVIEW reader since 1963
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Sam Rainsy /Cambodia
Excerpts from past issues
50th 14mar96, 45
[08jan47, 07aug58, 30oct71]
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /bureaucracy /World War II / Singapore /English /language /Richard Nixon /US /textiles / Hong Kong /trade policy
Nguyen Co Thach
50th 21mar96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1961
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Nguyen Co Thach /Vietnam
Excerpts from past issues
50th 21mar96, 38
[29jan53, 06oct60, 16apr70]
REVIEW /anniversary /Korean War /China /Russia /UN / Taiwan /Japan /foreign policy
Friedrich Wu
50th 28mar96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1973
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Friedrich Wu /Development Bank of Singapore
Excerpts from past issues
50th 28mar96, 42
[05feb47, 17feb55, 11dec71]
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /tunnels /Philippines / politics / press /US /Okinawa /defence relations /Japan / military bases
Stephen FitzGerald
50th 04apr96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /Australia /Stephen FitzGerald
Excerpts from past issues
50th 04apr96, 44
[03aug59, 27oct60, 16jul70]
REVIEW /anniversary /Karl Marx /South Korea /Syngman Rhee / Vietnam /foreign policy
Imelda Marcos
50th 11apr96, 56
REVIEW reader since 1951
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Imelda Marcos
Excerpts from past issues
50th 11apr96, 56
[11dec46, 09jul59, 08jul72]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /trade /free enteprise /Hong Kong
Jagdish Bhagwati
50th 18apr96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /India /Jagdish Bhagwati
Excerpts from past issues
50th 18apr96, 36
[20nov46, 02jul59, 11jan62]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /US /Philippines /Manila Airport / airports /Vietnam /Ngo Dinh Diem
James C. Spackman
50th 25apr96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1971
REVIEW /anniversary /James C. Spackman /South Korea / Prudential Life Insurance Co
Excerpts from past issues
50th 25apr96, 42
[06nov46, 26dec57]
REVIEW /anniversary /US /government spending /Taiwan / history / Formosa
Xu Chengshi
50th 02may96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1956
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Xu Chengshi /Xinhua /Cultural Revolution
Excerpts from past issues
50th 02may96, 38
[28jan60, 29jan70]
REVIEW /anniversary /Burma /military coups /John Maynard Keynes
Kishore Mahbubani
50th 09may96, 50
REVIEW reader since 1967
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /Kishore Mahbubani
Excerpts from past issues
50th 09may96, 50
[10aug50, 07apr60, 19aug72]
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /squatters /housing /Brunei /Asia /bureaucracy
Washington Sycip
50th 16may96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1958
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Washington Sycip /Asian Institute of Management
Excerpts from past issues
50th 16may96, 36
[15jan47, 11jan62, 01jul72]
REVIEW /anniversary /Shanghai /youth /Vietnam /Diem / Bangladesh / Richard Nixon /US /India
Pierre Ryckmans
50th 23may96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1963
REVIEW /anniversary /Belgium /Pierre Ryckmans /Simon Leys / writers
Excerpts from past issues
50th 23may96, 42
[20nov46, 24sep59, 08jul72]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /communism /Nikita Khrushchev /Soviet Union /Hong Kong
Wang Gungwu
50th 30may96, 32
REVIEW reader since 1953
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Wang Gungwu
Excerpts from past issues
50th 30may96, 32
[01jan47, 02jul59, 19may78]
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /textiles /convertible currency / Philippines /nationalization
Stan Shih
50th 06jun96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1986
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /Stan Shih /Acer Inc
Excerpts from past issues
50th 06jun96, 44
[14nov57, 02jan76]
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Communist Party /Chiang Ching / Jiang Qing /Mao Tse-tung /Mao Zedong
Ronnie C. Chan
50th 13jun96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1980
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Ronnie C. Chan /Hang Lung Group
Excerpts from past issues
50th 13jun96, 36
[03dec63, 26feb72]
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /democracy /Richard Nixon / Taiwan
Sartaj Aziz
50th 20jun96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1973
REVIEW /anniversary /Pakistan /Sartaj Aziz
Excerpts from past issues
50th 20jun96, 38
[19jul56, 04may67, 24oct70]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Chinese Communist Party /Mao Tse-tung /Mao Zedong /Australia /Indira Gandhi /India / politics
Chan Heng Chee
50th 27jun96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /Chan Heng Chee
Excerpts from past issues
50th 27jun96, 36
[14nov57, 14nov80]

REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /foreign investment /Taiwan / Chiang Ching-kuo /US /Ronald Reagan /Jimmy Carter
Muhammad Yunus
50th 04jul96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1973
REVIEW /anniversary /Bangladesh /Muhammad Yunus / Grameen Bank
Excerpts from past issues
50th 04jul96, 38
[05feb53, 25jul63, 18jan80]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /government /Karl Marx /Josef Stalin / Japan /economy /Soviet Union /Afghanistan /invasion / US /foreign policy /Jimmy Carter /Leonid Brezhnev
Richard Holbrooke
50th 11jul96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /US /Richard Holbrooke
Excerpts from past issues
50th 11jul96, 34
[06jul51, 19feb72]
REVIEW /anniversary /Marshall Plan /US /foreign policy / Laos / Cambodia /Richard Nixon
Han Sung Joo
50th 18jul96, 32
REVIEW reader since 1966
REVIEW /anniversary /South Korea /Han Sung Joo
Excerpts from past issues
50th 18jul96, 32
[24oct57, 23jan69, 19feb72]
REVIEW /anniversary /communism /population /China /Hong Kong /UK /Joseph Needham /Marxism /Chinese Virtue concept /ideology / Cultural Revolution
Bui Tin
50th 25jul96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1969
REVIEW /anniversary /Vietnam /Bui Tin
Excerpts from past issues
50th 25jul96, 38
[11dec46, 29oct59, 21may70]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /trade statistics /Overseas Chinese / Vietnam War /Cambodia
Excerpts from past issues
50th 01aug96, 36
[09mar50, 08jan70]
REVIEW /anniversary /Mao Tse-tung /Mao Zedong /China / Josef Stalin /Soviet Union /Development Decade /aid
Jason Hu
50th 01aug96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1968
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /Jason Hu /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office
Edwin J. Feulner
50th 08aug96, 32
REVIEW reader since 1971
REVIEW /anniversary /US /Edwin J. Fuelner /Heritage Foundation / Index of Economic Freedom
Excerpts from past issues
50th 08aug96, 32
[13jul50, 29dec60, 22jan70]
REVIEW /anniversary /Asia /economic development /Hong Kong / tourism /India /Indira Gandhi /ideology
Jose Maria Sison
50th 15aug96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /Jose Maria Sison / Communist Party of the Philippines /National Democratic Front /New People's Army /insurgency /guerrillas
Excerpts from past issues
50th 15aug96, 34
[13oct49, 28aug58, 14nov80]
REVIEW /anniversary /technology /industrialization /US / Singapore /culture /South Korea /Ronald Reagan /censorship / press /Kim Dae Jung
Manuel Teixeira
50th 22aug96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1966
REVIEW /anniversary /Macau /Very Rev Manuel Teixeira / Catholic Church
Excerpts from past issues
50th 22aug96, 34
[22dec49, 04sep58, 02may63]
REVIEW /anniversary /Mao Tse-tung /Mao Zedong /China / communism / ideology /Philippines /corruption /John Kenneth Galbraith / Pakistan /cat /Ahmed /Gujerat
Jusuf Wanandi
50th 29aug96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Jusuf Wanandi /Centre for Strategic and International Studies
Excerpts from past issues
50th 29aug96, 34
[20oct49, 30jun60]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Soviet Union /communism / Japan / defence policy /constitution
Noorul Quader
50th 05sep96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1968
REVIEW /anniversary /Bangladesh /Noorul Quader /Desh Group of Industries
Excerpts from past issues
50th 05sep96, 36
[08nov49, 07aug58, 20feb69]
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Netherlands /independence / Nanyang University /China /English language /South Vietnam / elections
Ratan N. Tata
50th 12sep96, 48
REVIEW reader since 1970
REVIEW /anniversary /India /Ratan N. Tata /Tata Group
Excerpts from past issues
50th 12sep96, 48
[05feb53, 10dec64, 19dec70]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Five-Year Plan /US /foreign policy / religion /Catholic Church
Chanut Piyaoui
50th 19sep96, 48
REVIEW reader since 1961
REVIEW /anniversary /Thailand /Chanut Piyaoui /Dusit Thani Group
Excerpts from past issues
50th 19sep96, 48
[27jul50, 27oct60, 19mar70]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /Canton /Guangdong / independence /Dr Syngman Rhee /South Korea /India / economic policy
The Dalai Lama
50th 26sep96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1981
REVIEW /anniversary /Tibet /Dalai Lama /Tenzin Gyatso
Excerpts from past issues
50th 26sep96, 44
[07jan54, 11apr63, 14nov80]
REVIEW /anniversary /Russia /China /communism /Carlos P. Romulo / University of the Philippines /education /US /Asia / foreign policy /Ronald Reagan /Jimmy Carter
Minoru Makihara
50th 03oct96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1983
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /Minoru Makihara /Mitsubishi Corp
Excerpts from past issues
50th 03oct96, 36
[29dec49, 11sep58]
REVIEW /anniversary /Philippines /religion /law /language / communism /Japan /motor industry
Amartya Sen
50th 10oct96, 46
REVIEW reader since 1958
REVIEW /anniversary /Amartya Sen /US
Excerpts from past issues
50th 10oct96, 46
[22dec49, 31jul58, 30may63]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /civil service /US /Overseas Chinese / racial discrimination /South Vietnam /divorce / dancing /boxing / Madame Nhu
Duong Quynh Hoa, MD
50th 17oct96, 59
REVIEW reader since 1964
REVIEW /anniversary /Vietnam /Duong Quynh Hoa /National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam /Vietnam War
Excerpts from past issues
50th 17oct96, 59
[04jul57, 13mar69]
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /US /aid /Ferdinand Marcos / Benigno Aquino /Imelda Marcos /Cultural Commission of the Philippines
Garwood Leung
50th 24oct96, 40
REVIEW reader since 1946
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /Garwood Leung
Excerpts from past issues
50th 24oct96, 40
[23mar49, 15apr54, 06feb69]
REVIEW /anniversary /Malaysian Chinese Association / housing /Hong Kong /Taiwan Strait /Richard Nixon /Warsaw talks /China
L.B. Moerdani
50th 31oct96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /L.B. Moerdani /L.B. Murdani
Excerpts from past issues
50th 31oct96, 42
[08jan47, 08feb55, 04jul68]
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /elections /China /peasants / ideology /collectivization /Richard Nixon /Vietnam War
Lee Hahn Been
50th 07nov96, 46
REVIEW reader since 1961
REVIEW /anniversary /South Korea /Lee Hahn Been
Excerpts from past issues
50th 07nov96, 46
[03aug50, 29dec60]
REVIEW /anniversary /Syngman Rhee /Korean War / Communist Party of Thailand /Overseas Chinese
Cheong Choong Kong
50th 14nov96, 50
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Cheong Choong Kong /Singapore Airlines
Excerpts from past issues
50th 14nov96, 50
[20jan55, 19aug72]
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /development /Japan / foreign policy /trade policy
Antonio Chiang
50th 21nov96, 60
REVIEW reader since 1975
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /Antonio Chiang /press / newspapers / The Journalist /Taiwan Daily
Excerpts from past issues
50th 21nov96, 60
[16apr47, 26jan61, 24apr71]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /smuggling /Asia /foreign investment / Taiwan /Chiang Kai-shek /independence
Sarasin Viraphol
50th 28nov96, 55
REVIEW reader since 1966
REVIEW /anniversary /Thailand /Sarasin Viraphol /Charoen Pokphand Group /C.P. Group
Excerpts from past issues
50th 28nov96, 55
[03oct57, 06feb69]
REVIEW /anniversary /Chinese Communist Party /US / Canada /Hong Kong /migration /overseas students /youth
Toshio Morikawa
50th 05dec96, 48
REVIEW reader since 1979
REVIEW /anniversary /Japan /Toshio Morikawa /The Sumitomo Bank Ltd
Excerpts from past issues
50th 05dec96, 48
[26feb47, 01aug68]
REVIEW /anniversary /China /refugees /Hong Kong / Czechoslovakia / Soviet Union /Eastern Europe
E.C. Hwa
50th 12dec96, 55
REVIEW reader since 1975
REVIEW /anniversary /China /E.C. Hwa /World Bank
Excerpts from past issues
50th 12dec96, 55
[06jan55, 18mar65, 06feb69]
REVIEW /anniversary /Geneva Conference /Indochina war / US / Vietnam /Vietnam War /aid
Mochtar Lubis
50th 19dec96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1969
REVIEW /anniversary /Indonesia /Mochtar Lubis /writers
Excerpts from past issues
50th 19dec96, 38
[08jan47, 31mar55, 13feb69]
REVIEW /anniversary /Hong Kong /airports /communism / population policy /food supply /Vietnam war /Tet offensive

REVIEW 200

Asia's leading companies
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 40-43
Introduction: The Third Annual REVIEW 200
John M. Leger
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /Microsoft Corp /BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /Hongkong Bank /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Hindustan Lever / PT Astra International /Sony Corp /San Miguel Corp Ltd / Singapore Airlines Ltd /Samsung Electronics /Acer Inc /Thai Farmers Bank /Siemens AG /Price Waterhouse /UBS /Union Bank of Switzerland /Deutsche Bank / Chrysler Corp /Airbus Industrie /Hoechst /Dow Chemical / multinationals
Top 10
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 44/46/50
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /multinationals /Microsoft Corp / Coca-Cola Ltd /McDonald's / Motorola Corp /Walt Disney Co /IBM Corp / Kodak /Citibank Corp /Nestle /Xerox
Sleek and sassy
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 52
BMW races past Rolex on product quality
John M. Leger
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /BMW Asia /Rolex /Rolls-Royce Motor / Volvo /Daimler-Benz /Microsoft Corp /Apple Computer /Motorola Corp /Hewlett-Packard /Federal Express / FedEx /McDonald's /DHL / Union Bank of Switzerland /UBS /Bank of America /Credit Suisse / Swiss Bank Corp
At China's Gates
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 54-55
Microsoft boss conquers a key Asian market
Emily Thornton
REVIEW 200 /Microsoft Corp /Bill Gates /electronics / technology / software /China /multinationals /Windows 95 / Chen Chong /Charles Stevens /Internet /Chinese language software /Japanese language software /Wee Liang Toon / software piracy /copyright law
Better with age
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 58
Siemens shies away from making a fast buck
Cathy Hilborn
REVIEW 200 /Siemens AG /multinationals /Werner von Siemens / Eberhard Kill /China /joint ventures /electronics / telecommunications /power plants /software development
Welcome to boomtown
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 60
Survey respondents stick close to home
Katherine Stephan
Asia /business /REVIEW 200 /industry
Making tracks
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 62-63
BHP stakes its No.1 claim
Jacqueline Rees
REVIEW 200 /BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /John Prescott /Australia /multinationals /National Australia Bank / The News Corp Ltd /Woolworths /Qantas Airways Ltd /Telstra /CRA / Conzinc Riotinto Australia /CSR /Boral /BTR Nylex
Look British, think Chinese
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 64-65
Hongkong Bank stays No.1
Gary Silverman
REVIEW 200 /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd / Hong Kong / multinationals /Mass Transit Railway Corp / Swire Pacific Ltd / Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Cheung Kong Holdings Ltd /Hang Seng Bank Ltd /China Light & Power Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Hutchison Whampoa Ltd / Paul Selway-Swift /Peter Sutch
Leave it to Lever
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 68/70
Consumer-products giant regains top ranking
Jonathan Karp

REVIEW 200 /Hindustan Lever /India /business/multinationals / Reliance Industries /Larsen & Toubro /Tata Engineering & Locomotive Co /Telco /Bajaj Auto /Titan Industries /Tata Iron & Steel Co /ITC Ltd /MRF Ltd /MRF Tyres /Tata Electric
Astra at the apex
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 72-73
Car maker accelerates into first
John McBeth
REVIEW 200/PT Astra International /Indonesia/multinationals / business /PT Indosat /Toyota Astra Motor /Freeport Indonesia / Ciputra Development /PT Indofood /Bank Niaga /Gudang Garam /Bank Central Asia /Bank Bali /Theodore Rachmat
Perseverance pays
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 74/76
Sony demonstrates why it's still No.1
Sebastian Moffett
REVIEW 200 /Sony Corp /Japan /multinationals /Nobuyuki Idei / Toyota Motor Corp /Nintendo Co Ltd /Canon Inc /Honda Motor Co Ltd /NEC Corp /Mitsubishi Corp /Sharp Corp / Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd /Hitachi Ltd /business
A safe bet
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 78-79
Gambling giant Genting retains its leadership
S. Jayasankaran
REVIEW 200 /Genting Bhd /Malaysia /Lim Goh Tong /Sime Darby Bhd / Maybank Bhd /Arab-Malaysian Merchant Bank Bhd /Hong Leong Group / Petronas Bhd /Rashid Hussain Bhd / Public Bank Bhk /The New Straits Times Press (Malaysia) Bhd /Proton /Azman Hashim / multinationals /business
San Miguel reprise
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 80-81
Beer giant makes it three in a row
Rigoberto Tiglao
REVIEW 200 /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Philippines /Andres Soriano III /multinationals /business /Jollibee Foods /Ayala Corp /ShoeMart / Henry Sy /ABS-CBN Broadcasting /Bank of Philippine Islands /PCI Bank /Purefoods /RFM Corp /A. Soriano Corp /Metro Pacific Group / Philippine Investment-Management Consultants
At your service
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 84-85
Singapore Airlines stays aloft as No.1
Murray Hiebert
REVIEW 200 /Singapore Airlines Ltd /multinationals / business /DBS Bank Ltd /United Overseas Bank Group / OCBC Bank /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /Singapore Telecom /Shangri-La Hotel /Singapore Press Holdings Group / Overseas Union Bank Ltd /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /City Developments Ltd /Cheong Choong Kong
Thanks for the memory
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 86/88
New chips keep Samsung one step ahead
Lee Keum Hyun
REVIEW 200 /Samsung Electronics /South Korea / multinationals / business /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Samsung Corp /Hyundai Heavy Industries /Hyundai Engineering & Construction /Korean Air / KAL /Samsung Life Insurance /LG Electronics /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco
Local no more
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 90-91
Acer ousts Formosa Plastics from top spot
Julian Baum
REVIEW 200 /Acer Inc /Taiwan /electronics /multinationals / business /Formosa Plastics Group /Evergreen Marine / President Enterprises Group /Nan Ya Plastics Corp /EVA Airways /China Steel Corp /Taiwan Semiconductor Manufacturing Corp /United Microelectronics Corp /UMC /Far Eastern Textile Group /Stan Shih
A whole new face
cvr: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 28dec95/04jan96, 92-93
A revamped Thai Farmers Bank grabs top slot
Gordon Fairclough and Michael Vatikiotis
REVIEW 200 /Thai Farmers Bank /Thailand /multinationals / business /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Pokphand /Siam Cement /Bangkok Bank Ltd /Shinawatra Group /Siam Commercial Bank /TelecomAsia /Dusit Thani Group /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /Petroleum Authority of Thailand / Chanin Donavanik /Banthoon Lamsam

RUSSIA

CRIME
North Korea: Murder probe continues
br 17oct96, 15
North Korea /South Korea /Russia /crime /Vladivostok /murder / Choi Duck Keun /assassination
DEFENCE
Russian overture
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Russia /Vietnam /defence relations /military bases /navy /Cam Ranh Bay /South China Sea /national security
RELATIONS W/AFGHANISTAN
Alarm in the north
24oct96, 30
Taliban victory gives Moscow the jitters
Sophie Quinn-Judge/Moscow
Afghanistan /Russia /national security /Taliban /civil war / Krasnaya Zvezda /defence /Alexander Lebed /Central Asia / Victor Chernomyrdin /Kazakhstan /Yevgeny Primakov / Tajikistan /Imamali Rakhmanov /Commonwealth of Independent States /CIS /Turkmenistan /Uzbekistan / Azerbaijan /Turkey /Rashid Dostam /armed forces / warlords / Ahmad Shah Masud /Islamic fundamentalism /religion
RELATIONS W/ASIA
Russia wants bigger Asian role
eye 14mar96, 32
Moscow is fearful of being shut out of vibrant economic region
Frank Ching
Asia /defence /economic relations /Russia /regional security / Asean Regional Forum /Apec /North Korea /nuclear policy / Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo / Siberia /Russian Far East /development /foreign investment / Japan /territorial dispute /sovereignty /Yevgeniy Afansyev
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Comrades in arms
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 17/20
Russian rapprochement could boost China's clout
Matt Forney and Nayan Chanda/Beijing/Hong Kong
Russia /China /Jiang Zemin /Boris Yeltsin /regional security / defence relations /US /Zheng Yu /Hungary /Poland /Nato / Andrei Grachev /Igor Rogachev /Japan /Bonnie Glaser / religion / minorities /Heilongjiang /Mongolia /border disputes / military redeployment /Siberia /Jonathan Pollack /Kazakhstan / Kirgyzstan / Tajikistan /Central Asia /Muslims /Xinjiang / natural gas / pipelines /oil & gas /project financing /Mongolia / fighter aircraft /Liu Huaqing /licensing /technology transfer / cruise missiles /aeronautical engineering /Mao Zedong /Josef Stalin
Sino-Russian pact a good sign
eye 23may96, 40
But the two states are far from forming a new military alliance
Frank Ching
China /Russia /foreign policy /Boris Yeltsin /Jiang Zemin /US / summit meeting /Nato /Kazakhstan /Kirgyzstan /Tajikistan / Xinjiang /minorities /Central Asia /Taiwan /Tibet /Chechnya / Apec /foreign investment /trade /economic relations
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Russo-Japan ties inch forward
eye 05dec96, 36
Frank Ching
Russia /Japan /foreign policy /Yevgeny Primakov /peace treaty / World War II /sovereignty /territorial dispute /Northern Territories /Yukihiko Ikeda /joint development /loans /fishing / visas /Mikhail Gorbachov /Shunji Yanai /Boris Yeltsin / defence relations /Russian Far East /Siberia /Yevgeny Afanasyev /Asia Society /Apec
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Opiate of the party
05dec96, 28-30
North Korea fuels opium boom in Russia
Sophie Quinn-Judge and Shim Jae Hoon/Moscow/Seoul
North Korea /drugs /Russia /opium /trafficking /narcotics / heroin /Russian Far East /smuggling /defectors /Ho Chang Gol /North Hamkyong /Roots of the White Bell /Workers' Party / Interfax /Choi Duck Keun /murder /Vladivostok /Lee En Sik / Kim Jong Il /Itar-Tass /timber /forestry /logging /Alexander Panov /organized crime /Russian mafia
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
Taiwan: Russians are coming
br 23may96, 15
Taiwan /Russia /aviation /air-traffic rights /shipping /trade

SINGAPORE

ARCHITECTURE
Constructive criticism
a&s 04apr96, 46-47
Singapore's restoration bid draws mixed reviews
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /architecture /development /conservation / shophouses / Sonny Yap /Urban Redevelopment Authority / Koh-Lim Wen Gin /Boat Quay /history /Chinatown /Malays / Little India /boutique hotels / Stamford Raffles /British East India Co /Richard Ho /Aldo Rossi / Raffles Hotel
BANKING
Luring new wealth
foc: Investing Offshore / Private Banking 02may96, 46/48
Murray Hiebert/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia /Singapore /private banking /offshore investment / fashion shows /Banque Indosuez /Michael Potsios /Banque Nationale de Paris /managed funds /National Westminster Bank /Paul Kwek / Citibank /Central Provident Fund /CPF / financial reform /Elsie Foh /John Doyle /Teh Hong Piow
Outward bound
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 68/70
Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
Singapore /banking /offshore /housing loans /mortgage loans / John Doyle III /joint ventures /merchant banking /Oversea-Chinese Banking Corp /OCBC /Asian Currency Unit /Asian Dollar Market / Overseas Union Bank Ltd /foreign banks /DBS Bank Ltd /Development Bank of Singapore /Ng Kee Choe / unit trusts /mutual funds /Invest Shops /Premier Income Account /quotas /certificates of entitlement /COEs
BUSINESS
Far out
08feb96, 51
Singapore companies flee to the suburbs
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /business /rental property /industrial property /wages /suburbs /Joseph Lee Chiah Hiong /Standard Chartered Bank / Theresa Foo /financial park /central business district / Singapore Land Ltd /David Lim Swee Choon /manufacturing / Marina Centre / Tampines /Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /DBS Bank Ltd /office relocation
Singapore: Small matters
shr 15feb96, 58
Gary Silverman
Singapore /investment /business /Hong Kong /Crosby Securities / Asian Smaller Companies Index /small companies /entrepeneurs / Lindsay Cooper /manufacturing /technology / P.J. King /Merrill Lynch /shares manipulation /minority shareholders /stockmarkets / managed funds /R&D /ING Barings
CHAN HENG CHEE
Chan Heng Chee
50th 27Jun96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /Chan Heng Chee
CHEE SOON JUAN
Lawmaker in limbo
12sep96, 16/18
Legal problems could hobble opposition leader
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /politics /Chee Soon Juan /opposition /Singapore Democratic Party /People's Action Party /contempt of parliament / health care subsidies /defamation /bankruptcy / Chiam See Tong / leadership /judiciary /Goh Chok Tong / prices /transport /housing /discount property /Lee Kuan Yew / Lee Hsien Loong /re-merger / reunification /Malaysia / Workers' Party /J.B. Jeyaretnam /libel / Tamil language
Singapore: Questionable figures
br 07nov96, 95
Singapore /health care /Chee Soon Juan /subsidies /government / elections /Singapore Democratic Party /politics /opposition
Singapore: Fines recommended
br 05dec96, 15
Singapore /politics /Chee Soon Juan /health subsidies / opposition /Singapore Democratic Party /elections
CHEONG CHOONG KONG
Cheong Choong Kong
50th 14nov96, 50
REVIEW reader since 1965
REVIEW /anniversary /Cheong Choong Kong /Singapore Airlines
CHIA SHI TECK
Lone ranger
12dec96, 22
Businessman's maverick political campaign hits obstacles
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /politics /Chia Shi Teck /entrepreneurs /tycoons / Heshe Holdings Ltd /Singapore Scout Association /Chinese / ethnic groups /minorities /Hussin Mutalib /Group Representation Constituency / GRCs /Chee Soon Juan / Singapore Democratic Party /political parties /Leslie Fong /The Straits Times /opposition
CORRUPTION
Singapore: Not hurt, yet
shr 29feb96, 58
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /corruption /Singapore Power /multinationals / Marubeni Corp /Tomen /Siemens AG /Pirelli /BICC Cables / bribery /Public Utilities Board /government contracts /General Electric Corp / Westinghouse /ABB /Alcatel Alsthom / Mistubishi Group /Samsung Group /Ho Kwong Ping /power plants /infrastructure /Choy Hon Tim
CRIME
Singapore: Teenage crime rises
br 29feb96, 13
Singapore /youth /crime
Singapore: Safest country
br 16may96, 13
Singapore /law /crime /Philippines /Japan /Hong Kong / Political & Economic Risk Consultancy
CULTURE
Acting up
a&s 21nov96, 62-63
Singapore's playwrights test the government's limits
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /culture /media /theatre /performing arts / Descendants of the Eunuch Admiral /Kuo Pao Kun / Cheng Ho /Ong Keng Sen / Eleanor Wong /Wills and Secession /censorship /Bill Clinton /The Coffin is Too Big for the Hole /TheatreWorks /Six of the Best / Michael Fay /Tan Tarn How /race relations /Susan Tsang /Alvin Tan /Haresh Sharma
DEVELOPMENT
Singapore: Arrested development
br 01feb96, 57
Singapore /development /Yeo Cheow Tong /OECD /rating
Constructive criticism
a&s 04apr96, 46-47
Singapore's restoration bid draws mixed reviews
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /architecture /development /conservation / shophouses / Sonny Yap /Urban Redevelopment Authority / Koh-Lim Wen Gin /Boat Quay /history /Chinatown /Malays / Little India /boutique hotels / Stamford Raffles /British East India Co /Richard Ho /Aldo Rossi / Raffles Hotel
ECONOMY
Sharpening the edge
ec 28mar96, 54
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /economy
Electronic shock
ec 29aug96, 57
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /economy
Hints of recovery
ec 12dec96, 63
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /economy
EDUCATION
Good idea
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 29-30
Singapore wants students with a creative bent
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Asia /education /Singapore /students /Goh Chok Tong / World Competitiveness Yearbook 1996 /creativity / entrepreneurs / National University of Singapore /The Straits Times /culture / Thinking Skills Programme / secondary schools /Soo Kok Leng / Hewlett-Packard Co / Nanyang Technological University /Cham Tao Soon / technology /research & development /Kwa Siew Hwa / National Science and Technology Board /engineering /female students /women /youth

ELECTRONICS
The strong, silent type
18jan96, 51
Singapore's Venture Manufacturing is a quiet success
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /electronics /Venture Manufacturing Ltd /Wong Ngit Liong /Electronics Business Asia /Colin Lee /contract manufacturing /Lim Su-Wen /Isabel Ng /management /Esselte /joint ventures /bar-code labelling systems
Singapore: Short circuit
shr 01aug96, 62
Murray Hiebert
Singapore electronics /exports & imports /Electronic Index / IPC Corp /Aztech Systems /Creative Technology Holdings Ltd / manufacturing /GDP /sound cards /semiconductors /personal computers /Timothy Wong /information technology / Informatics / Datacraft Asia /Ng Eng Hou /Amtek Engineering /Pentex Schweitzer /Windows NT 4.0
ENVIRONMENT
Waste not
15aug96, 26
Government pushes water-conservation campaign
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /water supply /environment /armed forces /water shortage /population /Yeo Cheow Tong /Malaysia /Linggiu River / dams /Goh Chok Tong /schools /toilets /desalinization / Fichtner / Binatna /Indonesia /water conservation
FINANCE
Singapore: Probe begins
br 11jan96, 81
Singapore /finance /Barings /Baring Futures Singapore /Price Waterhouse /accounting /Nicholas Leeson /futures /James Bax /Fu Ya Yin /Roy Johnson /Simon Jones /Michael Killian /Peter Norris / law /Simex
FOOD & BEVERAGE
You don't have to be Jewish
ir 21mar96, 47
Restaurants: New York Bagels
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /food & beverage /New York Bagels /restaurants / fast food /Olga Iserlis /Sharon Isaac /Brooklyn Bagels
Smelly? Try mail-odour
aside 06jun96, 70
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /food & beverage /media /Internet /durians /fruit / 717 Trading /Goh Kwee Leng /Goh Chok Tong /mail order / fax
Singapore's currying favourite
ir 19sep96, 54
Restaurants: Komala's Restaurants
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /food & beverage /Komala's /vegetarian restaurants / Rajoo Thanasekaran /Komala Vilas /fast food
Healthy return
aside 12dec96, 74
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /health /food & beverage /traditional medicine / herbal medicine /Imperial Herbal Restaurant /joint ventures / Lee Tee Eng /shares listing /Tianjin Traditional Chinese Medicine Group /Li Lian Xing
GOVERNMENT
Singapore: Electoral proposal
br 17oct96, 15
Singapore /government /politics /electoral reform /Goh Chok Tong /Group Representation Constituency /GRCs /opposition / electoral regulations
Power pruned
14nov96, 20
Parliament redefines president's role
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /politics /government /elected presidency / constitutional amendments /civil service /People's Action Party / electoral reform /opposition /Walter Woon / parliamentary system / budget /foreign reserves /Internal Security Act /human rights / corruption /religion /Ong Teng Cheong /Workers' Party /Low Thia Khiang /Group Representation Constituency /GRCs /Goh Chok Tong
HEALTH
Singapore: SDP faces questions
br 05sep96, 13
Singapore /politics /health care subsidies /opposition / Singapore Democratic Party /Chee Soon Juan
Singapore: Questionable figures
br 07nov96, 95
Singapore /health care /Chee Soon Juan /subsidies /government / elections /Singapore Democratic Party /politics /opposition
Healthy return
aside 12dec96, 74
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /health /food & beverage /traditional medicine / herbal medicine /Imperial Herbal Restaurant /joint ventures / Lee Tee Eng /shares listing /Tianjin Traditional Chinese Medicine Group /Li Lian Xing
INDUSTRY
Singapore: Manufacturing slump
br 17oct96, 111
Singapore /industry /manufacturing
INVESTMENT
Singapore: Entertainment fund
br 25jan96, 57
Singapore /investment funds /telecommunications / Communications Equity Associates /Baring Venture Partners / Baring Communications Equity Fund /Tribune Co /media
Singapore: Small matters
shr 15feb96, 58
Gary Silverman
Singapore /investment /business /Hong Kong /Crosby Securities / Asian Smaller Companies Index /small companies /entrepeneurs / Lindsay Cooper /manufacturing /technology / P.J. King /Merrill Lynch /shares manipulation /minority shareholders /stockmarkets / managed funds /R&D /ING Barings
Singapore: Investment cap raised
br 22aug96, 71
Singapore /investment /securities law /Futures Trading Act / stockbrokers /Barings /Nick Leeson
Singapore: Stockmarket takes dive
br 24oct96, 75
Singapore /investment /stockmarkets /Stock Exchange of Singapore
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Safety in numbers
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 48
Murray Hiebert/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
US /overseas investment /Singapore /foreign investment / Malaysia /multinationals /Eastman Chemical /Packard Bell / Lim Huat Seng / Seagate Technology International /Exxon Corp /oil & gas /Koma USA
Singapore: Shaky haven
shr 08aug96, 68
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /foreign investment /Amcol Holdings Ltd /Stock Exchange of Singapore /debt /economic policy /exports & imports /Foo Jou Min /Indonesia /Van der Horst /L&M Group /United Pulp & Paper / Transmarco /Henry Pribadi /Sukamto Sia /Johannes Kotjo /riots & demonstrations /Price Waterhouse /electronics /V.K. Rajah
Stairway to haven
05sep96, 68
Indonesian companies are keen on Singapore
Jay Solomon/Jakarta
Indonesia /overseas investment /Singapore /foreign investment / mergers & takeovers /Indonesian-Chinese /Sinar Mas Group / Putera Sampoerna /cigarettes /kreteks /Transmarco Ltd /Salim Group / Amcol Holdings Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Baker QAF /leadership / riots & demonstrations /PDI /Indonesian Democratic Party / leadership /Suharto /Daniel Lian /regional headquarters /Johannes Kotjo /Bambang Trihatmodjo /Asia Pulp & Paper /PCI /Fu Yu Manufacturing /Inti Indorayon Utama /Metro Holdings Ltd / Christianto Wibisono /Yendi Likin /Morgan Grenfell /Wilson Nababan /ethnic groups
INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
It's a jungle out there
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 58-61
Singapore companies will have to regionalize to sustain growth
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /overseas investment /regionalization /Singapore Inc / government /economy /labour shortage /wages /offshore manufacturing /Keppel Group /Sembawang Group /Singapore Telecom / Excel Machine Tools /Goh Chok Tong /industrial estates /China / India /Transtech Electronics /Alan Tan Kim Heng /Chua Tiak Hin / Economic Development Board /DBS Land Ltd /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Chun King Seafood / Singapore Technologies Ventures /China-Singapore Joint Steering Council /training /project financing / tax incentives / taxation /multinationals /Lee Kuan Yew / corruption /Vietnam /bureaucracy /Mercedes-Benz /Sim Kee Boon / Heshe Holdings Ltd /joint ventures /Chia Shi Tech /management
Almost home
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 60-61
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /overseas investment /China /industrial estates / China-Singapore Suzhou Industrial Park /joint ventures / regionalization /Clifton Hong /Reston (Suzhou) Hearing Systems Co Ltd / bureaucracy /Goh Toh Sim /Goh Chok Tong /Lee Kuan Yew /Lee Hsien Loong /Economic Development Board /Deng Xiaoping /Keppel Group / Batam /Bintan /Wuxi / Philip Yeo /multinationals /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /training /regulations /Zhang Xinsheng /offshore manufacturing
Odd bedfellows
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 62
A little piece of Singapore in Vietnam
Carey Zesiger/Ho Chi Minh City
Singapore /overseas investment /Vietnam /Vietnam-Singapore Industrial Park /industrial estates /Goh Chok Tong / regionalization /offshore manufacturing /Song Be Import Exports / Sembawang Engineering /United Overseas Bank Ltd /Salim Group /LKN Construction /KMP /Mistubishi Corp / Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd / Jurong Town Corp /Sembawang Industrial /Gary Voon /Cheong Kai Kong /economic reform
JEYARETNAM, PHILIP
Family resemblance
pro 18jan96, 62
Lawyer's new novel parallels his father's ups and downs
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /literature /Philip Jeyaretnam /writers /censorship / J.B. Jeyaretnam /Abraham's Promise /Raffles Place Ragtime / Frist Loves /Cindy Sim /People's Action Party
KUOK, ROBERT
Trading tycoon
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Singapore /Robert Kuok /Hong Kong /media /South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd /TVB / Television Broadcasts Ltd /Chye K.H. Kuok
LABOUR
Industry breakdown of 9,444 people laid off in Singapore, 1994 [chart]
br 29feb96, 55
Singapore /labour /manufacturing /unemployment
Help wanted
06jun96, 67
Singapore scans the globe for skilled professionals
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /skilled labour /training /Igor Peidous /Chartered Semiconductor Manufacturing Co Ltd /Economic Development Board / labour shortage /Goh Eng Ghee / citizenship /engineering /National Science and Technology Board /education /Jeanette Liau /Internet
LANGUAGE
War of the words
cvr: English Rising: Asia's New Language of Opportunity 21mar96, 44
Speak Singlish, can or not? That is the question
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /language /education /Singlish /English /Kuma Chinnadurai /Paddy Chew /Kids Internet Dictionary /Sandy Leow / The Straits Times /press /media /Jacintha Abisheganaden / Catherine Lim
LAW
Singapore: Safest country
br 16may96, 13
Singapore /law /crime /Philippines /Japan /Hong Kong / Political & Economic Risk Consultancy
The cost of high living
cvr: Whatever Happened to Family Values? 01aug96, 42
Singapore's new laws aid troubled families
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /family law /social welfare /population /filial piety / Veronica Ng /child neglect /youth gangs /drugs /juvenile delinquency /crime /divorce /Peter Misso /Teen Challenge / consumerism /Alex Lee Ka But /health /government / Children's and Young Person's Act /Maintenance of Parents Act /parental neglect /Housing Development Board /Eugene Seow /alcoholism /Touch Community Services /education
LAW, SECURITIES
Singapore: Investment cap raised
br 22aug96, 71
Singapore /investment /securities law /Futures Trading Act / stockbrokers /Barings /Nick Leeson
LEE HSIEN LOONG
It's official
09may96, 22
Singapore clears Lee family on property discounts
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Lee Hsien Loong /Hotel Properties Ltd / discounts /Goh Chok Tong /property development /Lee Suan Yew / regulations /transparency /elections /politics
LEE HSIEN YANG
Singapore: Lee's son retires
br 15aug96, 13
Singapore /Lee Hsien Yang /Lee Kuan Yew /armed forces / Singapore Telecom /politics /elections
LEE KUAN YEW
Newt's new guru
int 11jan96, 12
US /Newt Gingrich /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Henry Kissinger
Singapore: Lee recovers
br 01feb96, 13
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew
Singapore: Lee in hospital again
br 21mar96, 13
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew
It's official
09may96, 22
Singapore clears Lee family on property discounts
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Lee Hsien Loong /Hotel Properties Ltd / discounts /Goh Chok Tong /property development /Lee Suan Yew / regulations /transparency / elections /politics
Musing on Malaysia
20jun96, 17
People surprised at Lee Kuan Yew's merger idea
Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
Singapore /Malaysia /Lee Kuan Yew /race relations /ethnic groups /Lat /reunification /Malays /Chinese /minorities /Goh Chok Tong / Mahathir Mohamad /housing /minorities /cost of living /Ling Liong Sik /Malaysian Chinese Association / Chandra Muzaffar /New Economic Policy /ideology / meritocracy /history /Umno /People's Action Party /Tunku Abdul Rahman
China should be patient
5th 19sep96, 30
Lee Kuan Yew [Speech given 4 Sep 96, 21st Century Forum, Beijing]
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /China /foreign policy /nuclear proliferation /regional security /World Trade Organization / human rights /democracy /Hong Kong /1997 /sovereignty / Taiwan /economic policy /military buildup /defence policy
Singapore: Lees file suit
br 26sep96, 15
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /press /Lee Hsien Loong /property discounts /Hotel Properties /defamation /Tang Liang Hong / Yazhou Zhoukan /magazines
LIM, CATHERINE
Catherine Lim
50th 11jan96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1980
REVIEW /anniversary /Catherine Lim /Singapore /writers
LITERATURE
Family resemblance
pro 18jan96, 62
Lawyer's new novel parallels his father's ups and downs
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /literature /Philip Jeyaretnam /writers /censorship / J.B. Jeyaretnam /Abraham's Promise /Raffles Place Ragtime / Frist Loves /Cindy Sim /People's Action Party
MAHBUBANI, KISHORE
Kishore Mahbubani
50th 09may96, 50
REVIEW reader since 1967
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /Kishore Mahbubani

MANUFACTURING
Industry breakdown of 9,444 people laid off in Singapore, 1994 [chart]
br 29feb96, 55
Singapore /labour /manufacturing /unemployment
MARSHALL, DAVID
An independent voice
28dec95/04jan96, 19
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /David Marshall /obituary
MEDIA
Surfing and skulking
ir 25apr96, 46/48
Entertainment: Cafe BoatQuay, Night Safari
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /tourism /media /cybercafes /zoos /Sembawang Media / Pacific Internet /Georges Cardona
Smelly? Try mail-odour
aside 06jun96, 70
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /food & beverage /media /Internet /durians /fruit / 717 Trading /Goh Kwee Leng /Goh Chok Tong /mail order / fax
Singapore's average Internet user [chart]
br 25jul96, 85
Singapore /media /Internet
Acting up
a&s 21nov96, 62-63
Singapore's playwrights test the government's limits
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /culture /media /theatre /performing arts / Descendants of the Eunuch Admiral /Kuo Pao Kun /Cheng Ho /Ong Keng Sen / Eleanor Wong /Wills and Secession / censorship /Bill Clinton /The Coffin is Too Big for the Hole / TheatreWorks /Six of the Best / Michael Fay /Tan Tarn How / race relations /Susan Tsang /Alvin Tan /Haresh Sharma
POLITICS
Singapore: Opposition protest
br 08aug96, 13
Singapore /politics /opposition /political parties /protests / campaign video /elections /Singapore Democratic Party
Singapore: SDP faces questions
br 05sep96, 13
Singapore /politics /health care subsidies /opposition / Singapore Democratic Party /Chee Soon Juan
Lawmaker in limbo
12sep96, 16/18
Legal problems could hobble opposition leader
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /politics /Chee Soon Juan /opposition /Singapore Democratic Party /People's Action Party /contempt of parliament / health care subsidies /defamation /bankruptcy / Chiam See Tong / leadership /judiciary /Goh Chok Tong / prices /transport /housing /discount property /Lee Kuan Yew / Lee Hsien Loong /re-merger / reunification /Malaysia / Workers' Party /J.B. Jeyaretnam /libel / Tamil language
Singapore: Electoral proposal
br 17oct96, 15
Singapore /government /politics /electoral reform /Goh Chok Tong /Group Representation Constituency /GRCs /opposition / electoral regulations
Singapore: Polls next year
br 07nov96, 15
Singapore /politics /elections /Goh Chok Tong
Power pruned
14nov96, 20
Parliament redefines president's role
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /politics /government /elected presidency / constitutional amendments /civil service /People's Action Party / electoral reform /opposition /Walter Woon / parliamentary system / budget /foreign reserves /Internal Security Act /human rights / corruption /religion /Ong Teng Cheong /Workers' Party /Low Thia Khiang /Group Representation Constituency /GRCs /Goh Chok Tong
Singapore: Fines recommended
br 05dec96, 15
Singapore /politics /Chee Soon Juan /health subsidies / opposition /Singapore Democratic Party /elections
Lone ranger
12dec96, 22
Businessman's maverick political campaign hits obstacles
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /politics /Chia Shi Teck /entrepreneurs /tycoons / Heshe Holdings Ltd /Singapore Scout Association /Chinese / ethnic groups /minorities /Hussin Mutalib /Group Representation Constituency / GRCs /Chee Soon Juan / Singapore Democratic Party /political parties /Leslie Fong /The Straits Times /opposition
PRESS
Singapore: Mistaken identity
br 01feb96, 13
Singapore /press /Toh Chin Chye /libel /Singapore Press Holdings Group /People's Action Party /PAP
Singapore: Lees file suit
br 26sep96, 15
Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /press /Lee Hsien Loong /property discounts /Hotel Properties /defamation /Tang Liang Hong / Yazhou Zhoukan /magazines
PRIVATIZATION
Singapore: Power float stalled
br 22feb96, 55
Singapore /privatization /Singapore Power /electricity /oil & gas /monopoly /shares flotation
PROPERTY
Far out
08feb96, 51
Singapore companies flee to the suburbs
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /business /rental property /industrial property /wages /suburbs /Joseph Lee Chiah Hiong /Standard Chartered Bank / Theresa Foo /financial park /central business district / Singapore Land Ltd /David Lim Swee Choon /manufacturing / Marina Centre / Tampines /Development Bank of Singapore Ltd /DBS Bank Ltd /office relocation
Singapore: Land rules eased
br 21mar96, 63
Singapore /property develoment /Urban Redevelopment Authority / land sales /real estate
RELATIONS
Money isn't everything
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 62
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /Singapore Volunteers Overseas /Singapore International Foundation /Chan Heng Chee
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Cambodia looks all right
5th 29feb96, 31
Tommy Koh
Cambodia /development /Singapore /coalition government / Michael Leifer /King Norodom Sihanouk /foreign policy
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Almost home
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 60-61
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /overseas investment /China /industrial estates / China-Singapore Suzhou Industrial Park /joint ventures / regionalization /Clifton Hong /Reston (Suzhou) Hearing Systems Co Ltd / bureaucracy /Goh Toh Sim /Goh Chok Tong /Lee Kuan Yew /Lee Hsien Loong /Economic Development Board /Deng Xiaoping /Keppel Group / Batam /Bintan /Wuxi / Philip Yeo /multinationals /Singapore Technologies Industrial Corp /training /regulations /Zhang Xinsheng /offshore manufacturing
Singapore: Shanghai housing accord
br 01aug96, 59
Singapore /China /public housing /overseas investment / Housing Development Board /construction
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Musing on Malaysia
20jun96, 17
People surprised at Lee Kuan Yew's merger idea
Murray Hiebert and S. Jayasankaran/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
Singapore /Malaysia /Lee Kuan Yew /race relations /ethnic groups /Lat /reunification /Malays /Chinese /minorities /Goh Chok Tong / Mahathir Mohamad /housing /minorities /cost of living /Ling Liong Sik /Malaysian Chinese Association / Chandra Muzaffar /New Economic Policy /ideology / meritocracy /history /Umno /People's Action Party /Tunku Abdul Rahman
War of words
26sep96, 19
Malaysian tempers flare at Singapore's merger talk
S. Jayasankaran and Murray Hiebert/Kuala Lumpur/Singapore
Malaysia /Singapore /re-merger /reunification /Mahathir Mohamad / Umno /Lee Kuan Yew /Goh Chok Tong /elections /race relations / meritocracy /Tony Tan /The Straits Times / People's Action Party / ethnic groups /Chinese /New Economic Policy /Malays /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /Tunku Abdul Rahman /history /Karim Raslan / bumiputras
Singapore-Malaysia ties strained
eye 26sep96, 39
Debate on re-merger sharpens focus on their differences
Frank Ching
Singapore /Malaysia /re-merger /reunification /Lee Kuan Yew /Goh Chok Tong /Mahathir Mohamad /Umno /Tony Tan / meritocracy /race relations /bumiputras /ethnic groups /Malays /Chinese /The Straits Times /Abdullah Ahmad Badawi /S. Jayakumar
RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Singapore: Philippines restores ties
br 25jan96, 13
Philippines /Singapore /Alberto Encomienda /Flor Contemplacion / execution /murder /protests
RELATIONS W/VIETNAM
Odd bedfellows
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 62
A little piece of Singapore in Vietnam
Carey Zesiger/Ho Chi Minh City
Singapore /overseas investment /Vietnam /Vietnam-Singapore Industrial Park /industrial estates /Goh Chok Tong / regionalization /offshore manufacturing /Song Be Import Exports / Sembawang Engineering /United Overseas Bank Ltd /Salim Group /LKN Construction /KMP /Mistubishi Corp / Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd / Jurong Town Corp /Sembawang Industrial /Gary Voon /Cheong Kai Kong /economic reform
SAMAD ISMAIL, A.
A. Samad Ismail
50th 07mar96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1956
REVIEW /anniversary /Singapore /A. Samad Ismail /People's Action Party /PAP
SINGAPORE VOLUNTEERS OVERSEAS
Money isn't everything
cvr: Leaving Home: Singapore Inc Goes Global 25apr96, 62
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /Singapore Volunteers Overseas /Singapore International Foundation /Chan Heng Chee
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Singapore: Entertainment fund
br 25jan96, 57
Singapore /investment funds /telecommunications / Communications Equity Associates /Baring Venture Partners / Baring Communications Equity Fund /Tribune Co /media
Singapore: Early telecoms opening
br 23may96, 71
Singapore /telecommunications /Singapore Telecom / monopoly / deregulation /compensation
SingTel on the line
19sep96, 66-67
Singapore's phone monopoly braces for competition
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore Telecom /Singapore /telecommunications / monopoly / telephone service /cellular telephones /mobile telephones /pagers /Lee Hsien Yang /overseas investment / Gary Chan /Chua Sock Koong /PT Bukaka Telekomindo International /joint ventures /Indonesia / General Cable / Shinawatra Group /David Riedel /multimedia /VOD / MobileOne /Cable & Wireless plc /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Singapore Press Holdings Group /Keppel Group /deregulation /Christopher Chong / licensing /Alayne Wong / David Toh /Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd
Singapore: Telecoms agreement
br 12dec96, 75
Singapore /telecommunications /Singapore Telecom /licensing / Temasek Holdings (Pte) Ltd /Singapore Power /Singapore Technologies Telemedia /telephone service
TOH CHIN CHYE
Singapore: Mistaken identity
br 01feb96, 13
Singapore /press /Toh Chin Chye /libel /Singapore Press Holdings Group /People's Action Party /PAP
TOURISM
Surfing and skulking
ir 25apr96, 46/48
Entertainment: Cafe BoatQuay, Night Safari
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /tourism /media /cybercafes /zoos /Sembawang Media / Pacific Internet /Georges Cardona
Tourism revenue as proportion of Singapore's GDP [chart]
br 12dec96, 75
Singapore /tourism
TRADE
Singapore: Exports down again
br 03oct96, 103
Singapore /trade /exports & imports
TRANSPORT
Singapore: Light-rail bid awarded
br 25apr96, 67
Singapore /transport /mass transit /light rail /railway /ABB Daimler-Benz Transportation /Keppel Integrated Engineering / Gammon Britain /joint ventures /Mass Rapid Transit
WATER SUPPLY
Waste not
15aug96, 26
Government pushes water-conservation campaign
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /water supply /environment /armed forces /water shortage /population /Yeo Cheow Tong /Malaysia /Linggiu River / dams /Goh Chok Tong /schools /toilets /desalinization / Fichtner / Binatna /Indonesia /water conservation
WELFARE
The cost of high living
cvr: Whatever Happened to Family Values? 01aug96, 42
Singapore's new laws aid troubled families
Murray Hiebert/Singapore
Singapore /family law /social welfare /population /filial piety / Veronica Ng /child neglect /youth gangs /drugs /juvenile delinquency /crime /divorce /Peter Misso /Teen Challenge / consumerism /Alex Lee Ka But /health /government / Children's and Young Person's Act /Maintenance of Parents Act /parental neglect /Housing Development Board /Eugene Seow /alcoholism /Touch Community Services /education
WU, FRIEDRICH
Friedrich Wu
50th 28mar96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1973
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Friedrich Wu /Development Bank of Singapore
YOUTH
Singapore: Teenage crime rises
br 29feb96, 13
Singapore /youth /crime

SOUTH AFRICA

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Taiwan: Mandela's kind words
br 05sep96, 13
South Africa /Taiwan /China /Nelson Mandela /Hsu Li-teh

SOUTH CHINA SEA

South China Sea: Crestone on the block
br 10oct96, 75
South China Sea /Crestone Energy /oil & gas /territorial dispute /sovereignty /mergers & takeovers /Benton Oil & Gas / China

SOUTH KOREA

ADVERTISING
Dubious synergy
int 14mar96, 12
South Korea /advertising /food & beverage /Diamond Ad / Oriental Brewery /beer /Cheil Communications /Chosun Brewery /Hite /Nex / breweries /marketing
Honour thy chaebol
21mar96, 56/58
South Korea's in-house ad firms feel owners' wrath
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /advertising /food & beverage /beer /breweries /

chaebols /Oriental Brewery /Doosan Group /Nex /Oricom / Diamond Ad /marketing /Chosun Brewery /Hite /Jinro Group / Kim Jong Chul /Ice /McCann-Erickson /Cafri /OB Lager /Choi Dong Mann /Jeremy Perrott /J. Walter Thompson /Lintas / multinationals /Kodak /Richard Genardini /Cho Hai Hyung / Nara Holdings /Nara Communications
Cold war
21mar96, 58
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /advertising /Cheil Communications /Samsung Electronics /chaebols /Welcommunications /Jeung Keun Oh / marketing
A feel for the game
21mar96, 59
A new respect for consumer preference
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /advertising /golf courses /Kim Jong Chul / consumer research /consumerism /Nielsen Korea /Samsung Group /Anyang Country Club /membership survey
AHN CHEOL SOO
Disk doctor
30may96, 53-54
Korean medic's business is curing computer viruses
Nigel Holloway/Philadelphia
South Korea /entrepreneurs /Ahn Cheol Soo /anti-virus software / Ahn's Anti-Virus Laboratory /software piracy / Hangul & Computer Co /copyright law /intellectual-property rights /Kim Hwa Sun / Microsoft Korea /Windows 95 / debugging software /medical informatics /technology
AVIATION
South Korea: Aerospace ambition
br 22feb96, 55
South Korea /aviation industry /Hyundai Group /Pemco World Airservice /McDonnell Douglas
South Korea: Hanjin sees blue skies
br 07mar96, 63
South Korea /aviation industry /Hanjin Group
South Korea: China opens airspace
br 04apr96, 64
South Korea /China /aviation /air-traffic rights /Korean Air
South Korea: Asiana goes European
br 07nov96, 95
South Korea /aviation /Asiana Airlines /Airbus Industrie
BANKING
South Korea: Reserve ratio lowered
br 02may96, 81
South Korea /banking /regulations /commercial banks /interest rates
Thinking big
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 54/56
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /finance policy /banking /capital market /Korea Housing Bank /Commercial Bank of Korea /Korea First Bank / Hanil Bank /Seoul Bank /KorAm Bank /Shinhan Bank /Boram Bank /Korea Exchange Bank /Kookmin Bank /Daniel Yoo / non-performing loans / Raoul Oberman /economic liberalization /Anne Lowell
Opening the doors
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 66/68
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /banking /universal banking /Daniel Yoo / regulations /commercial banks /non-banking financial companies /financial policy /Shin Je Yoon /financial liberalization /Lee Hyong June / Raoul Oberman /deregulation /Ha Yung Ku
South Korea: Seoul Bank head held
br 05dec96, 75
South Korea /banking /corruption /Seoul Bank /Sohn Hong Kyun / kickbacks
BUSINESS
Pass the port
15feb96, 48
President Kim uses carrots and sticks on chaebols
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /business /chaebols /Choi Won Suk / Dong Ah Group /political funding /slush funds / Yoon Yeo Joon / Korea Inc /trade deficit /bankruptcy / elections /New Korea Party /corruption /Lee Khun Hee / Samsung Group /Chung Mong Koo /Hyundai Group /Kim Woo Choong /Daewoo Group /Roh Tae Woo /Chung Ju Yung / Chung Se Yung /Chung Mong Koo /Hanbo Group /Chung Tae Soo /Chung Bo Kun /management /deregulation /Halla Group /Chung In Yung / regulations /Small Business Administration
Relax! That's an order
16may96, 70-72
Many South Korean firms try a funky, new corporate culture
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /labour /business /management /Korea Long-Term Credit Bank /English /language /Yun Eun Key /training / Samsung Group / Lee Kun Hee /Ko Young Bum /Samsung Electronics /women /LG Cable & Machinery /LG Group / Asiana Airlines /Han Sun Boo /bureaucracy / Lee Sung Yol / civil service /Terrance Langley
Super salarymen
16may96, 72
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /labour /business /management /Seo Hyeon Man / English /language /training /retirement /Terrance Langley / Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco
Performance anxiety
05dec96, 71
Seoul exhorts business to compete better
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /economy /business /Kim Young Sam / deregulation / interest rates /foreign loans /mandatory employment system /Han Seung Soo /presidential elections /Chung Dong Young /Richard Samuelson /Min Sang Kee
CHUN DOO HWAN
South Korea: Probe widens
br 11jan96, 13
South Korea /corruption /Chun Doo Hwan /Kwangju massacre /hunger strikes /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo
South Korea: Chun indicted
br 25jan96, 13
South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /corruption /slush funds / Sakong Il / armed forces /mutiny
South Korea: Former heads indicted
br 01feb96, 13
South Korea /national security /Choo Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / Kwangju massacre /pro-democracy protests /martial law /treason / military coups
South Korea: Former leader testifies
br 07mar96, 13
South Korea /corruption /Chun Doo Hwan /slush funds / sedition / Kwangju massacre
Exorcising the past
04apr96, 28/32
Nation transfixed by ex-presidents' trial
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /national security / sedition /corruption /slush funds /Kwangju massacre /military coups /Kim Sang Hi /New Korea Party /Kim Young Sam /elections / military junta /Park Chung Hee /constitution / Chun Sang Sok / political funding /Park Seh Jik
South Korea: General blames Chun
br 16may96, 13
South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Lee Hi Song /pro-democracy movement / Kwangju massacre /Defence Security Command
A break with the past
05sep96, 21
Harsh verdicts for Chun, Roh and their era
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /corruption / military coups /Kwangju massacre /bribery /armed forces / Park Jun Byung /tycoons /Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Choong / Dong-Ah group /Choi Won Suk /Jinro Distillery /Chang Chin Ho /Lee Kun Hee /Samsung Group /chaebols /government bonds /Kim Young Sam /political reform /treason /mutiny / homicide /death penalty
Korean crossroads
ed 12sep96, 05
Death-penalty politics
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /death penalty /Roh Tae Woo / treason /mutiny /Kwangju massacre /corruption /Kim Young Sam / OECD /deregulation /trade /bribery /slush funds
South Korea: Court setback
br 28nov96, 15
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /Choi Kyu Hah /military coups
CONSTRUCTION
The cost of quality
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 54
Lee Keum Hyun/Seoul
South Korea /infrastructure /construction /safety /Sampoong Department Store /building collapse /bridges /Construction Business Act /legislation /regulations /accidents /gas explosion /overseas investment /Construction Technology Management Act / Samsung Group /Samsung Contruction & Engineering Co /Choi Joon Young /quality control /Woosung Construction /bankruptcy /real estate /property speculation /You One Construction
South Korea: Foreign builders licensed
br 24oct96, 75
South Korea /foreign investment /construction /licensing / WTO / World Trade Organization /Fluor Daniel /Bechtel International / Bovis Asia Pacific /Fujita Corp /China State Construction Engineering Corp /Inchon International Airport
CONSUMERISM
Pearly whites
aside 11apr96, 78
Katherine Kim/Seoul
South Korea /consumerism /pharmaceuticals /toothpaste /brand names /LG Chemical /bamboo-salt toothpaste /Martin Riant / Procter & Gamble Korea /dental hygiene /Yoon Heung Ryul / World Dental Congress
CORRUPTION
South Korea: Probe widens
br 11jan96, 13
South Korea /corruption /Chun Doo Hwan /Kwangju massacre /hunger strikes /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo
South Korea: Presidential statement
br 18jan96, 13
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /corruption /slush funds / political funding /Roh Tae Woo
South Korea: Chun indicted
br 25jan96, 13
South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /corruption /slush funds / Sakong Il / armed forces /mutiny
South Korea: Chaebol cheaters?
br 08feb96, 57
South Korea /corruption /chaebols /bribery /slush funds /Roh Tae Woo /Lee Kun Hee /Samsung Group /Daewoo Group / Kim Woo Choong / Dong Ah Group /Choi Won Suk /Hanbo Group /Chung Tae Soo
South Korea: Former leader testifies
br 07mar96, 13
South Korea /corruption /Chun Doo Hwan /slush funds / sedition / Kwangju massacre
South Korea: Chun-Roh trial opens
br 21mar96, 13
South Korea /corruption /national security /Chun Doo Hwan / Roh Tae Woo /military mutiny /sedition /Kwangju massacre / military coups
South Korea: Bribery probe
br 28mar96, 63
South Korea /corruption /bribery /Fair Trade Commission /Lee Jong Hwa /Hansol Paper /Koo Hyong Woo
Darkness in Korea
ed 04apr96, 05
The score-settling continues
South Korea /law /corruption /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /Park Chung Hee /Chang Hak Ro /bribery / martial law / slush funds
South Korea: Kim aide arrested
br 04apr96, 13
South Korea /corruption /Kim Young Sam /Chang Hak Ro / bribery / slush funds
Seoul searching
ed 13jun96, 05
Who guards the guardians?
South Korea /corruption /stockmarkets /securities law /Paik Won Ku /Fair Trade Commission /Korean Stock Exchange / bribery
South Korea: Securities chief arrested
br 13jun96, 71
South Korea /finance /corruption /Paik Won Ku /bribery / Securities Supervisory Board /shares listing /mergers & takeovers /Korea Stock Exchange /securities law /stockmarkets
South Korea: Leglisator summoned
br 26sep96, 15
South Korea /corruption /Ssangyong Group /Kim Suk Won / Chun Doo Hwan /bribery /slush funds /Kim Young Sam
South Korea: Ex-defence minister held
br 07nov96, 15
South Korea /corruption /defence /military procurement /Lee Yang Ho /bribery /Daewoo Heavy Industries /helicopters
South Korea: Seoul Bank head held
br 05dec96, 75
South Korea /banking /corruption /Seoul Bank /Sohn Hong Kyun / kickbacks
CURRENCY
South Korea: Exchange rules eased
br 03oct96, 103
South Korea /currency /foreign exchange /Japan
DEFENCE
A few bad apples
22feb96, 27-28
GI crimes provoke an anti-American backlash
Katherine Y. Kim/Seoul
South Korea /defence relations /US /military bases /armed forces /violent crime /murder /Kang Un-gyong /Henry Kevin McKinley / Status of Forces Agreement /assault /rape / Kwangju massacre /Chun Doo Hwan /Kenneth Markle /racism /law enforcement /Nam Chan Soon /Dong A Ilbo /media /Gong Ro Myung /William Perry /Cho Soon Sung /foreign policy / Jim Coles /James Laney /Los Angeles Times /Jim Burns / National Campaign for the Eradication of GI Crimes in Korea / Kim Wook /Cho Jai Hak
Deadly dioxin
09may96, 30
South Korea's Agent Orange victims want justice
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /health /defence /armed forces /Veterans Affairs / Vietnam War /chemicals /dioxin /Agent Orange Association /Noh Bong Shik /compensation /disease / defoliants /herbicides /Chun Doo Hwan /Park Chung Hee / cancer /US /Lee Soo Man /Kim Woo Sub / Oh Sun Yong / Cho Kil Song
In harm's way
a&s 15aug96, 52
Postcard from Panmunjom, South Korea
Steven Knipp
South Korea /North Korea /defence /DMZ /demilitarized zone /Joint Security Area /UN Military Armistice Commission / armed forces / Camp Bonifas /Peter Sutter /UN Neutral Nations Supervisory Commission /Urs Mueller /Swiss Club / Switzerland /Korean War
Submarine shocker
03oct96, 18
Infiltration by North Korea sparks furore in Seoul
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /defence /national security /North Korea / submarines /armed forces /National Security Planning Agency /military intelligence /Kim Dong Won /Kwon Young Hae /US /Warren Christopher /Lee Hong Koo /Kim Dae Jung /defence spending / military budget /navy /modernization /Kang In Dok /air force
South Korea: Ex-defence minister held
br 07nov96, 15
South Korea /corruption /defence /military procurement /Lee Yang Ho /bribery /Daewoo Heavy Industries /helicopters
Submarined
ed 14nov96, 07
South Korea's Maginot Line
South Korea /defence /North Korea /national security /Lee Kwang Soo /navy /submarines /tourism
Welcome to the game
int 14nov96, 14
South Korea /defence relations /US /North Korea /defence policy
South Korea: Missile fears
br 21nov96, 15
South Korea /North Korea /defence /national security /Rodong-1 / missile testing /Kim Dong Jin
ECONOMY
Chill out
ec 21mar96, 52
Shim Jae Hoon
South Korea /economy
South Korea: Deficit shrinks
br 09may96, 79
South Korea /economy
South Korea: Report forecasts growth
br 16may96, 83
South Korea /economy

South Korea: Growth rebounds
br 06jun96, 71
South Korea /economy
The next step
foc: South Korea: Trade & Investment 20jun96, 42/44-45
Amid a war on corruption, South Korea strives to remake its economy
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /economy /corruption /OECD /economic liberalization / economic reform /Kim Young Sam /North Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /slush funds /foreign investment /chaebols /Park Kwang Il /SMEs /bankruptcy /Fair Trade Commission /Korea Development Institute /transparency /deregulation /banking /Rha Woong Bae / bureaucracy /Kim In Ho /Lee Gak Bom /Park Se Il /credit /labour law /Federation of Korea Trade Unions
Cleaning up the act
foc: South Korea: Trade & Investment 20jun96, 46/48
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /economy /finance policy /economic policy / Financial Liberalization and Market Opening Plan /Blueprint / economic plan /Foreign Exchange Reform Plan /financial reform /OECD /financial liberalization /Kim Young Sam / economic reform /bonds /foreign investment /securities market /beneficiary certificates /bond funds /convertible bonds / managed investment /Hank Morris / licensing /Yoon Hee Yuk / inflation /Choi Buhm Soo
Woebegone days
27jun96, 58
Seoul wonders if growing trade deficit means trouble
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /economic policy /trade policy /trade deficit /Kim Young Sam /Park Jae Won /exports & imports /current-account deficit /monetary policy /Cho Dong Chul / petrochemicals /iron & steel /shipbuilding /Graham Courtney / currency /capital inflow / OECD /economic liberalization / economic reform /Rha Woong Bae
Why worry?
ec 11jul96, 58
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /economy
South Korea: Economic downturn
br 29aug96, 65
South Korea /economy
South Korea: Budget forecast
br 05sep96, 71
South Korea /economy /budget
Welcome to the club
17oct96, 108-109
But Koreans are divided over joining the OECD
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /OECD /economy /economic reform /political reform / development /Kim Young Sam /Richard Samuelson / Chung Soon Won / financial liberalization /deregulation / Eugene Yun /Japan / exports & imports /trade policy /subsidies /SMEs /Cho Se Hyung / opposition /Yoo Jang Hee /bond market /labour reform /ILO /unions /labour rights
A country to reckon with
17oct96, 109
Shada Islam
South Korea /OECD /economy /economic policy /Chong Ju Choi /Heinz Hardtrack /economic reform /EU
Too little, too late?
ed 24oct96, 07
Korea, Inc. cuts costs
South Korea /economy /economic policy /economic reform / Kim Young Sam /business /Bank of Korea /interest rates / research & development /manufacturing /industry
Believe it or not
ec 31oct96, 50
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /economy
Performance anxiety
05dec96, 71
Seoul exhorts business to compete better
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /economy /business /Kim Young Sam / deregulation / interest rates /foreign loans /mandatory employment system /Han Seung Soo /presidential elections / Chung Dong Young /Richard Samuelson /Min Sang Kee

ELECTIONS

Seeking stability
25apr96, 22-23
President Kim gets limited mandate from election
Shim Jae Hoon and Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South korea /presidential elections /politics /Kim Young Sam /Kim Dae Jung /National Congress for New Politics / opposition /New Korea Party /North Korea /Demilitarized Zone /DMA /coalition government /Kim Jong Pil /United Liberal Democrats /political parties /Ahn Chung Si /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /corruption / slush funds /bribery / Chang Hak Ro /national security /Panmunjom /armistice accord /peace treaty /Lee Hoi Chang /Park Chan Jong / leadership

ELECTRONICS

South Korea: LG looks south
br 15feb96, 55
LG Group /South Korea /electronics /semiconductors /oil & gas
Improving a miracle
foc: South Korea: Trade & Investment 20jun96, 48-49
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /consumer electronics /technology /microchips / semiconductors /offshore manufacturing /Lee Chan Hong /LG Electronics /Samsung group /Daewoo Electronics /exports & imports /Uhm Sang Yoong /Lee Bak June /dumping /Eugene Ha /Mexico / industrial estates /Samsung Display Devices / Samsung Electro-Mechanics /Samsung Electronics /Poland / Vietnam
Risky hi-tech leap
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape?
31oct96, 60
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /electronics /Anam Industrial /Texas Instruments Inc /multimedia /exports & imports /semiconductors /Jonathan Dutton / digital signal processors /DSPs /Tony Jung /Jon Chong Hwa / nonmemory chips
South Korea: Price tactics
br 31oct96, 63
South Korea /consumer electronics /prices
South Korea: High ambition
shr 31oct96, 66
Charles S. Lee
South Korea /consumer electronics /Daewoo Electronics / Daewoo Group /Thomson Multimedia /mergers & takeovers / television sets / RCA /GE /Bae Soon Hoon /Chong Hwa / overseas investment
South Korea: Samsung's super chip
br 14nov96, 83
South Korea /electronics /Samsung Electronics /DRAMs / memory chips /technology

ENERGY

South Korea: Kepco-ABB plant
br 08feb96, 57
South Korea /energy /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco /ABB /joint ventures /power plants

ENERGY, NUCLEAR

South Korea: Nuclear project halted
br 15feb96, 55
South Korea /nuclear energy /environment /protests /nuclear-power plants /Korea Electric Power Co /Kepco

ENTREPRENEURS

Raising the tone
11apr96, 72
Violin maker shows Koreans can top a niche market
Shim Jae Hoon/Munmak, South Korea
South Korea /entrepreneurs /Shimro Musical Instruments / Shim Jae Yup /violins /cellos /Bosnia-Herzegovina /China
Disk doctor
30may96, 53-54
Korean medic's business is curing computer viruses
Nigel Holloway/Philadelphia
South Korea /entrepreneurs /Ahn Cheol Soo /anti-virus software / Ahn's Anti-Virus Laboratory /software piracy / Hangul & Computer Co /copyright law /intellectual-property rights /Kim Hwa Sun / Microsoft Korea /Windows 95 / debugging software /medical informatics /technology

ENVIRONMENT

South Korea: Nuclear project halted
br 15feb96, 55
South Korea /nuclear energy /environment /protests /nuclear-power plants /Korea Electric Power Co /Kepco

FINANCE

South Korea: Inflow falls short
br 18apr96, 87
South Korea /finance /capital inflow
South Korea: Securities chief arrested
br 13jun96, 71
South Korea /finance /corruption /Paik Won Ku /bribery / Securities Supervisory Board /shares listing /mergers & takeovers /Korea Stock Exchange /securities law /stockmarkets
Cleaning up the act
foc: South Korea: Trade & Investment 20jun96, 46/48
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /economy /finance policy /economic policy / Financial Liberalization and Market Opening Plan /Blueprint / economic plan /Foreign Exchange Reform Plan /financial reform /OECD /financial liberalization /Kim Young Sam / economic reform /bonds /foreign investment /securities market /beneficiary certificates /bond funds /convertible bonds / managed investment /Hank Morris / licensing /Yoon Hee Yuk / inflation /Choi Buhm Soo
South Korea: Foreign spending capped
br 04jul96, 73
South Korea /finance /tourism /credit cards /trade deficit / overseas spending
Thinking big
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 54/56
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /finance policy /banking /capital market /Korea Housing Bank /Commercial Bank of Korea /Korea First Bank / Hanil Bank /Seoul Bank /KorAm Bank /Shinhan Bank /Boram Bank /Korea Exchange Bank /Kookmin Bank /Daniel Yoo / non-performing loans / Raoul Oberman /economic liberalization /Anne Lowell

FISHING

Making a stink
aside 18apr96, 86
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /fishing /food & beverage /anchovies /Kim Young Sam / aquaculture /consumerism /Yun Ho Jung /consumer protection /Kim Jong Yun

FOOD & BEVERAGE

Dubious synergy
int 14mar96, 12
South Korea /advertising /food & beverage /Diamond Ad / Oriental Brewery /beer /Cheil Communications /Chosun Brewery /Hite /Nex / breweries /marketing
Honour thy chaebol
21mar96, 56/58
South Korea's in-house ad firms feel owners' wrath
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /advertising /food & beverage /beer /breweries / chaebols /Oriental Brewery /Doosan Group /Nex /Oricom / Diamond Ad /marketing /Chosun Brewery /Hite /Jinro Group / Kim Jong Chul /Ice /McCann-Erickson /Cafri /OB Lager /Choi Dong Mann /Jeremy Perrott /J. Walter Thompson /Lintas / multinationals /Kodak /Richard Genardini /Cho Hai Hyung / Nara Holdings /Nara Communications
Making a stink
aside 18apr96, 86
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /fishing /food & beverage /anchovies /Kim Young Sam / aquaculture /consumerism /Yun Ho Jung /consumer protection /Kim Jong Yun
The cup that relaxes
ir 09may96, 61
Teahouses: Shinyetchatjip and Dakyunghyangshil
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /food & beverage /restaurants

GONG RO MYUNG

Making sense of North Korea
eye 12sep96, 36
Seoul official says Pyongyang is playing its 'collapse card'
Frank Ching
North Korea /South Korea /Gong Ro Myung /intr /peace treaty / communism /US /nuclear policy /Military Armistice Commission / Neutral Nations Supervisory Commission / economy /food shortage / floods /Francis Fukuyama /The End of History /bk /Framework Agreement /light-water nuclear reactors /Missile Technology Control Regime /military bases

GOVERNMENT

South Korea: New prime minister
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
South Korea /politics /government /Lee Soo Sung /cabinet reshuffle /slush funds /corruption /Roh Tae Woo
South Korea: Assembly convenes
br 18jul96, 18
South Korea /government /politics /National Assembly /Kim Soo Han /Oh Se Ung /Kim Young Bae
South Korea: Cabinet reshuffle
br 22aug96, 13
South Korea /government /cabinet reshuffle /Kim Young Sam / Rha Woong Bae /Han Seung Soo /Lee Suk Chae /Koo Bohn Young /Shin Sang Woo /Lee Sung Ho
South Korea: New foreign minister
br 14nov96, 15
South Korea /government /Yu Chong Ha /Gong Ro Myung / Kim Young Sam

HAN SUNG JOO

Han Sung Joo
50th 18jul96, 32
REVIEW reader since 1966
REVIEW /anniversary /South Korea /Han Sung Joo

HEALTH

Deadly dioxin
09may96, 30
South Korea's Agent Orange victims want justice
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /health /defence /armed forces /Veterans Affairs / Vietnam War /chemicals /dioxin /Agent Orange Association / Noh Bong Shik /compensation /disease /defoliants /herbicides / Chun Doo Hwan /Park Chung Hee /cancer /US /Lee Soo Man / Kim Woo Sub / Oh Sun Yong /Cho Kil Song
Choose your potions
a&s 19sep96, 50-51
In South Korea, a turf war pits old medicine against new
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /health /pharmaceuticals /herbal medicine / traditional medicine /pharmacists /Lee Kyu Soo /Kim Ki Soon / hanyak /Ministry of Health and Welfare /examinations / student boycott /hunger strikes /Lee Beom Yong /Association of Korean Oriental Medicine /Life Herbal Medicine Clinic / Kang Sung Keel / Lim Ki Taek /Shin Hyun Chang /Korean Pharmaceutical Association / Hong Sung Jin

HUMAN RIGHTS

Another clampdown?
28nov96, 31
Government shores up internal security agency
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /human rights /national security /student activism / protests /riots & demonstrations /Kim Young Sam /Agency for National Security Planning /New Korea Party /intelligence /Korean CIA /torture /dissidents /police brutality /North Korea / submarines /defence /law enforcement /Park Sang Cheon / opposition /Kim Yong Hwan /Lee Hong Koo /Lee Jong Chan / Japan /surveillance /presidential elections /corruption /Lee Yang Ho

INDUSTRY

South Korea: Big spenders
br 11apr96, 79
South Korea /industry /technology /research spending / Samsung Electronics /LG Group /LG Electronics /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd
Growing pains
foc: South Korea: Trade & Investment 20jun96, 50
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /shipping /heavy industry /shipbuilding /shipyards / Hyundai Heavy Industries /Samsung Shipbuilding & Heavy Industries /Halla Engineering & Heavy Industries /Kim Woo Jong /Daewoo Shipbuilding & Heavy Machinery /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Dong Kuk Steel Mill /Korea Gas Corp /VLCC carriers /LNG carriers
Giant sucking sound?
08aug96, 54-55
Concerns mount about hollowing out in South Korea
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /overseas investment /industry /offshore manufacturing /LG Group /Wales /multinationals /Maeil Business Newspaper /globalization /economic policy /foreign investment / technology /Philip Smiley /chaebols /Ha Byung Ki /Korea Institute for Industrial Economics and Trade /wages /interest rates / property /distribution /regulations /Park Gam Mook /Pusan /Park Se Hoon /The Great Manufacturing Industry Escape /Chosun Ilbo / government /Shim Sang Dal / deregulation /infrastructure /economic development /Lee Yong Hwan /Federation of Korean Industries /Lee Byung Sung /LG

Electronics
INFRASTRUCTURE
The cost of quality
foc: Asian Infrastructure 11apr96, 54
Lee Keum Hyun/Seoul
South Korea /infrastructure /construction /safety /Sampoong Department Store /building collapse /bridges /Construction Business Act /legislation /regulations /accidents /gas explosion /overseas investment /Construction Technology Management Act / Samsung Group /Samsung Contruction & Engineering Co /Choi Joon Young /quality control /Woosung Construction /bankruptcy /real estate /property speculation /You One Construction
INVESTMENT
Seoul: Better days
shr 11apr96, 82
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets /stock exchange /slush funds /Roh Tae Woo /Hank Morris /Samsung Electronics / economy / Park Jae Won /institutional investment /foreign investment
South Korea: Fund to be flushed
br 02may96, 81
South Korea /investment /Stock Stabilization Fund /emerging stockmarkets /stock exchange /liquidation /shares manipulation
South Korea: Reforms on the table
br 25jul96, 85
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets /financial reform / financial liberalization /regulations /securities law
More like a whimper
01aug96, 53
Seoul liberalization falls short of 'Big Bang' billing
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /investment /securities law /financial reform / emerging stockmarkets /Lee Soo Hyun /Daewoo Securities Co Ltd / IPOs /shares issue /Namuh Rhee /Securities Supervisory Board / Korea Securities Research Institute /Cho Woon Youl / transparency /corruption /Sohn Bok Jo /bribery /securities reform /managed funds /Hank Morris /financial liberalization/ Bae Jang Won
Korea: Business forum
br 22aug96, 71
South Korea /North Korea /investment /economic relations / Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /China /Russia
Seoul: Watch out below
shr 14nov96, 86
Charles S. Lee
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets /stock exchange / embezzlement /kickbacks /defence /corruption /Hank Morris / Stephen Marvin /Kim Young Sam /privatization /Korea Gas Corp / Korea Tobacco & Gingseng Corp /Lim Chun Soo
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
South Korea: Market caps raised
br 07mar96, 63
South Korea /foreign investment
South Korea: Investment booms
br 04apr96, 64
[Correction: Overseas investment by South Korean companies totalled $3 billion. This was incorrectly reported as foreign companies' investment in Korea. 18apr96, 03]
South Korea /foreign investment /overseas investment
Correction: Investment booms [(br) 04apr96,65]
18apr96, 03
[Overseas investment by South Korean companies totalled $3 billion. This was incorrectly reported as foreign companies' investment in Korea.]
South Korea /foreign investment /overseas investment
Persistence pays
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 46/48
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
US /overseas investment /South Korea /foreign investment / multinationals /exports & imports /consumer goods /Motorola Corp /H.J. Heinz /Seoul-Heinz /electronics /pagers / telecommunications /Ford Motor Co Ltd /automotive parts / motor industry /Hanwha Group /Du Pont Korea /Halla Group / Sam Shin /George F. Williams / American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham
South Korea: Investment rules to ease
br 27jun96, 71
South Korea /foreign investment /foreign ownership
South Korea: Foreign builders licensed
br 24oct96, 75
South Korea /foreign investment /construction /licensing / WTO / World Trade Organization /Fluor Daniel /Bechtel International / Bovis Asia Pacific /Fujita Corp /China State Construction Engineering Corp /Inchon International Airport
INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
California angels
18jan96, 49-50
South Korean developers leap into America
Nigel Holloway/Los Angeles
US /property /South Korea /overseas investment /K-Young Development /construction /real estate /Gregory Karns / Taiwan / Hong Kong /Brunei /Kunyoung Group /Christopher Kimm /Kun Young Construction /chaebols /Samsung Group / Dong Ah Construction / Shinhan Engineering & Construction / Roh Tae Woo /slush funds / corruption /bribery
South Korea: Investment booms
br 04apr96, 64
[Correction: Overseas investment by South Korean companies totalled $3 billion. This was incorrectly reported as foreign companies' investment in Korea. 18apr96, 03]
South Korea /foreign investment /overseas investment
Correction: Investment booms [(br) 04apr96,65]
18apr96, 03
[Overseas investment by South Korean companies totalled $3 billion. This was incorrectly reported as foreign companies' investment in Korea.]
South Korea /foreign investment /overseas investment
Giant sucking sound?
08aug96, 54-55
Concerns mount about hollowing out in South Korea
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /overseas investment /industry /offshore manufacturing /LG Group /Wales /multinationals /Macil Business Newspaper /globalization /economic policy /foreign investment / technology /Philip Smiley /chaebols /Ha Byung Ki /Korea Institute for Industrial Economics and Trade /wages /interest rates / property /distribution /regulations /Park Gam Mook /Pusan /Park Se Hoon /The Great Manufacturing Industry Escape /Chosun Ilbo / government /Shim Sang Dal / deregulation /infrastructure /economic development /Lee Yong Hwan /Federation of Korean Industries /Lee Byung Sung /LG Electronics
Sales diplomacy
05sep96, 66
South Korea covets Latin American markets
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /trade /Latin America /overseas investment /Kim Young Sam /Yoon Yeo Joon /Kim Sung Han /natural resources / globalization /Chile /Peru /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Argentina /Brazil /Chang Won Shik /Japan / Ryutaro Hashimoto
South Korea: Hyundai eyes Brazil
br 12sep96, 71
Hyundai Group /South Korea /overseas investment /Latin America / Brazil /joint ventures /Chile /Kim Young Sam
South Korea: Halt to northern projects
br 17oct96, 111
South Korea /North Korea /overseas investment /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /light-water nuclear reactors / submarines /national security
IRON & STEEL
South Korea: Posco's heavy gains
br 01feb96, 57
South Korea /iron & steel /Posco
Dreaming of hot rolls
15feb96, 49
New Hyundai head wants a steel mill, Seoul doesn't
Katherine Y. Kim/Seoul
Hyundai Group /South Korea /iron & steel /Chung Mong Koo / Pohang Iron & Steel Co /Posco /Korea Inc /Kim Young Sam / chaebols /Ahn Young Kie /Park Jun Mo /Hanbo Group / Dongbu Group /Kwon Suk Chul /Kim Sung Woo /Korea Iron and Steel Association /financial scandal /slush funds
South Korea: Steel plant setback
br 28nov96, 83
South Korea /iron & steel /Hyundai Group
KIM DAE JUNG
Kindred spirit
int 15aug96, 12
South Korea /Indonesia /Kim Dae Jung /foreign policy /pro-democracy movement /Suharto /riots & demonstrations /Forum of Democratic Leaders in the Asia-Pacific /Burma /Indonesia
KIM YOUNG SAM
South Korea: Presidential statement
br 18jan96, 13
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /corruption /slush funds / political funding /Roh Tae Woo
Pass the port
15feb96, 48
President Kim uses carrots and sticks on chaebols
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Kim Young Sam /business /chaebols /Choi Won Suk / Dong Ah Group /political funding /slush funds /Yoon Yeo Joon / Korea Inc /trade deficit /bankruptcy /elections /New Korea Party /corruption /Lee Khun Hee /Samsung Group / Chung Mong Koo /Hyundai Group /Kim Woo Choong / Daewoo Group /Roh Tae Woo /Chung Ju Yung / Chung Se Yung /Chung Mong Koo /Hanbo Group /Chung Tae Soo / Chung Bo Kun /management /deregulation /Halla Group / Chung In Yung / regulations /Small Business Administration
South Korea: Kim aide arrested
br 04apr96, 13
South Korea /corruption /Kim Young Sam /Chang Hak Ro / bribery / slush funds
LABOUR
South Korea: Manpower proposal
br 25jan96, 57
South Korea /migrant labour /quotas /industry
Rocking the boat
14mar96, 61
Militant union shakes up Korea Inc
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /labour /unions /labour activism /Yang Kyu Hon / labour disputes /Kwon Young Kil /Korea Confederation of Trade Unions /Federation of Korean Trade Unions /political parties /Kim Young Vae /Korea Employers' Federation /wages /National Security Law /Kim Young Sam /Daewoo group / Hanjin group /Halla group / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /motor industry /Korea Telecom /Korea Telecommunications /Lee Yong Bom /elections
South Korea: Unionist freed
br 28mar96, 13
South Korea /labour law /Kwong Young Kil /Confederation of Trade Unions
Relax! That's an order
16may96, 70-72
Many South Korean firms try a funky, new corporate culture
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /labour /business /management /Korea Long-Term Credit Bank /English /language /Yun Eun Key /training / Samsung Group / Lee Kun Hee /Ko Young Bum /Samsung Electronics /women /LG Cable & Machinery /LG Group / Asiana Airlines /Han Sun Boo /bureaucracy / Lee Sung Yol / civil service /Terrance Langley
Super salarymen
16may96, 72
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /labour /business /management /Seo Hyeon Man / English /language /training /retirement /Terrance Langley / Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco
South Korea: Labour-law protest
br 05dec96, 15
South Korea /labour law /riots & demonstrations /protests / unions /Jin Nyum /Federation of Korea Trade Unions
LAW
Darkness in Korea
ed 04apr96, 05
The score-settling continues
South Korea /law /corruption /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /Park Chung Hee /Chang Hak Ro /bribery / martial law / slush funds
Swift, tough justice
15aug96, 16/18
Due-process questions raised in Chun-Roh trial
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /law /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /human rights /Lee Yang Woo /legal rights /Han Young Suk /Kim Il Su /Supreme Court / Kim Jong Han /pro-democracy movement / riots & demonstrations / mutiny /treason /murder /slush funds / corruption /Hwang Yong Si / Chung Ho Yong /Special Forces /judiciary /Kim Young Il /Criminal Procedural Law /Choi Kyu Hah /Park Chung Hee /martial law / history /James West /Shin Hyon Hwack /military coups /Kwangju massacre /Defence Security Command /constitution /national security /referendum /Chung Woong /armed forces
A break with the past
05sep96, 21
Harsh verdicts for Chun, Roh and their era
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /corruption / military coups /Kwangju massacre /bribery /armed forces / Park Jun Byung /tycoons /Daewoo Group /Kim Woo Choong / Dong-Ah group /Choi Won Suk /Jinro Distillery /Chang Chin Ho /Lee Kun Hee /Samsung Group /chaebols /government bonds /Kim Young Sam /political reform /treason /mutiny / homicide /death penalty
Korean crossroads
ed 12sep96, 05
Death-penalty politics
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /death penalty /Roh Tae Woo / treason /mutiny /Kwangju massacre /corruption /Kim Young Sam / OECD /deregulation /trade /bribery /slush funds
Korean trial sets bad precedent
eye 10oct96, 40
Law is used as instrument to exact vengeance by those in power
Frank Ching
South Korea /Bangladesh /law /Sheikh Hasina Wajed /Mujibur Rahman /Awami League /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan / Gang of Four /China / Jiang Qing /Kwangju massacre /sedition /corruption /statute of limitations /legal rights /constitution / Kuomintang /death penalty /democratization /Syngman Rhee / Park Chung Hee /money politics
South Korea: Court setback
br 28nov96, 15
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /Choi Kyu Hah /military coups
LEE HAHN BEEN
Lee Hahn Been
50th 07nov96, 46
REVIEW reader since 1961
REVIEW /anniversary /South Korea /Lee Hahn Been
MEDIA
South Korea: Change of frequency
br 09may96, 13
South Korea /media /defence relations /US /armed forces / American Forces Korean Network TV /television / broadcasting
Paper tigers
12sep96, 25-26
It's the law of the jungle in newspaper wars
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /press /media /newspapers /Joongang Ilbo / Chosun Ilbo /Lee Dal Yong /Lee Sae Joong /chaebols / Samsung Group / advertising /Dong-A Ilbo /wages /journalists /Samsung Aeronautics /Bang Woo Young /Park Kwon Sang / business /conflict of interest / Hyundai Group /Hanhwa Chemical Co /Unification Church /Kookmin Ilbo /Full Gospel Church /Segye Times /politics /Kim Seng Soo / government contracts /Kang Joon Mann /ethics /riots & demonstrations / student activism /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / Park Chung Hee /printing & publishing /disclosure /Park Kwan Yong /Fair Trade Commission /Lee Kun Hee /Bang Il Young Cultural Foundation /Kim Byung Kwan /Ilmin Cultural Foundation /Hankook Ilbo /Chang Jae Kook /Beaksang Cultural Foundation /Munhwa Ilbo / Chung Moon Joon / Chung Jun Yung /Chung Se Yung /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd / Kyunghyang Shinmun /Hanhwa Explosives /Kim Sung Yun
MIGRATION
South Korea: Illegals held
br 18apr96, 13
South Korea /China /illegal immigrants /smuggling
MOTOR INDUSTRY
South Korea: Car exports boom
br 18jan96, 55
South Korea /motor industry /exports & imports /Korea Automobile Manufacturers Association
Do or die
13jun96, 54-56/58
Korean car makers stake their futures on emerging markets abroad
Emily Thornton/Inchon
South Korea /motor industry /offshore manufacturing /Kim Woon Keun /Kia Motors Corp /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Byung Kyu Choi / Japan /automotive parts /assembly plants /Hong Ki

Young /General Motors Corp /US /Don Lee /Jon Chong Hwa / loans /Ford Motor Co Ltd /wages /Samsung Motors /Park Jong Hwan /Chrysler Corp /Honda Motor Co Ltd /Indonesia /India / Philippines /Vietnam /Maruti Udyog /Suzuki Motor Corp / China /Lee Jae Sung /Daewoo Public Motors /Lee Sung Sang / Choi Han Young
Step on it
13jun96, 58
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /sports cars / Kia Motors Corp /Lee In Sok /Ryoo Joo Ha / consumerism /Jon Chong Hwa /Lotus /Don Lee
South Korea's global rank [chart]
br 19sep96, 13
South Korea /transport /motor industry /accidents
South Korea: Car exports resume
br 07nov96, 95
South Korea /motor industry /trade /Taiwan /exports & imports / World Trade Organization /WTO
NATIONAL SECURITY
South Korea: Former heads indicted
br 01feb96, 13
South Korea /national security /Choo Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / Kwangju massacre /pro-democracy protests /martial law /treason / military coups
South Korea: Chun-Roh trial opens
br 21mar96, 13
South Korea /corruption /national security /Chun Doo Hwan / Roh Tae Woo /military mutiny /sedition /Kwangju massacre / military coups
Pyongyang's ploy
18apr96, 14-15
North Korea pushes for separate US peace deal by trying brinksmanship
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
North Korea /South Korea /national security /defence /DMZ / demilitarized zone /Kim Young Sam /elections /Suh Jae Jean / National Unification Board /armistice accord /peace treaty / China /Peter Tarnoff /Alexander Panov /Ryutaro Hashimoto / Japan /North Korea People's Army /armed forces /Bill Clinton /US /food shortage /food aid /arms sales /Scud missiles /Chun In Young / Joint Security Area of Panmunjom /navy /Lee Yang Ho /William Perry
South Korea: Border tension
br 30may96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /national security /Demilitarized Zone / DMZ
North Korea: Pilot defects
br 06jun96, 13
North Korea /defectors /South Korea /national security /Ri Chol Su /Kim Jong Il /Cho Soon
South Korea: Border incursion
br 27jun96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /national security /sovereignty /navy
South Korea: Alleged spy nabbed
br 01aug96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /national security /espionage / intelligence /Mohamed Kanson /Agency for National Security Planning
Submarine shocker
03oct96, 18
Infiltration by North Korea sparks furore in Seoul
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /defence /national security /North Korea / submarines /armed forces /National Security Planning Agency /military intelligence /Kim Dong Won /Kwon Young Hae /US /Warren Christopher /Lee Hong Koo /Kim Dae Jung /defence spending / military budget /navy /modernization /Kang In Dok /air force
Another clampdown?
28nov96, 31
Government shores up internal security agency
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /human rights /national security /student activism / protests /riots & demonstrations /Kim Young Sam /Agency for National Security Planning /New Korea Party /intelligence /Korean CIA /torture /dissidents /police brutality /North Korea / submarines /defence /law enforcement /Park Sang Cheon / opposition /Kim Yong Hwan /Lee Hong Koo /Lee Jong Chan / Japan /surveillance /presidential elections /corruption /Lee Yang Ho
PHARMACEUTICALS
Pearly whites
aside 11apr96, 78
Katherine Kim/Seoul
South Korea /consumerism /pharmaceuticals /toothpaste /brand names /LG Chemical /bamboo-salt toothpaste /Martin Riant / Procter & Gamble Korea /dental hygiene /Yoon Heung Ryul / World Dental Congress
Choose your potions
a&s 19sep96, 50-51
In South Korea, a turf war pits old medicine against new
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /health /pharmaceuticals /herbal medicine / traditional medicine /pharmacists /Lee Kyu Soo /Kim Ki Soon / hanyak /Ministry of Health and Welfare /examinations / student boycott /hunger strikes /Lee Beom Yong /Association of Korean Oriental Medicine /Life Herbal Medicine Clinic / Kang Sung Keel / Lim Ki Taek /Shin Hyun Chang /Korean Pharmaceutical Association / Hong Sung Jin
POLITICS
South Korea: New prime minister
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
South Korea /politics /government /Lee Soo Sung /cabinet reshuffle /slush funds /corruption /Roh Tae Woo
Politics as unusual
01feb96, 24
Film and TV stars vie for seats in national assembly
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /politics /film /television /Shin Song Il /elections / New Korea Party /Kim Jeong Tak /Park Dong Ju /Korea Entertainment Association /entertainment industry /opposition / Lee Han Woo /Bernhard Quandt /Lee Dok Hwa
Seeking stability
25apr96, 22-23
President Kim gets limited mandate from election
Shim Jae Hoon and Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South korea /presidential elections /politics /Kim Young Sam / Kim Dae Jung /National Congress for New Politics /opposition /New Korea Party /North Korea /Demilitarized Zone /DMA / coalition government /Kim Jong Pil /United Liberal Democrats /political parties /Ahn Chung Si /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /corruption / slush funds /bribery /Chang Hak Ro / national security /Panmunjom /armistice accord /peace treaty / Lee Hoi Chang /Park Chan Jong / leadership
South Korea -Assembly boycott
br 13jun96, 13
South Korea /politics /opposition /National Congress for New Politics /United Liberal Democrats /political parties
South Korea: Assembly convenes
br 18jul96, 18
South Korea /government /politics /National Assembly /Kim Soo Han /Oh Se Ung /Kim Young Bae
South Korea: Watchdog bites assembly
br 05sep96, 13
South Korea /politics /Central Election Management Commission / National Assembly /electoral law /New Korea Party /Oh Se Ung
PRESS
Fit to sprint
29feb96, 50-51
The Joong-Ang Ilbo is shaking up Korean newspapers
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /press /Joong-Ang Ilbo /media /newspapers / Samsung Group /Dong-A Ilbo /Chosun Ilbo /Apple Daily / Hong Kong /Jimmy Lai /Lee Myung Hoon /Joong Ang Economic Daily /Lee Byong Chul / Lee Kun Hee /Bang Sang Hoong /Lee Hyun Nak /Hangul
Paper tigers
12sep96, 25-26
It's the law of the jungle in newspaper wars
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /press /media /newspapers /Joongang Ilbo / Chosun Ilbo /Lee Dal Yong /Lee Sae Joong /chaebols / Samsung Group / advertising /Dong-A Ilbo /wages /journalists /Samsung Aeronautics /Bang Woo Young /Park Kwon Sang / business /conflict of interest / Hyundai Group /Hanhwa Chemical Co /Unification Church /Kookmin Ilbo /Full Gospel Church /Segye Times /politics /Kim Seng Soo / government contracts /Kang Joon Mann /ethics /riots & demonstrations / student activism /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / Park Chung Hee /printing & publishing /disclosure /Park Kwan Yong /Fair Trade Commission /Lee Kun Hee /Bang Il Young Cultural Foundation /Kim Byung Kwan /Ilmin Cultural Foundation /Hankook Ilbo /Chang Jae Kook /Beaksang Cultural Foundation /Munhwa Ilbo / Chung Moon Joon / Chung Jun Yung /Chung Se Yung /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd / Kyunghyang Shinmun /Hanhwa Explosives /Kim Sung Yun
PRIVATIZATION
South Korea: Telecoms privatization
br 10oct96, 75
South Korea /telecommunications /privatization /Korea Telecom / Korea Telecommunications Authority /Korea PC Telecom /auctions / Korea TRS
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Cousin vs cousin
cvr: North Korea: The Face of Despair 10oct96, 32/36
Seoul and Pyongyang woo ethnic Koreans in China
Shim Jae Hoon/Yanji, China
North Korea /South Korea /China /ethnic groups /food shortage / economy /Yanji /Yanbian Autonomous Region / Korean-Chinese / poverty /Kim Jong Il /floods /refugees / migration /tourism / foreign exchange /abduction /kidnapping / Kim Han Ki /Rev An Sung Woon /Full Gospel Church /Park Byong Hon /murder /Kia Motors Corp /consulates /Shenyang / Lee Hong Koo /Li Peng /Tang Jiaxuan /Kim Ki Choo / missionaries /religion
RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Frayed friendship
19dec96, 73
Paris strains Seoul ties by squelching Daewoo bid
Shim Jae Hoon and Charles S. Lee/Seoul
Daewoo Electronics /South Korea /France /mergers & takeovers / Thomson Multimedia /Bae Soon Hoon /Kim Woo Choong /racial discrimination /racism /unions /Hankook Ilbo / Dominique Perreau / Han Seung Soo /Rafale /fighter aircraft / passenger aircraft / aviation /Aerospatiale /nuclear reactors / high-speed railway / mass transit /transport /Park Jae Yoon
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Kindred spirit
int 15aug96, 12
South Korea /Indonesia /Kim Dae Jung /foreign policy /pro-democracy movement /Suharto /riots & demonstrations /Forum of Democratic Leaders in the Asia-Pacific /Burma /Indonesia
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Japan: Kim rebuffs LDP
br 22feb96, 13
Japan /South Korea /Kim Young Sam /protests /Takeshima / sovereignty /Liberal Democratic Party
Japan: Push for sea zone
br 29feb96, 13
Japan /South Korea /sovereignty /military exercises /economic zones /Takeshima
Oceans apart
07mar96, 16
Island dispute outrages Korea, bores Japan
Sebastian Moffett, Shim Jae Hoon and Matt Forney/Tokyo/ Seoul/ Beijing
Japan /South Korea /nationalism /sovereignty /foreign policy / Ryutaro Hashimoto /Kim Young Sam /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / Asem /Kim Young Sam /economic zones /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /Sea of Japan /Tokdo / Takeshima /border dispute /Senkaku /Diaoyu Islands /Kim Tae Ji /Northern Territories /territorial dispute /Gao Heng / Shinkichi Eto /Takuji Yamamoto
South Korea: Hashimoto says sorry
br 04jul96, 13
Japan /South Korea /Ryutaro Hashimoto /apology /World War II / comfort women /military prostitution /sex slaves /2002 World Cup /soccer
South Korea: No to Tokyo
br 14nov96, 15
South Korea /Japan /territorial dispute /Tokdo Islands / Takeshima Islands /sovereignty /fishing
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
South Korea: Aid with strings
br 18jun96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /aid /rice /Kim Kyung Woong / National Unification Board /broadcasting /propaganda /Red Cross Society / DMZ /demilitarized zone
South Korea: High-level asylum sought
br 25jan96, 13
North Korea /South Korea /defectors /political asylum /Choe Su Bong /Hyun Song Il /Yu Se Do /logging /Siberia
South Korea: Official seeks asylum
br 08feb96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /political asylum /Hyun Song Il / Zambia /embassy
No thanks
08feb96, 29
Seoul resists sending more rice to North Korea
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /aid /rice shortage /Kim Jong Il / food aid /spying /espionage /media /DMZ /armed forces / James Laney / Ban Ki Moon /Winston Lord /Oh Se Ung / elections /Kim Dong Kyu / floods /disaster relief
South Korea: Peace talks plan
br 25apr96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /US /peace talks /Kim Young Sam / Bill Clinton /armistice accord /peace treaty
South Korea: Border tension
br 30may96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /national security /Demilitarized Zone / DMZ
Hush-hush pow-wow
int 06jun96, 12
South Korea /North Korea /bilateral talks /Kim Young Sam / US / Bill Clinton /China
Appointment in Beijing
13jun96, 14-15
Two Koreas reported to be holding secret talks in Beijing
Nigel Holloway/Washington
South Korea /North Korea /US /bilateral talks /James Lilley / famine /World Food Programme /food shortage /rice shortage / Robert Dole /nuclear arms /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Samchonri Corp /Kim Young Sam /Selig Harrison /Kim Il Sung / Korean Asia-Pacific Peace Committee /Kim Yong Sun / Bill Richardson /Bill Clinton /nuclear reactors /Robert Manning /Japan /missiles /Korean War /Stanley Roth /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo /Stephen Bosworth /labour
South Korea: Food for the North
br 20jun96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /food aid /UN /food shortage
South Korea: Border incursion
br 27jun96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /national security /sovereignty /navy
South Korea: Refugee fund
br 25jul96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /refugees /Dong-A Ilbo /National Unification Board
South Korea: Alleged spy nabbed
br 01aug96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /national security /espionage / intelligence /Mohamed Kanson /Agency for National Security Planning
North Korea: South Korean jailed
br 15aug96, 13
North Korea /South Korea /Kim Ha Ki /Korean Central News Agency / Yanji /kidnapping /writers
In harm's way
a&s 15aug96, 52
Postcard from Panmunjom, South Korea
Steven Knipp
South Korea /North Korea /defence /DMZ /demilitarized zone /Joint Security Area /UN Military Armistice Commission / armed forces / Camp Bonifas /Peter Sutter /UN Neutral Nations Supervisory Commission /Urs Mueller /Swiss Club / Switzerland /Korean War
Korea: Business forum
br 22aug96, 71
South Korea /North Korea /investment /economic relations / Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /China /Russia
South Korea: Hurdle to dialogue
br 12sep96, 13
North Korea /South Korea /US /China /troop withdrawal /food aid / peace talks
Making sense of North Korea
eye 12sep96, 36
Seoul official says Pyongyang is playing its 'collapse card'
Frank Ching
North Korea /South Korea /Gong Ro Myung /intr /peace treaty / communism /US /nuclear policy /Military Armistice Commission / Neutral Nations Supervisory Commission / economy /food shortage / floods /Francis Fukuyama /The End of History /bk /Framework Agreement /light-water nuclear reactors /Missile Technology Control Regime /military bases

North Korea: Seoul sits back
br 19sep96, 71
North Korea /foreign investment /South Korea /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /Minister of Unification
South Korea: Halt to northern projects
br 17oct96, 111
South Korea /North Korea /overseas investment /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /light-water nuclear reactors / submarines /national security
Hard-line headache
07nov96, 32
Catcalls for President Kim's North Korea policy shift
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /North Korea /Kim Young Sam /foreign policy / defence relations /submarines /national security /Demilitarized Zone /DMZ /RI Hyong Chol /Kwon O Kie /defence spending / military budget / military exercises /joint manoeuvres /Team Spirit /US /Winston Lord
Submarined
ed 14nov96, 07
South Korea's Maginot Line
South Korea /defence /North Korea /national security /Lee Kwang Soo /navy /submarines /tourism
South Korea: No apology
br 21nov96, 15
South Korea /North Korea /national security /submarines / defence /US /light-water nuclear reactors
South Korea: Missile fears
br 21nov96, 15
South Korea /North Korea /defence /national security /Rodong-1 / missile testing /Kim Dong Jin
Who's sorry now?
12dec96, 23
Question of apology strains Seoul-Washington ties
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /US /North Korea /national security /foreign policy / Kim Young Sam /Bill Clinton /light-water nuclear reactors / nuclear arms /peace conference /food aid / commandos /submarines / national security /armistice agreement /Park Chul On /troop withdrawal /Trading With the Enemy Act /Kwak Tae Hwan /Selig Harrison
South Korea: Record defection
br 19dec96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /defectors /Kim Kyong Ho

RELATIONS W/OECD

South Korea: Smooth road to OECD
br 18jul96, 79
South Korea /OECD
Welcome to the club
17oct96, 108-109
But Koreans are divided over joining the OECD
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /OECD /economy /economic reform /political reform / development /Kim Young Sam /Richard Samuelson / Chung Soon Won / financial liberalization /deregulation / Eugene Yun /Japan / exports & imports /trade policy /subsidies /SMEs /Cho Se Hyung / opposition /Yoo Jang Hee /bond market /labour reform /ILO /unions /labour rights
A country to reckon with
17oct96, 109
Shada Islam
South Korea /OECD /economy /economic policy /Chong Ju Choi /Heinz Hardtrack /economic reform /EU
South Korea: OECD invitation
br 24oct96, 75
South Korea /OECD

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN

Natural allies
int 01aug96, 12
Taiwan /South Korea /Lin Tsun Hsien /Taiwan-Korea Friendship Association /foreign policy

RELATIONS W/US

A few bad apples
22feb96, 27-28
GI crimes provoke an anti-American backlash
Katherine Y. Kim/Seoul
South Korea /defence relations /US /military bases /armed forces /violent crime /murder /Kang Un-gyong /Henry Kevin McKinley / Status of Forces Agreement /assault /rape / Kwangju massacre /Chun Doo Hwan /Kenneth Markle /racism /law enforcement /Nam Chan Soon /Dong A Ilbo /media /Gong Ro Myung /William Perry /Cho Soon Sung /foreign policy / Jim Coles /James Laney /Los Angeles Times /Jim Burns / National Campaign for the Eradication of GI Crimes in Korea / Kim Wook /Cho Jai Hak
South Korea: Protestors foiled
br 14mar96, 13
South Korea /riots & demonstrations /US /student unrest / Kwangju massacre
South Korea: Peace talks plan
br 25apr96, 13
South Korea /North Korea /US /peace talks /Kim Young Sam / Bill Clinton /armistice accord /peace treaty
South Korea: Change of frequency
br 09may96, 13
South Korea /media /defence relations /US /armed forces / American Forces Korean Network TV /television / broadcasting
Appointment in Beijing
13jun96, 14-15
Two Koreas reported to be holding secret talks in Beijing
Nigel Holloway/Washington
South Korea /North Korea /US /bilateral talks /James Lilley / famine /World Food Programme /food shortage /rice shortage / Robert Dole /nuclear arms /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / Samchonri Corp /Kim Young Sam /Selig Harrison /Kim Il Sung / Korean Asia-Pacific Peace Committee /Kim Yong Sun / Bill Richardson /Bill Clinton /nuclear reactors /Robert Manning /Japan /missiles /Korean War /Stanley Roth /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo /Stephen Bosworth /labour
Welcome to the game
int 14nov96, 14
South Korea /defence relations /US /North Korea /defence policy
Who's sorry now?
12dec96, 23
Question of apology strains Seoul-Washington ties
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /US /North Korea /national security /foreign policy / Kim Young Sam /Bill Clinton /light-water nuclear reactors / nuclear arms /peace conference /food aid / commandos /submarines / national security /armistice agreement /Park Chul On /troop withdrawal /Trading With the Enemy Act /Kwak Tae Hwan /Selig Harrison

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM

Culture shock
22aug96, 63
Korean employers irk Vietnamese workers
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /labour rights /South Korea /Nike, Inc /Jang Mi Baek /Sam Yang Vietnam /labour dispute /strikes /protests /offshore manufacturing /unions /media /Saigon Newsreader /Labour Confederation /Le Van Hoang /Taiwan /labour law /culture / Jesse Jackson /Indonesia /Martha Benson /subcontracting / physical abuse

RELIGION

Reading shadows
pro 28dec95/04jan96, 130
After correctly predicting the Great Leader's death, shamaness moves into the big time
Katherine Y. Kim
South Korea /Shim Jin Song /religion /shamanism /fortune-telling /mudang /Samyong Daesa /Kim Il Sung /A Woman Chosen by God /bk / slush funds /Roh Tae Woo /corruption / financial scandal /Kang Chang Yong /Baek Song /Kang Man Hong /Kuwait /culture
Victims of success
30may96, 24-25
Country's progress leaves Christian churches adrift
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /religion /Christianity /Moon Hyung Mook / Assemblies of God /Ahn Jae Woong /Lee Won Gue /leisure / consumerism /human rights /Catholic Church /reunification / Protestantism /Kim Young Sam /Korea Christians Association /missionaries

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS

South Korea: Protestors foiled
br 14mar96, 13
South Korea /riots & demonstrations /US /student unrest / Kwangju massacre
Turning up the heat
29aug96, 16
Student protests bring forceful police reaction
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /students /riots & demonstrations /student activism / Yonsei University /student unrest /unification rally / North Korea /Hanchongnyon /Korean Federation of University Student Councils / Pomchonghangnyon /National Security Law /violence /rice aid / Michael Breen /Kim Young Sam / Han-Kyoreh Shinmun /Kim Dae Jung
South Korea: Labour-law protest
br 05dec96, 15
South Korea /labour law /riots & demonstrations /protests / unions /Jin Nyum /Federation of Korea Trade Unions

ROH TAE WOO

Exorcising the past
04apr96, 28/32
Nation transfixed by ex-presidents' trial
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /national security / sedition /corruption /slush funds /Kwangju massacre /military coups /Kim Sang Hi /New Korea Party /Kim Young Sam /elections / military junta /Park Chung Hee /constitution / Chun Sang Sok / political funding /Park Seh Jik
The solace of books
int 08aug96, 12
South Korea /Roh Tae Woo /Paul Kennedy /Preparing for the 21st Century
Swift, tough justice
15aug96, 16/18
Due-process questions raised in Chun-Roh trial
Shim Jae Hoon/Seoul
South Korea /law /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /human rights /Lee Yang Woo /legal rights /Han Young Suk /Kim Il Su /Supreme Court / Kim Jong Han /pro-democracy movement / riots & demonstrations / mutiny /treason /murder /slush funds / corruption /Hwang Yong Si / Chung Ho Yong /Special Forces /judiciary /Kim Young Il /Criminal Procedural Law /Choi Kyu Hah /Park Chung Hee /martial law / history /James West /Shin Hyon Hwack /military coups /Kwangju massacre /Defence Security Command /constitution /national security /referendum /Chung Woong /armed forces

SHIM JIN SONG

Reading shadows
pro 28dec95/04jan96, 130
After correctly predicting the Great Leader's death, shamaness moves into the big time
Katherine Y. Kim
South Korea /Shim Jin Song /religion /shamanism /fortune-telling /mudang /Samyong Daesa /Kim Il Sung /A Woman Chosen by God /bk / slush funds /Roh Tae Woo /corruption / financial scandal /Kang Chang Yong /Baek Song /Kang Man Hong /Kuwait /culture

SHIPPING

Growing pains
foc: South Korea: Trade & Investment 20jun96, 50
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /shipping /heavy industry /shipbuilding /shipyards / Hyundai Heavy Industries /Samsung Shipbuilding & Heavy Industries /Halla Engineering & Heavy Industries /Kim Woo Jong /Daewoo Shipbuilding & Heavy Machinery /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Dong Kuk Steel Mill /Korea Gas Corp /VLCC carriers /LNG carriers

SPACKMAN, JAMES C.

James C. Spackman
50th 25apr96, 42
REVIEW reader since 1971
REVIEW /anniversary /James C. Spackman /South Korea / Prudential Life Insurance Co

SPORTS

A feel for the game
21mar96, 59
A new respect for consumer preference
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /advertising /golf courses /Kim Jong Chul / consumer research /consumerism /Nielsen Korea /Samsung Group /Anyang Country Club /membership survey
Political football
a&s 23may96, 43-44
Old wounds are reopened as Japan and South Korea battle for the 2002 World Cup
Sebastian Moffett and Charles S. S. Lee
Japan /South Korea /sports /World Cup /football /nationalism / Tokdo /Takeshima /sovereignty /territorial disputes /Fifa /Kim Young Sam /Toshiaki Koyama /soccer /Taisuke Kotani / lobbying /Lee Soo Sung /Joao Havelange

STUDENTS

Turning up the heat
29aug96, 16
Student protests bring forceful police reaction
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /students /riots & demonstrations /student activism / Yonsei University /student unrest /unification rally / North Korea /Hanchongnyon /Korean Federation of University Student Councils / Pomchonghangnyon /National Security Law /violence /rice aid / Michael Breen /Kim Young Sam / Han-Kyoreh Shinmun /Kim Dae Jung

TECHNOLOGY

South Korea: Big spenders
br 11apr96, 79
South Korea /industry /technology /research spending / Samsung Electronics /LG Group /LG Electronics /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd
Chips with everything
foc: Technology 27Jun96, 45/48
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /technology /Samsung Electronics /DRAMs / microchips / Microsoft Corp /Windows 95 /memory chips / B.S. Jon /Hyundai Electronics /Jonathan Dutton /offshore manufacturing /Jon Chong Hwa

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Speed dialling
07mar96, 50-51
South Korea plans to dominate world markets for cellular phones
Faith Keenan/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /Shinsegi Telecomm /KMT / code division multiple access /CDMA /Chung Tae Ki /Korea Mobile Telecom /Limond Grindstaff /AirTouch Communications /Electronics and Telecommunications Research Institute /Qualcomm /Kolon group /Southwestern Bell /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Richard Samuelson / Gatt /Seo Jung Uck /cellular telephones
South Korea: Cellular-phone bid
br 28mar96, 63
South Korea /telecommunications /Samsung Group /Hyundai Group / joint ventures /cellular telephones /licensing
Open here
30may96, 48
European Union attacks Seoul's trade barriers
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /South Korea /trade policy /telecommunications equipment /Leon Brittan /World Trade Organization /US /AT&T /Chong Ju Choi
South Korea: New telecoms licences
br 20jun96, 69
South Korea /telecommunications /licensing /Korea Telecom / LG Telecom /Evernet /Samsung group /Hyundai group /Hansol PCS / licensing
The next wave
22aug96, 58-60
South Korean firms invest in American telecoms start-ups
Nigel Holloway and Charles S. S. Lee/Washington/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /US /foreign investment / mobile telephones /cellular telephones /overseas investment / auctions / licensing /NextWave Personal Communications /LG Group /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco / Sony Corp /Federal Communications Commission /foreign ownership / QuestCom GWI /trade policy /market access /CDMA /Code Division Multiple Access /GSM /Global Systems Mobile /consumer electronics / Jonathan Dutton /digital wireless communications /PCS / digital modems /fax /personal handyphone system /PHS Nokia /Ericcson /NEC Corp /Toshiba Corp /Korea Mobile Telecom / Korea Mobile Telecommunications /Shinsegi Telecom /shares listing /Antigone Communications /PCS Devco /trade sanctions /Section 301
South Korea: Telecoms privatization
br 10oct96, 75
South Korea /telecommunications /privatization /Korea Telecom / Korea Telecommunications Authority /Korea PC Telecom /auctions / Korea TRS

TOURISM

South Korea: Foreign spending capped
br 04jul96, 73
South Korea /finance /tourism /credit cards /trade deficit /

overseas spending
TRADE W/LATIN AMERICA
Sales diplomacy
05sep96, 66
South Korea covets Latin American markets
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /trade /Latin America /overseas investment /Kim Young Sam /Yoon Yeo Joon /Kim Sung Han /natural resources / globalization /Chile /Peru /motor industry /Daewoo Motor Co Ltd / Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /Argentina /Brazil /Chang Won Shik /Japan / Ryutaro Hashimoto
TRADE W/TAIWAN
South Korea: Car exports resume
br 07nov96, 95
South Korea /motor industry /trade /Taiwan /exports & imports / World Trade Organization /WTO
TRANSPORT
South Korea's global rank [chart]
br 19sep96, 13
South Korea /transport /motor industry /accidents
South Korea: Tolls ease traffic
br 21nov96, 91
South Korea /transport /tolls /tunnels
Train delayed
28nov96, 64-66
Seoul-Pusan high-speed rail project shows perils of hasty planning
Charles S. Lee/Seoul
South Korea /transport /high-speed railway /corruption / development /TGV /construction /Kack Jung Soo /abandoned mines / mining /Korea High Speed Rail Construction Authority /Yoon Joo Soo /safety /freight /environment /pollution / transparency /Hahn Hwa Kap /project management / engineering /bridges /tunnels / property /compensation / tourism /Kim Han Jong /Kim Young Sam / disasters

SPRATLY ISLANDS

China: NPC adopts sea law
br 30may96, 13
China /Spratly Islands /Asia /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /National People's Congress /Paracel Islands / sovereignty / maritime boundaries
Malaysia: Spratly drills
br 06jun96, 13
Malaysia /defence /Spratly Islands /military exercises /armed forces /Layang-Layang /sovereignty
How to carve water
5th 06jun96, 32
Mark J. Valencia
China /Asia /Spratly Islands /sovereignty /territorial disputes / UN Convention on the Law of the Sea /South China Sea / maritime boundaries /maritime resources /Spratly Management Authority
Questionable claim
int 20jun96, 12
Indonesia /China /Spratly Islands /Paracel Islands /maritime boundaries /UN Convention on the Law of the Sea / sovereignty /Ali Alatas /exclusive economic zones /Vietnam

SRI LANKA

DEFENCE
Sri Lanka: Hit and miss
br 22feb96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /defence /armed forces /casualties /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /insurgency / guerrillas
Sri Lanka: Eastern clash
br 11jul96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /defence spending /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /military budget
Fangs bared
01aug96, 16
Attack on army base shows rebels still have teeth
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /defence /armed forces /insurgency / Mullaittivu /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers / casualties /guerrillas /Anruddha Ratwatte /Rohan Daluwatte / Harry Gunatillake /Chandrika Kumaratunga /Sarath Munasinghe /suicide bombers /Nirmal Sripala de Silva /V. Prabhakaran /G.L. Peiris
ECONOMY
No rain, no shine
ec 02may96, 70
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
Walking wounded
ec 19sep96, 59
Manik de Silva
Sri Lanka /economy
ENERGY
Sri Lanka: Private power deal
br 23may96, 71
Sri Lanka /energy /KHD Great Britain /Klockner Humboldt Deutz / Ceylon Electricity Board /diesel power plants /project financing /World Bank /Commonwealth Development Corp
FINANCE
Sri Lanka: Bond issue planned
br 22aug96, 71
Sri Lanka /finance /bond market /Treasury bonds /capital market
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Sri Lanka: Food aid short
br 22aug96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /food & beverage /food shortage /food aid / Tamils /refugees /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /International Committee of the Red Cross /ethnic groups
GOVERNMENT
Rough edges
5th 15feb96, 28
Neelan Tiruchelvam
Sri Lanka /government /constitution /law /ethnic groups
Sri Lanka: Emergency declared
br 18apr96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /government /elections /Chandrika Kumaratunga
HOTELS
Room with no view
aside 09may96, 78
John Berthelsen/Colombo
Sri Lanka /hotels /civil war /Intercontinental Hotel /suicide bombers /terrorism /Rolf Hubner /guerrillas /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /tourism
HUMAN RIGHTS
Sri Lanka: Prison protest
br 07mar96, 13
Sri Lanka /human rights /police brutality /prisons /ethnic groups /Sinhalese /Tamils
INSURGENCY
Cornered in Colombo
15feb96, 14-15
President Kumaratunga seeks political solution to Tamil Tigers conflict
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /Chandrika Kumaratunga / Welupillai Prabhakaran /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam / Tamil Tigers /guerrillas /bombs /armed forces /politics / terrorism / Anuruddha Ratwatte /ethnic groups /communalism / suicide bombers / national security /intelligence /Ranil Wickremesinghe /defence spending /military budget / Ranasinghe Premadasa /Gamini Dissanayake /Rajiv Gandhi / assassination
Sri Lanka: Rebels kill 23 soldiers
br 21mar96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /guerrillas /armed forces / casualties /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam
Sri Lanka: Suicide bombing
br 18jul96, 18
Sri Lanka /insurgency /civil war /suicide bombers /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Nimal Siripala de Silva /bombs
Sri Lanka: Rebel base falls
br 10oct96, 15
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /guerrillas /armed forces /siege / Kilinochchi
Sri Lanka: Killings in Paris
br 07nov96, 15
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /murder /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /extortion
JAYEWARDENE, J.R.
Last of the old guard
14nov96, 22-23
Sri Lanka's J.R. Jayewardene dies at 90
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /Junius Richard Jayewardene /obituary /United National Party /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /civil war /insurgency /economic policy
KUMARATUNGA, CHANDRIKA
Tight security
int 23may96, 14
China /Sri Lanka /Chandrika Kumaratunga /assassination
POLITICS
Sri Lanka: Test of popularity
br 18jan96, 13
Sri Lanka /politics /Chandrika Kumaratunga /Jaffna /Tamil Tigers /insurgency /civil war /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam / provincial councils /corruption /elections
PRESS
Sri Lanka: Press ban lifted
br 24oct96, 15
Sri Lanka /press /censorship /media /defence /Anuruddha Ratwatte /World Bank /aid
TAMILS
Carrot and stick
01feb96, 25
Colombo proposes to give Tamils greater autonomy
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /Tamils /insurgency /Sinhalese /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /guerrillas /Chandrika Kumaratunga /devolution /regional government /ethnic groups / regional councils /constitutional amendments /Sri Lanka Freedom Party /United National Party /G.I. Peiris
WAR
Carrot and stick
01feb96, 25
Colombo proposes to give Tamils greater autonomy
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /Tamils /insurgency /Sinhalese /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /guerrillas /Chandrika Kumaratunga /devolution /regional government /ethnic groups / regional councils /constitutional amendments /Sri Lanka Freedom Party /United National Party /G.I. Peiris
Cornered in Colombo
15feb96, 14-15
President Kumaratunga seeks political solution to Tamil Tigers conflict
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /Chandrika Kumaratunga / Welupillai Prabhakaran /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam / Tamil Tigers /guerrillas /bombs /armed forces /politics / terrorism / Anuruddha Ratwatte /ethnic groups /communalism / suicide bombers / national security /intelligence /Ranil Wickremesinghe /defence spending /military budget / Ranasinghe Premadasa /Gamini Dissanayake /Rajiv Gandhi / assassination
Sri Lanka: Hit and miss
br 22feb96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /defence /armed forces /casualties /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /insurgency / guerrillas
Sri Lanka: Rebels kill 23 soldiers
br 21mar96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /guerrillas /armed forces / casualties /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam
Sri Lanka: Tigers sink vessel
br 11apr96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /national security /armed forces
Sri Lanka: Emergency declared
br 18apr96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /government /elections /Chandrika Kumaratunga
Sri Lanka: Big tiger hunt
br 02may96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /guerrillas /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /national security /armed forces /Operation Riviresa II
Sunshine over Jaffna
09may96, 26
Army gains in second offensive against Tigers
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /guerrillas /armed forces / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers /Jaffna / Operation Riviresa II /Anuruddha Ratwatte /defence /national security / Tamils Rehabilitation Organization /Chandrika Kumaratunga / Dharmalingam Siddharthan /censorship /media /press /Tamils / Sarath Munassinghe
Sri Lanka: Eastern clash
br 11jul96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /defence spending /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /military budget
Sri Lanka: Suicide bombing
br 18jul96, 18
Sri Lanka /insurgency /civil war /suicide bombers /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Nimal Siripala de Silva /bombs
Fangs bared
01aug96, 16
Attack on army base shows rebels still have teeth
Manik de Silva/Colombo
Sri Lanka /civil war /defence /armed forces /insurgency / Mullaittivu /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Tamil Tigers / casualties /guerrillas /Anruddha Ratwatte /Rohan Daluwatte / Harry Gunatillake /Chandrika Kumaratunga /Sarath Munasinghe /suicide bombers /Nirmal Sripala de Silva /V. Prabhakaran /G.L. Peiris
Sri Lanka: Offensive stalled
br 08aug96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /armed forces /defence /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /Kilinochchi /guerrillas / Mullaittivu
Sri Lanka: 200 Tigers killed
br 15aug96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /Tamil Tigers /casualties /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /guerrillas /Kilinochchi /armed forces / insurgency
Sri Lanka: Food aid short
br 22aug96, 13
Sri Lanka /civil war /food & beverage /food shortage /food aid / Tamils /refugees /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /International Committee of the Red Cross /ethnic groups
Sri Lanka: Rebel base falls
br 10oct96, 15
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /Tamil Tigers /Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /guerrillas /armed forces /siege / Kilinochchi
Sri Lanka: Killings in Paris
br 07nov96, 15
Sri Lanka /civil war /insurgency /murder /Tamil Tigers / Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam /extortion

TAIWAN

ART
Taiwan: Art protest pays off
br 01feb96, 13
Taiwan /art /US /Ministry of Education /National Palace Museum / protests /Chen Li-an /Peng Ming-min /Metropolitan Museum of Art
Cultural revolution
a&s 07mar96, 46-47
Plans for US exhibition of Taiwan's treasured art trigger public outrage
Julian Baum
Taiwan /art /US /protests /riots & demonstrations /culture / cultural policy /James Watt /Metropolitan Museum of Art / National Palace Museum /national security /Chiang Kai-shek / John Ang / Ministry of Education /Fan Guan /Guo Xi /Li Tang /Chu Hui-liang / Chen Li-an /China Times Express /Chu Ge
Harmony, order, abundance
lr 23may96, 50-51
Museums: Splendours of Imperial China: Treasures From the National Palace Museum
Judith Ogden Thomson
Taiwan /art /China /National Palace Museum /Wen Fong
AVIATION
Taiwan: CAL buys Boeings
br 30may96, 55
Taiwan /aviation /China Airlines /Boeing /aircraft /Fu Chun-pang
Taiwan: CAL share auction
br 06jun96, 71
Taiwan /aviation /China Airlines /CAL /China Aviation

Development Foundation /aircraft
Taiwan: UPS picks Taipei
br 27jun96, 71
Taiwan /aviation /United Parcel Service /UPS /courier services / air cargo
BANKING
Taiwan: Forex all-time high
br 08feb96, 57
Taiwan /banking /Central Bank of China /foreign exchange / currency
Taiwan: Bank heads to leave
br 22feb96, 55
Taiwan /banking /Medium Business Bank of Taiwan /Wen Tun-hsiung / Yiu Huai-yin /loans
Taiwan: Bank head indicted
br 14mar96, 63
Taiwan /banking /corruption /Changhua Commercial Bank / Yeh Guo-hsing /forgery /loans
Taiwan: Depositors claim cash
br 11apr96, 79
Taiwan /banking /Lin Kou Farmers Association
Taiwan: Bank rule relaxed
br 05sep96, 71
Taiwan /banking /Central Bank of China /reserves /regulations
Conservatism rules
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 58/60
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /banking /universal banking /private banks / commercial banks /investment banking /Christian Murck /risk management / foreign banks /First Commercial Bank /Chiao Tung Bank /Paul C.Y. Lo /Edward Chien /Chinatrust Commercial Bank /capital markets / legislation /Citicorp International Securities /Bank SinoPac
Taiwan: Loans gloom
br 28nov96, 83
Taiwan /banking /finance /loans /SMEs
CHAN, LIEN
Taiwan: Mystery visit
br 29aug96, 13
Taiwan /Ukraine /Lien Chan /Dominican Republic
CHEN MING-CHIH
The art of Chen
aside 16may96, 82
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment theory /Chen Ming-chih /stockmarket trends / wave theory /Chifa Securities Investment Consulting / KD-J theory /statistical probability /random behaviour / fortune-telling /Wu Wen-hsing /Foresight Investment Weekly / Chinese psychology / philosophy /Lao Tzu
CHIANG CHUNG-LING
Isolated minister
int 18jul96, 12
Taiwan /defence policy /Chian Chung-ling /Tang Yao-ming / armed forces /Li Jian-chung /ethnic groups /Lee Teng-hui
CHIANG PING-KUN
View from the top
foc/intr: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 51-52
Interview with Dr Chiang Ping-kun
Julian Baum and Lisa Barron/Taipei
Taiwan /economy /Chiang Ping-kun /Council for Economic Planning and Development /economic policy /Asian Business News /economic plan /overseas investment /trade /China / Formosa Plastics Group / Wang Yung-ching /Fujian /power plants /capital outflow
CHIANG WEI-GUO
Taiwan: Burial request
br 25jul96, 13
Taiwan /Chiang Wei-guo /Chiang Kai-shek /Chiang Ching-kuo /China
CHIANG, ANTONIO
Antonio Chiang
50th 21nov96, 60
REVIEW reader since 1975
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /Antonio Chiang /press / newspapers / The Journalist /Taiwan Daily
CHIEN, FREDRICK
Taiwan: Assembly elects speaker
br 18jul96, 18
Taiwan /politics /Fredrick Chien /government /National Assembly
CONSTRUCTION
Price of progress
16may96, 16
Corruption in public-works jobs gets too big to ignore
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /corruption /construction /bid-rigging /China Engineering Consultants /Shih Chung-guang /airports / development /P.K. Chiang /money politics /graft /civil service / Liu Chao-hsuan /Liao Fu-ben /Li Jin-yung /Ma Ying-jeou /law /Ret-ser Engineering Corp / Kaili /Wu Tse-yuan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /influence-peddling / organized crime /public works
Taiwan: Company chief quits
br 16may96, 83
Taiwan /corruption /construction /China Engineering Consultants / bid-rigging /bribery /airports /Civil Aeronautics Administration
Taiwan: Bribery claim
br 21nov96, 15
Taiwan /corruption /construction /bribery /Chen Ti-kuo /Chun Kuo Construction /bid-rigging /Ret-Ser Engineering Agency / Y.Y. Tseng
CORRUPTION
Hard knocks
11jan96, 75
Taiwan Cement row highlights changing climate
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Hualien, Taiwan
Taiwan /corruption /Taiwan Cement Group /C.F. Koo / environment / protests /Leslie Koo /bribery /riots & demonstrations /Hsiao Jau-jiun /Steve Chu /licensing /Koo Chen-fu
Sin city
25jan96, 16-17/20
Country's corrupt ways come to fore in Taichung
Julian Baum/Taichung
Taiwan /corruption /Taichung /urban redevelopment /property development /Chang-liao Gui-chuan /bribery /bureaucracy / real estate /licensing /Hsieh Ming-yuan /construction / influence peddling /local autonomy law /Lee Teng-hui /fraud / law enforcement /Ma Ying-jeou /Lien Chan /vote-buying / judiciary / income tax /taxation /Wang Yeh-lih /forgery /Lin Po-jung /fires / industrial safety /building codes /civil service / wages /Lin Chun-yi /bankruptcy /property speculation
Graftbusters
25jan96, 20-21
There's never a dull day for Taichung's prosecutors
Douglas Habecker/Taichung
Taiwan /Taichung /corruption /law enforcement /Lai Chun-min / judiciary /crime /urban redevelopment /real estate /property speculation /Kao Chen-shu /Wang Bing-hwei /public works / fraud / golf courses /vote-buying /smuggling /legal reform /Wu Wen-chung /police /compensation /Chu Kun-mao /Li Chin-yi / Chu Chao-liang / bribery /Peter Tsai /Taichung Prison
Taiwan: Bank head indicted
br 14mar96, 63
Taiwan /banking /corruption /Changhua Commercial Bank / Yeh Guo-hsing /forgery /loans
Ghost buster
pro 14mar96, 70
Mineral water salesman has a profitable sideline — nabbing corrupt politicians
Douglas Habecker
Taiwan /Tsai Pai-hsiu /corruption /electoral fraud /law enforcement /vote-buying /Anti Vote-Buying Association of Taichung County
Taiwan: Prosecutor arrested
br 25apr96, 13
Taiwan /law /corruption /Hung Chia-yi /bribery /crime
Price of progress
16may96, 16
Corruption in public-works jobs gets too big to ignore
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /corruption /construction /bid-rigging /China Engineering Consultants /Shih Chung-guang /airports / development /P.K. Chiang /money politics /graft /civil service / Liu Chao-hsuan /Liao Fu-ben /Li Jin-yung /Ma Ying-jeou /law /Ret-ser Engineering Corp / Kaili /Wu Tse-yuan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /influence-peddling / organized crime /public works
Taiwan: Company chief quits
br 16may96, 83
Taiwan /corruption /construction /China Engineering Consultants / bid-rigging /bribery /airports /Civil Aeronautics Administration
Taiwan: Police indicted
br 30may96, 13
Taiwan /corruption /law enforcement /police /bribery /crime
Taiwan: Mayor jailed
br 06jun96, 13
Taiwan /corruption /Lin Poh-rung /Taichung /urban redevelopment
Taiwan: Top cop offers to quit
br 20jun96, 13
Taiwan /law enforcement /corruption /police /National Police Administration /Yen Shih-hsi /bribery /videogame parlours / Chiang Yen-yuan /Taipei Police Bureau /Huang Ting-tsan
Taiwan: Vote-buyers netted
br 11jul96, 13
Taiwan /corruption /electoral fraud /vote-buying /crime / legislative elections /Wang Tao-fu
Taiwan: Official kidnapped
br 22aug96, 13
Taiwan /crime /corruption /Liao Hsueh-kuang /kidnapping / public works
Taiwan: Bribery claim
br 21nov96, 15
Taiwan /corruption /construction /bribery /Chen Ti-kuo /Chun Kuo Construction /bid-rigging /Ret-Ser Engineering Agency / Y.Y. Tseng
Taiwan: Forbidden to leave
br 21nov96, 91
Taiwan /corruption /Chang Tzu-yuan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /land rezoning
CRIME
Taiwan: Last respects
br 22feb96, 13
Taiwan /organized crime /funeral /Chen Li-an /Hsu Hsin-liang / Chen Yung-ho
Taiwan: Party leader beaten up
br 14mar96, 13
Taiwan /political violence /crime /Democratic Progressive Party / Chiu I-jen /assault /organized crime
Taiwan: Detention criticized
br 13jun96, 13
Taiwan /Canada /crime /shipping /stowaways /extradition
Number of Taiwanese juvenile delinquents (aged 12-17), 1985 and 1994 [chart]
br 08aug96, 13
Taiwan /crime /youth /juvenile delinquency
Taiwan: Official kidnapped
br 22aug96, 13
Taiwan /crime /corruption /Liao Hsueh-kuang /kidnapping / public works
Hard guys get hit
12sep96, 18/20
Public outrage spurs crackdown on gangs
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /law enforcement /organized crime /gangs /Liao Hsueh-kuang /kidnapping /Luo Fu-tsu /taxation /Lee Teng-hui /murder /Four Seas Gang /Tsai Guan-lun /extortion /Li Yueh-bo /police raids / political parties /Bamboo Union /Heavenly Way Alliance /Tsai Shi-yuan /ethics legislation /Chiu I-jen / violence /Peng Hsiao-jing / government contracts /fraud /Wu Ho-song /Legislative Yuan /Lien Chan
Taiwan: Tough crime bill
br 26sep96, 15
Taiwan /law enforcement /organized crime /legislation /Liao Cheng-hao
Taiwan: Anti-gang sweep
br 03oct96, 13
Taiwan /organized crime /law enforcement /gangs /Chiang Chi-pih / Four Seas Gang /triads
Dangerous collusion
05dec96, 24/26
Murder highlights criminalization of politics
Julian Baum/Taoyuan
Taiwan /organized crime /politics /assassination /murder /Liu Pang-you /kickbacks /Kuomintang /corruption /Huang Chu-wen /Liao Cheng-hao /law enforcement /gangs /property development /public works /Chang Shen-hsun /political funding /Antonio Chiang /Taiwan Daily /The Journalist /press / Lee Teng-hui /Wu Poh-hsiung /Tsai Shih-yuan
Taiwan: Crime connections
br 12dec96, 15
Taiwan /organized crime /law enforcement /Yao Kao-chiao / National Police Administration /murder /Taoyuan /Liu Pang-you
CULTURE
Imperfect harmony
a&s 29aug96, 50
Age-old chants strike a discordant note
Renata Huang
Taiwan /culture /copyright law /music /recording industry / International Olympic Committee /Olympics /Ami / tribespeople / indigenous peoples /minorities /Guo Ying-nan / Lifvon /Guo Hsiu-chu /Maison des Cultures du Monde / Michael Cretu /Enigma /Anthony Seeger /Magic Stone Music / ethnic music /Peter Loehr /royalties
As Taiwanese grow richer, interest in the arts grows [chart]
br 03oct96, 13
Taiwan /culture /performing arts
CURRENCY
Taiwan: Hands on
shr 06jun96, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /currency /monetary policy /money supply /capital outflow /Central Bank of China /Eric Ni /Duncan Wooldridge / China / missile testing /military exercises
DEFENCE
Motives for a leak
int 01feb96, 12
Taiwan /defence relations /France /arms sales /arms trade / Matra-Hachette /Mistral /rockets /Liberation /Alain Juppe / Avenger
Taiwan: Naval boost
br 11apr96, 13
Taiwan /defence /France /navy /frigates /arms sales
Taiwan: Exercises postponed
br 11apr96, 13
Taiwan /defence /China /military exercises /Lee Teng-hui
Knock-up subs
int 18apr96, 12
Taiwan /defence /China /Netherlands /submarines /RDM / reassembly /navy /Ku Tsung-lien /arms sales
Hidden costs
int 02may96, 12
Taiwan /defence spending /military budget /military procurement
Isolated minister
int 18jul96, 12
Taiwan /defence policy /Chian Chung-ling /Tang Yao-ming / armed forces /Li Jian-chung /ethnic groups /Lee Teng-hui
Synchronized delivery
int 15aug96, 12
Taiwan /defence /China /US /France /fighter aircraft /protests / arms sales /F-16s /Mirage
Nuclear option
int 12sep96, 12
Taiwan /defence /nuclear policy /US /Michael Kau /21st Century Foundation /nuclear arms
DISASTERS
Taipei: Herb's wake
shr 15aug96, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /disasters /foreign investment /typhoons /speculation / cement /construction /electronics /Sheu Yuan-dong /Central Bank of China /monetary policy
Taiwan: Pipeline leak
br 22aug96, 13
Taiwan /disasters /environment /Chinese Petroleum Corp /oil & gas /compensation
Herb hits hard
22aug96, 24
Typhoon highlights inadequate protection measures
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /disasters /environment /typhoons /disaster relief / floods /Kuomintang /James Soong /Lee Teng-hui /flood control /corruption /construction /Wu Tse-yuan /economic development /Lien Chan /land use /public works /crops / environmental policy
DRUGS
Taiwan: Drug use down
br 22feb96, 13
Taiwan /drugs
ECONOMY
Collateral damage
ec 28dec95/04jan96, 118

Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
Sooner or later
28mar96, 58-59
Taiwan pays the price of cross-strait tensions
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /economy /stockmarkets /China /military exercises /missile testing /equity market /currency /finance / Tsuo Yuan /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections /United Evening News /Harris Liao /Yang Yao-yu /capital flight / Christian Murck / P.K. Chiang /Hewlett-Packard Taiwan /trade /Hank Lu /John Fei / property /real estate
Strait hits
ec 18apr96, 76
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
Taiwan: Annual forecasts
br 18apr96, 87
Taiwan /economy
Slippery slope
ec 01aug96, 52
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
Island at the crossroads
foc: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 48/50-51
Leaders face a cluster of urgent and crucial decisions
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /economy /overseas investment /media /economic policy / China /trade /Chiang Ping-kun /John Nelson /Lee Teng-hui /Formosa Plastics Group /President Enterprises Group /Terry Chen / unemployment /bureaucracy / infrastructure /corruption /organized crime /financial liberalization /Daniel Chen /economic reform / financial reform /Central Bank of China /public works /World Trade Organization /privatization /currency /farmers /tobacco / alcohol /monopoly /bilateral talks /agricultural trade
View from the top
foc/intr: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 51-52
Interview with Dr Chiang Ping-kun
Julian Baum and Lisa Barron/Taipei
Taiwan /economy /Chiang Ping-kun /Council for Economic Planning and Development /economic policy /Asian Business News /economic plan /overseas investment /trade /China / Formosa Plastics Group / Wang Yung-ching /Fujian /power plants /capital outflow
A vision too far?
foc/intr: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 52-53
Julian Baum and Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /economy /financial policy /bureaucracy /banking / capital markets /Lien Chan /financial liberalization /James Ho / financial reform /leadership /Asia-Pacific Regional Operations Center Window /APROC Window /state banks /privatization / Yang Ya-hwei / Free China Review /private banks /capital outflow /commercial banks /Yang Ya-hwei /multinationals / Daniel Chen /economic plan
Taiwan: Economic upturn
br 07nov96, 95
Taiwan /economy
Turnaround time
ec 05dec96, 66
Julian Baum
Taiwan /economy
EDUCATION
Back to school
22feb96, 29
Tensions aside, Taiwan and China swap students
Julian Baum and Po-sen Liao/Taipei/Tainan
China /Taiwan /education /overseas students /Gang Dong-chun / United Daily News /student exchanges /National Cheng Kung University /teachers /university /To Create the 21st Century for The Chinese People Through Academic Cooperation /bk /Jiang Zemin /Weng Shilie /cultural exchanges /Bruce Wu /Chinese Development Fund /Mainland Affairs Council /Lu Ya-li / academic exchanges /Yu Lin-ya /ideology
ELECTIONS
Taiwan: Lien to resign early
br 11jan96, 13
Taiwan /politics /presidential elections /Lien Chan /Lee Teng-hui
Flagging campaign
int 07mar96, 12
Taiwan /politics /presidential elections /Peng Ming-min / Democratic Progressive Party /Hau Pei-tsun
Biting the ballot
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 18-19
Elections pit Taiwan's solidarity against pan-Chinese nationalism
V.G. Kulkarni and Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / democracy / Li Peng /nationalism /Peng Ming-min /Lien Chan /sovereignty /US / foreign policy /Winston Lord /William Perry /reunification /Chen Li-an /Lin Yang-kang /democratic reform /Cornell University /Hau Pei-tsun /military exercises / missile testing /Lin Yu-hsiang /KMT /Chu Yun-han /ethnic groups /James Chu /Democratic Progressive Party /DPP / political parties /Kuomintang
Contending passions
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 20
Unification issue dominates the campaign agenda
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / democracy / Li Peng /nationalism /Peng Ming-min /Lien Chan /sovereignty / reunification /Lin Yang-kang /Hau Pei-tsun /Kuomintang /KMT / political funding /Chen Li-an / Chu Yun-han /Chen Cheng /Buddhism /religion /Buddha's Light Mountain /Fou Guang Shan /Tang Guang-hua / democracy
Favourite son
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 24
President Lee is the Kuomintang's biggest asset
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /democracy / Kuomintang /KMT /China /military exercises /missile testing / development /infrastructure /money politics /political funding / Kuo Wen-jeng /media /TV debates /political reform /economic policy /stockmarkets /patronage /Chiang Ching-kuo
Taiwan, front and centre
5th 14mar96, 29
Peng Ming-min
Taiwan /presidential elections /Peng Ming-min /Democratic Progressive Party /Treaty of Shimonoseki /sovereignty /history / Chiang Kai-shek /psychological warfare /China /military exercises /missile testing
Tough mandate
cvr: Lee's Triumph — Now the Hard Part 04apr96, 14-16
After an overwhelming endorsement, Lee Teng-hui's top priority is China
Julian Baum/Taipei/Kaohsiung
Taiwan /presidential elections /China /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /Lee Wang-tai /missile testing /military exercises /Lin Yang-kang /Peng Ming-min /US /navy /aircraft carriers / independence /UN /leadership /overseas investment /Ramon Myers / Overseas Chinese /PLA /KMT /Kuomintang /James Robinson /shipping /trade /transshipment /Chiu I-jen
Time for soft talk
cvr: Lee's Triumph — Now the Hard Part 04apr96, 16-17
For Beijing, after face-off comes face-saving
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
Taiwan /presidential elections /China /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /editorials /press /People's Daily /Huang Jiashu / sovereignty /democracy /Arthur Waldron /leadership /military exercises /missile testing /Jiang Zemin /Peng Ming-min / Michael Swaine /PLA /KMT /Kuomintang /leadership
ELECTRONICS
Made in Japan
11jan96, 72-73
Taiwan vies for a piece of the other big screen market
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /consumer electronics /technology /manufacturing / personal computers /LCDs /liquid-crystal display /Industrial Technology Research Institute /Unipac Optoelectronics /Prime View International /Ben Lee /Maxwell Wei /Nan Ya Technology /Dataquest
Taiwan: Hewlett-Packard venture
br 01feb96, 57
Taiwan /electronics /joint ventures /Hewlett-Packard /WK Technology Fund /venture capital /project financing / technology transfer /integrated circuits /Wen C. Ko
Taiwan: Rockwell chip plant
br 22feb96, 55
Taiwan /electronics /China Development /joint ventures / Rockwell International /integrated circuits /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /industrial estates /Asia Semiconductor / Syntek Design Technology /GTM
Taiwan: Chip plant stalled
br 27jun96, 71
Taiwan /electronics /microchips /semiconductors /DRAMs / Texas Instruments-Acer /Acer Inc /TI-Acer /joint ventures / Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park
Chips bring indigestion
foc/intr: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 54
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /semiconductors /personal computers / Acer Inc /TI-Acer /Texas Instruments Inc /David Chio /Market Intelligence Centre /GVC Corp /modems /notebook computers /Lee Hwang /Michael Hung /John Nelson /Ben Lee /research / offshore manufacturing
How not to get ahead
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape? 31oct96, 58-59
Emily Thornton/Hsinchu, Taiwan
Taiwan /electronics /Hualon Group /semiconductors /President Enterprises Group /Nien-Shing /management /Jeffrey Liang / Chia-Hsin Livestock /Hualon Microelectronics /Oung De Ming /DRAMs / Gerald Li /exports & imports
Right place, right time
07nov96, 84
Taiwan's notebook-PC makers soar — for now
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /electronics /personal computers /notebook computers / microchips /Market Intelligence Centre /Michael Hung / technology /Clevo /semiconductors /John Lin /Twinhead International /shares listing /memory chips /Derek Tien
Taiwan: Memory chip tie-up
br 28nov96, 83
Taiwan /electronics /Mosel Vitelic /Siemens AG /Hsinchu Science-based Park /ProMost Technologies /DRAMs /memory chips
Taiwan: Elite taps new market
br 19dec96, 75
Taiwan /electronics /Elite Group /personal computers
ENVIRONMENT
Taiwan: Pipeline leak
br 22aug96, 13
Taiwan /disasters /environment /Chinese Petroleum Corp /oil & gas /compensation
Herb hits hard
22aug96, 24
Typhoon highlights inadequate protection measures
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /disasters /environment /typhoons /disaster relief / floods /Kuomintang /James Soong /Lee Teng-hui /flood control /corruption /construction /Wu Tse-yuan /economic development /Lien Chan /land use /public works /crops / environmental policy
Taiwan: Bayer elicits headache
br 12sep96, 71
Taiwan /environment /petrochemicals /Bayer AG /toxic gas / air pollution
FILM
Cultural revolution
cvr/a&s: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 / Best Asian Movies 28dec95/04jan96, 97-98
Taiwan director Ang Lee takes on Jane Austen
A. Lin Neumann
Taiwan /film industry /Ang Lee /Emma Thompson /Hugh Grant /Gemma Jones /Jane Lin /Central Motion Picture Corp / Good Machine /Ted Hope /James Schamus /A. Magazine
FINANCE
Not banking on government
int 04jul96, 12
Taiwan /labour /finance /foreign banks /Labour Standards Act / labour rights /Council on Labour Affairs /stockbrokers
Railway slowdown
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 50/52
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /transport /capital market /railway / infrastructure projects /Legislative Yuan /mass transit /project financing /BOT /Lee Suh-der /bonds /Six-Year Development Plan / Taipei-Kaohsiung railway /High-Speed Railway Company
A vision too far?
foc/intr: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 52-53
Julian Baum and Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /economy /financial policy /bureaucracy /banking / capital markets /Lien Chan /financial liberalization /James Ho / financial reform /leadership /Asia-Pacific Regional Operations Center Window /APROC Window /state banks /privatization / Yang Ya-hwei / Free China Review /private banks /capital outflow /commercial banks /Yang Ya-hwei /multinationals / Daniel Chen /economic plan
Taiwan: Loans gloom
br 28nov96, 83
Taiwan /banking /finance /loans /SMEs
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Taiwan tortellini
ir 17oct96, 66/68
Restaurants: Capone's
Julian Baum
Taiwan /food & beverage /restaurants /Bernie Co /Kaleb Jackson / Harry Chen /Chuang Ching-yuan
GOVERNMENT
Taiwan: Cabinet offer
br 08feb96, 13
Taiwan /government /Lien Chen /caretaker cabinet /politics
Premier question
int 11apr96, 12
Taiwan /government /Lee Yuan-tseh /Wu Poh-hsiung /Lien Chan
Taiwan: Cabinet resignations
br 30may96, 13
Taiwan /government /Lien Chan
Rough and tumble
01aug96, 20
Novice politicians get rowdy in National Assembly
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /government /National Assembly /constitution / violence /Lee Teng-hui /Liu Chun-hsiu /Legislative Yuan / Hsu Li-nung /Control Yuan /Examination Yuan /bureaucracy / civil service /Lu Hsueh-chang /legislature /Chien Fu /Mongolia /Wu Kuo-chung
Rough and tumble
31oct96, 21
Lawmakers play by few rules
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /government /political violence /Legislative Yuan /administration /Lien Chan /nuclear energy /power plants / protests /riots & demonstrations /constitution /Antonio Chiang / Journalist /legislation /Kuomintang /veto /Liu Song-pan /Taiwan Power Co /Taipower /General Electric Corp /Lee Teng-hui /Lee Tzu-wen /Chen Ming-tong /independence / referendum
HISTORY
Beyond the law
int 08feb96, 12
Taiwan /history /China /reunification /Qiao Shi /Wang Ji / Chiang Ching-kuo
HU, JASON
Jason Hu
50th 01aug96, 36
REVIEW reader since 1968
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /Jason Hu /Taipei Economic and Cultural Representative Office
INDUSTRY
Growth cycles
01feb96, 44
Taiwan bicycle maker shifts gears to stay ahead
Emily Thornton/Taichung
Giant Manufacturing /Taiwan /industry /bicycles /Antony Lo / mountain bikes /Rick Hsu /Trek /Specialized /electric bikes
INVESTMENT
Taiwan: Tax vote sinks market
br 18jan96, 55
Taiwan /taxation /investment /capital-gains tax /legislation / Lee Teng-hui /Lien Chen /emerging stockmarkets
Taiwan: Tax suspended
br 25jan96, 57
Taiwan /taxation /investment /capital-gains tax /securities tax / Kuomintang /emerging stockmarkets
Taipei: Big chill
shr 08feb96, 60
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /Li Peng /China /reunification /Taipei Weighted Price Index /Wardley James Capel /Thomas Chien /

stockmarkets /foreign investment /W.I. Carr /capital-gains tax / taxation /missile testing
A drop in the bucket
29feb96, 49
Economic package fails to boost Taiwan bourse
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /stockmarkets /China /Wu Hui-lin /Yi Seng / missile testing /real estate /capital flight /property
Taiwan: Market shock
br 29feb96, 55
Taiwan /investment /stockmarkets /military exercises /China
Sooner or later
28mar96, 58-59
Taiwan pays the price of cross-strait tensions
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /economy /stockmarkets /China /military exercises /missile testing /equity market /currency /finance / Tsuo Yuan /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections /United Evening News /Harris Liao /Yang Yao-yu /capital flight / Christian Murck / P.K. Chiang /Hewlett-Packard Taiwan /trade /Hank Lu /John Fei / property /real estate
Roaring back
02may96, 77
Taiwan's relief sends stockmarket activity soaring
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment /Taiwan Stock Exchange /stockmarkets / China / missile testing /elections
The art of Chen
aside 16may96, 82
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /investment theory /Chen Ming-chih /stockmarket trends / wave theory /Chifa Securities Investment Consulting / KD-J theory /statistical probability /random behaviour / fortune-telling /Wu Wen-hsing /Foresight Investment Weekly / Chinese psychology / philosophy /Lao Tzu
Taipei: Hands off
shr 05dec96, 78
Victoria Jen
Taiwan /investment /securities law /David Pang /Taipei index futures /Core Pacific Futures Service /futures market / Securities and Exchange Commission /Chicago Mercantile Exchange /US Commodity Futures Trading Commission /Lu Tung-ying /Dow Jones Taiwan Index /Dow Jones & Co Inc / futures exchange /Chicago Board of Trade /Taipei Weighted Index /legislation
Taipei: Coming of age
shr 19dec96, 78
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets / Nate Emerson /Bank SinoPac /HG Asia Securities /managed funds /OTC Index /Jack Yeh /Capital Investment Trust Corp / China OTC 50 Fund /China Securities Investment Trust Corp / President OTC Fund / President Securities /Lucky Dragon Fund /International Investment Trust /Securities and Exchange Commission /commercial banks / Huang Min-juh /margin trading

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Not all at once
18jan96, 49
Taipei bourse may allow in foreign retail investors
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /foreign investment /foreign stockbrokers / stockmarkets / stock exchange /Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /Philip Liu /Tim Parker /finance /deregulation
Crossed connections
08feb96, 54
Taiwan's reforms don't go far enough
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /telecommunications policy /foreign investment / liberalization /monopoly /James W. Cox /Southwestern Bell / legislation /Directorate-General for Telecommunications / privatization /Chunghua Telecom /state enterprise /licensing / cellular telephones /subsidies /Swire Group /Jimmy Yau / Beldare / Chen Kwang-cheng /Mao Chi-Kuo
Taiwan: Investment slides
br 25apr96, 67
Taiwan /foreign investment
Self-defeating rules
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 43
Julian Baum/Taipei
US /overseas investment /foreign investment /Taiwan / electronics /Texas Instruments /Acer Corp /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /Tainan Science Park /industrial estates / United Microelectronics Group /IPPs /independent power producers / private power plants /energy /multinationals
Taipei: Herb's wake
shr 15aug96, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /disasters /foreign investment /typhoons /speculation / cement /construction /electronics /Sheu Yuan-dong /Central Bank of China /monetary policy
Taiwan: Concessions for Bayer
br 29aug96, 65
Taiwan /foreign investment /property rights /land rights /Bayer AG /chemicals
Taiwan: Investment cap raised
br 03oct96, 103
Taiwan /foreign investment /equity market /foreign ownership
Taiwan: Foreign interest hits high
br 24oct96, 75
Taiwan /foreign investment

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Indonesia: Taiwanese stake
br 08feb96, 57
Indonesia /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / industrial zones /Medan /industrial estates
Vietnam: Taiwan is top investor
br 15feb96, 55
Vietnam /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / bilateral trade
Taiwan: Food firms threaten halt
br 21mar96, 63
Taiwan /overseas investment /President Enterprises Corp /food & beverage /food processing /Charoen Pokphand group /CP Group /Wei Chuan /Kao Ching-yuan
Taiwan: Sampo boosts investment
br 02may96, 81
Taiwan /overseas investment /Sampo /Hebei /China
Taiwan: First time in China
br 09may96, 79
Taiwan /overseas investment /Taiwan Cement Group /China / Koo Chen-fu /Grand Pacific Petrochemical /petrochemicals / plastics
Taiwan: Rules relaxed
br 20jun96, 69
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /securities market / stockbrokers /Core Pacific Securities
Taiwan: New China venture
br 04jul96, 73
Taiwan /overseas investment /Formosa Plastics Group /China / Formosa Chemicals & Fibre /Jiangsu /power plants /Fujian
Money talks louder
25jul96, 16
Business supersedes politics across the strait
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /overseas investment /oil & gas /foreign policy / economic relations /missile testing /South China Sea /Chang Tzu-yuan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /China National Offshore Oil Co / CNOOC /Wang Yan /joint ventures /Fujian /Lee Teng-hui /military / national security /journey of peace / Anthony Lake /US
Sprinting to the forefront
01aug96, 50-51
Shoemaker Yue Yuen is a Taiwanese success in China
Henny Sender/Dongguan, China
Taiwan /overseas investment /Yue Yuen Industrial Holdings / Tsai family /Alan Lee /Pearl River Delta /offshore manufacturing / Nike, Inc /Reebok /Adidas /sports shoes / Goldman, Sachs / multinationals /Overseas Chinese /Chi Jen Tsai /Chi Hu Tsai /Chi Neng Tsai /Chi Chien Tsai /Mid-Cap 50 Index /Hong Kong / stockmarkets /Hang Sang Index /Henry Cornell /labour rights / voluntary overtime /language training / management /wages /Jiang Zemin /Indonesia /Vietnam /Tsai Family Trust
Taiwan: China investment grows
br 22aug96, 71
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /Formosa Plastics Group / power plants
Fat chance
29aug96, 62
Taiwan seeks diplomatic leverage in cross-strait policy
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /economic relations /China /overseas investment /Lee Teng-hui /indirect trade /exports & imports /Formosa Plastics Group / projects /Council on Economic Planning and Development /Mainland Affairs Council /Peter Kurz / regulations /shipping /Y.C. Wang / power plants /President Enterprises Group /Kao Chin-yen /Acer Inc
Island at the crossroads
foc: Taiwan: Trade & Investment 10oct96, 48/50-51
Leaders face a cluster of urgent and crucial decisions
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /economy /overseas investment /media /economic policy / China /trade /Chiang Ping-kun /John Nelson /Lee Teng-hui /Formosa Plastics Group /President Enterprises Group /Terry Chen / unemployment /bureaucracy / infrastructure /corruption /organized crime /financial liberalization /Daniel Chen /economic reform / financial reform /Central Bank of China /public works /World Trade Organization /privatization /currency /farmers /tobacco / alcohol /monopoly /bilateral talks /agricultural trade
Taiwan: SinoPac buys US bank
br 17oct96, 111
Taiwan /overseas investment /Bank SinoPac /Far East National Bank of California /private banks /mergers & takeovers / banking
Chafing at the bit
07nov96, 90-91
Taiwanese firms dismiss warnings about China
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment /economic relations /China /Kao Ching-yen /Lee Teng-hui /President Enterprises Group /Chiang Ping-kun /Council for Economic Planning and Development / technology transfer /Formosa Plastics Group /power plants / food processing /Jiang Zemin /Chinese National Federation of Industries /manufacturing /lobbying /Sunny Data Enterprises / Stanley Yang /Lien Chan /Chen Po-chih /trade policy /Huang Guo-chen /Taiwan Business Association of Wuhan /Mainland Affairs Council /Chu Kuang-nan
Pariah power
ed 05dec96, 07
Apec's odd man out
Taiwan /Philippines /overseas investment /Apec summit /Lee Teng-hui /Richard Gordon /Fidel Ramos /multinationals / industrial estates /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /China Development Corp /Century Development Corp /Acer Inc

JUTOUPI

I'm a lunatic
pro 11jan96, 86
Rap king's off-the-wall antics skewer social and political woes
John Winzenburg
Taiwan /rock music /Jutoupi /Chu Yueh-hsing /rap music / Magic Stone Music /Landy Chang

KOO, JEFFREY

Devalued future
int 11jul96, 12
Hong Kong /currency /Taiwan /Jeffrey Koo /China Trust Commercial Bank

LABOUR

Taiwan: Jobless rate hits high
br 04apr96, 64
Taiwan /labour /unemployment
Not banking on government
int 04jul96, 12
Taiwan /labour /finance /foreign banks /Labour Standards Act / labour rights /Council on Labour Affairs /stockbrokers
Taiwan: Nine-year jobless high
br 04jul96, 73
Taiwan /labour /unemployment

LAW

Taiwan: Prosecutor arrested
br 25apr96, 13
Taiwan /law /corruption /Hung Chia-yi /bribery /crime

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Taiwan: Police indicted
br 30may96, 13
Taiwan /corruption /law enforcement /police /bribery /crime
Taiwan: Top cop offers to quit
br 20jun96, 13
Taiwan /law enforcement /corruption /police /National Police Administration /Yen Shih-hsi /bribery /videogame parlours / Chiang Yen-yuan /Taipei Police Bureau /Huang Ting-tsan
Hard guys get hit
12sep96, 18/20
Public outrage spurs crackdown on gangs
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /law enforcement /organized crime /gangs /Liao Hsueh-kuang /kidnapping /Luo Fu-tsu /taxation /Lee Teng-hui /murder /Four Seas Gang /Tsai Guan-lun /extortion /Li Yueh-bo /police raids / political parties /Bamboo Union /Heavenly Way Alliance /Tsai Shi-yuan /ethics legislation /Chiu I-jen / violence /Peng Hsiao-jing / government contracts /fraud /Wu Ho-song /Legislative Yuan /Lien Chan
Taiwan: Tough crime bill
br 26sep96, 15
Taiwan /law enforcement /organized crime /legislation /Liao Cheng-hao
Taiwan: Anti-gang sweep
br 03oct96, 13
Taiwan /organized crime /law enforcement /gangs /Chiang Chi-pih / Four Seas Gang /triads
Taiwan: Crime connections
br 12dec96, 15
Taiwan /organized crime /law enforcement /Yao Kao-chiao / National Police Administration /murder /Taoyuan /Liu Pang-you

LAW, COPYRIGHT

Imperfect harmony
a&s 29aug96, 50
Age-old chants strike a discordant note
Renata Huang
Taiwan /culture /copyright law /music /recording industry / International Olympic Committee /Olympics /Ami / tribespeople / indigenous peoples /minorities /Guo Ying-nan / Lifvon /Guo Hsiu-chu /Maison des Cultures du Monde / Michael Cretu /Enigma /Anthony Seeger /Magic Stone Music / ethnic music /Peter Loehr /royalties

LAW, SECURITIES

Taiwan: Questionable trading
br 31oct96, 63
Taiwan /securities law /investment /Securities and Exchange Commission /insider trading /China Times Express /Taiwan Stock Exchange /bribery
Taipei: Hands off
shr 05dec96, 78
Victoria Jen
Taiwan /investment /securities law /David Pang /Taipei index futures /Core Pacific Futures Service /futures market / Securities and Exchange Commission /Chicago Mercantile Exchange /US Commodity Futures Trading Commission /Lu Tung-ying /Dow Jones Taiwan Index /Dow Jones & Co Inc / futures exchange /Chicago Board of Trade /Taipei Weighted Index /legislation

LEE ANG

Cultural revolution
cvr/a&s: Year in Review / REVIEW 200 / Best Asian Movies 28dec95/04jan96, 97-98
Taiwan director Ang Lee takes on Jane Austen
A. Lin Neumann
Taiwan /film industry /Ang Lee /Emma Thompson /Hugh Grant /Gemma Jones /Jane Lin /Central Motion Picture Corp / Good Machine /Ted Hope /James Schamus /A. Magazine

LEE TENG-HUI

Favourite son
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 24
President Lee is the Kuomintang's biggest asset
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /democracy / Kuomintang /KMT /China /military exercises /missile testing / development /infrastructure /money politics /political funding / Kuo Wen-jeng /media /TV debates /political reform /economic policy /stockmarkets /patronage /Chiang Ching-kuo
Strait talk
30may96, 14-15
Lee Teng-hui starts new presidential terms with offer of peace negotiations with China
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /China /inauguration /leadership /US State Department /Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin /Wen Wei Po / sovereignty / CNN /Tsai Cheng-wen /judicial reform / education /democracy / constitutional reform /United Daily News /James Lilley
Lee's olive branch to Beijing
eye 06jun96, 38
His inaugural speech provides an opening for a new dialogue

Frank Ching
Taiwan /China /Lee Teng-hui /inauguration /Jiang Zemin / reunification /sovereignty /development /culture
Obstacle course
20jun96, 25
President's second term off to shaky start
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Lien Chan /politics /government / Kuomintang /constitution /corruption /Ma Ying-jeou /electoral fraud / organized crime /vote-buying /bid-rigging /gangs / cabinet /John Chang /Hsu Li-teh /Chiang Chung-ling /United Daily News /Hu Fu / law enforcement

LEE YUAN-TSEH
Back to basics
18apr96, 15-16
Choosing next premier will be a tough job
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Lee Yuan-tseh /intellectuals /Academia Sinica / leadership /Lee Teng-hui /Wu Poh-hsiung /Tsai Shih-yuan /KMT / Kuomintang /Lien Chan /Yen Ching-fu /Hsu Shui-teh /Fredrick Chien /Hsu Li-teh /Lin Chen-bo /Ma Ying-jeou

LIEN CHAN
Obstacle course
20jun96, 25
President's second term off to shaky start
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Lien Chan /politics /government / Kuomintang /constitution /corruption /Ma Ying-jeou /electoral fraud / organized crime /vote-buying /bid-rigging /gangs / cabinet /John Chang /Hsu Li-teh /Chiang Chung-ling /United Daily News /Hu Fu / law enforcement
Taiwan: Boycott threat
br 27jun96, 13
Taiwan /politics /Lien Chan /Lee Teng-hui /Kuomintang / opposition

MEDIA
Slice of life
cvr: Asia Calling: Talk Radio Frees the Air Waves
19sep96, 28-29
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /media /talk radio /broadcasting /Ni Ming-zoe /Voice of Taipei /sex /Chang Hsun-hua /youth /politics

MUSIC
I'm a lunatic
pro 11jan96, 86
Rap king's off-the-wall antics skewer social and political woes
John Winzenburg
Taiwan /rock music /Jutoupi /Chu Yueh-hsing /rap music / Magic Stone Music /Landy Chang

NATIONAL SECURITY
Buying time
21mar96, 15
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /national security /defence policy /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /democracy /missile testing /military exercises /PLA /foreign policy /nationalism /Fujian /Taiwan Strait /sovereignty /stockmarkets /foreign exchange /exchange rates /Christian Murck /property /Weighted Price Index

NUCLEAR ENERGY
Taiwan: GE wins blocked deal
br 06jun96, 71
Taiwan /nuclear energy /General Electric Corp /power plants / nuclear reactors
Taiwan: Anti-nuclear protests
br 24oct96, 15
Taiwan /nuclear energy /protests /power plants /Taiwan Power Co / Taipower

NUCLEAR POLICY
Nuclear option
int 12sep96, 12
Taiwan /defence /nuclear policy /US /Michael Kau /21st Century Foundation /nuclear arms

OIL & GAS
China: Taiwan firm walks out
br 24oct96, 75
Taiwan /China /oil & gas /Chinese Petroleum Corp /joint exploration /South China Sea

PENG MING-MIN
Taiwan, front and centre
5th 14mar96, 29
Peng Ming-min
Taiwan /presidential elections /Peng Ming-min /Democratic Progressive Party /Treaty of Shimonoseki /sovereignty /history / Chiang Kai-shek /psychological warfare /China /military exercises /missile testing

PETROCHEMICALS
Taiwan: Bayer elicits headache
br 12sep96, 71
Taiwan /environment /petrochemicals /Bayer AG /toxic gas / air pollution
Taiwan: Petrochem acquisitions
br 19sep96, 71
Taiwan /petrochemicals /USI Far East Group /Union Petrochemical / Asia Polymer /BRT /China General Plastics
Thailand: Tuntex petrochem plant
br 12dec96, 75
Taiwan /petrochemicals /Tuntex Group

POLITICS
Poll positioning
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Taiwan /politics /Lien Chan /Wu Poh-hsiung /Hsu Hsui-tech / Hsu Li-nong /political parties
Talk the talk, or walk
28dec95/04jan96, 25
Ruling KMT boots out two veteran members
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /Lee Teng-hui /leadership /Lin Yang-kang /Hau Pei-tsun /presidential elections /New Party / Wang Jing-wei /Chien Han-sen /United Daily News /Sun Yat-sen /opposition / Democratic Progressive Party /Liu Tai-ying / political parties
Taiwan: Lien to resign early
br 11jan96, 13
Taiwan /politics /presidential elections /Lien Chan /Lee Teng-hui
On the edge
15feb96, 16
Speaker's election shows KMT's grip is slipping
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Kuomintang /Shih Ming-teh /Liu Sung-pan / Yok Mu-ming /Democratic Progressive Party /New Party / political parties /Lien Chan /cabinet /Chang Chin-cheng
Taiwan's anodyne
22feb96, 16
Julian Baum
Taiwan /China /politics /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /task force /Lien Chan /James Soong /National Security Council / presidential elections /stockmarkets /property /foreign ownership /United Daily News
Flagging campaign
int 07mar96, 12
Taiwan /politics /presidential elections /Peng Ming-min / Democratic Progressive Party /Hau Pei-tsun
Taiwan: Party leader beaten up
br 14mar96, 13
Taiwan /political violence /crime /Democratic Progressive Party / Chiu I-jen /assault /organized crime
Taiwan votes for the status quo
eye 11apr96, 40
Lee's landslide isn't victory for reunificationists or separatists
Frank Ching
Taiwan /China /politics /presidential elections /Peng Ming-min / independence /Lee Teng-hui /Lin Yang-kang /Chen Li-an / reunification /China Times /United Daily News /South Africa
Back to basics
18apr96, 15-16
Choosing next premier will be a tough job
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /Lee Yuan-tseh /intellectuals /Academia Sinica / leadership /Lee Teng-hui /Wu Poh-hsiung /Tsai Shih-yuan /KMT / Kuomintang /Lien Chan /Yen Ching-fu /Hsu Shui-teh /Fredrick Chien /Hsu Li-teh /Lin Chen-bo /Ma Ying-jeou
Taiwan: Boycott threat
br 27jun96, 13
Taiwan /politics /Lien Chan /Lee Teng-hui /Kuomintang / opposition
Taiwan: New DPP chief
br 27jun96, 13
Taiwan /politics /opposition /Democratic Progressive Party / leadership /Hsu Hsin-liang /Tsai Tong-rung
A parliament with punch
ed 18jul96, 05
Taiwan's fighting politicoes
Taiwan /politics /National Assembly /constitutional reform / Chen Tsun-hsiung /Chen Chin-teh /Fredrick Chien
Taiwan: Assembly elects speaker
br 18jul96, 18
Taiwan /politics /Fredrick Chien /government /National Assembly
Rough and tumble
01aug96, 20
Novice politicians get rowdy in National Assembly
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /government /National Assembly /constitution / violence /Lee Teng-hui /Liu Chun-hsiu /Legislative Yuan / Hsu Li-nung /Control Yuan /Examination Yuan /bureaucracy / civil service /Lu Hsueh-chang /legislature /Chien Fu /Mongolia /Wu Kuo-chung
Rough and tumble
31oct96, 21
Lawmakers play by few rules
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /government /political violence /Legislative Yuan /administration /Lien Chan /nuclear energy /power plants / protests /riots & demonstrations /constitution /Antonio Chiang / Journalist /legislation /Kuomintang /veto /Liu Song-pan /Taiwan Power Co /Taipower /General Electric Corp /Lee Teng-hui /Lee Tzu-wen /Chen Ming-tong /independence / referendum
Taiwan: KMT lawsuit
br 14nov96, 15
Taiwan /US /political funding /Liu Tai-ying /Bill Clinton / Chen Chao-ping /Baker & McKenzie /Yazhou Zhoukan /press /Hong Kong
Cold wind
21nov96, 20/22
Taiwan gets post-election shivers
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /US /political funding /Bill Clinton /John Huang /Democratic Party /Chiu Chao-ling /Academia Sinica / Warren Christopher /James Lilley /Jiang Zemin /F-16s /fighter aircraft / national security /arms trade /Shaw Yu-ming /US Department of Justice /American Institute in Taiwan /James Wood /Mark Middleton /Liu Tai-ying /Yazhou Zhoukan / Baker & McKenzie /lobbying /Wei Yung
Dangerous collusion
05dec96, 24/26
Murder highlights criminalization of politics
Julian Baum/Taoyuan
Taiwan /organized crime /politics /assassination /murder / Liu Pang-you /kickbacks /Kuomintang /corruption / Huang Chu-wen /Liao Cheng-hao /law enforcement /gangs / property development /public works /Chang Shen-hsun / political funding /Antonio Chiang /Taiwan Daily /The Journalist /press /Lee Teng-hui /Wu Poh-hsiung /Tsai Shih-yuan

PROPERTY
Looking for a substitute
08aug96, 61
Taiwan Sugar develops land to sweeten bottom line
Julian Baum and Posen Liao/Taipei
Taiwan /property development /Taiwan Sugar Corp /Taisugar / amusement parks /theme parks /trade liberalization /sugar / commodities /farmers /Cheng Hun-tsai /subsidies / Commonwealth / state enterprise /monopoly /Ever Fortune Industry /Hsu Hsun-yu / Yuehmei /real estate /Furukawa group /science parks /Chinese Petroleum Corp /joint ventures /I-Mei / King Car /overseas investment /Prime Housing Development / Vietnam
Taiwan: Concessions for Bayer
br 29aug96, 65
Taiwan /foreign investment /property rights /land rights /Bayer AG /chemicals

RELATIONS
Bargaining for position
05sep96, 14-15
China dangles economic lures
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Lien Chan /Ukraine / Dominican Republic /emerging stockmarkets /Leonid Kuchma /reunification / Jiang Zemin /South China Morning Post / economic united front / Andrew Yang /1997 /Hong Kong / Peter Kurz /trade policy /offshore transshipment zones /direct shipping /State Council /Taiwan Affairs Office /Kao Koong-lian /Mainland Affairs Council /Tsay Ming-hsu /Yangming Marine Transport Corp /WTO /Peter Chen

RELATIONS W/AFRICA
Taiwan: Senegal ties
br 18jan96, 13
Taiwan /Africa /Senegal
Dollar diplomacy
06jun96, 22
Beijing, Taipei woo African states with cash
Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Taipei/Beijing
Taiwan /China /Africa /aid /soft loans /Joe Modise /Jiang Zemin / South Africa /Lee Teng-hui /Nelson Mandela /Alfred Nzo / Organization of African Unity /Zimbabwe /Egypt / Central America / UN Human Rights Commission /Senegal / The Gambia /Daniel Arap Moi /Kenya /Qian Qichen /Ken Saro-Wiwa /Nigeria /Zhu Rongji /Sudan / Tan Shizhung / World Bank /Chang Dai-ling /dissidents

RELATIONS W/APEC
Taiwan: Apec delegate
br 21nov96, 15
Taiwan /Apec summit /China /Koo Chen-fu /Lee Teng-hui
Taiwan: Cross-strait words
br 05dec96, 15
Taiwan /China /Apec summit /Qian Qichen /P.K. Chiang /Lee Teng-hui

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
Big squeeze
13jun96, 28-29
Taipei overshadowed by China's Asean thrust
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Taiwan /China /Asean /foreign policy /Jusuf Wanandi /Zhu Rongji / Lu Ping /Zhang Wannian /Chang King-yuh /Thailand /Singapore / Treaty of Amity and Cooperation /Thomas Yu / Friedrich Wu / overseas investment /Malaysia /Lee Teng-hui / trade

RELATIONS W/CANADA
Taiwan: Detention criticized
br 13jun96, 13
Taiwan /Canada /crime /shipping /stowaways /extradition

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Taiwan: Agriculture experts meet
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Taiwan /China /agriculture /conference
Beyond the law
int 08feb96, 12
Taiwan /history /China /reunification /Qiao Shi /Wang Ji / Chiang Ching-kuo
Strait of uncertainty
08feb96, 20-21
Taiwan braves increased pressure from China
Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Taipei/Beijing
Taiwan /China /presidential elections /Lin Chong-pin /Andrew Yang /Fujian /military exercises /missile testing /paramilitary / nationalism /police /fishing /Bashi Channel /Charles W. Freeman Jr /Anthony Lake /The New York Times /Academy of Military Sciences /Ellis Joffe /PLA /Jiang Zemin /ideology / propaganda / reunification /unification policy /Li Peng /US / USS Nimitz /USS Independence /aircraft carriers /regional security /Taiwan Strait /Can China Win the Next War? /bk / stockmarkets /warships /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy
Taiwan's anodyne
22feb96, 16
Julian Baum
Taiwan /China /politics /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /task force /Lien Chan /James Soong /National Security Council / presidential elections /stockmarkets /property /foreign ownership /United Daily News
Biting the ballot
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 18-19
Elections pit Taiwan's solidarity against pan-Chinese nationalism
V.G. Kulkarni and Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / democracy / Li Peng /nationalism /Peng Ming-min /Lien Chan /sovereignty /US / foreign policy /Winston Lord /William Perry /reunification /Chen Li-an /Lin Yang-kang /democratic reform /Cornell University /Hau Pei-tsun /military exercises / missile testing /Lin Yu-hsiang /KMT /Chu Yun-han /ethnic groups /James Chu /Democratic Progressive Party /DPP / political parties /Kuomintang

Contending passions
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 20
Unification issue dominates the campaign agenda
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / democracy / Li Peng /nationalism /Peng Ming-min /Lien Chan /sovereignty / reunification /Lin Yang-kang /Hau Pei-tsun / Kuomintang /KMT / political funding /Chen Li-an /Chu Yun-han /Chen Cheng /Buddhism /religion /Buddha's Light Mountain /Fou Guang Shan /Tang Guang-hua /democracy
Cross purposes
21mar96, 14-16
China seems unable to comprehend reality of a democratic Taiwan
Julian Baum and Matt Forney/Taipei/Beijing
China /Taiwan /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / democracy / missile testing /military exercises /PLA /defence policy /foreign policy /US /nationalism /Fujian /Taiwan Strait / sovereignty /Bill Clinton /aircraft carriers /Robert Sutter / protests /Qian Qichen /navy /UN /Rock Leng /Chang King-yu / Mainland Affairs Council / Lien Chan /Shih Ming-teh /Peng Ming-min /Gao Heng /independence / reunification /Chu Yun-han /Chen Li-an /Lin Yang-kang /regional security
Buying time
21mar96, 15
Julian Baum/Taipei
China /Taiwan /national security /defence policy /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /democracy /missile testing /military exercises /PLA /foreign policy /nationalism /Fujian /Taiwan Strait /sovereignty /stockmarkets /foreign exchange /exchange rates /Christian Murck /property /Weighted Price Index
Tough mandate
cvr: Lee's Triumph — Now the Hard Part 04apr96, 14-16
After an overwhelming endorsement, Lee Teng-hui's top priority is China
Julian Baum/Taipei/Kaohsiung
Taiwan /presidential elections /China /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /Lee Wang-tai /missile testing /military exercises /Lin Yang-kang /Peng Ming-min /US /navy /aircraft carriers / independence /UN /leadership /overseas investment /Ramon Myers / Overseas Chinese /PLA /KMT /Kuomintang /James Robinson /shipping /trade /transshipment /Chiu I-jen
Time for soft talk
cvr: Lee's Triumph — Now the Hard Part 04apr96, 16-17
For Beijing, after face-off comes face-saving
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
Taiwan /presidential elections /China /Lee Teng-hui /foreign policy /editorials /press /People's Daily /Huang Jiashu / sovereignty /democracy /Arthur Waldron /leadership /military exercises /missile testing /Jiang Zemin /Peng Ming-min / Michael Swaine /PLA /KMT /Kuomintang /leadership
Taiwan: Exercises postponed
br 11apr96, 13
Taiwan /defence /China /military exercises /Lee Teng-hui
Taiwan votes for the status quo
eye 11apr96, 40
Lee's landslide isn't victory for reunificationists or separatists
Frank Ching
Taiwan /China /politics /presidential elections /Peng Ming-min / independence /Lee Teng-hui /Lin Yang-kang /Chen Li-an / reunification /China Times /United Daily News /South Africa
Taiwan: Cross-strait overture
br 09may96, 13
Taiwan /China /Straits Exchange Foundation /Koo Chen-fu / Wang Daohan /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits
Taiwan: Beijing's rebuff
br 16may96, 13
China /Taiwan /Straits Exchange Foundation /Association for Relations Across the Taiwan Straits /Xinhua
Strait talk
30may96, 14-15
Lee Teng-hui starts new presidential terms with offer of peace negotiations with China
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /China /inauguration /leadership /US State Department /Qian Qichen /Jiang Zemin /Wen Wei Po / sovereignty / CNN /Tsai Cheng-wen /judicial reform / education /democracy / constitutional reform /United Daily News /James Lilley
Lee's olive branch to Beijing
eye 06jun96, 38
His inaugural speech provides an opening for a new dialogue
Frank Ching
Taiwan /China /Lee Teng-hui /inauguration /Jiang Zemin / reunification /sovereignty /development /culture
Taiwan: Rules relaxed
br 20jun96, 69
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /securities market / stockbrokers /Core Pacific Securities
Direct links
int 27jun96, 12
Taiwan /shipping /China /Yang Ming Marine Corp /joint ventures / Kai Li Corp /Yang Kai Marine /PLA /Qingdao
Taiwan: Call for talks
br 04jul96, 13
Taiwan /China /Chang Ching-yuh /Mainland Affairs Council / Xinhua
Not in harmony
11jul96, 24
Trade with China grows, but political dialogue is frozen
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /overseas investment /Lee Teng-hui /Wang Yung-ching /Formosa Plastics Group /Li Lanqing /Zhu Rongji /thermal energy / power plants /economic relations /Jiang Zemin /public-opinion polls /China Times Express / independence /Xinhua /Chen Yun-lin / Taiwan Affairs Office / Mainland Affairs Council /Straits Exchange Foundation /Koo Chen-fu /bilateral talks /propaganda
Money talks louder
25jul96, 16
Business supersedes politics across the strait
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /overseas investment /oil & gas /foreign policy / economic relations /missile testing /South China Sea /Chang Tzu-yuan /Chinese Petroleum Corp /China National Offshore Oil Co / CNOOC /Wang Yan /joint ventures /Fujian /Lee Teng-hui /military / national security /journey of peace / Anthony Lake /US
Taiwan: Chinese first
br 01aug96, 13
Taiwan /China /Japan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /Chiao Jen-jo /Straits Exchange Foundation /sovereignty /territorial dispute
Taiwan: Visiting rules eased
br 08aug96, 13
Taiwan /China /Mainland Affairs Council /Kao Koong-lian / journalists /press
Synchronized delivery
int 15aug96, 12
Taiwan /defence /China /US /France /fighter aircraft /protests / arms sales /F-16s /Mirage
Taiwan: China investment grows
br 22aug96, 71
Taiwan /overseas investment /China /Formosa Plastics Group / power plants
Fat chance
29aug96, 62
Taiwan seeks diplomatic leverage in cross-strait policy
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /economic relations /China /overseas investment /Lee Teng-hui /indirect trade /exports & imports /Formosa Plastics Group / projects /Council on Economic Planning and Development /Mainland Affairs Council /Peter Kurz / regulations /shipping /Y.C. Wang / power plants /President Enterprises Group /Kao Chin-yen /Acer Inc
Bargaining for position
05sep96, 14-15
China dangles economic lures
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Lien Chan /Ukraine / Dominican Republic /emerging stockmarkets /Leonid Kuchma /reunification / Jiang Zemin /South China Morning Post / economic united front / Andrew Yang /1997 /Hong Kong / Peter Kurz /trade policy /offshore transshipment zones /direct shipping /State Council /Taiwan Affairs Office /Kao Koong-lian /Mainland Affairs Council /Tsay Ming-hsu /Yangming Marine Transport Corp /WTO /Peter Chen
China: Delegation from Taiwan
br 12sep96, 13
China /Taiwan /Jiang Zemin /Wang Zhaoguo /Taiwan Affairs Office / President Enterprises Corp /Gao Ching-yen / Kuomintang
China: Taiwan firm walks out
br 24oct96, 75
Taiwan /China /oil & gas /Chinese Petroleum Corp /joint exploration /South China Sea
Chafing at the bit
07nov96, 90-91
Taiwanese firms dismiss warnings about China
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /overseas investment /economic relations /China /Kao Ching-yen /Lee Teng-hui /President Enterprises Group /Chiang Ping-kun /Council for Economic Planning and Development / technology transfer /Formosa Plastics Group /power plants / food processing /Jiang Zemin /Chinese National Federation of Industries /manufacturing /lobbying /Sunny Data Enterprises / Stanley Yang /Lien Chan /Chen Po-chih /trade policy /Huang Guo-chen /Taiwan Business Association of Wuhan /Mainland Affairs Council /Chu Kuang-nan
Taiwan: Apec delegate
br 21nov96, 15
Taiwan /Apec summit /China /Koo Chen-fu /Lee Teng-hui
Taiwan: Cross-strait words
br 05dec96, 15
Taiwan /China /Apec summit /Qian Qichen /P.K. Chiang /Lee Teng-hui
RELATIONS W/FRANCE
Motives for a leak
int 01feb96, 12
Taiwan /defence relations /France /arms sales /arms trade / Matra-Hachette /Mistral /rockets /Liberation /Alain Juppe / Avenger
RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Taiwan: Minister's travels
br 19sep96, 13
Taiwan /Indonesia /Malaysia /John Chang /foreign policy / Asean / China /protests
RELATIONS W/JAPAN
Hot ticket
int 11apr96, 12
Japan /Taiwan /foreign policy /Lee Teng-hui /inauguration ceremony /Koichi Kato /Masayuki Fujio /Shinji Sato / Masakuni Murakami
Controlling interest
26sep96, 23
Beijing plays Diaoyu dispute in a low key
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
China /Japan /Taiwan /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands / sovereignty /maritime boundaries /territorial dispute /Hong Kong /riots & demonstrations /protests /nationalism /fishing rights / natural resources /oil & gas /overseas investment /Sogo /Tsang Kin-shing /media /Tsang Yok-sing /Tiananmen / Overseas Chinese
RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Taiwan: Minister's travels
br 19sep96, 13
Taiwan /Indonesia /Malaysia /John Chang /foreign policy / Asean / China /protests
RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA
Taiwan: North Koreans visit
br 11apr96, 13
Taiwan /North Korea /foreign investment
Taiwan: Pyongyang links
br 15aug96, 13
North Korea /Taiwan /Commercial Times /foreign policy
RELATIONS W/PANAMA
The Panama squeeze
int 31oct96, 12
Taiwan /China /Panama /Latin America /military bases /Fort Davis /industrial estates /Guillermo Endara /Ernesto Perez Balladares
RELATIONS W/PHILIPPINES
Pariah power
ed 05dec96, 07
Apec's odd man out
Taiwan /Philippines /overseas investment /Apec summit /Lee Teng-hui /Richard Gordon /Fidel Ramos /multinationals / industrial estates /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /China Development Corp /Century Development Corp /Acer Inc
RELATIONS W/RUSSIA
Taiwan: Russians are coming
br 23may96, 15
Taiwan /Russia /aviation /air-traffic rights /shipping /trade
RELATIONS W/SOUTH AFRICA
Troublesome ties
int 29aug96, 12
South Africa /Taiwan /China /embassy /corruption /organized crime /foreign investment /foreign policy
Taiwan: Mandela's kind words
br 05sep96, 13
South Africa /Taiwan /China /Nelson Mandela /Hsu Li-teh
A friend in need
12dec96, 24
South Africa throws Taiwan's diplomacy into turmoil
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /South Africa /foreign policy /Nelson Mandela / economic relations /trade /foreign investment /Lee Teng-hui / Israel /John Chang /consulates /Hong Kong /Panama /Johannes Lodewikus Viljoen /Trevor Manuel /Canada
Taiwan: Aid suspended
br 19dec96, 13
Taiwan /South Africa /aid
RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA
Natural allies
int 01aug96, 12
Taiwan /South Korea /Lin Tsun Hsien /Taiwan-Korea Friendship Association /foreign policy
RELATIONS W/TIBET
From Tibet to Taipei
int 24oct96, 14
Tibet /Taiwan /Dalai Lama /Parris Chang /Kuomintang
RELATIONS W/UKRAINE
Taiwan: Mystery visit
br 29aug96, 13
Taiwan /Ukraine /Lien Chan /Dominican Republic
RELATIONS W/UN
Taiwan: UN bid supported
br 10oct96, 15
Taiwan /UN /Nicaragua /El Salvador /Papua New Guinea
RELATIONS W/US
US: Visa for Taiwan leader
br 18jan96, 13
US /Taiwan /Lee Yuan-zi /visas /Guatemala /China
Taiwan: Art protest pays off
br 01feb96, 13
Taiwan /art /US /Ministry of Education /National Palace Museum / protests /Chen Li-an /Peng Ming-min /Metropolitan Museum of Art
Cultural revolution
a&s 07mar96, 46-47
Plans for US exhibition of Taiwan's treasured art trigger public outrage
Julian Baum
Taiwan /art /US /protests /riots & demonstrations /culture / cultural policy /James Watt /Metropolitan Museum of Art / National Palace Museum /national security /Chiang Kai-shek / John Ang / Ministry of Education /Fan Guan /Guo Xi /Li Tang /Chu Hui-liang / Chen Li-an /China Times Express /Chu Ge
Taiwan: Top US official visits
br 26sep96, 15
Taiwan /US /Lawrence Summers /Lee Teng-hui /World Trade Organization
Campaign fever abroad
07nov96, 22
Julian Baum/Taipei
US /politics /Taiwan /political funding /John Huang /Bill Clinton /Kuomintang /Yazhou Zhoukan /Wu Poh-hsiung /Liu Tai-ying /Mark Middleton /Lee Teng-hui /Democratic National Committee /American Institute in Taiwan /James Wood / Nicholas Burns /Chou Yang-shan
Taiwan: KMT lawsuit
br 14nov96, 15
Taiwan /US /political funding /Liu Tai-ying /Bill Clinton / Chen Chao-ping /Baker & McKenzie /Yazhou Zhoukan /press /Hong Kong
Cold wind
21nov96, 20/22
Taiwan gets post-election shivers
Julian Baum/Taipei
Taiwan /politics /US /political funding /Bill Clinton /John Huang /Democratic Party /Chiu Chao-ling /Academia Sinica / Warren Christopher /James Lilley /Jiang Zemin /F-16s /fighter aircraft / national security /arms trade /Shaw Yu-ming /US Department of Justice /American Institute in Taiwan /James Wood /Mark Middleton /Liu Tai-ying /Yazhou Zhoukan /

Baker & McKenzie /lobbying /Wei Yung
Last resort
int 12dec96, 14
Taiwan /US /foreign policy /South Africa /Economic Council / Federico Pena /American Institute in Taiwan /Dan Quayle / Robert Gates /CIA
RELATIONS W/WTO
Taiwan: Telecoms key to WTO
br 25jul96, 85
Taiwan /telecommunications /WTO /David Burns
Racing with China
int 03oct96, 12
Taiwan /WTO /China /US /privatization /tobacco /alcohol / monopoly /trade reform /agricultural trade
SHIH, STAN
Stan Shih
50th 06jun96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1986
REVIEW /anniversary /Taiwan /Stan Shih /Acer Inc
The reckoning
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 74-76
Taiwan's Acer is trying to reinvent itself
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Taiwan /Stan Shih /Acer Inc /consumer electronics /personal computers /information applicances /Acer America /Boris Petersik /Acer Basic /Aspire /multimedia /Scott Lin /Acer Sertek / Microprofessor /Acer TWP /software /DRAMs / memory chips /Texas Instruments /Acer Peripherals /shares listing /decentralization / Jaeng Tan Wang /Craig Barrett / Francis Tsai /Mitac International
The philosopher-boss
cvr: Acer's Stan Shih: No More Cloning Around 25jul96, 80
Acer chairman makes hi-tech sound simple
Emily Thornton/Taipei
Acer Inc /Taiwan /Stan Shih /technology /consumer electronics / Aspire /management /Carolyn Yeh /Me-Too Is Not My Style
SHIPPING
Direct links
int 27jun96, 12
Taiwan /shipping /China /Yang Ming Marine Corp /joint ventures / Kai Li Corp /Yang Kai Marine /PLA /Qingdao
Taiwan: Shipping rules praised
br 21nov96, 91
Taiwan /shipping /trade /China
TAICHUNG
Sin city
25jan96, 16-17/20
Country's corrupt ways come to fore in Taichung
Julian Baum/Taichung
Taiwan /corruption /Taichung /urban redevelopment /property development /Chang-liao Gui-chuan /bribery /bureaucracy / real estate /licensing /Hsieh Ming-yuan /construction / influence peddling /local autonomy law /Lee Teng-hui /fraud / law enforcement /Ma Ying-jeou /Lien Chan /vote-buying / judiciary / income tax /taxation /Wang Yeh-lih /forgery /Lin Po-jung /fires / industrial safety /building codes /civil service / wages /Lin Chun-yi /bankruptcy /property speculation
Graftbusters
25jan96, 20-21
There's never a dull day for Taichung's prosecutors
Douglas Habecker/Taichung
Taiwan /Taichung /corruption /law enforcement /Lai Chun-min / judiciary /crime /urban redevelopment /real estate /property speculation /Kao Chen-shu /Wang Bing-hwei /public works / fraud / golf courses /vote-buying /smuggling /legal reform /Wu Wen-chung /police /compensation /Chu Kun-mao /Li Chin-yi / Chu Chao-liang / bribery /Peter Tsai /Taichung Prison
TAXATION
Taiwan: Tax vote sinks market
br 18jan96, 55
Taiwan /taxation /investment /capital-gains tax /legislation / Lee Teng-hui /Lien Chen /emerging stockmarkets
Taiwan: Tax suspended
br 25jan96, 57
Taiwan /taxation /investment /capital-gains tax /securities tax / Kuomintang /emerging stockmarkets
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Taiwan: Telecoms bills passed
br 25jan96, 57
Taiwan /telecommunications /liberalization /Legislative Yuan / foreign ownership /media /monopoly
Crossed connections
08feb96, 54
Taiwan's reforms don't go far enough
Shu-Ching Jean Chen/Taipei
Taiwan /telecommunications policy /foreign investment / liberalization /monopoly /James W. Cox /Southwestern Bell / legislation /Directorate-General for Telecommunications / privatization /Chunghua Telecom /state enterprise /licensing / cellular telephones /subsidies /Swire Group /Jimmy Yau / Beldare / Chen Kwang-cheng /Mao Chi-Kuo
Telecoms: New connections
shr 18jul96, 82
Bruce Gilley
Taiwan /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Citic /China / Taiwan Investment Commission / Huang Chin-tan / Kuomintang /Taiwan Telecommunication Network Services / foreign investment /mobile telephones /long-distance service network /monopoly
Taiwan: Telecoms key to WTO
br 25jul96, 85
Taiwan /telecommunications /WTO /David Burns
Taiwan: Telecoms auction
br 10oct96, 75
Taiwan /telecommunications /auctions /cellular telephones / licensing
Dialling for dollars
17oct96, 99
It's a mad scramble for Taiwan cellular licences
Robert Clark/Taipei
Taiwan /telecommunications /licensing /mobile telephones / deregulation /cellular telephones /regional networks /Telecom Act /Tony Suh /foreign investment /AT&T /Nynex Corp / Ameritech / Southwestern Bell /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Deutsche Telekom /Telia / Millicom /Henry Goldstein /First Pacific Group /fibre optics / electronics /Tung Ho Steel /Star Link /Lin Ta-chen /HCG / Taiwan Pineapple /Auroroa /China Petroleum /Singapore Telecom /Pacific Electric Wire & Cable / Iridium /satellites / Acer Inc /Fubon Bank /GTE /telecommunication standards / Chinatrust group /Sprint /Microelectronics /CP Enterprises / Teco /Charoen Pokphand Group /Mitsui & Co Ltd /China Steel /Taiwan Cement /Tai Power /China Development Corp
TOURISM
Taipei in hot water
ir 17oct96, 66
Spas: Taipei's hot baths
Lincoln Kaye
Taiwan /tourism /leisure /spas /hot springs /Peitou /Matsu Ku Hot Spring /Hosinoyu Ryokkan /Xingnaitang /Tien Hsiang / Chi Ku Resaturant /Sun-Moon Ranch /Riyue nongchang / Yangmingshan Public Bath House
TRADE W/CHINA
Taiwan: Strait labels
br 01feb96, 57
Taiwan /trade /China /Liu Chao-shiuan /shipping
Taiwan: Trade slowdown
br 11jul96, 65
Taiwan /trade /China
Taiwan: Shipping rules praised
br 21nov96, 91
Taiwan /shipping /trade /China
TRANSPORT
Take a detour
25jan96, 44-45
Subway planners in Asia avoid Taipei's debacle
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Asia /Taiwan /transport /subway /mass transit /project management /Shanghai /Kaohsiung /Bangkok /city planning / Walter Steineke / Siemens AG /railway /project financing / Guangzhou /Theerapong Attajurusit /AEG Daimler-Benz / Deleuw Cather /David Swenson
Taiwan: Rail project row
br 13jun96, 71
Taiwan /transport /France /Matra Transport /light-rail system
Off the rails
18jul96, 73-74
Disputes stall Taiwan's second mass-transit system
Julian Baum/Kaohsiung
Taiwan /transport /International Transit Consultants /Joe Motheral /media /Deleuw Cather International /mass transit / ITC / projects /infrastructure /technology transfer /Kaohsiung Department of Mass Rapid Transit /Kuomintang /Matra /MRT /Wu Yuh-hui /subcontracting /construction /project financing / Chiu Shou-luan /offshore registration /Cayman Islands /Chen Yung-hsiang
Railway slowdown
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 50/52
Peter Harmsen/Taipei
Taiwan /finance /transport /capital market /railway / infrastructure projects /Legislative Yuan /mass transit /project financing /BOT /Lee Suh-der /bonds /Six-Year Development Plan / Taipei-Kaohsiung railway /High-Speed Railway Company
TSAI PAI-HSIU
Ghost buster
pro 14mar96, 70
Mineral water salesman has a profitable sideline — nabbing corrupt politicians
Douglas Habecker
Taiwan /Tsai Pai-hsiu /corruption /electoral fraud /law enforcement /vote-buying /Anti Vote-Buying Association of Taichung County
WORLD LEAGUE FOR FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY
Right-wing group shifts focus
eye 11jan96, 32
World Anit-Communist League transformed by Cold War's end
Frank Ching
Taiwan /World League for Freedom and Democracy /World Anti-Communist League /Chiang Kai-shek /Ku Chen-kang / Chao Tze-chi / Asian Peoples' Anti-Communist League / communism /WACL /APACL / WLFD /NGOs /Tiananmen / China /human rights
WRITERS
Wise guy
pro 08aug96, 70
A decade in American prisons gives a gang member some novel insights
Lincoln Kaye
Taiwan /Zhang An-Lo /writers /Strategy Group /Bamboo Union / triads /organized crime /airports /property development / racketeering /drugs /trafficking /heroin /murder /Henry Liu / Chiang Ching-kuo /Chang Hsiao-wu /FBI /White Wolf / money-laundering /corruption /violence
YOUTH
Number of Taiwanese juvenile delinquents (aged 12-17), 1985 and 1994 [chart]
br 08aug96, 13
Taiwan /crime /youth /juvenile delinquency
ZHANG AN-LO
Wise guy
pro 08aug96, 70
A decade in American prisons gives a gang member some novel insights
Lincoln Kaye
Taiwan /Zhang An-Lo /writers /Strategy Group /Bamboo Union / triads /organized crime /airports /property development / racketeering /drugs /trafficking /heroin /murder /Henry Liu / Chiang Ching-kuo /Chang Hsiao-wu /FBI /White Wolf / money-laundering /corruption /violence

TAJIKISTAN

Tajikistan: Religious scholar killed
br 01feb96, 13
Tajikistan /religion /murder /Fatkhulla Sharipov /civil war

THAILAND

AGRICULTURE
Thailand: Farmers demand action
br 11apr96, 13
Thailand /agriculture /riots & demonstrations /farmers /poverty
AMNUAY VIRAWAN
Bangkok: Ministry minder
shr 18jan96, 58
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /finance /Amnuay Virawan /Finance Ministry / Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission / Surakiart Sathirathai /Banharn Silpa-archa /political parties / Scott Christensen /Nam Thai Party /stockbrokers /finance policy /Graham Catterwell /coalition government
AVIATION
Thailand: Carrier spreads wings
br 16may96, 83
Thailand /aviation /Thai Airways International /airlines / aircraft /Airbus Industrie /Boeing
Thailand: Airline plans given nod
br 30may96, 55
Thailand /aviation /airlines /Thai Airways International
BANGKOK
Motion sickness
15feb96, 19
Little relief in sight for Bangkok's traffic ailments
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /Bangkok /transport /traffic /environment /urban planning /posters /Thaksin Shinawatra /computerized traffic-management systems /Peek /tourism /foreign investment / subway / mass transit /traffic law /working hours /Anthony Gould /public transport
BANHARN SILPA-ARCHA
Bravura performance
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Thailand /Banharn Silpa-archa /Asean summit /leadership / Goh Chok Tong /Mahathir Mohamad
Majority rules
23may96, 28
Banharn coalition shaken by no-confidence debate
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /coalition government / Suchart Tancharoen /Chart Thai Party /Bangkok Bank of Commerce / opposition /plagiarism /Surakiart Sathirathai / cabinet reshuffle /Pasuk Phongpaichit /patronage /corruption / vote-buying
Place your bets
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 47
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /coalition government / Abhisit Vejjajiva /opposition /armed forces /Surakiart Sathirathai /military /economic policy /economic decentralization /Vijit Supinij /monetary policy /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Pana Janviroj /Chuan Leekpai /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /finance law / securities law
Confidence game
ed 26sep96, 07
The unbearable lightness of Thai democracy
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /patronage /corruption / Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /submarines /banking / licensing / bribery /no-confidence motion
Critical mass
26sep96, 16-17
Government of PM Banharn Silpa-archa is driven to edge of collapse
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /patronage /rural poverty /no-confidence motion /Board of Trade /economic policy / corruption /Bank of Thailand Ltd /coalition /Chart Thai Party / vote-buying /Anek Laothamatas /government projects /political reform /Meechai Ruchupan /electoral reform /drugs /trafficking / US /visas /graft /insurance /banking / licensing /credit rating / Moody's Investors Service /subway / transport /Banharn Kanjana / Chatichai Choonhavan /monetary policy /taxation /luxury goods / exports & imports /Stock Exchange of Thailand /War Veterans Organization /Chuan Leekpai /legislation /constitution /Surakiart Sathirathai
Banharn's cliff-hanger
03oct96, 14-15
Even after resigning, Thai prime minister manages to keep rivals at bay
Michael Vatikiotis and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Banharn Silpa-archa /politics /no-confidence motion / coalition government /Korn Chatikavanij /elections /economy / Asoke Wongcha-um /corruption /parliamentary system / Paisal Sricharatchanya /political parties /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Amnuay Virawan /New Aspiration Party / Chart Thai Party /Chatichai Choonhavan /Snoh Theinthong / telecommunications /Chart Pattana Party /armed forces / Bhokin Bhalakula /Surin Pitsuwan /Board of Trade of Thailand /Nam Thai Party /Prem Tinsulanond
Promises, promises
10oct96, 22-23
Banharn calls polls, and stymies Chavalit

Michael Vatikiotis and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /elections /no-confidence motion /coalition government /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /stockmarkets /corruption /Suchit Bunbongkarn /Democrat Party /property /Chuan Leekpai /New Aspiration Party /Chart Pattana Party /Palang Dharma Party /Surin Pitsuwan /vote-buying /Chart Thai Party

BANKING

Cash and carry
01feb96, 55-56
Thai financier sets trend by buying bank stake
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Finance One /finance /mergers & takeovers /Pin Chakkaphak /Thai Danu Bank /Thirachai Phuvanatnaranubala /Bank of Asia /Pornsanong Tuchinda / Nitikorn Pantithan /Scott Christensen /Bangkok Metropolitan Bank /First Bangkok City Bank /Nakornthon Bank /licensing

Other people's money
30may96, 52
Thai bank rescue could signal tougher regulation
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /loans / Surakiart Sathirathai /banking law /Bank of Thailand /Adnan Khashoggi / Vijit Supinij /National Credit Bank of Moscow / Chatu Mongol Sonakul /non-performing loans /Rakesh Saxena /regulations / Kirkkiat Jalichandra

Not a pretty picture
11jul96, 62
After Vijit, Thai central bank needs a makeover
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Vijit Supinij /central banks /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Bodi Chunnananda /Rerngchai Marakanond / financial liberalization /Andrew Houston /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / Chart Thai Party /Banharn Silpa-archa /non-performing loans / Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Thai Dhanu Bank /Pin Chakkapak /speculation / Finance One /Prem Tinsulanond / Chalongphob Sussangkarn / monetary policy /finance policy

Thailand: New central-bank head
br 18jul96, 79
Thailand /banking /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Rerngchai Marakanond / Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law /Vijit Supinij

Thailand: Rogue banker caught
br 18jul96, 79
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / commercial crime /Rakesh Saxena /embezzlement /Canada / extradition /mergers & takeovers /debt

Capital idea
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 60
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /finance policy /General Finance & Securities / floating bonds /bond market /Thai Securities and Exchange Commission /mutual funds /managed funds /pension funds /licensing /Chari Kengchon /Chalee Chantanayingyong / offshore banking / Bangkok International Banking Facility / foreign banks

Thailand: Bank licences blocked
br 08aug96, 65
Thailand /banking /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /War Veterans Organization /military /armed forces /domestic banks / licensing

The politics of business
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 76
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok [Correction: The quantity of problem loans that allegedly affects the Thai Military Bank was misstated. The correct sum is 40 billion baht ($1.6 billion). 24oct96,04]
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /Neil Saker / embezzlement /fraud /Kirkkiat Jalichandra /Bangkok Metropolitan Bank Ltd /Thai Military Bank /non-performing loans /domestic banks /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd / italthai /MBK Property & Development /General Finance & Securities /Chalerm Ubumrung / bribery /Bangkok International Banking Facility /BIBF /offshore / Banthoon Lamsam

Bangkok: Bailing out
shr 17oct96, 114
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /foreign investment /banking /commercial banks / non-performing loans /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Bangkok Bank Litd / offshore funds /Siam City Bank /Krung Thai Bank / Bhasu Bhanich Supapol /Chatu Mongol Sonakul

Thailand: Bye-bye Bodi
shr 24oct96, 78
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /banking /government /Banharn Silpa-archa / administration /Securities and Exchange Commission /Vijit Supinij /Surakiart Sathirathai /Bodi Chunnananda /Chaiyawat Wibulswaski / stock exchange /Surin Pitsuwan /Chuan Leekpai /economic policy / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /education /skilled labour /Bhasu Bhanich Supapol

Collapse of confidence
14nov96, 80/82
Thailand's biggest banking scandal worries investors
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /finance / central banks /transparency /disclosure /Choedchai Khannabha /Ministry of Finance /monetary policy /Rajan Pillai /National Credit Bank / non-performing loans /Kirkkiat Jalichandra / extradition /Canada / Kukrit Pramoj /convertible bonds / Nitiphat Capital Group /Sitca Investment & Securities /Dusit Pengniyom /Asia Trust Bank /Krung Thai Bank /mergers & takeovers

BHICHIT RATTAKUL

Losing the mandate
13jun96, 24
Bangkok election costs Palang Dharma
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Bhichit Rattakul /elections /Palang Dharma Party /Chamlong Srimuang /coalition /Thaksin Shinawatra / traffic /pollution

Gloom town
20jun96, 22/24
Can new governor prevent Bangkok from suffocating?
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /Bhichit Rattakul /Bangkok /pollution / Sunan Leela /bureaucracy /corruption /development / Kwansuang Atibodhi /urban planning /traffic /transport /Peter Poulos /Thai Farmers Research Centre /foreign investment / tourism /health / lead poisoning /mass transit /railway /subway /Chatichai Choonhavan /corruption /law enforcement / Chodchoy Sophonpanich / property rights /Songsak Premsuk / Chaiwat Thirapantu /political reform /NGOs /Bangkok Metropolitan Administration

BHUMIBOL, KING ADULYADEJ

Sovereign guide
13jun96, 20-21
King serves as bedrock of national stability
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /monarchy /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Birabhongse Kasemsri /coup attempts /military coups /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn /consorts /Yuwatida Surasawadee /Princess Soamsawali / constitutional amendments /Princess Ubol Ratana /Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn /Princess Chulabhorn /Anand Rodsamkhan /Banharn Silpa-archa

Advice and consent
13jun96, 21-22
Monarch's moral influence prevails in crises
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /monarchy /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /coup attempts / military coups /riots & demonstrations /pro-democracy movement / Tongthong Chadransu /Ananda Mahidol /David Wyatt /Sarit Thanarat /history /Sukhumbhand Paribatra /Crown Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn /Anand Panyarachun / constitution

CENSORSHIP

Freeing the waves
04jul96, 20-21
Independent TV has to fend off the government
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /media /censorship /Suthichai Yoon /radio /military / broadcasting /television /ITV /Nation Publishing Co /Siam Commercial Bank Ltd /Daily News /press /newspapers / magazines / Ubonrat Siriyuvasak /Mass Communications Organization of Thailand /Scott Rosenberg /Chirmsak Pinthong /licensing /Banharn Silpa-archa /Somchid Nuakhruasunthorn /Chuan Leekpai /Civil Liberties Union / Piyanat Wathacharaphon /military coups /corruption /police / religion /student activism /Thongchai Winichakul /Thammasat University /David Wyatt /culture /cable TV /Anand Panyarachun / regulations /political parties /non-governmental organizations / NGOs /Radio and Television Act

CHAMLONG SRIMUANG

Fight for the city
18apr96, 18
Chamlong wants to govern Bangkok, again
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Palang Dharma Party / Bangkok Metropolitan Administration /government /Duncan McCargo / Krisda Arunvongse Na Ayutthya /religion / Buddhism /corruption / Chuan Leekpai /Thaksin Shinawatra / Prachakorn Thai /Banharn Silpa-archa /Suchinda Kraprayoon / political parties

CHANUT PIYAOUI

Chanut Piyaoui
50th 19sep96, 48
REVIEW reader since 1961
REVIEW /anniversary /Thailand /Chanut Piyaoui /Dusit Thani Group

CHARN USWACHOKE

Opening the future
foc: Technology 27jun96, 42/44
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /technology /Charn Uswachoke /electronics / semiconductors /Alphatec Electronics /Staporn Kavitanon / AT&T Microelectronics /Texas Instruments Inc /Rockwell Semiconductor / labour shortage /Robert Mollerstuen /Seagate Technology International /Minebea /Alpha University / National Electronics and Computer Technology Centre /skilled labour /education

CHAVALIT YONGCHAIYUDH

Soldiers in suits
04apr96, 62
Thai military's business plans raise eyebrows
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /business /War Veterans Organization /commercial banks /licensing /New Aspiration Party / satellites /Euamsak Chulacharitta /Thaksin Shinawatra / telecommunications /armed forces /Shinawatra Computer & Communications /Banharn Silpa-archa /political funding /Suchit Bunbongkarn /CMIC Finance & Securities / cellular telephones / military procurement /Kratindaeng /Ch Karnchang /Bank of Asia / Bank of Thailand /banking

The enemy within
09may96, 18
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /military reshuffle / armed forces /Banharn Silpa-archa /coalition government / Suchit Bunbongkarn /military satellites /military budget / defence spending /Viroj Saengsanit /political parties /New Aspiration Party /military procurement /political funding

Wheeling and dealing
20jun96, 14-15
French armoured vehicles sale raises questions about military procurement
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /defence spending /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /military budget /military procurement /arms trade /armed forces / General Motors Corp /politics /Surin Pitsuwan /military satellites / military reshuffle /Banharn Silpa-archa /V AB / France /Giat Industries /Viroj Saengsanit /Pramon Palasin / Cadillac-Gage /navy /submarines /Thyssen-Henschel /debt

Anybody's man
22aug96, 22-23
Chavalit's power bid recalls old-style Thai politics
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Banharn Silpa-archa / Surin Pitsuwan /coalition government /political patronage /New Aspiration Party /First City Investment /Muan Chon Party /Chalerm Ubumrung /telecommunications /banking /licensing /War Veterans Organization /Suchit Bunbongkarn / monopoly /government contracts /military budget /defence spending /Viroj Saengsanit /military reshuffle /armed forces / defence /Communications Ministry /mobile telephones / cellular telephones /personal handyphone system /PHS /Palang Dharma Party /political funding /Nam Thai Party

Confidence man
cvr: Thai Democracy: Pass the Baht 28nov96, 19/22
Chavalit's first task is to calm economic jitters
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /politics / corruption /economic policy /economic reform /Chuan Leekpai /Chatichai Choonhavan /coalition /government /Snoh Thienthong /stockmarkets /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /Graham Catterwell /New Aspiration Party /Chart Thai Party /Democrat Party /cronyism /corruption /Palang Dharma Party /banking / insurance /licensing /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Thaksin Shinawatra /Chamlong Srimuang /defence spending / military budget /Abhisit Vejjajiva /Chart Pattana Party /Amnuay Virawan

Thailand: Chavalit takes office
br 05dec96, 15
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /coalition government /Banharn Silpa-archa

Show time
12dec96, 30-31
A sceptical nation wonders how Chavalit will perform
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /administration / government /New Aspiration Party /leadership /political reform / economic reform /Amnuay Virawan /Narongchai Akraseni /Banharn Silpa-archa /Mark Greenwood /Chatichai Choonhavan /military / armed forces /police /media /law enforcement /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /military coups / Communist Party of Thailand /Prem Tinsulanond /Prachuab Chaiyasarn /cabinet /Chart Pattana /Chalerm Ubumrung / narcotics / trafficking /drugs /murder /crime /police brutality

Peace in his time
12dec96, 32
Chavalit vows to become a regional problem-solver
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /foreign policy /China / Asean / Yang Shaoming /China Association of International Friendly Contacts /Suchit Bunbongkarn /armed forces /arms sales /PLA / military aid /Kavi Chongkittavorn /The Nation / coup attempts / Cambodia /non-governmental organizations / NGOs /Laos /Union Par / logging /timber /forestry /Global Witness /human rights /Simon Taylor /Hun Sen /Ieng Sary / Khmer Rouge /defectors /Saw Maung / Burma /Prachuab Chaiyasarn /Pitak Intrawityanunt

CHINESE

Sino chic
11jan96, 22-24
Suddenly, it's cool to be Chinese
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /China /Overseas Chinese /Lee Santipongchai /Sing Sian Yit Pao /ethnic groups /language /culture /Sino-Thais / Virachai Virameteekul /Thirayut Phitaya-isarakul /foreign investment /Thai Chamber of Commerce /nationalism /Jin Gui Hua /Preedee Kasemsup / Oriental Culture Academy / Mandarin /Supapohn Kanweayotin / communism /Umphon Panachet /history /King Vajiravudh /Pasuk Phongpaichit /Chris Baker /Thailand's Boom /bk /broadcasting / media /Trasvin Jittidejarak /Chulangkorn University /Chulacheeb Chinwanno / CP Group /Umphon Phanachet

Ties that bind
11jan96, 24-25
Business, culture draw Thailand and China closer
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /China /Overseas Chinese /Kasem Kasemsiri / development / ethnic groups /foreign policy /Somkiart Osotsapa /CP Group / language /Mandarin /culture /foreign investment /trade /Yunnan / Tai /minorities /Chulacheeb Chinwanno /history /Kukri Pramoj /Mao Zedong /Khmer Rouge /Cambodia /ideology /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui / Burma / Laos /Anand Panyarachun /Dhanin Chearavanont /illegal immigrants /migration /migrant labour

CHUAN LEEKPAI

Let this be a warning
09may96, 16/18
Will confidence vote chasten the government?
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /coalition government / Banharn Silpa-archa /vote-buying /corruption /political parties /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Thaksin Shinawatra /Pongpol Adireksarn /farmers / protests /opposition /military coups / armed forces /military reshuffle /Surakiat Sathirathai / plagiarism /Suchart Tancharoen / Newin Chidchob

Mr Nice, Mr Nasty
31oct96, 18-19
Former Prime Minister Chuan plays the clean-up card
Rodney Tasker and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /elections /corruption / Democrat Party /Banharn Silpa-archa /economy /Chart Pattana Party /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /New Aspiration Party /political

parties / Chart Thai Party /Snoh Thienthong /coalition /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /Supachai Panitchpakdi /political reform / money politics /vote-buying /constitutional amendments

CONSUMERISM

Consumer spending in Malaysia and Thailand [chart]
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Thailand /Malaysia /consumerism

Material god
a&s 18jul96, 62-63
Middle-class Thais pray for wealth in this world, not the next
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /religion /consumerism /Yanee Krungyong /Kuan Im / Theravadda Buddhism /Suwanna Satha-anand /shrines / temples / Hinduism /statues /Kuan Yin /Phra Mae Worraporn Lertrangsi /sects /Christianity /Sulak Sivaraksa /Srisakra Vallibhotama / reincarnation

CORRUPTION

Mission impossible
cvr: Thai Democracy: Pass the Baht 28nov96, 16-18
Problems fuelling political corruption are too deep for simple solutions
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /corruption /politics /vote-buying / patronage /bribery /money politics /electoral fraud /political violence / government /administration /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /New Aspiration Party /Banharn Silpa-archa /rural poverty / regional disparities / democracy /Thawatwong Na Chiang Mai /hua kanaen /village heads / kamnan /Pollwatch /Anek Laothamatas /influence-peddling / intimidation /armed forces / bureaucracy /Lek Tonjan /Narinchai Patanapongsa /Newin Chidchob /gambling /drugs /trafficking / smuggling /Chris Baker /black economy /Thai Farmers Bank Research Centre / political decentralization /Uthaiwan Kanchanakamol / Chiang Mai /Thanet Charoenmuang /extortion /paramilitary / political reform /military budget /defence spending

Toothless watchdog
cvr: Thai Democracy: Pass the Baht 28nov96, 22
Poll scrutineers struggle to combat sleaze
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /elections /corruption /Pollwatch /Narinchai Patanapongsa /politics /vote-buying /patronage /bribery / money politics /electoral fraud /Democrat Party /New Aspiration Party / Gothom Arya /police /Thanet Charoenmuang

CRIME

Thailand: Murder probe
br 12dec96, 15
Thailand /crime /human rights /police brutality /murder /drugs / trafficking /law enforcement

CURRENCY

Loosening the reins
16may96, 76
Thailand may want a livelier, riskier baht
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /currency /Surakiart Sathirathai /Bank of Thailand / foreign investment /exchange rate /currency risk /Czech Republic /IMF /World Bank /Chaiyawat Wibulswadi /Scott Christensen / trading band /capital inflow /Jim Walker /Neil Saker

DEFENCE

Downsized
cvr: Soldiers & Society: Civilians Vie for Command 18jan96, 22
But the Thai top brass is no pushover
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence policy /Asia /history /military /Chokechai Hongston /politics /Suchinda Kraprayoon /pro-democracy movement / Thanom Kittikachorn /military coups /leadership / Suchit Bunbongkarn /military budget /legislation /Wimol Wongwanich / Pramon Phalasin /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh / Paiboon Emphan / retirement /Kriangsak Chommanand /Prem Tinsulanond /Chatichai Choonhavan /Banharn Silpa-archa / Communist Party of Thailand / rural development /national security

Thailand: Security threats identified
br 28mar96, 13
Thailand /national security /defence /borders /monarchy / armed forces /navy /fighter aircraft

Soldiers in suits
04apr96, 62
Thai military's business plans raise eyebrows
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /business /War Veterans Organization /commercial banks /licensing /New Aspiration Party / satellites /Euamsak Chulacharitta /Thaksin Shinawatra / telecommunications /armed forces /Shinawatra Computer & Communications /Banharn Silpa-archa /political funding /Suchit Bunbongkarn /CMIC Finance & Securities / cellular telephones / military procurement /Kratindaeng /Ch Karnchang /Bank of Asia / Bank of Thailand /banking

Wheeling and dealing
20jun96, 14-15
French armoured vehicles sale raises questions about military procurement
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /defence spending /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /military budget /military procurement /arms trade /armed forces / General Motors Corp /politics /Surin Pitsuwan /military satellites / military reshuffle /Banharn Silpa-archa /VAB / France /Giat Industries /Viroj Saengsanit /Pramon Palasin / Cadillac-Gage /navy /submarines /Thyssen-Henschel /debt

Stirrings in the ranks
05sep96, 18
Political interference raises military's hackles
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military reshuffle /leadership / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Banharn Silpa-archa /Suchinda Kraprayoon / corruption /armed forces /Pramon Phalasin / Chettha Thanajaro / Viroj Saengsanit /Thawal Sawaengphan / Prem Tinsulanond /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Thaksin Shinawatra /Palang Dharma Party / coalition /New Aspiration Party /Chatichai Choonhavan /no-confidence motion /National Peacekeeping Council /military junta /military coups

Social skills
int 12sep96, 12
Thailand /defence /military training /Chulchamklao Military Academy /cadets /bureaucracy /civil service

DRUGS

Thailand: Extradition for ex-MP
br 11jan96, 13
Thailand /drugs /Thanong Siripreechapong /US /extradition / trafficking /marijuana /Chart Thai Party

Supply and demand
int 09may96, 12
Burma /Thailand /drugs /Khun Sa /opium /heroin

ECONOMY

Born to shop
ec 18jan96, 48
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /economy

Beating the heat
ec 09may96, 69
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /economy

Facing new realities
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 38/40/42
Politicians' spending clashes with the need for fiscal discipline
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /economy /economic policy /GDP / Rerngchai Marakanond /industry /monetary policy /finance policy /Stock Exchange of Thailand /emerging stockmarkets / military budget / defence spending /exports & imports /Scott Christensen /patronage /Banharn Silpa-archa /Chalongphob Sussangkarn /education /skilled labour /Rob Collins /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Chart Thai Party /Kirkkiat Jalichandra /Rakesh Saxena /embezzlement / corruption /Vijit Supinij /Securities and Exchange Commission /Prem Tinsulanond /War Veterans Organization /banking / licensing /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Buy Thai

Crisis of confidence
ec 22aug96, 62
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /economy

Downwardly mobile
12sep96, 69
Moody's lowers rating on Thai debt
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /economy /sovereign debt /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /economic policy /Graham Catterwell / interest rates /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Banharn Silpa-archa / political risk /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / debt /financial scandal

Mayday
19sep96, 69
Economic and political woes slam Thai shares
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /economy /emerging stockmarkets /no-confidence motion /Banharn Silpa-archa /Dan Fineman / Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /Jim Rohwer / Amnuay Virawan / economic policy /tariffs /exports & imports /taxation

More value added
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape? 31oct96, 59
Thai garment firms adapt to survive
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /textiles /economy /exports & imports /garment industry /Unique Wear /Vipat Jirawongkraisorn /wages /Hua Thai Manufacturing /Tayuth Sriyuksiri

Brave talk
07nov96, 22-23
Politicians offer quick fixes for economic woes
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /politics /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda / economic policy /Medhi Krongkaew /Supachai Panitchpakdi / Chuan Leekpai / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Banharn Silpa-archa /monetary policy / Surasak Nananukool /Pasuk Pongpaichit / defence spending /military budget /foreign investment /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Communications and Transport Ministry / telecommunications /Bhokin Bhalakula / bureaucracy /Ammar Siamwalla

Lower expectations
ec 21nov96, 86
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /economy

EDUCATION

Family values
14mar96, 26/28
Thais seek better quality of life outside Bangkok
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /education /property development /culture /Tridhos Three Generations School Village /M.L. Tridhosyuth Devakul /family values /Paisal Phutsawan /Land & Houses /Crown Property Bureau / Bangkok Bank Ltd /Mom Tri /Vichai Phlaphongpanich /President Park Group /Pattanakan Tonwship

Mind the gap
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 42
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /education /rural poverty /rural infrastructure /income distribution /regional disparities /Board of Investment

Learning curve
cvr: Asian Education: Devalued Diplomas 14nov96, 34
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Asia /education /Thailand /motor industry /foreign investment / skilled labour /training /General Motors Corp /National Automotive Institute /Chakramon Phasukavanich /Board of Investment /King Mongkut's Institute of Technology Thonburi / Harit Sutabutr /Massachusetts Institute of Technology /MIT / Suksapattana Foundation /David Snyder /Auto Alliance Thailand / Mazda Motor Corp /Ford Motor Co /joint ventures

EKAMOL KHIRIWAT

Watchdog defanged
11jan96, 79-80
Ouster of Thai SEC boss could hurt bourse
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Vijit Supinij /Viroj Nualkhair /securities law /Surakiart Sathirathai /Pakon Malakul Na Ayutthya /monetary policy /emerging stockmarkets /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda / margin loans /Song Watcharasriroj /Sia Song /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /disclosure

Thailand: Ekamol returns
br 12dec96, 75
Thailand /finance /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Amnuay Virawan

ELECTIONS

Mission impossible
cvr: Thai Democracy: Pass the Baht 28nov96, 16-18
Problems fuelling political corruption are too deep for simple solutions
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /corruption /politics /vote-buying / patronage /bribery /money politics /electoral fraud /political violence / government /administration /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /New Aspiration Party /Banharn Silpa-archa /rural poverty / regional disparities / democracy /Thawatwong Na Chiang Mai /hua kanaen /village heads / kamnan /Pollwatch /Anek Laothamatas /influence-peddling / intimidation /armed forces / bureaucracy /Lek Tonjan /Narinchai Patanapongsa /Newin Chidchob /gambling /drugs /trafficking / smuggling /Chris Baker /black economy /Thai Farmers Bank Research Centre / political decentralization /Uthaiwan Kanchanakamol / Chiang Mai /Thanet Charoenmuang /extortion /paramilitary / political reform /military budget /defence spending

Confidence man
cvr: Thai Democracy: Pass the Baht 28nov96, 19/22
Chavalit's first task is to calm economic jitters
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /elections /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /politics / corruption /economic policy /economic reform /Chuan Leekpai /Chatichai Choonhavan /coalition /government /Snoh Thienthong /stockmarkets /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /Graham Catterwell /New Aspiration Party /Chart Thai Party /Democrat Party /cronyism /corruption /Palang Dharma Party /banking / insurance /licensing /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Thaksin Shinawatra /Chamlong Srimuang /defence spending / military budget /Abhisit Vejjajiva /Chart Pattana Party /Amnuay Virawan

Toothless watchdog
cvr: Thai Democracy: Pass the Baht 28nov96, 22
Poll scrutineers struggle to combat sleaze
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /elections /corruption /Pollwatch /Narinchai Patanapongsa /politics /vote-buying /patronage /bribery / money politics /electoral fraud /Democrat Party /New Aspiration Party / Gothom Arya /police /Thanet Charoenmuang

ELECTRONICS

Walking tall
28dec95/04jan96, 119-120
Thai businessman corners chip market
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /electronics /Alphatec Electronics /Charn Uswachoke / joint ventures /Texas Instruments Inc /wafer fabrication / microchips /semiconductors /Poonpipat Finance & Securities / Wanglee family /Nakornthon Bank /Bangkok Bank Ltd / SubMicron / Alpha-TI /Krung Thai Bank /Industrial Finance Corp of Thailand / Thai Farmers Bank /Signetics /Philips / Cypress Semiconductor / National Semiconductors /NS Electronics Bangkok /Indy Electronics

ENERGY

Thailand: Union Energy chosen
br 12dec96, 75
Thailand /energy /Egat /Union Energy /power plants / independent power producers /IPPs /Imatran Vioma /Tomen Group

ENVIRONMENT

Gloom town
20jun96, 22/24
Can new governor prevent Bangkok from suffocating?
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /environment /Bhichit Rattakul /Bangkok /pollution / Sunan Leela /bureaucracy /corruption /development / Kwansuang Atibodhi /urban planning /traffic /transport /Peter Poulos /Thai Farmers Research Centre /foreign investment / tourism /health / lead poisoning /mass transit /railway /subway /Chatichai Choonhavan /corruption /law enforcement / Chodchoy Sophonpanich / property rights /Songsak Premsuk / Chaiwat Thirapantu /political reform /NGOs /Bangkok Metropolitan Administration

FINANCE

Watchdog defanged
11jan96, 79-80
Ouster of Thai SEC boss could hurt bourse
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Vijit Supinij /Viroj Nualkhair /securities law /Surakiart Sathirathai /Pakon Malakul Na Ayutthya /monetary policy /emerging stockmarkets /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda / margin loans /Song Watcharasriroj /Sia Song /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /disclosure

Bangkok: Ministry minder
shr 18jan96, 58
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /finance /Amnuay Virawan /Finance Ministry / Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission / Surakiart Sathirathai /Banharn Silpa-archa /political parties /

Scott Christensen /Nam Thai Party /stockbrokers /finance policy /Graham Catterwell /coalition government
Too much interest?
21mar96, 61-62
Missteps shake confidence in Thai central bank
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok [Correction: Vijit Supinij did not hold shares in Siam City Credit Finance & Securities when the central bank bailed out affiliated Siam City Bank in the 1980s. He held Siam City Credit shares in the early 1990s, when he sat on an official panel that approved the company's listing on the Stock Exchange of Thailand. 28mar96,04]
Thailand /finance /Bank of Thailand Ltd /central banks / regulations /Vijit Supinij /Siam City Bank /banking /shares listing /Siam City Credit Finance & Securities /financial liberalization /conflict of interest /stockmarkets /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Finance One / defamation /domestic banks /Bangkok Bank of Commerce / non-performing loans /Pin Chakkaphak /Thirachai Phuvanatnaranubala / banking law /Thai Dhanu Bank / Chalongphob Sussangkarn /Kirkkiat Jalichandra /Jaroong Nookhwun
Private practice
int 30may96, 12
Thailand /finance /economists /Arporn Chewakrengkai / Deutsche Morgan Grenfell
Capital idea
foc: Asian Capital Markets 25jul96, 60
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /finance policy /General Finance & Securities / floating bonds /bond market /Thai Securities and Exchange Commission /mutual funds /managed funds /pension funds /licensing /Charl Kengchon /Chalee Chantanayingyong / offshore banking / Bangkok International Banking Facility / foreign banks
Centre of effort
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 44/46
Michele Zack
Thailand /foreign investment /finance /Peter Brimble /Greater Mekong Subregion /GMS /coalition government /Banharn Silpa-archa /hotels /General Motors Corp /motor industry / Commmonwealth Development Corp /Charles Sellars /credit rating /Standard & Poor's Corp /Anand Panyarachun /Staporn Kavitanon /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /Global Transpark / foreign ownership
Downwardly mobile
12sep96, 69
Moody's lowers rating on Thai debt
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /finance /economy /sovereign debt /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /economic policy /Graham Catterwell / interest rates /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Banharn Silpa-archa / political risk /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / debt /financial scandal
Thailand: Tick, tick, tick
shr 03oct96, 105
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /finance /emerging stockmarkets /Stock Exchange of Thailand /margin loans /bankruptcy /Korn Chatikavanij /Booz Allen /Krisda Mahanakorn /Natural Park / property /non-performing loans /Multi-Credit Corp of Thailand /Wall Street Finance & Securities /Nava Finance & Securities / Bank of Thailand Ltd /Government Savings Bank /refinancing
Desparate days
int 07nov96, 14
Thailand /finance /stockmarkets /bodyguards /bankruptcy /debt / personal security
Thailand: Ekamol returns
br 12dec96, 75
Thailand /finance /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Amnuay Virawan
FISHING
Fish fight
int 25apr96, 12
Thailand /Burma /fishing /poaching /overseas listing
FOOD & BEVERAGE
Beware of hawkers: proportion of Bangkok food and drink samples contaminated by lead and pesticides, according to a government study [chart]
br 15feb96, 13
Thailand /food & beverage /health /pesticides /food poisoning / environment /tourism
Vintage dreams
16may96, 78
Thai tycoon produces a very drinkable white
Rodney Tasker/Loei province, Thailand [Correction: Incorrect figure on Thailand's 1995 wine imports was given. The correct figure is $12 million. 30may96,03]
Thailand /food & beverage /agriculture /wine /vineyards / Jacques Chirac /Chateau de Loei /Laboratoire Bordelais d'Oenologie / Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd /exports & imports /Chaijudh Karnasuta /Michel Rippes /Robert Parker / entrepreneurs /Amari Group /Denis Boubals /consumerism
GOVERNMENT
Thailand: A more diverse Senate
br 04apr96, 13
Thailand /government /Banharn Silpa-archa
Thailand: Cabinet reshuffled
br 06jun96, 13
Thailand /government /Banharn Silpa-archa /cabinet reshuffle / Bodi Chunnananda /Surakiart Sathirathai /Amnuay Virawan / Kasem Kasemsri
Who needs democracy?
19sep96, 20-21
Some call for unelected prime minister
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /government /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa / democracy / Meechai Ruchupan /political reform / parliamentary system / Sukhumbhand Paribatra /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Anand Panyarachun /foreign investment /Abhisit Vejjajiva /Suttichai Yoon /Chatichai Choonhavan / Amnuay Virawan /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /constitution / military coups
Thailand: Bye-bye Bodi
shr 24oct96, 78
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /banking /government /Banharn Silpa-archa / administration /Securities and Exchange Commission /Vijit Supinij /Surakiart Sathirathai /Bodi Chunnananda /Chaiyawat Wibulswaski / stock exchange /Surin Pitsuwan /Chuan Leekpai /economic policy / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /education /skilled labour /Bhasu Bhanich Supapol
HEALTH
Beware of hawkers: proportion of Bangkok food and drink samples contaminated by lead and pesticides, according to a government study [chart]
br 15feb96, 13
Thailand /food & beverage /health /pesticides /food poisoning / environment /tourism
Ground zero
a&s 12sep96, 51-52
Postcard from Nong Kaew, northern Thailand
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /health /Aids /HIV /disease /prostitution
HEINECKE, BILL
Yankee trader
19sep96, 58
American builds business empire in Thailand
Susan Oh/Bangkok
Thailand /Bill Heinecke /William Heinecke /Minor Holdings / entrepreneurs /fast food /brand names /Royal Garden Resorts / The Pizza /Minor Corp /hotels /property /transparency
HISTORY
A soldier's life
15feb96, 26-27
General's memoir recalls the Malayan insurgency
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Malaysia /history /Chin Peng /Kitti Ratanachaya / communism /guerrillas /Communist Party of Malaya /bk / Putting Out the Southern Fire /Malayan Emergency /armed forces /refugees / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Yau Yong Yew / peace talks /Rahim Noor
Never again
a&s 24oct96, 53-54
In Thailand, commemorators of 1976 massacre warn of parallels to present
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /history /riots & demonstrations /students /student activism /political violence /rural poverty /Thammasat University /Somchai Homlaor /military junta /Thanin Kraivixien /human rights /Kasian Tejapira /anniversary / protests /corruption /youth / Sanguan Nityarumpong /pro-democracy movement /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Thongchai Winichakul /Banharn Silpa-archa /insurgency /Communist Party of Thailand /Cholthira Satayawadhna /guerrillas /Surin Pitsuwan
HOTELS
Going global, Thai style
18apr96, 77-78
Dusit Thani Hotel group makes big overseas push
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /hotels /Dusit Thani group /Kempinski Hotels / Khunying Chanut Piyaoui /hotel management /training /service industry / Westin Group /Rungtip Isarankura Na Ayudhaya / Siam Sindhorn /Siam City Bank /Crown Property Bureau / Dusit Sindhorn /joint ventures /Land & Houses /Indonesia / Sinar Mas group /Imtiyaz Muqbil / Chanin Donavanik / mergers & takeovers /Philippines /Nepal / Century Hotels International
Bangkok's room boom
18apr96, 78
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /hotels /tourism /property development /construction / Oriental Hotel /Kurt Wachtveitl /Dusit Thani group /Chanin Donavanik /Greg Harris /service industry /cybercafes /Amari Hotels & Resorts /Italian-Thai Development Co Ltd / Landmark Hotels /Central Department Store Group /Nopphan Thiraprawat
Stress solution
ir 25apr96, 48
Hotels: Oriental Spa
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /hotels /tourism /Bangkok /Oriental Hotel /health spas / resorts /Sue-Anne Bloomer
HUMAN RIGHTS
Sounds of silence
21mar96, 24
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /human rights /China /Pierre Robert /Amnesty International /Anita Tiessen /Pierre Sane /press conference / Banharn Silpa-archa /Kasem Kasemsiri /Taiwan
Legal relic
18jul96, 23/26
Government still wields anti-communist law
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /human rights /national security /Communist Party of Thailand /Surachai Sae Dan /Law for Preventing Communist Activity /Thongbai Thongpao /political prisoners /extortion / farmers / media /journalists /press /wire-tapping /armed forces / defence / Kitti Rattanachaya /Malaysia /Internal Security Act / martial law /communist insurgency /Suthep Thaugsuban /land rights /bribery / China /Vietnam /law enforcement
Thailand: Murder probe
br 12dec96, 15
Thailand /crime /human rights /police brutality /murder /drugs / trafficking /law enforcement
Vox populi
19dec96, 20
The common man is protesting louder against injustice
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /law /human rights /Somdee Khamhaeng /protests / democratization /political activism /Isan Small Farmers Assembly /Forum for the Poor /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Bank for Agriculture /Agricultural Cooperatives /farmers /Bamrung Khayotha /poverty / bureaucracy /corruption /environment / property scandal /Mekong River /Suchart Tancharoen /Banharn Silpa-archa /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /Narisara Wongphoom /law /Snoh Thienthong /police / drugs /crime /law enforcement
INVESTMENT
Mayday
19sep96, 69
Economic and political woes slam Thai shares
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /investment /economy /emerging stockmarkets /no-confidence motion /Banharn Silpa-archa /Dan Fineman / Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /Jim Rohwer / Amnuay Virawan / economic policy /tariffs /exports & imports /taxation
Thailand: Tick, tick, tick
shr 03oct96, 105
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /finance /emerging stockmarkets /Stock Exchange of Thailand /margin loans /bankruptcy /Korn Chatikavanij /Booz Allen /Krisda Mahanakorn /Natural Park / property /non-performing loans /Multi-Credit Corp of Thailand /Wall Street Finance & Securities /Nava Finance & Securities / Bank of Thailand Ltd /Government Savings Bank /refinancing
INVESTMENT, FOREIGN
Thailand: P&G's new base
br 08aug96, 65
Thailand /foreign investment /Proctor & Gamble /exports & imports
Centre of effort
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 44/46
Michele Zack
Thailand /foreign investment /finance /Peter Brimble /Greater Mekong Subregion /GMS /coalition government /Banharn Silpa-archa /hotels /General Motors Corp /motor industry / Commmonwealth Development Corp /Charles Sellars /credit rating /Standard & Poor's Corp /Anand Panyarachun /Staporn Kavitanon /Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /Global Transpark / foreign ownership
Bangkok: Bailing out
shr 17oct96, 114
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /foreign investment /banking /commercial banks / non-performing loans /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Bangkok Bank Litd / offshore funds /Siam City Bank /Krung Thai Bank / Bhasu Bhanich Supapol /Chatu Mongol Sonakul
INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS
Follow the leader
26sep96, 70
Charoen Pokphand introduces Thai firms to China
Michael Vatikiotis/Shanghai
Thailand /overseas investment /Charoen Pokphand Group /CP Group / China /foreign investment /motorcycles /motor industry /joint ventures /Overseas Chinese /Sanan Angubolkul /SriThai Superware / Virachai Virameteekul /Dhanin Chearavanont /TM International Bank /Caterpillar /Metro Machinery /Shanghai Chia Tai Daily Chemical Co /SSUP /Xin Long Hua Co /cosmetics /Somsak Kulvaraporn / shopping malls /guanxi /retail /Pudong /Shanghai /property development /Shanghai Mila Brew /food & beverage /agribusiness / beer
IRON & STEEL
Thailand: Trafalgar steel deal
br 22feb96, 55
Thailand /iron & steel /Thai Special Steel /Davy International / Trafalgar House /UK /foreign investment /joint ventures
Thailand: Steel deal scrapped
br 09may96, 79
Thailand /iron & steel /Thai Special Steel Industry /Trafalgar House /joint ventures /project financing /Mannesmann Demag
LABOUR
Slaves to the law
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 64
Gordon Fairclough/Ranong, Thailand
Asia /Thailand /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /corruption /Ko Ye /Burma /police /bribery /Sira Chavanaviraj / Chalongphob Sussangkarn /Nay Zar Htun / military /armed forces / forced labour /slave labour /extortion / crime
Dangerous addiction
cvr: Workers on the Move — In Search of Prosperity 23may96, 67
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Asia /Thailand /migrant labour /illegal immigrants /human rights /corruption /Burma /poverty /wages /Amnuay Virawan / industrial zones /Panitit Tungphati /extortion /health /labour shortage / crime
LAW
Vox populi
19dec96, 20
The common man is protesting louder against injustice
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /law /human rights /Somdee Khamhaeng /protests / democratization /political activism /Isan Small Farmers Assembly /Forum for the Poor /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Bank for Agriculture /Agricultural Cooperatives /farmers /Bamrung Khayotha /poverty / bureaucracy /corruption /environment / property scandal /Mekong River /Suchart Tancharoen / Banharn Silpa-archa /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / Narisara Wongphoom /law /Snoh Thienthong /police / drugs / crime /law enforcement
LEISURE
Blissful mud
ir 28dec95/04jan96, 104

Hotels: Chiva-Som International Health Resort
Melana K. Zyla [In Review: First in expanded review section]
Thailand /leisure /health spas /Chiva-Som International Health Resort /tourism /hotels

MAIER, JOE
Father knows best
pro 18apr96, 94
Blessed are Bangkok's poor since this priest entered their fold
Rodney Tasker
Thailand /religion /Joe Maier /Catholic Church /missionaries / welfare /Klong Toey /slums /Tim Hague /Human Development Centre / poverty /education /Mercy Centre /health services / Christiani & Nielsen /Port Authority of Thailand /relocation / Aids

MEDIA
Shut up or shut down
29feb96, 20
Government pulls plug on current-affairs show
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /press /media /broadcasting /radio /censorship /Mong Tang Moom /Banharn Silpa-archa /Piyanat Watcharaporn / Chirmsak Pinthong /Chamlong Srimuang /Ubonrat Siriyuvasak /propaganda / drugs /visas /cabinet /Anand Panyarachun
alt.ruist
aside 25apr96, 66
Jennifer Gampell/Bangkok
Thailand /media /Jamie Zellerbach /Internet Thailand /J.D. Zellerbach /Leslie Lewis /United Technologies /Sala Thai /e-mail /philanthropy /Computer School for the Handicapped / Derek Proctor /Burma /refugees /Aids /ICN Data (Thailand) / KSC /health care
Freeing the waves
04jul96, 20-21
Independent TV has to fend off the government
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /media /censorship /Suthichai Yoon /radio /military / broadcasting /television /ITV /Nation Publishing Co /Siam Commercial Bank Ltd /Daily News /press /newspapers / magazines / Ubonrat Siriyuvasak /Mass Communications Organization of Thailand /Scott Rosenberg /Chirmsak Pinthong /licensing /Banharn Silpa-archa /Somchid Nuakhruasunthorn /Chuan Leekpai /Civil Liberties Union / Piyanat Wathacharaphon /military coups /corruption /police / religion /student activism /Thongchai Winichakul /Thammasat University /David Wyatt /culture /cable TV /Anand Panyarachun / regulations /political parties /non-governmental organizations / NGOs /Radio and Television Act
Paper chase
int 26sep96, 14
Thailand /press /media /newspapers /journalists /editorial policy /Thai Post /Siam Post

MINORITIES
Postcard from Hat Khae Khae, Pattani province
a&s 02may96, 51-52
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /tourism /minorities /Islam /religion /Muslims / Songkhla
Out of the closet
21nov96, 31-32
Minorities want more cultural and historical space
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /population /minorities /culture /ethnic groups / Malays /Thao Suranari /Lao /Isan /Muslims /education /Ismail Ali /Kasian Tejapira /Chinese /Charnvit Kasetsiri /Charles Keyes /Thai-Chinese /Bao Jiemin /Chamlong Srimuang /Nidhi Eosriwong / festivals /Lu Jinhe /religion /Banharn Silpa-archa / language / dialects /Wajuppa Tossa /decentralization /local autonomy / history /Lanna /Thanet Charoenmuang /Chiang Mai /Chai-A-nan Samudavanija /Michael White

MONARCHY
Sovereign guide
13jun96, 20-21
King serves as bedrock of national stability
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /monarchy /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Birabhongse Kasemsri /coup attempts /military coups /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn /consorts /Yuwatida Surasawadee /Princess Soamsawali / constitutional amendments /Princess Ubol Ratana /Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn /Princess Chulabhorn /Anand Rodsamkhan /Banharn Silpa-archa
Advice and consent
13jun96, 21-22
Monarch's moral influence prevails in crises
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /monarchy /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /coup attempts / military coups /riots & demonstrations /pro-democracy movement / Tongthong Chadransu /Ananda Mahidol /David Wyatt /Sarit Thanarat /history /Sukhumbhand Paribatra /Crown Princess Maha Chakri Sirindhorn /Crown Prince Maha Vajiralongkorn /Anand Panyarachun / constitution

MOTOR INDUSTRY
Thailand: Proposed car-loan ban
br 18jan96, 55
Thailand /motor industry /transport /finance /car loans /private cars /Thaksin Shinawatra /consumerism
Motown east
13jun96, 60
GM investment widens Thailand's lead in automobiles
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /motor industry /General Motors Corp /Michael Dunne / Thai-Swedish Motors /Ford Motor Co Ltd /Chrysler Corp /Mazda Motor Corp /complementation scheme / automotive parts /Takuma Sato /Toyota Motor Thailand / foreign investment /Asean /Ken Brown / Afta /Asean Free Trade Area /national car /Staporn Kavitanon
Thailand: BMW drives competition
br 26sep96, 75
Thailand /motor industry /BMW Thailand /foreign investment / Yontrakit Group

NATIONAL SECURITY
Thailand: Security threats identified
br 28mar96, 13
Thailand /national security /defence /borders /monarchy /armed forces /navy /fighter aircraft
Legal relic
18jul96, 23/26
Government still wields anti-communist law
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /human rights /national security /Communist Party of Thailand /Surachai Sae Dan /Law for Preventing Communist Activity /Thongbai Thongpao /political prisoners /extortion / farmers / media /journalists /press /wire-tapping /armed forces / defence / Kitti Rattanachaya /Malaysia /Internal Security Act / martial law /communist insurgency /Suthep Thaugsuban /land rights /bribery / China /Vietnam /law enforcement

OIL & GAS
Burma: Joint plans for Thai power
br 14nov96, 83
Thailand /Burma /oil & gas /natural gas /Nippon Oil Co Ltd / Texaco /Premier Oil /Andaman Sea

POLITICS
Tongue-tied
25jan96, 23
Opposition comes under fire for being too coy
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /opposition /coalition government /Banharn Silpa-archa /media /The Nation /press /stockmarkets /vote-buying /navy /kickbacks /arms sales /Kockums /Chart Thai Party /Surin Pitsuwan /Kullada Kesboonchoo /Chuan Leekpai / Chatichai Choonhavan /Chart Pattana Party /Palang Dharma Party /Thaksin Shinawatra /Abhisit Vejjajiva /political parties / Supachai Panitchpakdi /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /leadership
Fight for the city
18apr96, 18
Chamlong wants to govern Bangkok, again
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chamlong Srimuang /Palang Dharma Party / Bangkok Metropolitan Administration /government /Duncan McCargo / Krisda Arunvongse Na Ayutthya /religion / Buddhism /corruption / Chuan Leekpai /Thaksin Shinawatra / Prachakorn Thai /Banharn Silpa-archa /Suchinda Kraprayoon / political parties
Let this be a warning
09may96, 16/18
Will confidence vote chasten the government?
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /coalition government / Banharn Silpa-archa /vote-buying /corruption /political parties /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Thaksin Shinawatra /Pongpol Adireksarn /farmers / protests /opposition /military coups / armed forces /military reshuffle /Surakiat Sathirathai / plagiarism /Suchart Tancharoen / Newin Chidchob
The enemy within
09may96, 18
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /military reshuffle / armed forces /Banharn Silpa-archa /coalition government / Suchit Bunbongkarn /military satellites /military budget / defence spending /Viroj Saengsanit /political parties /New Aspiration Party /military procurement /political funding
Thailand: Mongkol re-elected
br 16may96, 13
Thailand /politics /US /visas /drugs /trafficking /Mongkol Chongsuthamanee /opposition
Majority rules
23may96, 28
Banharn coalition shaken by no-confidence debate
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /coalition government / Suchart Tancharoen /Chart Thai Party /Bangkok Bank of Commerce / opposition /plagiarism /Surakiat Sathirathai / cabinet reshuffle /Pasuk Phongpaichit /patronage /corruption / vote-buying
Losing the mandate
13jun96, 24
Bangkok election costs Palang Dharma
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Bhichit Rattakul /elections /Palang Dharma Party /Chamlong Srimuang /coalition /Thaksin Shinawatra / traffic /pollution
Thailand: Setback for Banharn
br 27jun96, 13
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /Prachakorn Thai Party / coalition /political parties /Palang Dharma Party
Facing new realities
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 38/40/42
Politicians' spending clashes with the need for fiscal discipline
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /economy /economic policy /GDP / Rerngchai Marakanond /industry /monetary policy /finance policy /Stock Exchange of Thailand /emerging stockmarkets / military budget / defence spending /exports & imports /Scott Christensen /patronage /Banharn Silpa-archa /Chalongphob Sussangkarn /education /skilled labour /Rob Collins /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Chart Thai Party /Kirkkiat Jalichandra /Rakesh Saxena /embezzlement / corruption /Vijit Supinij /Securities and Exchange Commission /Prem Tinsulanond /War Veterans Organization /banking / licensing /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Buy Thai
Place your bets
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 47
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /coalition government / Abhisit Vejjajiva /opposition /armed forces /Surakiat Sathirathai /military /economic policy /economic decentralization /Vijit Supinij /monetary policy /Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Pana Janviroj /Chuan Leekpai /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /finance law / securities law
Anybody's man
22aug96, 22-23
Chavalit's power bid recalls old-style Thai politics
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Banharn Silpa-archa / Surin Pitsuwan /coalition government /political patronage /New Aspiration Party /First City Investment / Muan Chon Party /Chalerm Ubumrung /telecommunications / banking /licensing /War Veterans Organization /Suchit Bunbongkarn /monopoly /government contracts /military budget /defence spending /Viroj Saengsanit /military reshuffle /armed forces /defence /Communications Ministry /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /personal handyphone system / PHS /Palang Dharma Party /political funding /Nam Thai Party
Thailand: Coalition shaken
br 29aug96, 13
Thailand /politics /coalition government /Banharn Silpa-archa / Chart Thai Party /bribery /Palang Dharma Party /banking / licensing
Stirrings in the ranks
05sep96, 18
Political interference raises military's hackles
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /defence /politics /military reshuffle /leadership / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Banharn Silpa-archa /Suchinda Kraprayoon / corruption /armed forces /Pramon Phalasin / Chettha Thanajaro / Viroj Saengsanit /Thawal Sawaengphan / Prem Tinsulanond /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Thaksin Shinawatra /Palang Dharma Party / coalition /New Aspiration Party /Chatichai Choonhavan /no-confidence motion /National Peacekeeping Council /military junta /military coups
Who needs democracy?
19sep96, 20-21
Some call for unelected prime minister
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /government /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa / democracy / Meechai Ruchupan /political reform / parliamentary system / Sukhumbhand Paribatra /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Anand Panyarachun /foreign investment /Abhisit Vejjajiva /Suttichai Yoon /Chatichai Choonhavan / Amnuay Virawan /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /constitution / military coups
Confidence game
ed 26sep96, 07
The unbearable lightness of Thai democracy
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /patronage /corruption / Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /submarines /banking / licensing / bribery /no-confidence motion
Old contender
int 26sep96, 14
Thailand /politics /Pramarn Adireksarn /Chatichai Choonhavan / leadership /Banharn Silpa-archa /Chart Thai Party
Critical mass
26sep96, 16-17
Government of PM Banharn Silpa-archa is driven to edge of collapse
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /patronage /rural poverty /no-confidence motion /Board of Trade /economic policy / corruption /Bank of Thailand Ltd /coalition /Chart Thai Party / vote-buying /Anek Laothamatas /government projects /political reform /Meechai Ruchupan /electoral reform /drugs /trafficking / US /visas /graft /insurance /banking / licensing /credit rating / Moody's Investors Service /subway / transport /Banharn Kanjana / Chatichai Choonhavan /monetary policy /taxation /luxury goods / exports & imports /Stock Exchange of Thailand /War Veterans Organization /Chuan Leekpai /legislation /constitution /Surakiart Sathirathai
Banharn's cliff-hanger
03oct96, 14-15
Even after resigning, Thai prime minister manages to keep rivals at bay
Michael Vatikiotis and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /Banharn Silpa-archa /politics /no-confidence motion / coalition government /Korn Chatikavanij /elections /economy / Asoke Wongcha-um /corruption /parliamentary system / Paisal Sricharatchanya /political parties /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Amnuay Virawan /New Aspiration Party / Chart Thai Party /Chatichai Choonhavan /Snoh Theinthong / telecommunications /Chart Pattana Party /armed forces / Bhokin Bhalakula /Surin Pitsuwan /Board of Trade of Thailand /Nam Thai Party /Prem Tinsulanond
Promises, promises
10oct96, 22-23
Banharn calls polls, and stymies Chavalit
Michael Vatikiotis and Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /elections /no-confidence motion /coalition government /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /stockmarkets /corruption /Suchit Bunbongkarn /Democrat Party /property /Chuan Leekpai /New Aspiration Party /Chart Pattana Party /Palang Dharma Party /Surin Pitsuwan /vote-buying /Chart Thai Party
Man in demand
int 31oct96, 12
Thailand /politics /Prasong Soonsiri /Democrat Party /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /New Aspiration Party /political parties / constitutional amendments
Mr Nice, Mr Nasty
31oct96, 18-19
Former Prime Minister Chuan plays the clean-up card
Rodney Tasker and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chuan Leekpai /elections /corruption / Democrat Party /Banharn Silpa-archa /economy /Chart Pattana Party /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /New Aspiration Party /political parties / Chart Thai Party /Snoh Thienthong /coalition /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda /Supachai Panitchpakdi /political reform / money politics /vote-buying /constitutional amendments

To the cleaners
int 07nov96, 14
Thailand /politics /infrastructure /Thai War Veterans' Organization /telephone kiosks /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh
Brave talk
07nov96, 22-23
Politicians offer quick fixes for economic woes
Michael Vatikiotis and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /economy /politics /Tarrin Nimmanahaeminda / economic policy /Medhi Krongkaew /Supachai Panitchpakdi / Chuan Leekpai / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Banharn Silpa-archa /monetary policy / Surasak Nananukool /Pasuk Pongpaichit / defence spending /military budget /foreign investment /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Communications and Transport Ministry / telecommunications /Bhokin Bhalakula / bureaucracy /Ammar Siamwalla
Thailand: Chavalit takes office
br 05dec96, 15
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /coalition government /Banharn Silpa-archa
Show time
12dec96, 30-31
A sceptical nation wonders how Chavalit will perform
Rodney Tasker/Bangkok
Thailand /politics /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /administration / government /New Aspiration Party /leadership /political reform / economic reform /Amnuay Virawan /Narongchai Akraseni /Banharn Silpa-archa /Mark Greenwood /Chatichai Choonhavan /military / armed forces /police /media /law enforcement /pro-democracy movement /riots & demonstrations /Suchinda Kraprayoon /military coups / Communist Party of Thailand /Prem Tinsulanond /Prachuab Chaiyasarn /cabinet /Chart Pattana /Chalerm Ubumrung / narcotics / trafficking /drugs /murder /crime /police brutality

POPULATION
Ties of faith
11apr96, 29-30
Muslims want to integrate — but also to keep identity
Michael Vatikiotis/Pattani, southern Thailand
Thailand /religion /population /Islam /Muk Suleiman / infrastructure /development /roads /Wan Muhammad Noor Matha / Malaysia /Buddhism /ethnic groups /Surin Pitsuwan / minorities / race relations /Ibrahim Narong Rakaset /language / culture / nationalism /terrorism /education /mosques /Islamic schools / politics /Wahda (Unity) Group /investment /rubber / Ismail Ali / Imtiyaz Yusuf /Ismail Lutfi /pondok /private schools /sharia / Islamic law /Hussein To-Tnyong /Mansour Salleh /Young Muslims Association of Thailand /economic growth triangles /North Sumatra /dual nationality
Out of the closet
21nov96, 31-32
Minorities want more cultural and historical space
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /population /minorities /culture /ethnic groups / Malays /Thao Suranari /Lao /Isan /Muslims /education /Ismail Ali /Kasian Tejapira /Chinese /Charnvit Kasetsiri /Charles Keyes /Thai-Chinese /Bao Jiemin /Chamlong Srimuang /Nidhi Eosriwong / festivals /Lu Jinhe /religion /Banharn Silpa-archa / language / dialects /Wajuppa Tossa /decentralization /local autonomy / history /Lanna /Thanet Charoenmuang /Chiang Mai /Chai-A-nan Samudavanija /Michael White

POVERTY
Mind the gap
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 42
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /education /rural poverty /rural infrastructure /income distribution /regional disparities /Board of Investment

PRAMARN ADIREKSARN
Old contender
int 26sep96, 14
Thailand /politics /Pramarn Adireksarn /Chatichai Choonhavan / leadership /Banharn Silpa-archa /Chart Thai Party

PRASONG SOONSIRI
Man in demand
int 31oct96, 12
Thailand /politics /Prasong Soonsiri /Democrat Party /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /New Aspiration Party /political parties / constitutional amendments

PRESS
Shut up or shut down
29feb96, 20
Government pulls plug on current-affairs show
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /press /media /broadcasting /radio /censorship /Mong Tang Moom /Banharn Silpa-archa /Piyanat Watcharaporn / Chirmsak Pinthong /Chamlong Srimuang /Ubonrat Siriyuvasak /propaganda / drugs /visas /cabinet /Anand Panyarachun
Paper chase
int 26sep96, 14
Thailand /press /media /newspapers /journalists /editorial policy /Thai Post /Siam Post

PROPERTY
Family values
14mar96, 26/28
Thais seek better quality of life outside Bangkok
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /education /property development /culture /Tridhos Three Generations School Village /M.L. Tridhosyuth Devakul /family values /Paisal Phutsawan /Land & Houses / Crown Property Bureau / Bangkok Bank Ltd /Mom Tri / Vichai Phlaphongpanich /President Park Group /Pattanakan Tonwship
We won't go
int 21mar96, 12
Thailand /shipping /property development /housing /slums / Klong Toey /Port Authority of Thailand /resettlement
Is this estate real?
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 48
Jennifer Gampell/Bangkok
Thailand /property development /Bangkok /Bank of Thailand Ltd / real estate /Paul Scales /James Pinchon /residential property / office property

RELATIONS W/ASEAN
No entry
int 08feb96, 12
Thailand /Asean /Indonesia /East Timor /Jose Ramos Horta / Asia-Europe Summit Meeting /Asem /Portugal
No go
int 22aug96, 12
Thailand /Asean /human rights /Amnuay Virawan /NGOs

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Peace in his time
12dec96, 32
Chavalit vows to become a regional problem-solver
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /foreign policy /China / Asean / Yang Shaoming /China Association of International Friendly Contacts /Suchit Bunbongkarn /armed forces /arms sales /PLA / military aid /Kavi Chongkittavorn /The Nation / coup attempts / Cambodia /non-governmental organizations / NGOs /Laos /Union Par / logging /timber /forestry /Global Witness /human rights /Simon Taylor /Hun Sen /Ieng Sary / Khmer Rouge /defectors /Saw Maung / Burma /Prachuab Chaiyasarn /Pitak Intrawityanunt

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Benign neglect
int 08feb96, 12
Australia /Thailand National Day /Cavan Hogue /King Bhumibol Adulyadej /Kasem Kasemsiri /Surin Pitsuwan
The jaws of hell
26sep96, 31
New projects stoke memories of 'death railway'
Rodney Tasker/Kanchanaburi, Thailand
Thaiiand /Australia /World War II /history /death railway / Bridge on the River Kwai /POWs /Hellfire Pass /Rod Beattie / Edward Dunlop /tourism /Australia-Thailand Memorial / Commonwealth / museums /Stephen Allen /Hewitt Design Associates /Burma /Paul Keating /transport

RELATIONS W/BURMA
All for a neighbour
int 11jan96, 12
Thailand /Burma /Banharn Silpa-archa /border /Moei River / islands /sovereignty

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
The Thais that bind
25apr96, 17
Bangkok uses culture as a diplomatic tool
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /Cambodia /Laos /Yunnan /China /ethnic groups / culture / Songkran /Thai New Year /festivals /religion /Hindus /Buddhism / Tai /minorities /Rujaya Abhakorn /Mekong River /Surin Pitsuwan / Hang Soth /Burma /Shans /language /tourism /Krideng Phonkaseumsouk /Zheng Xiao Yun /Sri Lanka

RELATIONS W/CHINA
Ties that bind
11jan96, 24-25
Business, culture draw Thailand and China closer
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /China /Overseas Chinese /Kasem Kasemsiri / development / ethnic groups /foreign policy /Somkiart Osotsapa /CP Group / language /Mandarin /culture /foreign investment /trade /Yunnan / Tai /minorities /Chulacheeb Chinwanno /history /Kukri Pramoj /Mao Zedong /Khmer Rouge /Cambodia /ideology /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui / Burma / Laos /Anand Panyarachun /Dhanin Chearavanont /illegal immigrants /migration /migrant labour
Sounds of silence
21mar96, 24
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /human rights /China /Pierre Robert /Amnesty International /Anita Tiessen /Pierre Sane /press conference / Banharn Silpa-archa /Kasem Kasemsiri /Taiwan

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA
Spiritual advice
int 20jun96, 12
Indonesia /Thailand /tourism /Borobudur /temples /Buddhism / religion /Department of Tourism, Post and Telecommunications

RELATIONS W/LAOS
The Thais that bind
25apr96, 17
Bangkok uses culture as a diplomatic tool
Michael Vatikiotis/Chiang Mai
Thailand /Cambodia /Laos /Yunnan /China /ethnic groups / culture / Songkran /Thai New Year /festivals /religion / Hindus /Buddhism / Tai /minorities /Rujaya Abhakorn / Mekong River /Surin Pitsuwan / Hang Soth /Burma /Shans / language /tourism /Krideng Phonkaseumsouk /Zheng Xiao Yun /Sri Lanka

RELATIONS W/MALAYSIA
Backyard bickering
07mar96, 22
Malaysia erects a border wall, Thais are offended
Michael Vatikiotis/Satun, Thailand
Thailand /Malaysia /border dispute /smuggling /illegal immigrants /Indonesia-Malaysia-Thailand Growth Triangle / Kasem Kasemsiri / Mahathir Mohamad /Ahmad Kamil Jaafar / joint border commission / martime boundaries /sovereignty / economic-growth triangles

RELATIONS W/UK
Royal remembrance
int 19sep96, 12
Thailand /UK /World War II /Kanchanaburi /death railway / Bridge on the River Kwai /Prince Philip /Duke of Kent
Man, what a blast!
int 05dec96, 14
Thailand /UK /Thai-British Chamber of Commerce / anniversary party /exploding cakes /transvestites

RELATIONS W/US
Thailand: Mongkol re-elected
br 16may96, 13
Thailand /politics /US /visas /drugs /trafficking /Mongkol Chongsuthamanee /opposition
Thailand: Treaty to boost business
br 19sep96, 71
Thailand /double taxation /US-Asean Council

RELIGION
Ties of faith
11apr96, 29-30
Muslims want to integrate — but also to keep identity
Michael Vatikiotis/Pattani, southern Thailand
Thailand /religion /population /Islam /Muk Suleiman / infrastructure /development /roads /Wan Muhammad Noor Matha / Malaysia /Buddhism /ethnic groups /Surin Pitsuwan / minorities / race relations /Ibrahim Narong Rakaset /language / culture / nationalism /terrorism /education /mosques /Islamic schools / politics /Wahda (Unity) Group /investment /rubber / Ismail Ali / Imtiyaz Yusuf /Ismail Lutfi /pondok /private schools /sharia / Islamic law /Hussein To-Tnyong /Mansour Salleh /Young Muslims Association of Thailand /economic growth triangles /North Sumatra /dual nationality
Father knows best
pro 18apr96, 94
Blessed are Bangkok's poor since this priest entered their fold
Rodney Tasker
Thailand /religion /Joe Maier /Catholic Church /missionaries / welfare /Klong Toey /slums /Tim Hague /Human Development Centre / poverty /education /Mercy Centre /health services / Christiani & Nielsen /Port Authority of Thailand /relocation / Aids
Buddhism is in crisis
5th 09may96, 31
Sulak Sivaraksa
Thailand /religion /Buddhism /Abbot Luang Poh Koon /Sarit Thanarat /Phra Dhammapitaka /consumerism /Bhikkhu P.A. Payutto / Supreme Sangha Council
Material god
a&s 18jul96, 62-63
Middle-class Thais pray for wealth in this world, not the next
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /religion /consumerism /Yanee Krungyong /Kuan Im / Theravadda Buddhism /Suwanna Satha-anand /shrines / temples / Hinduism /statues /Kuan Yin /Phra Mae Woraporn Lertrangsi /sects /Christianity /Sulak Sivaraksa /Srisakra Vallibhotama / reincarnation

RESTAURANTS
Bangkok Araby
lr 11jan96, 63
Restaurants: Restaurant and Shishah Nasir al-Masri
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /restaurants /food & beverage /Arab quarter /Sayed Saad Qutub Nasir

RETAIL
Foreign trade
pro 06jun96, 78
Grocer's key to a thriving business: Know thy customer
Jennifer Gampell
Thailand /retail /Surapong Poosanakhom /Mr Villa /groceries / expatriates /Villa Market /Thaksin Shinawatra /Christina Aguilar /Sukhumbhand Paribatra /consumerism

RIOTS & DEMONSTRATIONS
Thailand: Farmers demand action
br 11apr96, 13
Thailand /agriculture /riots & demonstrations /farmers /poverty
Never again
a&s 24oct96, 53-54
In Thailand, commemorators of 1976 massacre warn of parallels to present
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /history /riots & demonstrations /students /student activism /political violence /rural poverty /Thammasat University /Somchai Homlaor /military junta /Thanin Kraivixien /human rights /Kasian Tejapira /anniversary / protests /corruption /youth / Sanguan Nityarumpong /pro-democracy movement /Suchinda Kraprayoon /Thongchai Winichakul /Banharn Silpa-archa /insurgency /Communist Party of Thailand /Cholthira Satayawadhna /guerrillas /Surin Pitsuwan

SARASIN VIRAPHOL
Sarasin Viraphol
50th 28nov96, 55
REVIEW reader since 1966
REVIEW /anniversary /Thailand /Sarasin Viraphol /Charoen Pokphand Group /C.P. Group

SHIPPING
We won't go
int 21mar96, 12
Thailand /shipping /property development /housing /slums / Klong Toey /Port Authority of Thailand /resettlement

SURAPONG POOSANAKHOM
Foreign trade
pro 06jun96, 78
Grocer's key to a thriving business: Know thy customer
Jennifer Gampell
Thailand /retail /Surapong Poosanakhom /Mr Villa /groceries / expatriates /Villa Market /Thaksin Shinawatra /Christina Aguilar /Sukhumbhand Paribatra /consumerism

TAXATION
Thailand: Treaty to boost business
br 19sep96, 71
Thailand /double taxation /US-Asean Council

TECHNOLOGY
Opening the future
foc: Technology 27jun96, 42/44
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /technology /Charn Uswachoke /electronics / semiconductors /Alphatec Electronics /Staporn Kavitanon /

AT&T Microelectronics /Texas Instruments Inc /Rockwell Semiconductor / labour shortage /Robert Mollerstuen /Seagate Technology International /Minebea /Alpha University / National Electronics and Computer Technology Centre /skilled labour /education
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Vox populi
08feb96, 54-55
Will Thais make mobile phones a political issue?
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications policy /mobile telephones / cellular telephones /price control /New Aspiration Party / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /coalition government /Total Access Communications / United Communications Industry /Advance Info Services /Shinawatra Computer & Communications / Tarain Stanescu /consumerism /Thai Telephone & Telecommunications
Thailand: Satellite finance secured
br 28mar96, 63
Thailand /telecommunications /satellites /Asia Cellular Satellite System /mobile telephones /Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co Ltd /PLDT /PSN /Indonesia /Jasmine International /project financing /debt financing
Thailand: KDD wires Bangkok
br 05sep96, 71
Thailand /telecommunications /KDD /telephone service / Telephone Organization of Thailand /personal handyphone system /PHS /mobile telephones /cellular telephones
PHS — up to the job?
03oct96, 96
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /cordless telephones /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /Personal Handyphone System / PHS /Richard Frenkiel
Cutting in on cellular
03oct96, 96-97
Personal Handyphones make debut in Thailand
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /cordless telephones /mobile telephones /cellular telephones /Personal Handyphone System / PHS /Telephone Organization of Thailand /youth /Dan Fineman /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Corp /NTT / Advanced Information Services / Shinawatra Group /United Communications /Total Access Communications /Ajva Taulananda /Adisai Bodharamik /Bangkok / pagers /David Riedel /Kokusai Denshin Denwa Co Ltd /KDD /Jasmine International
Who's in charge?
foc: Telecommunications 17oct96, 57
Michael Vatikiotis/Bangkok
Thailand /telecommunications /cellular telephones /licensing / privatization /Ajva Taulananda /politics /TelecomAsia /TA / Adisai Bodharamik /Thai Telephone & Telecommunication / TT&T /Telephone Organization of Thailand /TOT / Communications Authority of Thailand/ Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /Wan Muhammad Nur /Advanced Information Services /Total Access Communications /War Veterans Organization /military communications /satellites /Jasmine International /fibre optics /FLAG /ATP
TEXTILES
More value added
cvr: Tired Tigers: Can Asia's Exporters Get In Shape?
31oct96, 59
Thai garment firms adapt to survive
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /textiles /economy /exports & imports /garment industry /Unique Wear /Vipat Jirawongkraisorn /wages /Hua Thai Manufacturing /Tayuth Sriyuksiri
THANONG SIRIPREECHAPONG
Thailand: Extradition for ex-MP
br 11jan96, 13
Thailand /drugs /Thanong Siripreechapong /US /extradition / trafficking /marijuana /Chart Thai Party
TOBACCO
Roll your own
aside 28nov96, 82
Jennifer Gampell/Bangkok
Thailand /tobacco /cigars /Chatu Mongol Sonakul /Pakini Patthamasukhon /Thailand Tobacco Monopoly
TOURISM
Stress solution
ir 25apr96, 48
Hotels: Oriental Spa
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /hotels /tourism /Bangkok /Oriental Hotel /health spas / resorts /Sue-Anne Bloomer
Postcard from Hat Khae Khae, Pattani province
a&s 02may96, 51-52
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /tourism /minorities /Islam /religion /Muslims / Songkhla
Challenge from within
foc: Thailand: Trade & Investment 15aug96, 49
Michele Zack
Thailand /tourism /environment /hotels /Ed Hubinette /Dick Sandler /eco-tourism /Roberto Jotiksasthira /Anant Sirisant
TRANSPORT
Thailand: Proposed car-loan ban
br 18jan96, 55
Thailand /motor industry /transport /finance /car loans /private cars /Thaksin Shinawatra /consumerism
Motion sickness
15feb96, 19
Little relief in sight for Bangkok's traffic ailments
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /Bangkok /transport /traffic /environment /urban planning /posters /Thaksin Shinawatra /computerized traffic-management systems /Peek /tourism /foreign investment / subway / mass transit /traffic law /working hours /Anthony Gould /public transport
VIJIT SUPINIJ
Not a pretty picture
11jul96, 62
After Vijit, Thai central bank needs a makeover
Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
Thailand /banking /Vijit Supinij /central banks /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Bodi Chunnananda /Rerngchai Marakanond / financial liberalization /Andrew Houston /Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd / Chart Thai Party /Banharn Silpa-archa /non-performing loans / Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /Thai Dhanu Bank /Pin Chakkapak /speculation / Finance One /Prem Tinsulanond / Chalongphob Sussangkarn / monetary policy /finance policy
VIKHOM AISIRI
Vikhom's island
int 16may96, 12
Asia /hotels /Thailand /Vikhom Aisiri /entrepreneurs /resorts / Burma /Andaman Club /Thahtay Kyun Island /property development
ZELLERBACH, JAMIE
alt.ruist
aside 25apr96, 66
Jennifer Gampell/Bangkok
Thailand /media /Jamie Zellerbach /Internet Thailand /J.D. Zellerbach /Leslie Lewis /United Technologies /Sala Thai /e-mail /philanthropy /Computer School for the Handicapped / Derek Proctor /Burma /refugees /Aids /ICN Data (Thailand) / KSC /health care

TIBET

ART
Renaissance man
pro 11apr96, 86
Artist adds contemporary strokes to traditional Tibetan painting
Pamela Logan
Tibet /art /Nyima Tsering /Panchen Lama /Panchen Master of Painting /minorities /monasteries /religion /Deshi Yangjing /art conservation
COMMODITIES
The last caravan
a&s 18apr96, 66-68
The modern world catches up with Tibet's salt traders
Pierre-Julien Quiers
Tibet /environment /commodities /ethnic groups /population / nomads /salt /boron /mining /tribespeople /nomadic herdsmen / Nepal /Lake Trabye Tashke /nuclear reactors /natural resources / castes
DALAI LAMA
Double exposure
a&s 08feb96, 39
Jonathan Karp
Tibet /film /Dalai Lama /Buddhism /Brad Pitt /Heinrich Harrer / Melissa Mathison /Steven Spielberg /Harrison Ford /Martin Scorsese /David Nichols /Panchen Lama
China: Dalai Lama's plea
br 25jul96, 13
Tibet /China /Dalai Lama /human rights /self-rule / independence
The Dalai Lama
50th 26sep96, 44
REVIEW reader since 1981
REVIEW /anniversary /Tibet /Dalai Lama /Tenzin Gyatso
EDUCATION
China: Illiteracy down
br 07mar96, 13
Tibet /education /population /literacy /Tibet Daily /ethnic groups /Hans /China
ENVIRONMENT
The last caravan
a&s 18apr96, 66-68
The modern world catches up with Tibet's salt traders
Pierre-Julien Quiers
Tibet /environment /commodities /ethnic groups /population / nomads /salt /boron /mining /tribespeople /nomadic herdsmen / Nepal /Lake Trabye Tashke /nuclear reactors /natural resources / castes
FILM
Double exposure
a&s 08feb96, 39
Jonathan Karp
Tibet /film /Dalai Lama /Buddhism /Brad Pitt /Heinrich Harrer / Melissa Mathison /Steven Spielberg /Harrison Ford /Martin Scorsese /David Nichols /Panchen Lama
HUMAN RIGHTS
China: Dalai Lama blamed
br 07mar96, 13
Tibet /China /human rights /Dalai Lama /religion /Tibet Daily / political unrest
LITERATURE
Publish or perish
a&s 08feb96, 38-40
Tibetan lama propagates Buddhism from the land of the free and home of the brave
Nigel Holloway
Tibet /religion /literature /printing & publishing /Buddhism / Berkeley /Dharma Publishing /libraries /human rights /culture / Dalai Lama /Tarthang Tulku /Sylvia Gretchen /Sanskrit / monasteries /Nyingma Institute /translation /Barry Schieber
NYIMA TSERING
Renaissance man
pro 11apr96, 86
Artist adds contemporary strokes to traditional Tibetan painting
Pamela Logan
Tibet /art /Nyima Tsering /Panchen Lama /Panchen Master of Painting /minorities /monasteries /religion /Deshi Yangjing /art conservation
PHONTSOK WANGGYAL
Lunatic notions?
a&s 19dec96, 50-51
Tibetan nationalist calculated presence of water on moon
Matt Forney/Beijing
Tibet /Phontsok Wanggyal /Asia /space /moon water /political prisoners /human rights /science /astronomy /Phunwang /There Is Liquid On The Moon /bk /Qincheng Prison /solitary confinement / Lenin /Dalai Lama /Mao Zedong /dialectics
POPULATION
China: Illiteracy down
br 07mar96, 13
Tibet /education /population /literacy /Tibet Daily /ethnic groups /Hans /China
RELATIONS W/CHINA
China: Religions to register
br 25jan96, 13
China /religion /Tibet /Ismail Amat /reincarnation /Panchen Lama /Dalai Lama /Buddhism /cults
That's my boy
20jun96, 26
Beijing uses Panchen Lama, police against Tibetans
Matt Forney/Beijing
Tibet /religion /China /Panchen Lama /reincarnation /human rights /Tibet Daily /Dalai Lama /photographs /political prisoners / Tsering Shakya /Gedhun Choekyi Nyima /Wu Jianmin /UN Committee on the Rights of the Child /house arrest /Gyaincain Norbu /Robert Barnett /Tibet Information Network /Bomi Rinpoche /education / leadership /Lhunpo / Jiang Zemin
Kohl comfort
27jun96, 21
German chancellor disappoints Tibet support groups
Hugh Williamson/Bonn
China /Germany /Tibet /festivals /Dalai Lama /Helmut Kohl / Conference of Tibet Support Groups /Friedrich Naumann Foundation /Klaus Kinkel /Buddhism /religion /human rights / Sueddeutsche Zeitung /foreign policy /Volkswagen /subsidies / Siemens AG / Rudolf Wagner /lobbying /Lodi Gyari
China: Dalai Lama's plea
br 25jul96, 13
Tibet /China /Dalai Lama /human rights /self-rule / independence
China: Birendra's assurance
br 05sep96, 13
Nepal /China /Tibet /King Birendra /China Daily
RELATIONS W/TAIWAN
From Tibet to Taipei
int 24oct96, 14
Tibet /Taiwan /Dalai Lama /Parris Chang /Kuomintang
RELATIONS W/UK
Britain: Invitation slammed
br 18jul96, 18
China /Tibet /UK /Dalai Lama
RELIGION
Publish or perish
a&s 08feb96, 38-40
Tibetan lama propagates Buddhism from the land of the free and home of the brave
Nigel Holloway
Tibet /religion /literature /printing & publishing /Buddhism / Berkeley /Dharma Publishing /libraries /human rights /culture / Dalai Lama /Tarthang Tulku /Sylvia Gretchen /Sanskrit / monasteries /Nyingma Institute /translation /Barry Schieber
God child
pro 23may96, 78
Young Spanish boy assumes the yoke of celebrated Tibetan lama
Lincoln Kaye
India /Tenzen Osel Hita Torres /Tibet /religion /Buddhism / reincarnation /George Churinoff /Lama Thubten Yeshe /Zopa Rinpoche /Paco Hita
China: Tibet clash
br 30may96, 13
China /Tibet /religion /Dalai Lama /Tibetan Information Network / censorship /photographs /riots & demonstrations
China: Panchen admission
br 13jun96, 13
Tibet /religion /China /human rights /Panchen Lama / reincarnation /house arrest /Gedhun Choekyi Nyima /Wu Jianmin /UN /Commmittee on the Rights of Children / kidnapping /Dalai Lama
That's my boy
20jun96, 26
Beijing uses Panchen Lama, police against Tibetans
Matt Forney/Beijing
Tibet /religion /China /Panchen Lama /reincarnation /human rights /Tibet Daily /Dalai Lama /photographs /political prisoners / Tsering Shakya /Gedhun Choekyi Nyima /Wu Jianmin /UN Committee on the Rights of the Child /house arrest /Gyaincain Norbu /Robert Barnett /Tibet Information Network /Bomi Rimpoche /education / leadership /Lhunpo / Jiang Zemin

UK

RELATIONS W/HONG KONG
Nothing Major
14mar96, 17
British premier slips through town
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
US /Hong Kong /John Major /visas /passports /nationality / citizenship /right of abode /permanent residency /ethnic groups / minorities /Special Administrative Region /Li Peng /Bill of Rights /Joint Liaison Group /1997 /sovereignty
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Orange is no lemon
15aug96, 67-68

Li Ka-shing's second UK foray looks promising
Karen Taylor/London
Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /UK /telecommunications /Li Ka-shing / Orange /mobile telephones /cordless telephones /Hans Snook / Rabbit /British Aerospace /advertising /marketing / Steve Scrutton /Vodafone /Cellnet /One2One /shares listing / London Stock Exchange /Lisa Gernon /Jim Ross

UNCTAD (UN Conference on Trade and Development)

Time for a makeover
02may96, 24-25
Shada Islam/Geneva
Unctad /UN /Rubens Ricupero /economic development /trade policy / Haron Siraj /WTO /Arundhati Ghose /Kamran Kousari /China /aid / privatization

UNITED NATIONS

US: No seats, no support
br 14nov96, 15
US /UN Security Council /Germany /Japan

US

AMARTYA SEN
Amartya Sen
50th 10oct96, 46
REVIEW reader since 1958
REVIEW /anniversary /Amartya Sen /US
ASIAN-AMERICANS
Home of the brave
09may96, 64/66
Asian immigrants help revive downtown Los Angeles
Nigel Holloway/Los Angeles
US /entrepreneurs /Asian-Americans /overseas Asians / migration / riots & demonstrations /Los Angeles /Rodney King /Taiwan /Wesley Ru /Patrick Buchanan /Jack Kyser /ethnic groups /population / electronics /retail /garment industry /Joel Kotkin /Tribes / Charles Woo /Megatoys /K Mart /Toy Town / SMEs /regulations / Western Badge & Trophy /crime /gangs / Korean-Americans
Darkness visible
a&s 30may96, 34-36
Li-Young Lee lights up his family's murky past with poetry
Matt Miller
US /Li-Young Lee /Asian-Americans /poetry /writers /Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni /Arthur Sze /John Yau /Garrett Hongo / Jim Allen /Yuan Shi-kai
The dragon's teeth
a&s 13jun96, 50-52
New generation of brutal gangs poised to take over New York's Chinatown
Jeff Wise
US /organized crime /Asian-Americans /Asians overseas / migration /Chinatown /triads /Paul Lai /Tsung Tsin Association /violence / China /tongs /ethnic groups /Jim Margolin /Rico /Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act /mafia /Leslie R. Caldwell /law enforcement /Mario Cuomo /Ghost Shadows /Flying Dragons /Fuk Ching /Ko-lin Chin /Peter Kwong /Fujian / extortion / illegal immigrants /Golden Venture /smuggling / Benny Ong
West meets East
31oct96, 22/26
Asian-American aims for Washington state's top job
Nigel Holloway/Seattle
US /Asian-Americans /Gary Locke /politics /Conrad Lee / Robert Flowers /African-Americans /ethnic groups /David Tang /Ellen Craswell /Norm Rice /race relations /Winnie Lee / Organization of Chinese Americans /Jim Lux /Eden Woon / Martha Choe /migration / Gary Akizuki /David Louie / minorities /Ginger Lew /Judy Yu
Donor doubts
07nov96, 20/22
Spotlight hits Asian-American political contributions
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /politics /Asian-Americans /political funding /Charles Woo / Gary Locke /Bill Clinton /Mochtar Riady /James Riady / Lippo Group /Indonesia /political parties /John Miller /media / Carrie Hyun / ethnic groups /minorities /Joseph E. Seagram & Sons /Seagram's / John Huang /Taiwan /Lippo Bank /Stewart Kwoh /Bob Dole
Hard luck
12dec96, 34/36
There's a flip-side to the Asian-American success story
Matt Miller/San Diego
US /Asian-Americans /minorities /Bob Montgomery / migration / citizenship /affirmative action /ethnic groups / low-income families /Chanthala Kaignavorgsa /political funding /Ronald Takaki /Frank Lucero /poverty /Hmong / Prany Sananikone /education /Laos /Cambodia / refugees /literacy /welfare law /health /elderly /Edward Chang
AVIATION
Dogfight over the Pacific
14mar96, 56-57
US-Japan air-treaty talks head for turbulence
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Japan /aviation treaty /Ronald Kirk /air-traffic rights / Cyril Murphy /International Air Transport Association /IATA / Access US-Japan /air cargo /fifth freedoms /Geoffrey Tudor / Singapore Airlines Ltd /SIA /Matthew Samuel /Japan Airlines /JAL /United Airlines /Northwest Airlines /Federal Express / FedEx / All Nippon Airways /American Airlines /Delta Air Lines /beyond rights /Mark Gerchick /Continental Airlines / code-sharing /Stuart Oran /Sumner La Croix /Yoshiyuki Kamei /Seiji Fukatsu
Rank of Pacific-rim airports among the 25 busiest airports in the world [chart]
br 11jul96, 65
US /Asia /aviation /airports
BANKING
Universally local
foc: Banking in Asia 03oct96, 82-83
Nigel Holloway/New York
US /banking /Jack Langlois /Glass-Steagall Act /Citibank / investment banking /commercial banks /House Banking Committee / Jim Leach /Section 20 /The Daiwa Bank Ltd / Long-Term Credit Bank /Greenwich Capital Markets /foreign banks /Japan /Tim Ryan /non-performing loans /HSBC Holdings plc /Marine Midland Bank /Malcolm Burnett /Dennis Martin
BROWN, RON
Death of a salesman
18apr96, 83
Without Brown, US ties with China will suffer
Matt Forney/Beijing
US /Ron Brown /trade /China /aircrash /Li Peng /human rights / Mickey Kantor /Jim McGregor /Lee Sands /nuclear policy / trade deficit /MFN /William Perry
BUCHANAN, PAT
The company he keeps
int 28mar96, 12
US /Pat Buchanan /protectionism /Roger Milliken /Milliken & Co / carpet industry /Jock Nash /American Cause
CLINTON, BILL
Time warp
31oct96, 27
Matt Forney/Beijing
US /Bill Clinton /Gamyan Shepa /Tibet /religion /reincarnation / Gansu
CRIME
Spare the rod
29feb96, 20-21
States drop measures to emulate Singapore
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /crime /law enforcement /corporal punishment /caning /Bill Clinton /Michael Fay /Mickey Conroy /vandalism /California / Tennessee /New York /Dan Kahan /Don Cabana /Nadine Block /David Hitchcok /Asian Values and the US: How Much Conflict? /bk
Cambodia: Cambodian icon dies
br 14mar96, 13
Cambodia /Haing Ngor /US /crime /murder /The Killing Fields / Khmer Rouge /refugees /film
US: Suspects arrested
br 09may96, 13
US /crime /Cambodia /Haing Ngor /murder /Jason Chan /Indra Lim / Tak Sun Tan
Guns and money
06jun96, 16
Illicit arms trade puts China on the defensive
Bruce Gilley and Nigel Holloway/Hong Kong/Washington
US /China /crime /arms smuggling /arms sales /arms trade / exports & imports /Hong Kong /Kai Tak /airports /customs & excise / Pakistan /ring magnets /Ding Xinghao /export-control law /nuclear technology /China North Industries Group / Norinco /Poly Technologies /Deng Xiaoping /Wang Zhen / State Council /cadres / princelings /MFN /Bill Clinton /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic / Aviation Industries of China / Nicholas Burns /MFN /Charles Schumer
The dragon's teeth
a&s 13jun96, 50-52
New generation of brutal gangs poised to take over New York's Chinatown
Jeff Wise
US /organized crime /Asian-Americans /Asians overseas / migration /Chinatown /triads /Paul Lai /Tsung Tsin Association /violence / China /tongs /ethnic groups /Jim Margolin /Rico /Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act /mafia /Leslie R. Caldwell /law enforcement /Mario Cuomo /Ghost Shadows /Flying Dragons /Fuk Ching / Ko-lin Chin /Peter Kwong /Fujian /extortion / illegal immigrants /Golden Venture /smuggling /Benny Ong
DEFENCE
Put the cat back in the bag
5th 18apr96, 30
Thomas G. Mahnken
US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /defence policy / military technology /technology transfer /dual-use technology / telecommunications /Hua Mei Communications Co /exports & imports
Asian Star Wars
06jun96, 20-21
Debate heats up over East Asian missile defence
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Asia /defence relations /US /defence policy /regional security / ballistic missiles /John McCain /nuclear arms /Robert Dole / Richard Fisher /Heritage Foundation /South Korea /Japan / Joseph Cirincione /Coalition to Reduce Nuclear Dangers / think-tanks / Pacific Democracy Defence Programme /defence network /Taiwan / Zhang Shu-guang /Patriot missiles /Theatre High Altitude Area Defence /Thaad /Lockheed Martin / Raytheon /foreign policy /Japan /Defence Agency /missile testing /China /Doug Graham /Institute for National and Strategic Studies /Patrick Cronin /defence spending /military budget
US: Defence panel disbanded
br 15aug96, 13
US /defence relations /China /William Perry /Joint Defence Conversion Commission /military technology /arms / technology transfer
Beating a retreat
22aug96, 26
US defence secretary axes his pet China project
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /defence relations /China /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /William Perry /military technology / technology transfer /PLA /national security /Floyd Spence / foreign policy / defence policy /US Congress /Stephen Bryen / Hua Mei Communications Co /telecommunications /electric buses /air-traffic control /Lee Teng-hui /Taiwan /McDonnell Douglas / military modernization /William Triplett
DOLE, ROBERT
On the offensive
23may96, 34/36
Dole would toughen the US stand in Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Robert Dole /Asia /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Pacific Democracy Defence Programme /arms race /China /regional security /Robert Zoellick /Paul Wolfowitz /Richard Armitage / Douglas Paal /MFN /human rights /nuclear arms /North Korea /visas /Lee Teng-hui /Taiwan /Japan /Vietnam /Asean /anti-ballistic missiles / defence policy /South Korea /submarines / sanctions /Pakistan / nuclear policy /ring magnets /arms trade
EDUCATION
Cash advances
pro 15aug96, 78
Academic-turned-ambassador taps Asian graduates to endorse American schools
A. Lin Neumann
US /Chang-lin Tien /education /Asian-Americans /University of California at Berkeley /Li Peng /Academy of Science /Lee Teng-hui /Princeton University /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Pete Wilson /affirmative action /Larry Vanderhoef /academic funding / Ling-chi Wang /Winston Lord
Talking in tongues
a&s 17oct96, 63-63
In California schools, Oriental language classes aren't just for Asians
Matt Miller
US /education /language /overseas Asians /migration /Asian-Americans /Herbert Hoover Middle School /Chinese American International School /Shirley Lee /Laureen Chew /Alice Fong Yu School /Ruben Rumbaut /bilingual immersion /Wayne Thomas /George Mason University /Virginia Collier /Cesar Chavez School /Judy Chow /Lily Wong Fillmore /International Studies Academy
ELECTRONICS
Computer cocktail
11apr96, 73
Samsung bets on Australian to revive America's AST
Nigel Holloway/Irvine, California
US /electronics /AST Research /Samsung Electronics / mergers & takeovers /Intel Corp /Ian Diery /computers /Mark Yoon
US: NEC accused of dumping
br 08aug96, 65
US /electronics /trade /Japan /dumping /Cray Research /NEC Corp / supercomputers /National Centre for Atmospheric Research
US: AST's new chief
br 12sep96, 71
US /electronics /Ian Diery /AST Research /Samsung Electronics / Kim Young-soo
US: Photronics enters Asia
br 12sep96, 71
US /electronics /Asia /overseas investment /Photronics / semiconductors
ENTREPRENEURS
Home of the brave
09may96, 64/66
Asian immigrants help revive downtown Los Angeles
Nigel Holloway/Los Angeles
US /entrepreneurs /Asian-Americans /overseas Asians / migration / riots & demonstrations /Los Angeles /Rodney King /Taiwan /Wesley Ru /Patrick Buchanan /Jack Kyser /ethnic groups /population / electronics /retail /garment industry /Joel Kotkin /Tribes / Charles Woo /Megatoys /K Mart /Toy Town / SMEs /regulations / Western Badge & Trophy /crime /gangs / Korean-Americans
FILM
From K.L. to L.A.
a&s 14nov96, 58/60
Malaysian computer whiz creates the tools that unleash Hollywood's on-screen magic
Matt Miller
US /film industry /Shahril Ibrahim /special effects /Boss Film Studios /Asian-Americans /digital studios /Ang Lee /Dean Devlin / technology /Nasa /computer-aided design /CAD / Digital Effects / Richard Edlund /Industrial Light & Magic / Harrison Ford /Species /Multimedia Super Corridor /Mahathir Mohamad /computer games / Cinenet
FOOD & BEVERAGE
High time for tea
a&s 18jan96, 36-37
Americans savour aromatic Chinese tea
Julie Chao
US /food & beverage /Asia /commodities /tea /consumerism / Donald Wallis /Dragon Well /American Tea Masters Association /Roy Fong / Imperial Tea Court /Diana Rosen /Tea Talk /Zhejiang /Longjing / Gene Wayne /Frank Murphy /India /gourmet teas
Restaurants: Hawaiian fare
ir 25jan96, 41
Nigel Holloway
US /food & beverage /Hawaii /luau /Ono Hawaiian Foods / Kapahulu Poi Shop /The Paradise Cover
FUELNER, EDWIN J.
Edwin J. Feulner
50th 08aug96, 32
REVIEW reader since 1971
REVIEW /anniversary /US /Edwin J. Fuelner /Heritage

Foundation / Index of Economic Freedom

GINGRICH, NEWT

Newt's new guru
int 11jan96, 12
US /Newt Gingrich /Singapore /Lee Kuan Yew /Henry Kissinger

HAWAII

Restaurants: Hawaiian fare
ir 25jan96, 41
Nigel Holloway
US /food & beverage /Hawaii /luau /Ono Hawaiian Foods / Kapahulu Poi Shop /The Paradise Cover

Fruitless effort
aside 14mar96, 62
Nigel Holloway/Lanai, Hawaii
US /Hawaii /hotels /Lanai /pineapples /David Murdock / property development /tourism /Kurt Matsumoto /Lodge at Koele /resorts / Dole Foods

HINTON, CARMA

Moving pictures
pro 16may96, 90
China-born film maker casts Tiananmen in a new spotlight
Scarlet Cheng
China /film /Carma Hinton /US /Tiananmen /student activism / pro-democracy movement /Richard Gordon /The Gate of Heavenly Peace / Hong Kong International Film Festival /New York Film Festival / William Hinton

HOLBROOKE, RICHARD

Richard Holbrooke
50th 11jul96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1962
REVIEW /anniversary /US /Richard Holbrooke

HOTELS

Fruitless effort
aside 14mar96, 62
Nigel Holloway/Lanai, Hawaii
US /Hawaii /hotels /Lanai /pineapples /David Murdock / property development /tourism /Kurt Matsumoto /Lodge at Koele /resorts / Dole Foods

INDIAN-AMERICANS

Southern comfort
a&s 26sep96, 46-47
An Indian family may find that a sojourn as innkeepers in America's deep south lasts much longer than planned
Lee Lawrence
US /migration /Indian-Americans /motels /Patel Motels / Suresh Patel /John Barry /culture /Knights Inns /Econo Lodges /Udaya Shivang /arranged marriage /religion

INVESTMENT

New York: Shaky bonds
shr 14mar96, 66
Henny Sender
US /politics /investment /bond market /David Jones /Steve Forbes /Bob Dole /Wataru Kubo /interest rates

Bill puts bulls on edge
cvr/wtpm: Where To Put Your Money: The Trouble With Experts 17oct96, 83-84
Wall Street prefers Dole to Clinton. Should it?
Nigel Holloway/Washington
investment /US /presidential elections /Bill Clinton /Bob Dole / Dow Jones Industrial Average /capital-gains tax /John Liscio / Robert Rubin /Alan Greenspan /income tax /taxation /federal spending /David Hale /Federal Register /Richard Gephardt / bond market /stockmarkets /S&P 500 /US Federal Reserve / monetary policy /fiscal policy

Getting into the game
07nov96, 92
China becomes a big player in the US Treasury market
Monica Showalter/New York
China /finance /US /bond market /Treasury market /Treasury bills /T-bills /foreign-exchange reserves /Japan /Dwight Perkins /Bank of China Group /People's Bank of China /Credit Lyonnais Securities /Yankee bonds /Guido Cipriani /Standard & Poor's / Kathy Bostjancic /US Federal Reserve /debt market

INVESTMENT, OVERSEAS

Washington: Thanks, Fed
shr 29feb96, 58
Nigel Holloway
US /overseas investment /interest rates /Ryan Krueger /Alan Greenspan /US Federal Reserve Boad /emerging stockmarkets /Hong Kong /Indonesia /Singapore /China /currency

Half-way there
28mar96, 52
Americans falter without Ex-Im Bank
Steven Michel/Baltimore
US /overseas investment /Vietnam /foreign investment /project financing /US Export-Import Bank /Charlie Sinunu /Ellicott Machine Corp International /Winston Lord /Jeffrey Garten / Federico Pena /Virginia Foote /US-Vietnam Trade Council / Australia & New Zealand Bank /ANZ /Bank for Investment & Development of Vietnam /Vietnam Waterway Construction Corp /Peter Bowe

Counter-attack
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 40/42
Corporate America enlarges its role in Asia's economic boom
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /overseas investment /Asia /multinationals /Japan /Dennis Encarnation /David Wang /GE Hangwei Medical Systems / Overseas Chinese /CP Group /Howard Lewis /General Motors Corp /Mustafa Mohatarem /Russell Cheetham /World Bank / exports & imports / electronics /Michael Borrus /Left for Dead /bk

Command centre
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 42
Gary Silverman/Hong Kong
US /overseas investment /Hong Kong /foreign investment / management /Michael Martin /trade /multinationals

Politics vs profits
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 43
Matt Forney/Beijing
US /overseas investment /foreign investment /China /Anne Stevenson-Yang /US-China Business Council /Airbus Industrie / Three Gorges dam /dams /multinationals

Self-defeating rules
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 43
Julian Baum/Taipei
US /overseas investment /foreign investment /Taiwan / electronics /Texas Instruments /Acer Corp /Hsinchu Science-based Industrial Park /Tainan Science Park /industrial estates / United Microelectronics Group /IPPs /independent power producers / private power plants /energy /multinationals

Expensive but vital
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 46
Sebastian Moffett/Tokyo
US /overseas investment /Japan /foreign investment / multinationals /manufacturing /Japan Development Corporation / trade /American Chamber of Commerce / Amcham /semiconductors / digital video discs /mobile telephones /Texas Instruments Japan Ltd /Masahiro Miki / Japan Tupperware /Landis Haugen

Persistence pays
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 46/48
Charles S. S. Lee/Seoul
US /overseas investment /South Korea /foreign investment / multinationals /exports & imports /consumer goods /Motorola Corp /H.J. Heinz /Seoul-Heinz /electronics /pagers / telecommunications /Ford Motor Co Ltd /automotive parts / motor industry /Hanwha Group /Du Pont Korea /Halla Group / Sam Shin /George F. Williams / American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham

Safety in numbers
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 48
Murray Hiebert/Singapore/Kuala Lumpur
US /overseas investment /Singapore /foreign investment / Malaysia /multinationals /Eastman Chemical /Packard Bell / Lim Huat Seng / Seagate Technology International /Exxon Corp /oil & gas /Koma USA

KRUGMAN, PAUL

Productivity will come with time
5th 22aug96, 27
M. G. Quibria
Asia /development /US /Paul Krugman /economic theory / Lawrence Lau /Alyn Young /productivity /industry

LABOUR

US: Hands off
br 25apr96, 67
US /labour rights /Mitsubishi Motor Manufacturing of America Inc /MMMA /sexual harassment /women's rights

US: Mitsubishi's setback
br 04jul96, 73
US /labour rights /Mitsubishi Motor Manufacturing of America Inc /sexual harassment /Equal Employment Opportunity Commission /Lynn Martin /women's rights/minorities/MMMA

LANGUAGE

Talking in tongues
a&s 17oct96, 63-63
In California schools, Oriental language classes aren't just for Asians
Matt Miller
US /education /language /overseas Asians /migration /Asian-Americans /Herbert Hoover Middle School /Chinese American International School /Shirley Lee /Laureen Chew /Alice Fong Yu School /Ruben Rumbaut /bilingual immersion /Wayne Thomas /George Mason University /Virginia Collier /Cesar Chavez School /Judy Chow /Lily Wong Fillmore /International Studies Academy

LAW

US: Terrorists convicted
br 19sep96, 13
US /law /Asia /terrorism /Ramzi Ahmed Yousef /bombs / Philippines

Long arm of the law
19sep96, 61
Unocal faces novel suit over its Burma activities
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /law /Unocal /Burma /forced labour /labour rights /oil & gas / pipelines /multinationals /protests /Atlantic Richfield Co / Arco /Total /government-in-exile /Myanma Oil & Gas Enterprise /PTT Exploration & Production /Robert Benson / human rights /Ciba-Geigy /insecticides /Irian Jaya /shrimp farming /Ecuador /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Slorc / military junta /joint ventures / money-laundering /torture /John Bonifaz /sovereignty /Robert Pringle /US Congress /sanctions

US: Ajinomoto plea fails
br 31oct96, 63
US /law /Ajinomoto Co Inc /Archer-Daniels-Midland Co / lysine / price-fixing /food & beverage

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Spare the rod
29feb96, 20-21
States drop measures to emulate Singapore
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /crime /law enforcement /corporal punishment /caning /Bill Clinton /Michael Fay /Mickey Conroy /vandalism /California / Tennessee /New York /Dan Kahan /Don Cabana /Nadine Block /David Hitchcok /Asian Values and the US: How Much Conflict? /bk

LEE, LI-YOUNG

Darkness visible
a&s 30may96, 34-36
Li-Young Lee lights up his family's murky past with poetry
Matt Miller
US /Li-Young Lee /Asian-Americans /poetry /writers /Chitra Banerjee Divakaruni /Arthur Sze /John Yau /Garrett Hongo / Jim Allen /Yuan Shi-kai

LEVINE, ALAN

US: Sony head steps down
br 17oct96, 111
US /Alan Levine /Sony Pictures Entertainment /Sony Corp / Columbia Tristar /Mark Canton /Columbia Pictures Entertainment /movie industry /mergers & takeovers

LOCKE, GARY

West meets East
31oct96, 22/26
Asian-American aims for Washington state's top job
Nigel Holloway/Seattle
US /Asian-Americans /Gary Locke /politics /Conrad Lee / Robert Flowers /African-Americans /ethnic groups /David Tang /Ellen Craswell /Norm Rice /race relations /Winnie Lee / Organization of Chinese Americans /Jim Lux /Eden Woon / Martha Choe /migration / Gary Akizuki /David Louie / minorities /Ginger Lew /Judy Yu

LORD, WINSTON

Opening at foggy bottom
int 28nov96, 14
US /Winston Lord /Asia /foreign policy /US Secretary of State / Stanley Roth /Richard Holbrooke /Sandra Kristoff /Stapleton Roy / Alan Romberg /Kurt Campbell

MCCAIN, JOHN

Call for action
23may96, 36
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /John McCain /Asia /Robert Dole /foreign policy /Vietnam / China /regional security /defence policy /defence relations / South China Sea /Spratly Islands /Henry Kissinger /MFN / human rights /Martin Lee /Hong Kong

MEDIA

Star struck
11jan96, 64-65
Asian companies find new ways to tap skills of US entertainment industry
Nigel Holloway/Los Angeles
US /media /technology /foreign investment /entertainment industry /Square Co /videogames /Junichi Yanagihara / Siliwood /Thomas McLain /Sony Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd / consumer electronics /DreamWorks SKG / Jack Kyser /licensing /CBS Records /Columbia Pictures /MCA /Universal Studios /Seagram / multimedia /Steven Spielberg / Jeffrey Katzenberg /David Geffen / Cheil Foods & Chemicals / South Korea /Sega Enterprises /Japan / joint ventures /virtual reality /Chris Lisotta /television /Kagan World Media / deregulation /cable TV /Sumitomo Corp /Tele-Communications Inc /Itochu Corp /National Media Corp / Mitsui & Co /Viacom /Pacific Ocean Post /computer graphics / wages /management /Nissho Iwai Corp /Richard King /King International Group /India /Ashok Amritraj Michael Solomon / Final Fantasy VII /interactive movies /Sony Pictures Imageworks /satellite TV

Station search
int 04apr96, 12
US /media /Asia /Radio Free Asia /Asia Pacific Network / broadcasting /China /Indochina

MIGRATION

US: Visa-policy review
br 27jun96, 13
Vietnam /refugees /US /migration /immigration policy /US Supreme Court /law /Hong Kong /political asylum

Southern comfort
a&s 26sep96, 46-47
An Indian family may find that a sojourn as innkeepers in America's deep south lasts much longer than planned
Lee Lawrence
US /migration /Indian-Americans /motels /Patel Motels / Suresh Patel /John Barry /culture /Knights Inns /Econo Lodges /Udaya Shivang /arranged marriage /religion

Backlash bill
24oct96, 30-31
Immigration law compels an Asian fightback
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /migration /illegal immigrants /smuggling /Golden Venture / legislation /Asian-Americans /US Commission on Immigration Reform /law /skilled labour /Bill Gates /Microsoft Corp /visas / Organization of Chinese Americans /Daphne Kwok /minorities / ethnic groups /presidential elections /Bob Dole /Bill Clinton

MINORITIES

Hard luck
12dec96, 34/36
There's a flip-side to the Asian-American success story
Matt Miller/San Diego
US /Asian-Americans /minorities /Bob Montgomery / migration / citizenship /affirmative action /ethnic groups /low-income families /Chanthala Kaignavorgsa /political funding / Ronald Takaki /Frank Lucero /poverty /Hmong /Prany Sananikone /education /Laos /Cambodia /refugees /literacy / welfare law /health /elderly /Edward Chang

NATIONAL SECURITY

Playing for keeps
08feb96, 14-16
China sends hi-tech American machine tools to a weapons factory
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence /military technology / export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas /US Air Force / Rockwell International /Fred Lassahn /machine tools /machinery / civil aircraft /Silkworm missiles /joint ventures / telecommunications technology /military modernization /armed forces /PLA /Carolina Hernande / China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp / Catic /export licensing /Zhang Jianli / dual-use technology / Tianjin /Nanchang Aircraft Manufacturing Co /state enterprise /Jiangxi /US Commerce Department /Sue Echert / foreign policy /comprehensive engagement /trade policy / Robert Hood /Tang Xiaoping /Aviation Industries of China / Avic /CIA /FBI /Cincinnati Milacron /US Defence Department /Luo Huajie /Office of Export Enforcement / John Despres

Cutting edges
08feb96, 16
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence /military technology / export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas /US Air Force / Rockwell International /Fred Lassahn /machine tools / machinery / civil aircraft /Silkworm missiles /joint ventures / telecommunications technology /military modernization / armed forces /PLA /US Commerce Department /Pentagon /Bo Denysyk /dual-use technology
Strategic flaw
08feb96, 17
US export-control policy suffers basic defects
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence /military technology / export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas /US Air Force / Cocom /Coordinating Committee on Multilateral Export Controls / Iran /Iraq /Libya /North Korea /export licensing / trade policy / dual-use technology /semiconductors / telecommunications technology /mobile telephones /computers /machine tools /Paul Freedenberg /Cuba /defence policy / Nancy Pelosi /William Perry / US Defence Department
Called to account
07mar96, 22
US Congress questions hi-tech sales to China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence conversion /military technology /Hua Mei Communications Co / telecommunications technology /joint ventures /REVIEW / Pentagon /PLA /technology transfer /Floyd Spence /General Accounting Office /John Lewis / fibre optics /SC&M International /William Perry /machine tools / machinery /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /prison labour
US: Alleged spy nabbed
br 10oct96, 15
US /South Korea /national security /military intelligence / espionage /Robert Kim /Office of Naval Intelligence /Baek Dong Il /FBI

OIL & GAS
US: Alaskan oil deal
br 29feb96, 55
US /oil & gas /Alaska /Taiwan /Chinese Petroleum /British Petroleum

PERFORMING ARTS
Face maker
pro 22aug96, 78
For this displaced Indian, physiognomy is an art as well as a science
Lincoln Kaye
US /Ragi S. Rao /performing arts /vaudeville /navarasa /Jeffrey Dahmer /mime /India /culture

PETERSON, PETE
Legal tangle
01aug96, 24
Vietnam envoy's nomination hits snag
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Vietnam /Pete Peterson /constitution /law /MIAs /POWs
Envoy in waiting
int 15aug96, 12
US /Vietnam /Pete Peterson /constitution

POLITICS
US: Samsung fined
br 15feb96, 13
US /politics /Samsung Group /electronics /Jae Kim /political funding /foreign investment
New York: Shaky bonds
shr 14mar96, 66
Henny Sender
US /politics /investment /bond market /David Jones /Steve Forbes /Bob Dole /Wataru Kubo /interest rates
Donor doubts
07nov96, 20/22
Spotlight hits Asian-American political contributions
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /politics /Asian-Americans /political funding /Charles Woo / Gary Locke /Bill Clinton /Mochtar Riady /James Riady / Lippo Group /Indonesia /political parties /John Miller /media / Carrie Hyun / ethnic groups /minorities /Joseph E. Seagram & Sons /Seagram's / John Huang /Taiwan /Lippo Bank /Stewart Kwoh /Bob Dole
Campaign fever abroad
07nov96, 22
Julian Baum/Taipei
US /politics /Taiwan /political funding /John Huang /Bill Clinton /Kuomintang /Yazhou Zhoukan /Wu Poh-hsiung /Liu Tai-ying /Mark Middleton /Lee Teng-hui /Democratic National Committee /American Institute in Taiwan /James Wood / Nicholas Burns /Chou Yang-shan
For sale
ed 12dec96, 07
Guanxi at the White House
US /Asia /politics /political funding /John Huang /Indonesia / Lippo Group /Riady family /Apec /Ron Brown /US Commerce Dept

PORTER, MICHAEL
It's time to grow up
intr 14mar96, 60
Porter says Asian firms need strategies, not deals
Adi Ignatius and Gordon Fairclough/Bangkok
US /Michael Porter /Asia /business /management /The Bangkok Dialogue /Dow Jones Asia Dialogues /ABN /The Asian Wall Street Journal /REVIEW
Prophet of profit
cvr: Meet Asia's New Business Gurus 21nov96, 72-74
Management guru Michael Portere says companies have to be focused — like Disney
William McGurn
US /Michael Porter /Asia /business management /wages / Competitive Strategy /Competitive Advantage /The Competitive Advantage of Nations /bk /President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness /Walt Disney Co / Kenneth A. Green /Samsung Group /Samart / Charnchai Charuvastr /multinationals /Chong S. Lee /Koo Bon Moo / Unsung K. Park /chaebols /John Lo

PROPERTY
California angels
18jan96, 49-50
South Korean developers leap into America
Nigel Holloway/Los Angeles
US /property /South Korea /overseas investment /K-Young Development /construction /real estate /Gregory Karns / Taiwan / Hong Kong /Brunei /Kunyoung Group /Christopher Kimm /Kun Young Construction /chaebols /Samsung Group / Dong Ah Construction / Shinhan Engineering & Construction / Roh Tae Woo /slush funds / corruption /bribery

RAO, RAGI S.
Face maker
pro 22aug96, 78
For this displaced Indian, physiognomy is an art as well as a science
Lincoln Kaye
US /Ragi S. Rao /performing arts /vaudeville /navarasa /Jeffrey Dahmer /mime /India /culture

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Asean, aye, US nay
int 14mar96, 12
Asean Regional Forum /US /defence relations /Asia /regional security /China
The company he keeps
int 28mar96, 12
US /Pat Buchanan /protectionism /Roger Milliken /Milliken & Co / carpet industry /Jock Nash /American Cause
Station search
int 04apr96, 12
US /media /Asia /Radio Free Asia /Asia Pacific Network / broadcasting /China /Indochina
'Asians laud us privately'
cvr/intr: Lee's Triumph — Now the Hard Part 04apr96, 17
Interview with Winston Lord
Nayan Chanda/Washington
US /defence relations /Asia /defence policy /regional security / Li Peng /Taiwan Relations Act /foreign policy
Innocents abroad
cvr/ed: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 05
Bill Clinton's commitment to Asia
US /defence relations /Asia /military bases /South Korea / Japan / foreign policy /Okinawa /Bill Clinton /regional security /rape / defence policy /North Korea /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / demilitarized zone /DMZ /Vietnam syndrome /armed forces /troop reduction
Feet of clay
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 16
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /defence relations /Asia /regional security /armed forces / military bases /defence policy /military budget /defence spending /Baker Spring /US Navy
Counter-attack
foc: US Investment in Asia 09may96, 40/42
Corporate America enlarges its role in Asia's economic boom
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /overseas investment /Asia /multinationals /Japan /Dennis Encarnation /David Wang /GE Hangwei Medical Systems / Overseas Chinese /CP Group /Howard Lewis /General Motors Corp /Mustafa Mohatarem /Russell Cheetham /World Bank / exports & imports / electronics /Michael Borrus /Left for Dead /bk
On the offensive
23may96, 34/36
Dole would toughen the US stand in Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Robert Dole /Asia /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Pacific Democracy Defence Programme /arms race /China /regional security /Robert Zoellick /Paul Wolfowitz /Richard Armitage / Douglas Paal /MFN /human rights /nuclear arms /North Korea /visas /Lee Teng-hui /Taiwan /Japan /Vietnam /Asean /anti-ballistic missiles / defence policy /South Korea /submarines / sanctions /Pakistan / nuclear policy /ring magnets /arms trade
Call for action
23may96, 36
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /John McCain /Asia /Robert Dole /foreign policy /Vietnam / China /regional security /defence policy /defence relations / South China Sea /Spratly Islands /Henry Kissinger /MFN / human rights /Martin Lee /Hong Kong
Private business
ed 06jun96, 05
America sounds a sour note at PBEC conference
US /Asia /Pacific Basin Economic Council /PBEC /trade policy / Mickey Kantor /William Perry /Charlene Barshefsky / Bill Clinton / China /MFN /business leaders /Ronnie Chan / Hang Lung group / Robert Dole /Patrick Buchanan
Troubled persuader
01aug96, 22-23
Hard knocks await Radio Free Asia's soft line
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /media /radio /broadcasting /Radio Free Asia / Richard Richter /China /Bill Clinton /Broadcasting Board of Governors / Asia Pacific Network /APN /MFN /human rights / Joshua Muravchik / George Bush /Jesse Helms /Chris Smith / Radio Free Europe / Tiananmen /David Burke /Dan Southerland /propaganda /Cambodia / elections /Bette Bao Lord /Thailand /Philippines /Fidel Ramos / Taiwan / Uzbekistan /budget /funding
Numbers crunch
15aug96, 24-25
Budget cuts hit US missions in Asia
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /defence spending /military budget / media /CNN /US State Department /USIA /US Information Agency / military bases /USAID /Arms Control and Disarmament Agency / embassy /Israel /Egypt /Asia Foundation /East-West Centre /Kenji Sumida /Bill Clinton / Frank Lavin
Vietnam: Broadcaster slammed
br 05sep96, 71
Vietnam /media /US /Asia /Quan Doi Nhan Dan /newspapers / Radio Free Asia /Asia Pacific Network /APN /broadcasting / national security
Thailand: Radio ban praised
br 12sep96, 13
Asia /US /media /Thailand /radio /broadcasting /Vietnam / China / Asia Pacific News /APN /Voice of America /Radio Free Asia / censorship
No news is good news
12sep96, 15-16
Asia off radar screen as US campaign begins
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /presidential elections /Bill Clinton / Bob Dole /Douglas Paal /James Przystup /China /George Bush /North Korea /trade policy /Jeremy Rosner
Same game, new team
21nov96, 18/20
Clinton's top foreign-affairs posts need filling
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Stanley Roth /Warren Christopher /William Perry /Mickey Kantor /National Security Council /CIA /US Trade Representative /Patrick Cronin / National Defence University /Apec summit /North Korea / Anthony Lake /Jiang Zemin /China /Michel Oksenberg /Qian Qichen /Al Gore /Chi Hoatian /Hong Kong /sovereignty /1997 /submarines /South Korea /defence / national security /nuclear reactors /Korean War /Li Hyung-chol / Trent Lott /Indonesia / political funding /Riady family /fighter aircraft /Pressler Amendment /Larry Pressler
Opening at foggy bottom
int 28nov96, 14
US /Winston Lord /Asia /foreign policy /US Secretary of State / Stanley Roth /Richard Holbrooke /Sandra Kristoff /Stapleton Roy / Alan Romberg /Kurt Campbell
For sale
ed 12dec96, 07
Guanxi at the White House
US /Asia /politics /political funding /John Huang /Indonesia / Lippo Group /Riady family /Apec /Ron Brown /US Commerce Dept
Same difference
19dec96, 22/24
Clinton's foreign-policy team gets mixed reviews
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Asia /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Madeleine Albright / Warren Christopher /national security /Jesse Helms / Samuel Berger /Robert Manning /Progressive Policy Institute /William Cohen / Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /Pacific Dialogue /Douglas Paal /Nato /China /defence policy /Chi Haotian /Stanley Roth /human rights /Burma / Qin Huasun / Richard Kessler /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /Asean / economic sanctions

RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Cold comfort
08aug96, 18
New Australia-US security pact causes waves
Jacqueline Rees and Nigel Holloway/Canberra/Washington
Australia /defence relations /US /John Howard /ministerial talks /Ausmin /joint manoeuvres /military exercises /Tandem Thrust / military bases /Japan /Okinawa /William Perry /China /Indonesia / defence policy /Vietnam War /Pine Gap /spying / espionage / ballistic missile early-warning programme /Gulf War /Des Ball / Richard Fisher /military technology /Ian McLachlan /Malcolm Booker

RELATIONS W/BURMA
Drugs and politics
int 28mar96, 12
US /Burma /drugs /Robert Gelbard /human rights /extradition / Khun Sa /trafficking /Bill Clinton /narcotics /heroin
Constructive engagement
int 04apr96, 12
US /Burma /American Chamber of Commerce /Thailand / investment / Amcham
US: Cash for reactors
br 08aug96, 13
US /North Korea /Burma /aid /nuclear reactors /Bill Clinton / US Senate /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo / light-water nuclear reactors /Mitch McConnell /Aung San Suu Kyi
Slorc's drug links
5th 21nov96, 35
Robert S. Gelbard
Burma /drugs /US /Slorc /military junta /trafficking /Pao Yu-Chiang /United Wa State Army /insurgency /guerrillas /heroin /U Ko Lay /Lo Hsing Han /opium /narcotics /ethnic groups / warlords / Khun Sa /project financing /infrastructure projects / Yunnan / China /Malaysia /methamphetamines /youth /UN Drug Control Programme /law enforcement
US: Push for Burma ban
br 28nov96, 15
US /Burma /human rights /foreign investment /pro-democracy movement /Aung San Suu Kyi /Slorc /military junta / Alfonse D'Amato /Jesse Helms /Patrick Leahy /Drug Control Policy /drugs / Barry McCaffrey /trafficking /Mitch McConnell

RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
US: Cambodia shortlisted
br 14mar96, 13
US /Cambodia /drugs /narcotics /Afghanistan /Burma /heroin / trafficking

RELATIONS W/CHINA

Peace dividend
11jan96, 14-16
Chinese company gets military technology, alarming US officials
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong [Correction: REVIEW erred in stating that William Perry is first Pentagon chief to visit China. He is first since 1989. Also, John Richey is a lieutenant colonel. not a lieutenant general. (01feb96,04)]
China /defence /US /Galaxy New Technology /Hua Mei Communications Co /China America Telecommunications / technology transfer / national security /joint ventures /William Perry /Pentagon /US National Security Agency /Deng Changru /SCM/Brooks Telecommunications /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /Northeast Asia Group /SC&M International /John Lewis /US Defence Policy Board /PLA / armed forces /Warren Christopher /James Sasser /Adlai Stevenson III /lobbying /telecommunications network / Guangzhou /fibre optics /B-ISDN /broad-band integrated services digital network /Gary Savage /hospitals /General Logistics Department /tele-conferencing /video-on-demand / Hua Di /licensing /Frank Wisner /John Frankenstein /C4I / Contemporary Military Affairs /defence technology /Greg Christoffel /Brooks Telecommunications International /Guan Yizhang /Paul Goodwin / military intelligence /US Department of Defence /Central Military Commission /Commission for Science, Technology and Industry for National Defence / COSTIND /Stanford University Center for International Security and Arms Control /Huai Guomo /Ding Henggao /Nie Li /Defence Technology Security Administration /dual-use technology /John Richey /Cocom /US Commerce Department / Nie Rongzhen /Tiananmen /Apec

Not over yet
18jan96, 15
US-China technology deal raises Congress's hackles
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong [Correction: REVIEW erred in saying John and Steve Lewis checked into Beijing's Grand Hotel from January 9 to 13. Hotel records show that the two men had reservations in the hotel but did not check in. (01feb96,04)]
US /China /Hua Mei Communications Co /technology transfer / national security /defence conversion /military technology / Karl Eikenberry /US Congress /William Perry /joint ventures / John Lewis /equipment /US Department of Commerce / Pentagon /US National Security Agency /Floyd Spence /House National Security Committee /Steve Lewis /Generation Ventures /Grand Hotel /PLA / Defence Policy Board /Adlai Stevenson III /Deng Changru /Galaxy New Technology /Li Bo /air-traffic control /telecommunications network /B-ISDN

Taiwan: 'China attack' poser
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
US /Taiwan /China /defence relations /Joseph Nye /Taiwan Strait / regional security /armed forces

Playing for keeps
08feb96, 14-16
China sends hi-tech American machine tools to a weapons factory
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence /military technology / export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas /US Air Force / Rockwell International /Fred Lassahn /machine tools / machinery / civil aircraft /Silkworm missiles /joint ventures / telecommunications technology /military modernization / armed forces /PLA /Carolina Hernande /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic /export licensing / Zhang Jianli / dual-use technology /Tianjin /Nanchang Aircraft Manufacturing Co /state enterprise /Jiangxi /US Commerce Department /Sue Echert / foreign policy /comprehensive engagement /trade policy /Robert Hood /Tang Xiaoping / Aviation Industries of China /Avic /CIA /FBI /Cincinnati Milacron /US Defence Department /Luo Huajie /Office of Export Enforcement /John Despres

Cutting edges
08feb96, 16
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence /military technology / export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas /US Air Force / Rockwell International /Fred Lassahn /machine tools / machinery / civil aircraft /Silkworm missiles /joint ventures / telecommunications technology /military modernization / armed forces /PLA /US Commerce Department /Pentagon /Bo Denysyk /dual-use technology

Strategic flaw
08feb96, 17
US export-control policy suffers basic defects
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence /military technology / export controls /arms trade /McDonnell Douglas /US Air Force / Cocom /Coordinating Committee on Multilateral Export Controls / Iran /Iraq /Libya /North Korea /export licensing / trade policy / dual-use technology /semiconductors / telecommunications technology /mobile telephones /computers /machine tools /Paul Freedenberg /Cuba /defence policy / Nancy Pelosi /William Perry / US Defence Department

Foul-weather friends
ed 15feb96, 05
America's 'strategic ambiguity' and the Taiwan Strait
US /Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Taiwan Strait /USS Nimitz /US Navy /North Korea /Gulf War /Harry Truman /Kuwait / Iraq / Yugoslavia /Japan

Sparks for tinder
22feb96, 14-16
China's export of nuclear technology to Pakistan strains relations with US
Nigel Holloway and Ahmed Rashid/Washington /Islamabad
US /China /Pakistan /nuclear technology /arms trade /James Sasser /arms sales /armed forces /Wei Jingsheng /human rights / intellectual-property rights /copyright law /dissidents /CIA / nuclear testing /India /ring magnets /Li Zhaoxiang /Sardar Aseff Ahmad Ali /military equipment /Iran /Arlen Specter / Senate Intelligence Committee /Bill Clinton /economic sanctions /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /NPT /Nuclear Proliferation Prevention Act /US Export-Import Bank /US National Security Council /MFN / foreign policy /Bob Hathaway /Winston Lord /Masashi Nishihara / Michael Oksenberg /Ronald Montaperto /sovereignty

Bashing China is new US fad
eye 22feb96, 33
With Tokyo's trade surplus falling, America is focusing on Beijing
Frank Ching
US /trade surplus /China /Mickey Kantor /US-China Business Council /foreign investment /trade deficit /Japan /Greater China /Hong Kong /Taiwan /statistics /re-exports /exports & imports /US Department of Commerce /Nicholas Lardy

Loans on hold
int 07mar96, 12
US /economic relations /China /Warren Christopher /US Export-Import Bank /ring magnets /Pakistan /nuclear arms / arms sales /US Congress /aircraft /loans

Called to account
07mar96, 22
US Congress questions hi-tech sales to China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /national security /defence conversion /military technology /Hua Mei Communications Co / telecommunications technology /joint ventures /REVIEW / Pentagon /PLA /technology transfer /Floyd Spence /General Accounting Office /John Lewis / fibre optics /SC&M International /William Perry /machine tools / machinery /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /prison labour

Welcome China into the world
eye 07mar96, 32
Washington should build up a relationship of trust with Beijing
Frank Ching
US /China /CIA /Pakistan /nuclear arms /ring magnets / uranium / Nuclear Proliferation Prevention Act /US Export-Import Bank / loans /economic sanctions /arms sales /Warren Christopher /Yin He /chemical weapons /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /UN /NPT / comprehensive engagement / foreign policy /Harry Harding /Missile Technology Control Regime /North Korea /nuclear policy

While missiles fly . . .
int 14mar96, 12
US /China /Liu Huaqiu /Dianne Feinstein /Jiang Zemin /Liu Huaqing

Playing with fire
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 21
An attack on Taiwan would be costly for China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /Taiwan /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / military exercises /defence relations /Paul Godwin /missile testing /PLA / John Shalikashvili /Joint Chiefs of Staff /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Jonathan Pollock /independence /Kinmen /Quemoy / sovereignty /psychological warfare /Ronald Montaperto /Wuchou

The Pacific moment
ed 21mar96, 05
An uncertain America muddies the Taiwan Strait
US /China /Bill Clinton /military exercises /missile testing / USS Nimitz /USS Independence /credibility /regional security / defence relations /Taiwan /Qian Qichen /foreign policy / defence policy

Strait talking
21mar96, 16
US fires verbal salvoes, Asia keeps largely mum
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /Taiwan /US /foreign policy /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /democracy /missile testing /military exercises /PLA / defence policy /Taiwan Strait /sovereignty /Bill Clinton / aircraft carriers /Asean /William Perry /regional security /Japan /South Korea /Gong Ro Myung /Indonesia /Malaysia /B.A. Hamzah / South China Sea /Newt Gingrich /Doug Paal /arms sales /Bob Dole

Bargaining counter
28mar96, 20
US offers China a nuclear carrot
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /nuclear policy /nuclear arms /Conference on Disarmament /computer software /nuclear technology / technology transfer /nuclear testing /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /nuclear disarmament /US Seventh Fleet /navy / aircraft carriers /plutonium /Robert Norris /computer simulation /William Perry /Gary Milhollin /nuclear arms control

Rearguard of honour
int 04apr96, 12
China /US /Chi Haotian /Honolulu

Change of plan
int 11apr96, 12
China /US /Anthony Lake /Bill Clinton /Chi Haotian

Muddy waters
16may96, 20
US attorney starts probe of hi-tech sale to China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /defence relations /US /technology transfer /defence policy /McDonnell Douglas /Eric Dubelier /China National Aero-Technology Import & Export Corp /Catic /export controls /military technology /machine tools /Nanchang Aircraft Manufacturing Co /state enterprise /cruise missiles / William Reinsch /exports & imports

Damned lies and statistics
30may96, 50
Nigel Holloway
China /US /trade policy /re-exports /transshipment /exports & imports /trade statistics /US Department of Commerce /Hong Kong / Nicholas Lardy /Bill Clinton /MFN /sanctions

Off again, on again
int 13jun96, 12
US /China /media /television /broadcasting /trade sanctions / MFN /Ministry of Radio, Film and Television /counterfeit / copyright law /software piracy

Going ballistic
27jun96, 14-15
China's missile sales to Pakistan could hurt Sino-US relations
Nigel Holloway, Jonathan Karp, Matt Forney and Ahmed Rashid/ Washington/New Delhi/Beijing/Lahore
Pakistan /nuclear arms /China /US /nuclear policy /intelligence / ballistic missiles /Washington Times /nuclear warheads /US State Department /sanctions /US Congress /MFN /Bill Clinton /arms trade /arms sales /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / nuclear disarmament / Missile Technology Control Regime / defence policy /technology transfer /Benazir Bhutto /Shen Guofang /CIA /ring magnets /Warren Christopher /M-11s /V.P. Singh /K. Subrahmanyam /national security /H.D. Deve Gowda /Jasjit Singh /India

Forging new US-China ties
eye 04jul96, 40
Washington needs a balanced policy towards Beijing
Frank Ching
US /China /foreign policy /history /MFN /intellectual-property rights /Tiananmen /Jiang Zemin /Charlene Barshefsky / Anthony Lake /Warren Christopher /Laura Tyson /human rights /Asean Regional Forum /ARF /Qian Qichen /trade

Sunny side up
25jul96, 14-15
Washington and Beijing paper over their differences
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
China /US /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /presidential elections / arms sales /copyright law /Bob Dole /summit meeting /Arthur Waldron /Deng Xiaoping /foreign policy /Apec /Taiwan /Lee Teng-hui /human rights /Tibet /Amnesty International / executions /ring magnets /Pakistan /nuclear arms /technology transfer /market access /intellectual-property rights /Hong Kong /Walter Slocombe /Warren Christopher /Qian Qichen / Robert Einhorn /Chi Haotian /Al Gore /Shanghai Communique /Richard Nixon /Liu Huaqiu /US State Department /Bonnie Glaser /MFN /nuclear testing /recording industry /missiles

Fact and friction
08aug96, 25
China exiles testify about human-rights violations
Monica Showalter/Washington
China /US /human rights /World Bank /aid /US Treasury Department /project financing /Senate Foreign Relations Committee /Harry Wu /Xinjiang People's Construction Corps / forced labour /laogai / political prisoners /Muslims /minorities /Uyghur /Xinjiang Uighur Autonomous Region / Abulajiang Baret /Jesse Helms /Laogai Research Institute /David A. Lipton /military /Jeffrey Fiedler / Lauren Ptito

US: Defence panel disbanded
br 15aug96, 13
US /defence relations /China /William Perry /Joint Defence Conversion Commission /military technology /arms / technology transfer

Beating a retreat
22aug96, 26
US defence secretary axes his pet China project
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /defence relations /China /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /William Perry /military technology / technology transfer /PLA /national security /Floyd Spence / foreign policy / defence policy /US Congress /Stephen Bryen / Hua Mei Communications Co /telecommunications /electric buses /air-traffic control /Lee Teng-hui /Taiwan /McDonnell Douglas / military modernization /William Triplett

Seeking concensus
int 29aug96, 12
China /nuclear arms /US Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /John Holum /arms control /Liu Huaqiu

US mending ties with China
eye 05sep96, 32
Washington is again pursuing a strategic relationship with Beijing
Frank Ching
US /China /foreign policy /Anthony Lake /Bill Clinton / technology transfer /Chi Haotian /Tiananmen /Pakistan /ring magnets /arms sales /nuclear policy /trade policy /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty /Arms Control and Disarmament Agency /Lynn Davis /John Holum /sanctions /Warren Christopher

Shut window
int 12sep96, 12
China /defence relations /US /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /Costind /State Commission for Science, Technology and Industry for National Defence /Ding Henggao /defence industry / military technology /technology transfer

US: US-China panel cleared
br 21nov96, 15
US /China /telecommunications /Hua Mei Communications Co Ltd / military telecommunications /William Perry /US-China Joint Defence Conversion Commission /PLA /Floyd Spence

Visitation rights
ed 05dec96, 07
Clinton and Jiang agree on state visits
China /US /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /Apec summit /Al Gore / Tiananmen /foreign policy /trade /human rights /MFN /Warren Christopher /Xinhua

Out of synch
05dec96, 16-17
Beijing suspicious of US policy of 'engagement'
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
US /China /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /Apec summit /World War II / aircraft bombers /Wendy Frieman /foreign policy / arms proliferation /human rights /Taiwan /leadership /Wang Jisi /David Shambaugh /Kenneth Lieberthal /media /People's

Daily /dissidents /Wang Dan /15th Party Congress /Al Gore / US State Department / Warren Christopher /nuclear-test-ban treaty /Westinghouse / nuclear reactors /Eric Arnett /arms sales
No ordinary general
12dec96, 26
US seeks more cordial ties with Chinese military
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /defence relations /Chi Haotian /US Congress /Bill Clinton /Central Military Commission /armed forces /PLA / Nancy Pelosi /Tiananmen /aircraft carriers /Taiwan /Jiang Zemin /John Garver /Japan /South Korea /Ronald Montaperto / William Perry / missile testing /regional security /Japan / Ryutaro Hashimoto / military technology /military modernization /General Accounting Office /Floyd Spence
No honeymoon
int 19dec96, 12
US /China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Stanley Roth /Winston Lord

RELATIONS W/HONG KONG

Eye on Hong Kong
int 29feb96, 12
Burma /Laos /insurgency /guerrillas /minorities /Shans /Khun Sa / Hong Kong /US Congress /Congressional Caucus on Hong Kong /US-Hong Kong Policy Act /Joseph Lieberman /John Porter /Sam Gejdenson /Connie Mack
Hong Kong connections
int 25apr96, 12
US /Hong Kong /Richard Mueller /Asia Society /Bert Levin / Claire Mueller /Richard Boucher
No guarantee
10oct96, 63
US and Hong Kong struggle to ink investment pact
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Hong Kong /US /economic relations /foreign investment / bilateral agreement /1997 /Alan Dunn /IPPAs /World Trade Organization /Hong Kong Economic and Trade Office /Sino-British Joint Declaration / Joint Liaison Group /sovereignty / national security /taxation / Mark Michelson /Amcham
Third party
int 21nov96, 14
Hong Kong /US /Foreign Relations Committee /Jesse Helms / US State Department /Winston Lord /provisional legislature / Sino-British Joint Declaration /Chris Patten /US Congress / sovereignty

RELATIONS W/INDIA

Secret visit
int 15feb96, 12
US /Pakistan /India /Samuel Berger /Benazir Bhutto /Farooq Leghari /missiles /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /nuclear testing
Good offices in South Asia
int 04apr96, 12
US /India /Pakistan /foreign policy /defence relations /bilateral talks /air force
Limited leverage
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 28
The US has very little say in the Subcontinent
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /India /Pakistan /foreign policy /fighter aircraft /Benazir Bhutto /nuclear testing /nuclear arms /The Washington Post / The New York Times /intelligence /Jed Snyder /Soviet Union / Stephen Cohen /economic sanctions /George Bush /Bill Clinton /military equipment /nuclear technology /arms sales / China /Pressler Amendment /Strobe Talbott /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency /Hank Brown /military transfer /military technology /Benazir Bhutto / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / nuclear disarmament /Robin Raphel
US good offices
int 25jul96, 12
US /India /Pakistan /Frank Wisner /Jehangir Karamat /Benazir Bhutto /Tom Simmons /provincial elections /bilateral talks / Kashmir

RELATIONS W/INDONESIA

Top salesman
int 09may96, 12
US /Indonesia /Singapore /John Shalikashvili /Lockheed / fighter aircraft /defence relations /US Joint Chiefs of Staff
Slow planes
int 29aug96, 12
US /Indonesia /defence /fighter aircraft /F-16s /riots & demonstrations /nuclear arms /US Congress /Suharto /Pakistan / George Bush
US: F-16 sale delayed
br 19sep96, 13
US /defence /Indonesia /fighter aircraft /F-16s /Murdiono /air force
Bali bye
int 26sep96, 14
US /Indonesia /human rights /riots & demonstrations / dissidents / Bill Clinton /Bali
Much ado about Lippo
24oct96, 73
Indonesians unimpressed by US election controversy
Jay Solomon and Nigel Holloway/Jakarta/Washington
US /Indonesia /Lippo Group /political funding /Bill Clinton / presidential elections /James Riady /Mochtar Riady /Pat Choate / Agents of Influence /lobbying /Democratic Party / foreign policy / Sofyan Wanandi /Prasetiya Mulya /Jackson Stephens /Worthen Bank / Whitewater /Hasyim Ning /Arief Wiriadinata /human rights /John Huang /Lippo Bank /Webster Hubbell /Liem Sioe Liong

RELATIONS W/JAPAN

Low priority
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
US /Japan /Bill Clinton /Tomiichi Murayama /summit
Japan: US trims bases
br 25apr96, 13
Japan /defence relations /US /military bases /land leasing / Okinawa /Bill Clinton
Cracks in the armour
cvr: Uncle Sam in Asia: Now You See Him, Now You Don't 02may96, 14-16
US-Japan military alliance has unresolved issues
Nigel Holloway and Sebastian Moffett/Washington/Tokyo
Japan /US /defence relations /military bases /Bill Clinton / Ryutaro Hashimoto /armed forces /Mickey Kantor /North Korea / Jonathan Pollack /regional security /China /Jiang Zemin /Boris Yeltsin /Russia /Clark Air Force Base /George Bush /Subic Bay / Philippines /Okinawa /troop reduction / protests /rape /Asean /Kim Young Sam /Juwono Sudharsono / Patrick Cronin /Japan-US Security Treaty /Richard Samuels / Chalmers Johnson /E.B. Keehn
US-Japan ties reinvigorated
eye 02may96, 40
Security accord reflects value of trans-Pacific partnership
Frank Ching
US /Japan /defence relations /defence policy /regional security / military bases /armed forces /arms sales /treaty / Bill Clinton / Ryutaro Hashimoto /democracy /Taiwan / China /nuclear arms /South China Sea /territorial disputes / sovereignty /Spratly Islands / Okinawa /rape /land leasing / William Perry
US: US-Japan jet deal
br 15aug96, 13
[Correction: It should have been stated that the aircraft fighters are for Japan's air force. 19sep96,04]
US /Japan /defence /arms trade /fighter aircraft /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries Ltd /Lockheed Martin /Ishikawajima-Harima Heavy Industries /General Electric Corp /FSX
US: Japanese barred
br 19dec96, 13
US /Japan /World War II /US Department of Justice /visas /sex slaves /comfort women /atrocities /war crimes

RELATIONS W/NORTH KOREA

North Korea: US food pledge
br 15feb96, 13
US /North Korea /food aid /Winston Lord /floods /disaster relief
Aid with strings
int 22feb96, 12
US /economic relations /North Korea /food aid /Warren Christopher /US Congress /Benjamin Gilman /Lee Hamilton / disaster relief /UN World Food Programme
US: Paid to search
br 23may96, 15
US /North Korea /Korean War /MIAs
North Korea: US delivers cash
br 30may96, 13
US /North Korea /MIAs /Korean War
Political fission
25jul96, 22
Washington divides over nuclear issue
Nigel Holloway/Washington
North Korea /nuclear energy /US /nuclear policy /foreign policy / Paul Cleveland /Robin Cleveland /Mitch McConnell / Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo / fuel oil / nuclear reactors /Brunei /US Congress /Bill Clinton / EU /Bob Dole /James Lilley /Ryutaro Hashimoto /Japan / Group of Seven /G-7 / Korean War /MIAs /Korean Central News Agency /Larry Niksch
US: Cash for reactors
br 08aug96, 13
US /North Korea /Burma /aid /nuclear reactors /Bill Clinton / US Senate /Korean Peninsula Energy Development Organization /Kedo / light-water nuclear reactors /Mitch McConnell /Aung San Suu Kyi

RELATIONS W/PAKISTAN

Secret visit
int 15feb96, 12
US /Pakistan /India /Samuel Berger /Benazir Bhutto /Farooq Leghari /missiles /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /nuclear testing
Good offices in South Asia
int 04apr96, 12
US /India /Pakistan /foreign policy /defence relations /bilateral talks /air force
Limited leverage
cvr: India vs Pakistan: No Peace in Sight 11apr96, 28
The US has very little say in the Subcontinent
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /India /Pakistan /foreign policy /fighter aircraft /Benazir Bhutto /nuclear testing /nuclear arms /The Washington Post / The New York Times /intelligence /Jed Snyder /Soviet Union / Stephen Cohen /economic sanctions /George Bush /Bill Clinton /military equipment /nuclear technology /arms sales / China /Pressler Amendment /Strobe Talbott /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / nuclear inspection /International Atomic Energy Agency /Hank Brown /military transfer /military technology /Benazir Bhutto / Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty / nuclear disarmament /Robin Raphel
US good offices
int 25jul96, 12
US /India /Pakistan /Frank Wisner /Jehangir Karamat /Benazir Bhutto /Tom Simmons /provincial elections /bilateral talks / Kashmir

RELATIONS W/SINGAPORE

Top salesman
int 09may96, 12
US /Indonesia /Singapore /John Shalikashvili /Lockheed / fighter aircraft /defence relations /US Joint Chiefs of Staff

RELATIONS W/SOUTH KOREA

Submarine tactics
ed 03oct96, 05
Why North Korean threats work
US /North Korea /South Korea /submarines /armed forces / military intelligence /national security /defence /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /Warren Christopher /Kim Young Sam /Nicholas Burns / South Korea /Bill Clinton /nuclear reactors /nuclear policy / joint manoeuvres /military exercises / Team Spirit
US: Alleged spy nabbed
br 10oct96, 15
US /South Korea /national security /military intelligence / espionage /Robert Kim /Office of Naval Intelligence /Baek Dong Il /FBI

RELATIONS W/TAIWAN

US: Visa for Taiwan leader
br 18jan96, 13
US /Taiwan /Lee Yuan-zi /visas /Guatemala /China
Taiwan: 'China attack' poser
br 28dec95/04jan96, 14
US /Taiwan /China /defence relations /Joseph Nye /Taiwan Strait / regional security /armed forces
Foul-weather friends
ed 15feb96, 05
America's 'strategic ambiguity' and the Taiwan Strait
US /Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Taiwan Strait /USS Nimitz /US Navy /North Korea /Gulf War /Harry Truman /Kuwait / Iraq / Yugoslavia /Japan
Playing with fire
cvr: Chinese Shadows: Taiwan Goes to the Polls 14mar96, 21
An attack on Taiwan would be costly for China
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /China /Taiwan /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui / military exercises /defence relations /Paul Godwin /missile testing /PLA / John Shalikashvili /Joint Chiefs of Staff /foreign policy /Bill Clinton /Jonathan Pollock /independence /Kinmen /Quemoy / sovereignty /psychological warfare /Ronald Montaperto /Wuchou
Strait talking
21mar96, 16
US fires verbal salvoes, Asia keeps largely mum
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /Taiwan /US /foreign policy /presidential elections /Lee Teng-hui /democracy /missile testing /military exercises /PLA / defence policy /Taiwan Strait /sovereignty /Bill Clinton / aircraft carriers /Asean /William Perry /regional security /Japan /South Korea /Gong Ro Myung /Indonesia /Malaysia /B.A. Hamzah / South China Sea /Newt Gingrich /Doug Paal /arms sales /Bob Dole
Taiwan: Top US official visits
br 26sep96, 15
Taiwan /US /Lawrence Summers /Lee Teng-hui /World Trade Organization
No honeymoon
int 19dec96, 12
US /China /Taiwan /foreign policy /Stanley Roth /Winston Lord

RELATIONS W/UN

US: No seats, no support
br 14nov96, 15
US /UN Security Council /Germany /Japan

RELATIONS W/VIETNAM

Chagrin in Hanoi
int 18jan96, 12
Vietnam /US State Department /electricity /US embassy / bureaucracy
Man for Hanoi
int 22feb96, 12
US /Vietnam /John Vessey /Douglas Peterson
US: Spy talk
br 07mar96, 13
US /Vietnam /Vietnamese-Americans /FBI /espionage /crime / computer chips /theft /gang warfare
Vietnam: FBI ads on hold
br 28mar96, 13
US /Vietnam /Vietnamese-Americans /advertising /media /FBI / commercial espionage /computer chip theft /gang warfare / crime
Half-way there
28mar96, 52
Americans falter without Ex-Im Bank
Steven Michel/Baltimore
US /overseas investment /Vietnam /foreign investment /project financing /US Export-Import Bank /Charlie Sinunu /Ellicott Machine Corp International /Winston Lord /Jeffrey Garten / Federico Pena /Virginia Foote /US-Vietnam Trade Council / Australia & New Zealand Bank /ANZ /Bank for Investment & Development of Vietnam /Vietnam Waterway Construction Corp /Peter Bowe
Vietnam: US opens office
br 11apr96, 79
Vietnam /US /economic relations /US Commercial Service /US Department of Commerce /foreign investment /trade
Vietnam: Clinton names envoy
br 06jun96, 13
Vietnam /US /Douglas Peterson /Bill Clinton /Vietnam War
US: Hanoi praised
br 13jun96, 13
US /Vietnam /Bill Clinton /MIAs /Vietnam War /aid /loans
US: CIA comes clean
br 20jun96, 13
US /Vietnam War /CIA /commandos
Legal tangle
01aug96, 24
Vietnam envoy's nomination hits snag
Nigel Holloway/Washington
US /Vietnam /Pete Peterson /constitution /law /MIAs /POWs
Envoy in waiting
int 15aug96, 12
US /Vietnam /Pete Peterson /constitution
US: Dole's pledge
br 17oct96, 15
US /Vietnam /Vietnamese-Americans /Bob Dole /presidential elections

RELIGION
California dharma
a&s 12sep96, 50-51
Sprawling Buddhist complex north of San Francisco briefly opens its doors
A. Lin Neumann
US /religion /Nyingma Buddhism /shrines /Vajra temple / Odiyan / Tarthang Tulku /Sally Sorenson /Nyingma Centre / Padmasambhava / Iris Maitland /Barry Scheiber /Marie Favarini /Yvonne Rand / Sylvia Gretchen
RETAIL
US: Isetan sport suit
br 25jan96, 57
US /retail /Isetan /bankruptcy /Barneys New York /overseas investment /loans
RICHARDSON, BILL
North Korea: Congressman visits
br 06jun96, 13
North Korea /US /Bill Richardson /Korean War /MIAs / bilateral talks
SHAHRIL IBRAHIM
From K.L. to L.A.
a&s 14nov96, 58/60
Malaysian computer whiz creates the tools that unleash Hollywood's on-screen magic
Matt Miller
US /film industry /Shahril Ibrahim /special effects /Boss Film Studios /Asian-Americans /digital studios /Ang Lee /Dean Devlin / technology /Nasa /computer-aided design /CAD / Digital Effects / Richard Edlund /Industrial Light & Magic / Harrison Ford /Species /Multimedia Super Corridor /Mahathir Mohamad /computer games / Cinenet
TECHNOLOGY
Star struck
11jan96, 64-65
Asian companies find new ways to tap skills of US entertainment industry
Nigel Holloway/Los Angeles
US /media /technology /foreign investment /entertainment industry /Square Co /videogames /Junichi Yanagihara / Silwood /Thomas McLain /Sony Corp /Matsushita Electric Industrial Co Ltd / consumer electronics /DreamWorks SKG / Jack Kyser /licensing /CBS Records /Columbia Pictures /MCA /Universal Studios /Seagram / multimedia /Steven Spielberg / Jeffrey Katzenberg /David Geffen / Cheil Foods & Chemicals / South Korea /Sega Enterprises /Japan / joint ventures /virtual reality /Chris Lisotta /television /Kagan World Media / deregulation /cable TV /Sumitomo Corp /Tele-Communications Inc /Itochu Corp /National Media Corp / Mitsui & Co /Viacom /Pacific Ocean Post /computer graphics / wages /management /Nissho Iwai Corp /Richard King /King International Group /India /Ashok Amritraj Michael Solomon / Final Fantasy VII /interactive movies /Sony Pictures Imageworks /satellite TV
big.risk@cyberspace
11jul96, 50-52
Popular Internet guide Yahoo! has record-setting IPO
Matt Miller/Sunnyvale, California
US /technology /Yahoo! Inc /Internet /Jerry Yang /David Filo / Srinija Srinivasan /Yahoo! Japan /shares listing /IPOs /joint ventures /Softbank /Ziff-Davis Publishing /World Wide Web / mergers & takeovers /Magellan On-Line Guide /Excite / advertising /Don De Palma /search engines /auditing /Digital Equipment / AltaVista /Netguide /Timothy Haight /Yahoo! Internet Life / magazines /Taiwan /Overseas Chinese /media / Dave and Jerry's Guide to the World Wide Web /Marc Andreessen /Netscape Communications /Sequoia Capital /Tim Brady /Donald Lobo / Yahooligans
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
The next wave
22aug96, 58-60
South Korean firms invest in American telecoms start-ups
Nigel Holloway and Charles S. S. Lee/Washington/Seoul
South Korea /telecommunications /US /foreign investment / mobile telephones /cellular telephones /overseas investment / auctions / licensing /NextWave Personal Communications /LG Group /Pohang Iron & Steel Co Ltd /Posco /Korea Electric Power Corp /Kepco / Sony Corp /Federal Communications Commission /foreign ownership / QuestCom GWI /trade policy /market access /CDMA /Code Division Multiple Access /GSM /Global Systems Mobile /consumer electronics / Jonathan Dutton /digital wireless communications /PCS / digital modems /fax /personal handyphone system /PHS Nokia /Ericcson /NEC Corp /Toshiba Corp /Korea Mobile Telecom / Korea Mobile Telecommunications /Shinsegi Telecom /shares listing /Antigone Communications /PCS Devco /trade sanctions /Section 301
TIEN, CHANG-LIN
Cash advances
pro 15aug96, 78
Academic-turned-ambassador taps Asian graduates to endorse American schools
A. Lin Neumann
US /Chang-lin Tien /education /Asian-Americans /University of California at Berkeley /Li Peng /Academy of Science /Lee Teng-hui /Princeton University /Gordon Wu /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Pete Wilson /affirmative action /Larry Vanderhoef /academic funding / Ling-chi Wang /Winston Lord
TRADE W/APEC
Sauce for the goose
ed 25jul96, 05
Free trade in computers
US /trade policy /Apec /electronics /information technology / computers /Charlene Barshefsky /textiles
TRADE W/ASIA
Pressed for time
int 19dec96, 12
US /trade policy /Asia /Commission on US-Pacific Trade and Investment /Bill Clinton /Apec
TRADE W/CAMBODIA
Tomato wars
int 01aug96, 12
US /trade /Cambodia /agricultural trade /MFN /protectionism / tomatoes /Bob Graham /John McCain /vegetable farmers
TRADE W/CHINA
Pentagon versus Pentagon
ed 01feb96, 05
Boosting US trade — or building up China's army?
US /China /defence /trade /technology transfer /military technology /Hua Mei Communications Co /US Defence Department / defence conversion /joint ventures /Galaxy New Technology / William Perry /PLA /military modernization / Kenneth Bacon /let / Pentagon /John Lewis /SCM /SC&M International /John Richey /US Commerce Department /US Defence Policy Board /Bruce Gilley /Nigel Holloway / REVIEW /Deng Changru /military communications
Bashing China is new US fad
eye 22feb96, 33
With Tokyo's trade surplus falling, America is focusing on Beijing
Frank Ching
US /trade surplus /China /Mickey Kantor /US-China Business Council /foreign investment /trade deficit /Japan /Greater China /Hong Kong /Taiwan /statistics /re-exports /exports & imports /US Department of Commerce /Nicholas Lardy
Play it again, (Uncle) Sam
27jun96, 65
US wrings concessions from China
Matt Forney and Nigel Holloway/Beijing/Washington
US /trade /China /copyright law /software piracy /intellectual-property rights /law enforcement /Charlene Barshefsky /Microsoft Corp /Guangxi /James Feinerman /Joseph Massey /trade sanctions / National Copyright Administration / compact discs /Press and Publications Administration / licensing /recording companies / quotas /William Brent /film / MFN
Sweet smell of excess
05sep96, 61
China says it's unfairly targeted by US dumping law
Nigel Holloway/Washington
China /trade policy /US /dumping /US International Trade Commission /Fresh Garlic Producers' Association / smuggling / Michael Coursey /exports & imports /trade deficit /Spencer Griffith /protectionism /Ronald Phipps /Zhang Yuqing /Ministry of Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation /Moftec /state control / nonmarket economy /surrogate economy /India /Hong Kong /William Perry /Top Pearl / bicycles
US: Export policy attacked
br 05dec96, 15
US /trade policy /China /Floyd Spence /national security / military technology /technology transfer /defence technology
TRADE W/HONG KONG
US: Freer textile trade
br 14nov96, 83
US /trade /Hong Kong /textiles /customs & excise /tariffs
TRADE W/JAPAN
Eye of the beholder
01feb96, 42
Nigel Holloway/Washington
Japan /trade policy /trade surplus /US /Bill Clinton /Mickey Kantor /motor industry /Toyota Motor Corp / telecommunications / insurance /Marjory Searing
Chips on America's shoulder
ed 30may96, 05
Abolish the US-Japan Semiconductor Agreement
US /Japan /trade policy /intellectual-property rights / semiconductors /Cato Institute /Mickey Kantor /Al Gore / Walter Mondale
The chips are down
27jun96, 54-56
Should US-Japan semiconductor pact be renewed?
Nigel Holloway and Sebastian Moffett/Washington/Tokyo
US /trade policy /Japan /electronics /semiconductors / dumping / multilateralism /World Trade Organization / Jagdish Bhagwati / microchips /Micron Technology /LG Semicon /Hyundai Electronics / design-in projects /Roy Anderson /Walter Mondale /Shunpei Tsukahara /John Stich /Semiconductor Industry Association / Electronic Industries Association of Japan /DRAMs /research / Texas Instruments Inc /Hitachi Ltd /Toshiba Corp /IBM Corp / Siemens AG /Advanced Micro Devices /Fujitsu Ltd /Intel Corp / Sharp Corp /exports & imports /Makoto Miyakawa / Shunsuke Yoshizawa /Kenneth Flamm /Miti /bilateral talks /Eastman Kodak / photographic film /World Semiconductor Council /Norio Ohga / Ryutaro Hashimoto / Bill Clinton
US: NEC accused of dumping
br 08aug96, 65
US /electronics /trade /Japan /dumping /Cray Research /NEC Corp / supercomputers /National Centre for Atmospheric Research
US: New Japan chip deal
br 15aug96, 71
US /trade /Japan /electronics /semiconductors
WANG, CHARLES
Programmed for fun
pro 20jun96, 78
Software writer-turned-corporate chieftain has relaxed approach to management
Simon Elegant
US /Charles Wang /Computer Associates /technology / software programming /Charles Phillips
WHITING, ALLEN S.
Allen S. Whiting
50th 01feb96, 34
REVIEW reader since 1954
REVIEW /anniversary /Allen S. Whiting /US

VIETNAM

ADVERTISING
Get my censor sensor
06jun96, 61
Executives try to decode Vietnam's advertising rules
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /advertising /media /censorship /Triumph /billboards / consumer goods /David Bell /taxation /copyright /Vietnam News / Tran Thanh Mai /KCB /regulations /bureaucracy /San Miguel Brewery Ltd /Foremost /social evils /lottery /Chito Reyes /Phu Nu / product promotions /Nguyen The Thanh
AGRICULTURE
Money grows on trees
25jan96, 52
In cashews, Vietnam finds a lucrative business
Adam Schwarz/Bien Hoa, Dong Nai province
Vietnam /commodities /agriculture /cashews /Hoang Thi Thu Ha / Dong Nai Export Agricultural Co /James Riedel / manufacturing / labour /tax policy /taxation /exports & imports /Vu Thai Son / Donafood /India /Brazil /David Rosenblatt / Larry Jones /MFN /US / Michael Breese /Le Cong Thanh / tariffs
ARCHITECTURE
Hanoi's heritage
ed 09may96, 05
The price of preservation
Vietnam /culture /architecture /conservation /regulations / construction /corruption /foreign investment
AVIATION
Ditched deal
int 13jun96, 12
Vietnam /aviation /Vietnam Airlines /Fokker /aircraft / bankruptcy
BANKING
Vietnam: Banks upgraded
br 15feb96, 55
Vietnam /banking /Australia & New Zealand Banking Group / Chinfon Bank /Shinhan Bank /joint-venture banks /foreign banks
Vietnam: Hongkong Bank ATM
br 29feb96, 55
Vietnam /banking /foreign banks /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /ATMs
Vietnam: Banks to issue plastic
br 07mar96, 63
Vietnam /banking /credit cards /MasterCard International / Bank of Foreign Trade of Vietnam /Asia Commercial Bank / FirstVina Bank / Vietnam Export-Import Bank
Getting off debt row?
30may96, 45-46
Vietnam signs critical debt-restructuring deal
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /finance /banking /State Bank of Vietnam /London Club / debt restructuring /Bradley Babson /World Bank /David Ryan /Japan
Cash and carry
foc: Vietnam: Trade & Investment 24oct96, 49-50
Frederik Balfour/Hanoi
Vietnam /finance /banking /foreign investment /Dai Nam Bank / accounting /Vu Viet Ngoan /Vietcombank /country funds / law / interbank market /credit cards /joint-stock banks /risk management /Gerald Ancia /Vietnam Fund /Vietnam Enterprise Investment Ltd /Vietnam Joint Stock for Private Enterprises / Computer Communication Control Co Ltd / Bradley Babson /World Bank /Dai Nam Bank /Nguyen Trung Truc /land-use rights /land rights / property
BUI TIN
Bui Tin
50th 25jul96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1969
REVIEW /anniversary /Vietnam /Bui Tin
CENSORSHIP
Vietnam: Command performance
br 21mar96, 13
Vietnam /censorship /media /culture /performing arts /music / social evils /licensing
Vietnam: TV access tightened
br 12dec96, 75
Vietnam /media /censorship /television /satellite TV /cable TV
CIVIL SERVICE
Vietnam: Bonuses withheld
br 18jan96, 55
Vietnam /economy /civil service /Tet /Vietnam News /wages
COMMODITIES
Money grows on trees
25jan96, 52
In cashews, Vietnam finds a lucrative business
Adam Schwarz/Bien Hoa, Dong Nai province
Vietnam /commodities /agriculture /cashews /Hoang Thi Thu Ha / Dong Nai Export Agricultural Co /James Riedel / manufacturing / labour /tax policy /taxation /exports & imports /Vu Thai Son / Donafood /India /Brazil /David Rosenblatt / Larry Jones /MFN /US / Michael Breese /Le Cong Thanh / tariffs
CONSUMERISM
Saigon on a roll
aside 07nov96, 94
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /consumerism /sports /leisure /bowling /Saigon Superbowl /Shelly Li /SUTL Leisure /Arthur Tay /SUTL Corp /Samco-M /Leong Tat Yen /video games
CORRUPTION
Enemy No. 1
11jul96, 18
Economic opening has unleashed corruption scourge
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /corruption /Communist Party /party congress /crime / Tran Bach Dang /Duong Quynh Hoa /Political and Economic

Risk Consultancy /foreign investment /economic crime / customs & excise /Nguyen Van Linh /Joo Sung Kim /Daewoo group /bureaucracy /wages /government /military /armed forces /smuggling /war veterans / gambling /cadres /Tuoi Tre / bribery

CULTURE

Hanoi's heritage
ed 09may96, 05
The price of preservation
Vietnam /culture /architecture /conservation /regulations / construction /corruption /foreign investment

In god they trust
27jun96, 20-21
A wave of religiosity sweeps the country
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /religion /culture /fortune-telling /superstition /cults / Nguyen Thai Huong /festivals /Buddhism /Confucianism / Communist Party /ideology /Dang Nghiem Van /Tran Doan Lam /Thich Ming Chau /Vietnam Buddhist Church /Mai Thanh Hai /Puebla Institute / Unified Buddhist Church of Vietnam /human rights /David Koresh / Catholicism /Vatican / Nguyen Ngoc Lan

DAWSON, SHANTHINI

Out of India
pro 25jul96, 90
A secretary escapes the concrete jungle to track endangered wildlife
Carey Zesiger
Vietnam /environment /Shanthini Dawson /wildlife conservation / endangered species /Fauna and Flora International /John McKinnon /Do Tuoc /John Sale /elephants / Pseudoryx /Giant Muntjak

DEFENCE

Hanoi hierarchy
int 25jan96, 12
Vietnam /government /defence /Le Kha Phieu /Ministry of Defence / Dao Dinh Luyen /Pham Van Tra /Communist Party

Russian overture
int 28dec95/04jan96, 14
Russia /Vietnam /defence relations /military bases /navy /Cam Ranh Bay /South China Sea /national security

Vietnam: Military visit
br 12sep96, 13
Vietnam /defence relations /China /armed forces /Fu Quanyou /Pham Van Tra

DEVELOPMENT

Proportion of Ho Chi Minh City households with modern amenities, 1993 and 1995 [chart]
br 04apr96, 64
Vietnam /development

Lending support
30may96, 44-45
Vietnam's rural poor flock to credit schemes
Adam Schwarz/Uong Bi, Vietnam
Vietnam /finance /development /rural poverty /credit /Nguyen Thi Hanh /Vietnam Bank for Agriculture /non-governmental organizations /NGOs /joint-liability groups /NGO Action Aid / Nguyen Thi Binh /loans /UNDP /Peasants' Union /Women's Union / Elizabeth McCall /rural banking /Popular Credit Funds /subsidies /Dao Hung /Bank for the Poor /Vo Van Kiet / Nguyen Van Tan / Valerie Sapin /Groupe de Recherche et d'Echanges Technologiques / credit cooperatives /Pham Thi Vien /Bradley Babson /World Bank

DISSIDENTS

Vietnam: Dissident freed
br 27jun96, 13
Vietnam /human rights /dissidents /Hoang Minh Chinh /purge

DUONG QUYNH HOA

Duong Quynh Hoa, MD
50th 17oct96, 59
REVIEW reader since 1964
REVIEW /anniversary /Vietnam /Duong Quynh Hoa /National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam /Vietnam War

ECONOMY

Vietnam: Write-offs
br 11jan96, 51
Vietnam /economic relations /Netherlands /debt restructuring / loans

Vietnam: Bonuses withheld
br 18jan96, 55
Vietnam /economy /civil service /Tet /Vietnam News /wages

Vietnam: IMF reform loan
br 14mar96, 63
Vietnam /economic relations /IMF /aid /loans

Don't stop now
ec 25apr96, 57
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /economy

Vietnam: World Bank bonanza
br 23may96, 71
Vietnam /economic relations /World Bank /loans /James Wolfensohn /economic reform

Vietnam: Inflation slows
br 18jul96, 79
Vietnam /economy /inflation

Vietnam: Trade deficit widens
br 12sep96, 71
Vietnam /trade deficit /economy

Mind the gap
ec 17oct96, 98
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /economy

Promises, promises
foc: Vietnam: Trade & Investment 24oct96, 46/48-49
Vietnam's leaders come under pressure to speed up reforms
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /foreign investment /economy /economic reform / economic policy /World Bank /Bradley Babson /Vo Van Kiet / doi moi /fiscal policy /monetary policy /Bradley Lalonde /state enterprise /Roy Morey /trade deficit /statistics /smuggling /Do Hoai Nam /Nguyen Thieu /exports & imports /Cao Si Kiem / debt /currency depreciation /central bank /The London Club deal /Beta Vietnam Fund /country funds /income tax /taxation / Salim Group

Mixed signals
19dec96, 70-71
Hanoi's reforms called too slow for comfort
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Vietnam /economic reform /foreign investment /Ray Eaton /aid / UNDP /World Bank /doi moi /Catching Up /Bradley Babson / IMF / manufacturing /labour /state enterprise /trade deficit / fiscal deficit /finance /corruption /taxation /bureaucracy / transparency /law /media /statistics /Stefan de Vylder /Javad Shirazi

ENERGY

Vietnam: Power contract
br 28dec95/04jan96, 123
Vietnam /energy /power plants /Asea Brown Boveri /Marubeni Corp / joint ventures

Vietnam: ABB power group
br 01feb96, 57
Vietnam /energy /ABB /Marubeni Corp /Electricity of Vietnam / power plants

Vietnam: Oxbow wins power deal
br 19sep96, 71
Vietnam /energy /foreign investment /Oxbow International Power / power plants

ENTERPRISE, STATE

Reality check
29feb96, 45
Government obstacles keep most private firms small
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /entrepreneurs /state enterprise /private enterprise / bureaucracy /ideology /regulations /Le Van Kiem /Nguyen Ngoc Can /property /land rights /Saltiaco Industrial Foodstuff Co /Nguyen Dan /mortgages /project financing /land leasing / Vietnam Dau Tu Nuoc Ngoai /trade quotas /licensing /tax evasion /property speculation /real estate

Questions of control
foc: Vietnam: Trade & Investment 24oct96, 51
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /state enterprise /foreign investment /General Rubber Corp /Le Quang Thung /monopoly /subsidies /labour / economic reform /privatization /Ari Kokko /Mario Zejan / Robert Glofcheski /UNDP /US Congress /general corporations /business /exports & imports /Southern Food Corp /rice / development

ENTREPRENEURS

Reality check
29feb96, 45
Government obstacles keep most private firms small
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /entrepreneurs /state enterprise /private enterprise / bureaucracy /ideology /regulations /Le Van Kiem /Nguyen Ngoc Can /property /land rights /Saltiaco Industrial Foodstuff Co /Nguyen Dan /mortgages /project financing /land leasing / Vietnam Dau Tu Nuoc Ngoai /trade quotas /licensing /tax evasion /property speculation /real estate

Trading places
pro 26sep96, 82
A former refugee sails home, looking to lead the country into a hi-tech future
Carey Zesiger
Vietnam /Thang Nguyen /entrepreneurs /Hong Kong-Nha Trang regatta /Hewlett-Packard Co /Dong Nam Associates / information technology /consumer electronics /distribution / overseas Vietnamese /boat people /refugees

ENVIRONMENT

Out of India
pro 25jul96, 90
A secretary escapes the concrete jungle to track endangered wildlife
Carey Zesiger
Vietnam /environment /Shanthini Dawson /wildlife conservation / endangered species /Fauna and Flora International /John McKinnon /Do Tuoc /John Sale /elephants / Pseudoryx /Giant Muntjak

FINANCE

Lending support
30may96, 44-45
Vietnam's rural poor flock to credit schemes
Adam Schwarz/Uong Bi, Vietnam
Vietnam /finance /development /rural poverty /credit /Nguyen Thi Hanh /Vietnam Bank for Agriculture /non-governmental organizations /NGOs /joint-liability groups /NGO Action Aid / Nguyen Thi Binh /loans /UNDP /Peasants' Union /Women's Union / Elizabeth McCall /rural banking /Popular Credit Funds /subsidies /Dao Hung /Bank for the Poor /Vo Van Kiet / Nguyen Van Tan / Valerie Sapin /Groupe de Recherche et d'Echanges Technologiques / credit cooperatives /Pham Thi Vien /Bradley Babson /World Bank

Getting off debt row?
30may96, 45-46
Vietnam signs critical debt-restructuring deal
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /finance /banking /State Bank of Vietnam /London Club / debt restructuring /Bradley Babson /World Bank /David Ryan /Japan

Another first
29aug96, 61
For Vietnam, a milestone bond issue
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /finance /REE Corp /Refrigeration Electrical Engineering Co /convertible bonds /bond market /capital market /privatization /Dragon Capital /Dominic Scriven / Nguyen Thi Mai Thanh /People's Committee of Ho Chi Minh City /state enterprise /Bach Van Bay / Carrier (Hong Kong) / Allan Jones /joint ventures /Hitachi Corp

Cash and carry
foc: Vietnam: Trade & Investment 24oct96, 49-50
Frederik Balfour/Hanoi
Vietnam /finance /banking /foreign investment /Dai Nam Bank / accounting /Vu Viet Ngoan /Vietcombank /country funds / law / interbank market /credit cards /joint-stock banks /risk management /Gerald Ancia /Vietnam Fund /Vietnam Enterprise Investment Ltd /Vietnam Joint Stock for Private Enterprises / Computer Communication Control Co Ltd / Bradley Babson /World Bank /Dai Nam Bank /Nguyen Trung Truc /land-use rights /land rights / property

Damsels in no distress
28nov96, 78-79
In Vietnam, IFC gives private sector the short shrift
Frederik Balfour/Hanoi
Vietnam /project financing /World Bank /IFC /aid /Jannik Lindbaek /Sofitel Metropole Hotel /foreign investment /San Miguel Corp / joint ventures /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Itochu Corp / private enterprise /state enterprise /Mekong Project Development Facility /SMEs / Harold Rosen /Mekong Financing Line /Le Van Kiem /Vietnam International Leasing Co /Tony Foster /Jean-Marie Masse /San Miguel Haiphong Glass Co

GOVERNMENT

Hanoi hierarchy
int 25jan96, 12
Vietnam /government /defence /Le Kha Phieu /Ministry of Defence / Dao Dinh Luyen /Pham Van Tra /Communist Party

Pink slip
09may96, 22
Andrew Sherry/Hong Kong
Vietnam /government /Nguyen Ha Phan /Communist Party / economic liberalization /economic policy /economic reform / Dao Duy Tung

Big shoes to fill
27jun96, 18
Le Mai leaves a major gap in the Foreign Ministry
Nayan Chanda/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /Le Mai /US /Nguyen Manh Cam / Nguyen Co Thach /Mark Sidel

Safety first
11jul96, 14-16
Military and security figures gained ground at Communist Party congress
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /leadership /cadres /Vo Van Kiet /Do Muoi / Carl Thayer /Communist Party /party congress /Nguyen Van Linh /Vo Nguyen Giap /economic reform /development / administration /doi moi /foreign investment /enterprise reform / land ownership /Sue Boyd /crime /corruption /social evils /Le Minh Huong /communism / Le Duc Anh /Le Kha Phieu / Nguyen Tan Dung /current-account deficit /income gap /rural poverty /Political and Economic Risk Consultancy /exports & imports /ideology /Pham The Duyet /state enterprise / capitalism /Hong Ha /Vu Mao /Vu Duy Thai /Central Committee /Nguyen Dinh Tu /Pham Van Khai /Tran Duc Luong /Truong Tan Sang /Dao Duy Tung /Le Phuoc Tho / Politburo Standing Board

Hanoi shuffle
int 10oct96, 14
Vietnam /government /National Assembly /cabinet reshuffle / Bui Thien Ngo /Le Van Triet /Le Minh Huong

HEALTH

Moonlighting medicos
25apr96, 28-29
Reforms are good prescription for ailing health care
Marjorie Seybold/Hanoi
Vietnam /health /moonlighting /Nguyen Thi Bui Hoa /private doctors /Le Duc Chinh /income tax /Nguyen Thuy Hoang / Nguyen Anh Lan /wages /Le Van Thinh /medical ethics / foreign investment / hospitals /medical equipment

HOTELS

Resorts: Coco Beach Resorts, Dalat Palace
ir 29feb96, 41
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /tourism /hotels

Vietnam: Island resort planned
br 25apr96, 67
Vietnam /hotels /resorts /PMC Jinwon /Con Dao Marine Product & Import-Export /Vietnam Air Service /tourism

Houses of cards
19sep96, 62-63
Saigon hotels go from boom to gloom
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /hotels /property /tourism /foreign investment /Saigon Floating Hotel /Nixon Chung /New World Hotel /Quek Yong Ho / Saigon Prince Hotel /Colliers Jardine Vietnam / expatriates / residential property /Dalton Investment /James Juers /airports / visas /bureaucracy /taxation /licensing /labour / Martin Fluck / New World Development Co Ltd / SaigonTourist /Prince Hotel /Chris Schlittler /Equatorial Holtel /LKN Management Services /Robert Wild /marketing /Duong Van Day /Nguyen Thi Thu /Simon Allen / Brooke Hillier Parker

HUMAN RIGHTS

Vietnam: Dissident freed
br 22feb96, 13
Vietnam /human rights /US /political prisoners /dissidents / Doan Thanh Liem

Vietnam: Dissident freed
br 27jun96, 13
Vietnam /human rights /dissidents /Hoang Minh Chinh /purge

Vietnam: Dissidents jailed
br 05sep96, 13
Vietnam /national security /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners /state secrets /Le Hong Ha /Ha Si Phu /Nguyen Kien Gian /Vo Van Kiet /political reform

Vietnam: Dissident released
br 19dec96, 13

Vietnam /human rights /national security /Nguyen Xuan Tu / Nguyen Kien Giang /Le Hong Ha /Vo Van Kiet /party congress

IDEOLOGY

Bonfire of the vanities
07mar96, 14-15
Campaign against "social evils" a symptom of Communist Party divisions
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /ideology /politics /media /Communist Party of Vietnam / economic reform /Pham Phu Ngoc Trai /trademarks /foreign language /International Beverages /Pepsi /foreign investment /Vo Van Kiet /xenophobia /World Trade Organization /WTO /Afta /Le Duc Anh /Dao Duy Tung / Nguyen Ha Phan /Nguyen Duc Binh /Le Phuoc Tho /ideology / enterprise reform /drugs /prostitution /gambling /violence / massage parlours /karaoke /bonfires /Pham Van Dong / corruption / law enforcement /joint ventures /dissidents /Quan Doi Nhan Dan / bureaucracy /Do Muoi /socialism

Vietnam: Party cells
br 19dec96, 13
Vietnam /ideology /foreign investment /Nhan Dan

INVESTMENT

Vietnam: Exchange target
br 22aug96, 71
Vietnam /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Bui Nguyen Hoan

INVESTMENT, FOREIGN

Vietnam: Taiwan is top investor
br 15feb96, 55
Vietnam /foreign investment /Taiwan /overseas investment / bilateral trade

Raising the bar
21mar96, 20
Foreign lawyers aghast at new billings tax
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /law /foreign investment /taxation /foreign law firms / Bill Magennis /licensing /accounting

Vietnam syndrome
28mar96, 50-51
American businessmen fear lengthy wait for profits
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /US /foreign investment /Jeff Pace /IBM Corp / bureaucracy /American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham /Al DeMatteis /commercial law /Luu Le /Bank of America / counterfeit /copyright law / smuggling /bribery /distribution / Procter & Gamble /customs & excise /Deac Jones /Connell Brothers /Cargill /Juels Carlson / corruption /Bill Collins /Alan Hed /foreign law firms /social evils /media /advertising /Bill Lane /Caterpillar /DMJM International /exports & imports / Ron Garcia /project financing / infrastructure /US Export-Import Bank /consumer products /PepsiCo /P&G Vietnam / property development /real estate

Vietnam: Foreign pledges plummet
br 16may96, 83
Vietnam /foreign investment

Bond with a hitch
int 30may96, 12
Vietnam /foreign investment /REE Corp /convertible bonds

Vietnam: Investment slows
br 13jun96, 71
Vietnam /foreign investment /trade deficit

Trading places
20jun96, 61
Vietnamese authorities raid once-favoured foreign firm
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /foreign investment /Peregrine Capital Vietnam / licensing /Nguyen Trung Truc /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /Alan Mercer /taxation /overseas Vietnamese / joint ventures /state enterprise /Communist Party congress / Viet kieu

Promises, promises
foc: Vietnam: Trade & Investment 24oct96, 46/48-49
Vietnam's leaders come under pressure to speed up reforms
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /foreign investment /economy /economic reform / economic policy /World Bank /Bradley Babson /Vo Van Kiet / doi moi /fiscal policy /monetary policy /Bradley Lalonde /state enterprise /Roy Morey /trade deficit /statistics /smuggling /Do Hoai Nam /Nguyen Thieu /exports & imports /Cao Si Kiem / debt /currency depreciation /central bank /The London Club deal /Beta Vietnam Fund /country funds /income tax /taxation / Salim Group

Questions of control
foc: Vietnam: Trade & Investment 24oct96, 51
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /state enterprise /foreign investment /General Rubber Corp /Le Quang Thung /monopoly /subsidies /labour / economic reform /privatization /Ari Kokko /Mario Zejan / Robert Glofcheski /UNDP /US Congress /general corporations /business /exports & imports /Southern Food Corp /rice / development

Vietnam: Party cells
br 19dec96, 13
Vietnam /ideology /foreign investment /Nhan Dan

Mixed signals
19dec96, 70-71
Hanoi's reforms called too slow for comfort
Adam Schwarz/Bangkok
Vietnam /economic reform /foreign investment /Ray Eaton /aid / UNDP /World Bank /doi moi /Catching Up /Bradley Babson / IMF / manufacturing /labour /state enterprise /trade deficit / fiscal deficit /finance /corruption /taxation /bureaucracy / transparency /law /media /statistics /Stefan de Vylder /Javad Shirazi

LABOUR

Proletarian blues
25jan96, 21-22
Both woeful, niether workers nor unions are top dogs
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /labour rights /unions /Vietnam General Confederation of Labour /foreign investment /wages /South Korea /labour law / Communist Party /Gerard Greenfield / Pham Dihn Chieu /Pang Rim Vietnam /labour unrest /ideology /Bongkyu Kim /press /industry / unemployment /Overseas Private Investment Corp /US /risk insurance /Rudolph Oswald /AFL-CIO /labour policy /Hai V. Tran / Professionals for Human Rights in Vietnam /corruption /Opic / Ulrich Golaszinski /regulations /Friedrich Ebert Foundation / Harvey Himberg /Tran Dinh Hoan /Doo Hyun Cho /Delta Shoes / Byung Hung Park

Culture shock
22aug96, 63
Korean employers irk Vietnamese workers
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /labour rights /South Korea /Nike, Inc /Jang Mi Baek /Sam Yang Vietnam /labour dispute /strikes /protests /offshore manufacturing /unions /media /Saigon Newsreader /Labour Confederation /Le Van Hoang /Taiwan /labour law /culture / Jesse Jackson /Indonesia /Martha Benson /subcontracting / physical abuse

Vietnam: New work-permit rules
br 24oct96, 75
Vietnam /labour /migration /visas /migrant labour /overseas Vietnamese

LAW

Vietnam: American sentenced
br 08feb96, 13
Vietnam /US /law /Everett Sennholz /Vietnam War /arms possession

Licence limbo
int 15feb96, 12
Vietnam /foreign law firms /licensing /Phillips Fox /Mandel, Ngo & Partners

Raising the bar
21mar96, 20
Foreign lawyers aghast at new billings tax
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /law /foreign investment /taxation /foreign law firms / Bill Magennis /licensing /accounting

Licence rage
int 05sep96, 12
Vietnam /law /licensing /lawyers /Baker & McKenzie / Sinclair, Roche & Temperley /Russin & Vecchi

LAW ENFORCEMENT

Vietnam: See no evil
br 15feb96, 13
Vietnam /media /law enforcement /crime /language / advertising / gambling /drugs /pornography

LAW, COPYRIGHT

Vietnam is not a copycat
5th 18jan96, 28
Tanya Pullin
Vietnam /copyright law /intellectual-property rights

LE MAI

Big shoes to fill
27jun96, 18
Le Mai leaves a major gap in the Foreign Ministry
Nayan Chanda/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /Le Mai /US /Nguyen Manh Cam / Nguyen Co Thach /Mark Sidel

LE VAN BANG

Man from Hanoi
int 17oct96, 14
Vietnam /US /Le Van Bang /Le Mai

LE VAN KIEM

Capitalist cadre
29feb96, 42-44
Le Van Kiem is probably Vietnam's richest private businessman
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /Le Van Kiem /Huy Hoang /private enterprise / entrepreneurs /state enterprise /patronage /Truong Tan Sang / Nguyen Van Hoan /garment industry /textiles /property development /Phan Van Khai /construction /hotels /rental property /Mai Xuan Loc /banking /Hyundai Group /tourism / Harold Rosen /Ongko Group / ceramics /manufacturing / Vietnam Fund /country funds /Martin Adams

LE, JACQUELINE TRINH

Role model
pro 04apr96, 70
Beauty queen returns to share the secrets of her success
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /Jacqueline Trinh Le /modelling /fashion /Cats / overseas Vietnamese /Viet Kieu /social evils /joint ventures / Saigon Tourist

LEADERSHIP

Guessing game
06jun96, 30-31
New party officials are hard to figure out
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /politics /leadership /Communist Party congress /Vo Tran Chi /Truong Aen Sang /ideology /Ho Chi Minh City / development /Do Muoi /Pham The Duyet /Le Xuan Tung / economic reform /cadres / Central Committee /private enterprise /Vo Van Kiet /Le Duc Anh

Safety first
11jul96, 14-16
Military and security figures gained ground at Communist Party congress
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /government /leadership /cadres /Vo Van Kiet /Do Muoi / Carl Thayer /Communist Party /party congress /Nguyen Van Linh /Vo Nguyen Giap /economic reform /development / administration /doi moi /foreign investment /enterprise reform / land ownership /Sue Boyd /crime /corruption /social evils /Le Minh Huong /communism / Le Duc Anh /Le Kha Phieu / Nguyen Tan Dung /current-account deficit /income gap /rural poverty /Political and Economic Risk Consultancy /exports & imports /ideology /Pham The Duyet /state enterprise / capitalism /Hong Ha /Vu Mao /Vu Duy Thai /Central Committee /Nguyen Dinh Tu /Pham Van Khai /Tran Duc Luong /Truong Tan Sang /Dao Duy Tung /Le Phuoc Tho / Politburo Standing Board

MEDIA

Vietnam: See no evil
br 15feb96, 13
Vietnam /media /law enforcement /crime /language / advertising / gambling /drugs /pornography

Vietnam: Magazine seized
br 29feb96, 13
Vietnam /press /media /What's On In Saigon /magazines / Ronald Morvich /US /tourism /censorship

Vietnam: Command performance
br 21mar96, 13
Vietnam /censorship /media /culture /performing arts /music / social evils /licensing

Get my censor sensor
06jun96, 61
Executives try to decode Vietnam's advertising rules
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /advertising /media /censorship /Triumph /billboards / consumer goods /David Bell /taxation /copyright /Vietnam News / Tran Thanh Mai /KCB /regulations /bureaucracy /San Miguel Brewery Ltd /Foremost /social evils /lottery /Chito Reyes /Phu Nu / product promotions /Nguyen The Thanh

Vietnam: Broadcaster slammed
br 05sep96, 71
Vietnam /media /US /Asia /Quan Doi Nhan Dan /newspapers / Radio Free Asia /Asia Pacific Network /APN /broadcasting / national security

Vietnam: TV access tightened
br 12dec96, 75
Vietnam /media /censorship /television /satellite TV /cable TV

MIGRATION

Travel squeeze
int 13jun96, 12
Vietnam /migration /politics /expatriates /tourism /visas / Communist Party Congress

Vietnam: Ready for repatriation
br 27jun96, 13
Vietnam /Germany /migration /illegal immigrants /contract workers /repatriation

Tobacco road
18jul96, 21
Hugh Williamson/Cologne
Vietnam /Germany /migration /illegal immigrants /tobacco / cigarettes /organized crime /smuggling /blackmarket /murder / minorities /Ngo Thi Thang /boat people /refugees /extortion / gambling /prostitution /product piracy /copyright law /Quang Binh /Ngoc Thien /repatriation /overseas Vietnamese /Tamara Hentschel /Rice Drum

You can't go home again
17oct96, 27/30-31
Viet Kieu face tough going in their native land
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /migration /overseas Vietnamese /Vietnamese-Americans / boat people /refugees /Viet Kieu /Phan Van Khai / foreign investment /Nguyen Ngo Lan /national security / Nguyen Dy Nien / Committee on Overseas Vietnamese /Ken Sears /Tran Toan /Tuyen Ho /Tuan Nguyen /Thao Nguyen / citizenship /law /dual nationality / taxation

Vietnam: New work-permit rules
br 24oct96, 75
Vietnam /labour /migration /visas /migrant labour /overseas Vietnamese

MOTOR INDUSTRY

Vietnam: Revving up
br 11jan96, 81
Vietnam /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /foreign investment /joint ventures /Sae Young International

Vietnam: Hyundai plan rejected
br 08feb96, 57
Vietnam /motor industry /Hyundai Motor Co Ltd /technology transfer /projects /overseas investment

Vietnam: Suzuki venture
br 22feb96, 55
Vietnam /motor industry /Suzuki Motor Corp /licensing / motorcycles /foreign investment /Vietnam Suzuki

Vietnam: Indomobil hits brakes
br 11apr96, 79
Vietnam /motor industry /Salim Group /foreign investment / Indonesia /Indomobil /Suzuki Motor Corp

Vietnam: Honda parts venture
br 03oct96, 103
Vietnam /motor industry /Honda Motor Co Ltd /automotive parts / joint ventures

Vietnam: Nissan gains approval
br 17oct96, 111
Vietnam /motor industry /Nissan Motor Co Ltd /joint ventures / Danang Automobile

NATIONAL SECURITY

Vietnam: Dissidents jailed
br 05sep96, 13
Vietnam /national security /human rights /dissidents /political prisoners /state secrets /Le Hong Ha /Ha Si Phu /Nguyen Kien Gian /Vo Van Kiet /political reform

Vietnam: Dissident released
br 19dec96, 13
Vietnam /human rights /national security /Nguyen Xuan Tu / Nguyen Kien Giang /Le Hong Ha /Vo Van Kiet /party congress

NGUYEN CO THACH

Nguyen Co Thach
50th 21mar96, 38
REVIEW reader since 1961
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Nguyen Co Thach /Vietnam

NGUYEN PHUOC DAI
Spice of life
pro 17oct96, 118
Saigon's first woman lawyer converts her library into a salon for intellectuals
Carey Zesiger
Vietnam /Nguyen Phuoc Dai /restaurants /La Bibliotheque / food & beverage /Madame Dai /intellectuals /Nguyen Ngoc Luong /The New York Times /Sesto Vecchi /National Assembly /International Arbitration Centre /border dispute
OIL & GAS
Petro-politics
int 11jan96, 12
Vietnam /US /oil & gas /Vung Tau /Exxon /BP /Geopetrol / Petroleum Development Co /Mobil /Conoco
Vietnam: PetroVietnam's new deal
br 25jan96, 57
Vietnam /oil & gas /PetroVietnam /Total /Petronas Bhd /LG Group
Oil on troubled waters
25apr96, 65
Vietnam's Conoco deal draws fire from China
Adam Schwarz and Matt Forney/Hanoi/Beijing
Vietnam /oil & gas /oil exploration /China /sovereignty /South China Sea /Spratly Islands /Nansha Islands /oil exploration / Conoco /Crestone Energy Corp /Du Pont /PetroVietnam /Chen Jian / China National Offshore Oil Corp /CNOC /Randall Thompson /Nguyen Hung Lan
Oilfield wrangle
int 23may96, 14
Vietnam /oil & gas /PetroVietnam /BHP Petroleum /joint ventures / Dai Hung
Oil on troubled waters
int 30may96, 12
Vietnam /China /oil & gas /South China Sea /sovereignty / Spratly Islands /PetroVietnam /Enron Corp /British Gas
Vietnam: Anzoil finds gas
br 20jun96, 69
Vietnam /oil & gas /Anzoil Asia
No new deal
int 12sep96, 12
Vietnam /oil & gas /joint ventures /Dai Hung /BHP Petroleum / PetroVietnam
Vietnam: BHP selling stake
br 10oct96, 75
Vietnam /oil & gas /BHP Petroleum /Dai Hung /PetroVietnam
OVERSEAS VIETNAMESE
You can't go home again
17oct96, 27/30-31
Viet Kieu face tough going in their native land
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /migration /overseas Vietnamese /Vietnamese-Americans / boat people /refugees /Viet Kieu /Phan Van Khai / foreign investment /Nguyen Ngo Lan /national security / Nguyen Dy Nien / Committee on Overseas Vietnamese /Ken Sears /Tran Toan /Tuyen Ho /Tuan Nguyen /Thao Nguyen / citizenship /law /dual nationality / taxation
PHAN, NGUYEN HA
Pink slip
09may96, 22
Andrew Sherry/Hong Kong
Vietnam /government /Nguyen Ha Phan /Communist Party / economic liberalization /economic policy /economic reform / Dao Duy Tung
POLITICS
Bonfire of the vanities
07mar96, 14-15
Campaign against "social evils" a symptom of Communist Party divisions
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /ideology /politics /media /Communist Party of Vietnam / economic reform /Pham Phu Ngoc Trai /trademarks /foreign language /International Beverages /Pepsi /foreign investment /Vo Van Kiet /xenophobia /World Trade Organization /WTO /Afta /Le Duc Anh /Dao Duy Tung / Nguyen Ha Phan /Nguyen Duc Binh /Le Phuoc Tho /ideology / enterprise reform /drugs /prostitution /gambling /violence / massage parlours /karaoke /bonfires /Pham Van Dong / corruption / law enforcement /joint ventures /dissidents /Quan Doi Nhan Dan / bureaucracy /Do Muoi /socialism
Guessing game
06jun96, 30-31
New party officials are hard to figure out
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /politics /leadership /Communist Party congress /Vo Tran Chi /Truong Aen Sang /ideology /Ho Chi Minh City / development /Do Muoi /Pham The Duyet /Le Xuan Tung / economic reform /cadres / Central Committee /private enterprise /Vo Van Kiet /Le Duc Anh
Travel squeeze
int 13jun96, 12
Vietnam /migration /politics /expatriates /tourism /visas / Communist Party Congress
PRESS
Vietnam: Newspapers shut
br 11jan96, 13
Vietnam /press /Thuong Mai /corruption /Business REVIEW Weekly
Vietnam: Magazine seized
br 29feb96, 13
Vietnam /press /media /What's On In Saigon /magazines / Ronald Morvich /US /tourism /censorship
PROPERTY
Houses of cards
19sep96, 62-63
Saigon hotels go from boom to gloom
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /hotels /property /tourism /foreign investment /Saigon Floating Hotel /Nixon Chung /New World Hotel /Quek Yong Ho / Saigon Prince Hotel /Colliers Jardine Vietnam / expatriates / residential property /Dalton Investment /James Juers /airports / visas /bureaucracy /taxation /licensing /labour / Martin Fluck / New World Development Co Ltd / SaigonTourist /Prince Hotel /Chris Schlittler /Equatorial Holtel /LKN Management Services /Robert Wild /marketing /Duong Van Day /Nguyen Thi Thu /Simon Allen / Brooke Hillier Parker
REFUGEES
Run aground
11jan96, 19-20
The last boat people are stranded in limbo
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /refugees /refugee camps /boat people /voluntary repatriation /Comprehensive Plan of Action /Track II /NGOs / Ian Francis /Chris Smith /Ben Gilman /US Congress /UN High Commissioner for Refugees /UNHCR /Giles Lever /Shep Loman / Orderly Departure Programme /resettlement /China / Hong Kong / Indonesia /Galang Island /Asean /migration
Malaysia: Vietnamese repatriated
br 02may96, 13
Malaysia /refugees / Vietnam /boat people /illegal immigrants / refugee camps /UN /repatriation
US: Visa-policy review
br 27jun96, 13
Vietnam /refugees /US /migration /immigration policy /US Supreme Court /law /Hong Kong /political asylum
The final stretch
18jul96, 19-20
Detention centres are being cleared across the region
Bruce Gilley/Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Vietnam /refugees /refugee camps /repatriation / history /aid /boat people /Malaysia /Indonesia /Thailand /UN / Philippines /1997 /sovereignty /China /Jean-Noel Wetterwald / UN High Commissioner for Refugees /riots & demonstrations / violence /Lau Kong-wah /property development /Leonel Rodrigues /Xinhua / Brian Bresnihan /crime /drugs /Ngo Doan Tha
Indonesia: Vietnamese repatriated
br 19sep96, 13
Indonesia /Vietnam /refugees /repatriation /Galang
Programme glitch
int 10oct96, 14
Vietnam /refugees /US /Resettlement Opportunity for Vietnamese Returnees /ROVR /sovereignty
RELATIONS W/APEC
Vietnam: Apec hopes
br 04jul96, 13
Vietnam /Apec /Nguyen Manh Cam /Domingo Siazon /foreign investment
RELATIONS W/AUSTRALIA
Vietnam: Bridge gets go-ahead
br 18jul96, 18
Vietnam /Australia /Alexander Downer /Nguyen Manh Cam / Mekong / bridges
RELATIONS W/CAMBODIA
Struggle or smuggle
22feb96, 26-27
Vietnam sees border contraband, Cambodia sees red
Adam Schwarz/Tinh Bien, An Giang province
Cambodia /Vietnam /border trade /Nguyen Van Loi /Pol Pot / Tinh Bien /farmers /land rights /smuggling /cigarettes /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Nguyen Mihn Nhi /land leasing /customs & excise / taxation /tariffs /Lam Thi Huyen Loan /consumption tax / blackmarket /Nguyen Ky Cam /liquor /alcohol
Cambodia: Neighbourly talks
br 25apr96, 13
Cambodia /Vietnam /Vo Van Kiet /border disputes /King Norodom Sihanouk /Prince Norodom Ranariddh /Hun Sen / Asean
RELATIONS W/CANADA
Canada calling
int 18apr96, 12
Vietnam /Canada /frigates /navy
RELATIONS W/CHINA
Oil on troubled waters
int 30may96, 12
Vietnam /China /oil & gas /South China Sea /sovereignty / Spratly Islands /PetroVietnam /Enron Corp /British Gas
Vietnam: Military visit
br 12sep96, 13
Vietnam /defence relations /China /armed forces /Fu Quanyou /Pham Van Tra
RELATIONS W/CUBA
Vietnam: Communist solidarity
br 14mar96, 13
Vietnam /Cuba /US /aircraft
RELATIONS W/GERMANY
Vietnam: Germany offers aid
br 11apr96, 79
Vietnam /economic relations /Germany /aid /loans /refugees / infrastructure /financial reform /health
Vietnam: Ready for repatriation
br 27jun96, 13
Vietnam /Germany /migration /illegal immigrants /contract workers /repatriation
Tobacco road
18jul96, 21
Hugh Williamson/Cologne
Vietnam /Germany /migration /illegal immigrants /tobacco / cigarettes /organized crime /smuggling /blackmarket /murder / minorities /Ngo Thi Thang /boat people /refugees /extortion / gambling /prostitution /product piracy /copyright law /Quang Binh /Ngoc Thien /repatriation /overseas Vietnamese /Tamara Hentschel /Rice Drum
RELATIONS W/IMF
Vietnam: IMF reform loan
br 14mar96, 63
Vietnam /economic relations /IMF /aid /loans
RELATIONS W/NETHERLANDS
Vietnam: Write-offs
br 11jan96, 81
Vietnam /economic relations /Netherlands /debt restructuring / loans
RELATIONS W/THAILAND
Vietnam: Fishing dispute
br 07mar96, 13
Vietnam /Thailand /fishing /navy /maritime boundaries / sovereignty /Vietnam News Agency /piracy
RELATIONS W/US
Petro-politics
int 11jan96, 12
Vietnam /US /oil & gas /Vung Tau /Exxon /BP /Geopetrol / Petroleum Development Co /Mobil /Conoco
Smiles from Hanoi . . .
int 18jan96, 12
Vietnam /US /Nguyen Khanh /Ford Foundaion /National Social Evils Commission /American Council of Learned Societies /US State Department
Chagrin in Hanoi
int 18jan96, 12
Vietnam /US State Department /electricity /US embassy / bureaucracy
Vietnam: American sentenced
br 08feb96, 13
Vietnam /US /law /Everett Sennholz /Vietnam War /arms possession
Undesired imports
int 22feb96, 12
Vietnam /tourism /visas /migration /US /media
Vietnam: Dissident freed
br 22feb96, 13
Vietnam /human rights /US /political prisoners /dissidents / Doan Thanh Liem
Vietnam: Communist solidarity
br 14mar96, 13
Vietnam /Cuba /US /aircraft
Vietnam: FBI 'spy' moves blasted
br 21mar96, 13
Vietnam /US /FBI /Vietnamese-Americans /communism / commercial espionage /gang warfare /crime /computer chip theft
Vietnam syndrome
28mar96, 50-51
American businessmen fear lengthy wait for profits
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /US /foreign investment /Jeff Pace /IBM Corp / bureaucracy /American Chamber of Commerce /Amcham /Al DeMatteis /commercial law /Luu Le /Bank of America / counterfeit /copyright law / smuggling /bribery /distribution / Procter & Gamble /customs & excise /Deac Jones /Connell Brothers /Cargill /Juels Carlson / corruption /Bill Collins /Alan Hed /foreign law firms /social evils /media /advertising /Bill Lane /Caterpillar /DMJM International /exports & imports / Ron Garcia /project financing / infrastructure /US Export-Import Bank /consumer products /PepsiCo /P&G Vietnam / property development /real estate
Vietnam: US opens office
br 11apr96, 79
Vietnam /US /economic relations /US Commercial Service /US Department of Commerce /foreign investment /trade
Vietnam: Clinton names envoy
br 06jun96, 13
Vietnam /US /Douglas Peterson /Bill Clinton /Vietnam War
Programme glitch
int 10oct96, 14
Vietnam /refugees /US /Resettlement Opportunity for Vietnamese Returnees /ROVR /sovereignty
Man from Hanoi
int 17oct96, 14
Vietnam /US /Le Van Bang /Le Mai
RELATIONS W/VATICAN
Vietnam: Church and state
br 31oct96, 13
Vietnam /religion /Vatican /Catholic Church /Archbishop Claudio Celli /aid
RELATIONS W/WORLD BANK
Vietnam: World Bank bonanza
br 23may96, 71
Vietnam /economic relations /World Bank /loans /James Wolfensohn /economic reform
Damsels in no distress
28nov96, 78-79
In Vietnam, IFC gives private sector the short shrift
Frederik Balfour/Hanoi
Vietnam /project financing /World Bank /IFC /aid /Jannik Lindbaek /Sofitel Metropole Hotel /foreign investment /San Miguel Corp / joint ventures /Mitsui & Co Ltd /Itochu Corp / private enterprise /state enterprise /Mekong Project Development Facility /SMEs / Harold Rosen /Mekong Financing Line /Le Van Kiem /Vietnam International Leasing Co /Tony Foster /Jean-Marie Masse /San Miguel Haiphong Glass Co
RELIGION
In god they trust
27jun96, 20-21
A wave of religiosity sweeps the country
Adam Schwarz/Hanoi
Vietnam /religion /culture /fortune-telling /superstition /cults / Nguyen Thai Huong /festivals /Buddhism /Confucianism / Communist Party /ideology /Dang Nghiem Van /Tran Doan Lam /Thich Ming Chau /Vietnam Buddhist Church /Mai Thanh Hai /Puebla Institute / Unified Buddhist Church of Vietnam /human rights /David Koresh / Catholicism /Vatican / Nguyen Ngoc Lan
Vietnam: Church and state
br 31oct96, 13
Vietnam /religion /Vatican /Catholic Church /Archbishop

Claudio Celli /aid
SPORTS
Saigon on a roll
aside 07nov96, 94
Adam Schwarz/Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam /consumerism /sports /leisure /bowling /Saigon Superbowl /Shelly Li /SUTL Leisure /Arthur Tay /SUTL Corp /Samco-M /Leong Tat Yen /video games
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
Brave offer
int 24oct96, 14
Vietnam /telecommunications /Saigon Postel /Vietnam Posts & Telecommunications /foreign investment /joint ventures / mobile telephones /cellular telephones
TEXTILES
Deadline doubts
int 08feb96, 12
EU /trade /Vietnam /textiles /quotas /tariffs
THANG NGUYEN
Trading places
pro 26sep96, 82
A former refugee sails home, looking to lead the country into a hi-tech future
Carey Zesiger
Vietnam /Thang Nguyen /entrepreneurs /Hong Kong-Nha Trang regatta /Hewlett-Packard Co /Dong Nam Associates / information technology /consumer electronics /distribution / overseas Vietnamese /boat people /refugees
TOURISM
Undesired imports
int 22feb96, 12
Vietnam /tourism /visas /migration /US /media
Resorts: Coco Beach Resorts, Dalat Palace
ir 29feb96, 41
Adam Schwarz
Vietnam /tourism /hotels
TRADE
Vietnam: Trade deficit widens
br 12sep96, 71
Vietnam /trade deficit /economy
TRANSPORT
The little railway that could
a&s 25jul96, 66-67
Postcard from Kunming, China
Kari Huus
China /transport /Vietnam /railway /tourism
Vietnam: Daewoo links cities
br 26sep96, 75
Vietnam /transport /Daewoo Group /foreign investment / highways / roads /Vietnam Investment Review /joint ventures / BOT

WORLD BANK

RELATIONS W/ASIA
Home truths
05dec96, 60-62
Pakistan has imported a technocrat from the World Bank to mend economy
Nigel Holloway, Ahmed Rashid, Rigoberto Tiglao and Timothy Mapes/ Washington/Islamabad/Manila/New Delhi
IMF /World Bank /Asia /Naranhkiri Tith /Cambodia / corruption / economic reform /Sahid Javed Burki /Pakistan / Moeen Qureshi / Farooq Leghari /Benazir Bhutto /Nawaz Sharif /caretaker government /legislation /Arifin Siregar / Indonesia /constitution /Roberto de Ocampo /Philippines / Shankar Acharya /Montek Singh Ahluwalia /civil service / Hussein Mullick /The News /The Nation / Khalid Hassan / Industrial Development Bank of Pakistan /Regional Development Finance Corp /Pakistan Industrial Credit Investment Corp /tariffs /Joseph Wood
Old boys' network
05dec96, 61
Prominent IMF/World Bank alumni across Asia
IMF /World Bank /Pakistan /Sahid Javed Burki /caretaker government /Mohammed Zubair Khan /Mooen Qureshi / Mahbub Ul Haq / Muhammad Yaqub /State Bank of Pakistan / India /Montek Singh Ahluwalia /Shankar Acharya /Ashok Mitra /Communist Party of India (Marxist) /Philippines / Roberto de Ocampo /Indonesia /Arifin Siregar /Cambodia / Naranhkiri Tith /Hong Kong /Andrew Sheng /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /Singapore /Teh Kok Peng /Monetary Authority of Singapore /South Korea /Cho Yoon Je /Suh San Chul
RELATIONS W/BOSNIA
Bankrupt in Bosnia
ed 25apr96, 05
The World Bank's jobs initiative
World Bank /Bosnia /The East Asian Miracle /James Wolfensohn /aid /Cambodia /Vietnam /Croatia /Serbia /Carl Bildt

WORLD TRADE ORGANIZATION

Tough talk
11jan96, 76
The WTO gears up for a contentious conclave
Shada Islam/Brussels
World Trade Organization /EU /trade policy /Asia /Renato Ruggiero /US /Jeffrey Lang /labour rights /trade liberalization / Uruguay Round /Multifibre Arrangement /textiles /quotas / exports & imports /tariffs /financial services /protectionism / Leon Brittan
Yearning to be free
02may96, 76
Trade officials urge an end to tariffs. Period.
Shada Islam/Brussels
WTO /Asia /EU /trade policy /Renato Ruggiero /zero tariffs / EU / Leon Brittan /regional free-trade zones /Apec /global free trade /Uruguay Round /Federation of Swedish Industries / duties /tariffs /Alexandra Bensch
Trade: WTO talks on hold
br 16may96, 83
World Trade Organization /Asia /telecommunications /US
Future shock
04jul96, 69
New proposals are tricky proposition for WTO
Shada Islam/Brussels
Asia /trade policy /World Trade Organization /WTO /Renato Ruggiero /EU /Philippe Brusick /Unctad /Ulrich Immenga
Polite exchange
08aug96, 59
But Asia and Europe are split on WTO's role
Shada Islam/Brussels
EU /trade policy /Asia /Asean /WTO /Burma /human rights / Roderick Abbot /customs & excise /intellectual-property rights /copyright law /Leon Brittan /labour rights /protectionism / Khaw Boon Wan / ILO /Uruguay Round /multilateral talks / Apec /trade blocs / Federation of Swedish Industries /China / Indonesia /Malaysia / South Korea /Japan /exports & imports / foreign investment
Under the microscope
12dec96, 56-58
WTO meeting will bring increased scrutiny of region's trade practices
Shada Islam and Murray Hiebert/Geneva/Brussels/Singapore
Asia /trade /World Trade Organization /WTO /US /EU /market access /economic liberalization /Uruguay Round /Gatt /Patrick Messerlin /Jean Pierre Lehmann /Yeo Cheow Tong /Kim Chul Su /Paul Low / trade blocs /Apec /transparency /Stephen Pursey /human rights / labour rights /unions /Leon Brittan / OECD /B.B. Ramaiah /Martin Khor /foreign investment / Andrew Sapir /trade dispute /Abraham Van Overbecke / multilateral trading system /Jeffrey Lang /China / tariffs
Sign here
12dec96, 60
WTO pact on hi-tech goods would benefit Asia
Simon Fluendy/Hong Kong
Asia /technology /WTO /trade /Cisco Systems /Information Technology Agreement /tariffs /Apec /Garry Scarborough / computers /software /electronics /US /industrial policy / Malaysia /Azmi Setapa /Seagate Technology International
Who whom?
ed 19dec96, 05
WTO clashes over social clauses
Asia /labour rights /World Trade Organization /Andrew Stoller / ICTU /International Confederation of Trade Unions / environment / protectionism
World Trade: Push to open telecomms
br 19dec96, 75
World Trade Organization /telecommunications /WTO /US / EU / liberalization /monopoly /Charlene Barshefsky

ASIAN EXECUTIVES POLL

22feb96, 32
China /foreign investment /Burma /human rights /US / defence relations /regional security /Japan economy
29feb96, 32
Asia /investment /emerging stockmarkets /Wei Jingsheng / Nobel Prize /China /dissidents /political prisoners /North Korea /food aid
07mar96, 31
Asia /economy /Vietnam /Burma /foreign investment / intellectual-property rights /economic sanctions
14mar96, 30
Asian values /Hong Kong /1997 /war predictions
21mar96, 30
currency /US dollar /Australia /Asia /foreign policy / China / regional security /defence relations
28mar96, 34
China /Taiwan /defence relations /national security / missile testing /US /Japan /regional security
04apr96, 38
global competition /foreign investment /overseas investment / Europe /offshore manufacturing
11apr96, 36
taxation /corporate tax /foreign investment
18apr96, 32
corruption /quality of living /US /China /MFN
25apr96, 32
Hong Kong /1997 /Bill Clinton /Bob Dole /US /foreign policy / Asia
02may96, 34
Japan /banking /finance /bankruptcy /government /India / elections /economic reform /China /financial data /media /press /Xinhua
09may96, 34
religion /religious fundamentalism /state enterprise / privatization
16may96, 34
Asean /China /India /regional trade /trade blocs
23may96, 38
education /students /youth
30may96, 27
Asean /foreign investment /civil service /bureaucracy / corruption
06jun96, 36
government /development /democracy /press /censorship
13jun96, 32
US /trade sanctions /China /MFN /intellectual-property rights / copyright law /Heritage Foundation /Hong Kong /service industry
20jun96, 32
family-owned business /death penalty /crime /law enforcement /capital punishment
27jun96, 33
Asia /G-7 /Group of Seven /culture /Asian values
04jul96, 34
Asia /sexual harassment /equal opportunity /labour rights / women's rights /glass ceiling
11jul96, 30
environmental law /Greens /car ownership /motor industry / traffic /environment
18jul96, 28
Burma /foreign investment /constructive engagement / foreign policy /Asean /Indonesia /national car /motor industry / General Motors Corp /Kia Motors Corp
25jul96, 34
Japan /economy
01aug96, 28
government /politics /economic policy
08aug96, 29
Tibet /China /Asia /corruption /Dalai Lama /nepotism / government contracts
15aug96, 30
China /Hong Kong /1997 /sovereignty /media /Internet / censorship /health /human rights /euthanasia /law
22aug96, 30
Indonesia /foreign investment /riots & demonstrations / political risk /Megawati Sukarnoputri /Suharto
29aug96, 30
Japan /food poisoning /health /India /nuclear policy / nuclear testing /Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty /nuclear disarmament /nuclear arms
05sep96, 30
sports sponsorship /corporate sponsorship /Olympics / US / interest rates
12sep96, 32
terrorism /aviation /airport security /airports
19sep96, 32
China /population policy /Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /amnesty /foreign investment /political risk
26sep96, 38
China /protests /Taiwan /foreign policy
03oct96, 30
US /military bases /Okinawa /Japan /defence relations / regional security /inflation
10oct96, 39
democracy /government /opposition
17oct96, 33
communism /Chinese Communist Party /China /territorial dispute /regional security /sovereignty /Diaoyu Islands / Senkaku Islands
24oct96, 34
religion /politics /ethnic groups /race relations / national security
31oct96, 34
Asia /exports & imports /economy
07nov96, 40
Asia /territorial dispute /sovereignty /maritime boundaries / Spratly Islands /South China Sea /India /Pakistan / Kashmir / Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /Tokdo Islands / Takeshima Islands /South Korea /Japan /Taiwan /China
14nov96, 43
politics /parliamentary term limits /government
21nov96, 38
Nobel Peace Prize /East Timor /Indonesia /Jose Ramos-Horta / Bishop Carlos Belo /World Trade Organization /WTO / photographic film /US /EU /Japan /trade sanctions /national car / human rights
28nov96, 39
World Trade Organization /WTO /trade dispute /free trade
05dec96, 33
political funding /transparency /political parties
12dec96, 39
Australia /Asia /foreign investment /migration policy /racism / race relations /migration
19dec96, 32
US /United Nations /UN /Boutros Boutros-Ghali /Asia

BOOK REVIEWS

The 105 Best Investments for the 21st Century
by Richard J. Maturi
18jul96, 52
Let's get rich (John M. Leger, rev.)
[Where to Put Your Money] investment
Aama in America: A Pilgrimage of the Heart
by Broughton Coburn
28mar96, 46
Travels with my guru (Jan Alexander, rev.)
Nepal /travel /US
Art and Artists of Twentieth-Century China
by Michael Sullivan
19dec96, 56
The big red brush (Catherine Maudsley, rev.)
China /art
Asia Rising
by Jim Rohwer
15feb96, 38-39
Confucian alert (Robert A. Manning, rev.)
Asia /development /economy
Asian Values
by Nury Vittachi
15aug96, 56
Twin piques [Excerpt] fiction
At the Crest of the Tidal Wave: A Forecast for the Great Bear Market
by Robert R. Prechter Jr
18jul96, 52
Let's get rich (John M. Leger, rev.)
[Where to Put Your Money] investment
Audrey Hepburn's Neck
by Alan Brown
04jul96, 58
Toshi's dream (Benjamin Dolven, rev.)

Japan /fiction
Bahu
by Belle Yang
30may96, 38
Then and now (Bradley Winterton, rev.)
fiction /Chinese-Americans
Banana Tree Horse and Other Poems
by Paiwarin Kha-Ngam and translated by B. Kasemsri
28mar96, 48
Forest dreams (Suddhisakti Manibhandu, rev.)
Thailand /poetry
Becoming Vegetarian: The Complete Guide to Adopting a Healthy Vegetarian Diet
by Vesanto Melina
25jul96, 67-68
Slow death by fast food (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
food & beverage /health
The Black Album
by Hanif Kureishi
04apr96, 48-49
Dark hands (Jan Alexander, rev.)
fiction
Bombay: A Contemporary Account of Mumbai
by Namas Bhojani and Arun Katiyar
19dec96, 59
India's big mango (Lincoln Kaye, rev.)
India /Bombay /travel
Burma: The Alternative Guide
by the Burma Action Group
02may96, 53
Hell and paradise (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /travel
The Changing of the Guard: President Clinton and the Security of Taiwan
by Martin L. Lasater
22feb96, 40-41
Shooing away the dragon (Richard Halloran, rev.)
Taiwan /US /defence
China Hands
by Peter Rand
23may96, 47-48
Present at creation (Robert Elegant, rev.)
China /journalism /history
China The Big Tiger: A Nation Awakes
by Dick Wilson
26sep96, 50-51
China dark, China light (John Frankenstein, rev.)
China /history /culture
Chinese Awakenings: Life Stories From the Unofficial China
by James and Ann Tyson
05sep96, 46-47
Double exposure (Jan Alexander, rev.)
China /journalism
Chinese Ceramics: The New Standard Guide
by He Li
19dec96, 54/56-57
Chinese China (Don Cohn, rev.)
China /ceramics /art
Chinese Propaganda Posters: From Revolution to Modernization
by Stefan Landsberger
19dec96, 57-58
Mao imprint (Trish Saywell, rev.)
China /propaganda
A Choice of Evils
by Meira Chand
23may96, 48
Unravelling chaos (Kari Huus, rev.)
fiction /Nanjing Massacre
The Collapse of Barings
by Stephen Fay
21mar96, 46-47
Mega culpa (Henny Sender, rev.)
Barings /Nick Leeson
The Complete Art of War
by Sun-Tzu and Sun Pin and translated by Ralph D. Sawyer
05dec96, 58
Chinese war games (Janet Brooks, rev.)
China /psychology /business
The Credit Suisse Guide to Managing Your Personal Wealth
18jul96, 52
Let's get rich (John M. Leger, rev.)
[Where to Put Your Money] investment
The Cult at the End of the World
by David E. Kaplan and Andrew Marshall
13jun96, 52-53
Doomsday underground (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Japan /Aum Shinrikyo /cults /religion /Shoko Asahara /Chizuo Matsumoto
Culture Shock! Hong Kong: A Guide to Customs and Etiquette
by Betty Wei and Elizabeth Li
11apr96, 60-61
City of flight (Suresh Unny, rev.)
Hong Kong /travel /culture
The Dark Side of Japanese Business: Three "Industry Novels"
by Ikko Shimizu and translated and edited by Tamae K. Prindle
18apr96, 69
Salarymen in the shadows (Henny Sender, rev.)
Japan /fiction
Demystifying Tibet: Unlocking the Secrets of the Land of the Snows
by Lee Feigon
10oct96, 58
Land of the snow job (Trish Saywell, rev.)
Tibet /travel /history
Description of the World
by Marco Polo
22aug96, 39
Hear ye! Hear ye! [Prologue] China /history /Marco Polo / travel /autobiography
The Desert Road to Turkestan
by Owen Lattimore
16may96, 61
Lattimore of Mongolia (Simon Winchester, rev.)
Mongolia
Destiny's Landfall: A History of Guam
by Robert F. Rogers
20jun96, 55
Land of the peaceful sea (Malcolm McKinnon, rev.)
Guam /Pacific
Did Marco Polo Go To China?
by Frances Wood
22aug96, 38
Nowhere man [Excerpts] China /Marco Polo /history / biography
Eagles & Heroes
by Louis Cha and translated by John Minford
05sep96, 42-44
Flying priests, drunken louts (Simon Elegant, rev.)
[Excerpts] fiction /martial arts /kung fu
Encounters With China: Merchants, Missionaries and Mandarins
by Trea Wiltshire
27jun96, 52-53
Holy China (Jeffrey Cody, rev.)
China /religion /history
An Encyclopedia of Translation: Chinese-English, English-Chinese
edited by Chan Sin-wai and Davie E. Pollard
29feb96, 40-41
In other fine words (John Minford, rev.)
China /reference
The Ends of the Earth: A Journey at the Dawn of the 21st Century
by Robert D. Kaplan
12sep96, 52-53
Points of no return (Robert A. Manning, rev.)
anthropology /travel
Equation for Evil
by Philip Caputo
06jun96, 54-55
Death on a sunny day (Edward Neilan, rev.)
fiction
Excellency: The Governors of Hong Kong
by Russell Spurr
25jan96, 41
Nowhere men (Simon Winchester, rev.)
Hong Kong /history
Face
by Aimee Liu
30may96, 38
Then and now (Bradley Winterton, rev.)
fiction /Chinese-Americans
Following Ho Chi Minh
by Bui Tin and translated by Judy Stowe and Do Van
01feb96, 38
Lifting the veil (Supapohn Kanwerayotin, rev.)
Vietnam /history
The Food Chronology: A Food Lover's Compendium of Events and Anecdotes, From Prehistory to the Present
by James Trager
25jul96, 67-68
Slow death by fast food (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
food & beverage
The Fragmentation of Afghanistan: State Formation and Collapse in the International System
by Barnett Rubin
18jan96, 38-39
Broken faces (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Afghanistan /history
Friends or Rivals: The Insider's Account of US-Japan Relations
by Michael H. Armacost
19sep96, 53
Arms across the Pacific (Akio Watanabe, rev.)
US /Japan
From the Shadows: The Ultimate Insider's Story of Five Presidents and How They Won the Cold War
by Robert M. Gates
03oct96, 86
Skull and cross-purposes (Richard Halloran, rev.)
US /history
Frontiers of Heaven: A Journey Beyond the Great Wall
by Stanley Stewart
05dec96, 58
Beaten track (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
China /travel /Xinjiang
The Future of Capitalism: How Today's Economic Forces Shape Tomorrow's World
by Lester Thurow
18jul96, 64
The fall of the West (Jeffrey E. Garten, rev.)
economic theory
God and Country: Western Religious Architecture in Old China
by Tess Johnstone and Deke Erh
27jun96, 52-53
Holy China (Jeffrey Cody, rev.)
China /architecture
God's Chinese Son: The Taiping Heavenly Kingdom of Hong Xiuquan
by Jonathan D. Spence
14nov96, 63
In command of God's army (John Berthelsen, rev.)
China /Hong Xiuquan /religion /history /biography
Going For Broke: Nick Leeson and the Collapse of Barings Bank
by Judith Rawnsley
21mar96, 46-47
Mega culpa (Henny Sender, rev.)
Barings /Nick Leeson
The Green Dragon: Hong Kong's Living Environment
by Martin Williams
19dec96, 58-59
Picture-perfect pandas (Cathy Hilborn, rev.)
Hong Kong /environment
Guide to Burma
by Nicholas Greenwood
02may96, 53
Hell and paradise (Bertil Lintner, rev.)
Burma /travel
A Guide to Doing Business in Vietnam
by Cisca Spencer and Gitte Heij
08aug96, 49
Vietnam 101 (Frederik Balfour, rev.)
Vietnam /business
Hard to Swallow: A Brief History of Food
by Richard W. Lacey
25jul96, 67-68
Slow death by fast food (Alain Dessaint, rev.)
food & beverage
The Heart of India
by Mark Tully
14mar96, 48-49
Plain tales from Tullyji (Jug Suraiya, rev.)
India /short stories
High Tartary
by Owen Lattimore
16may96, 61
Lattimore of Mongolia (Simon Winchester, rev.)
Mongolia
Hit & Run: How Jon Peters and Peter Guber Took Sony for a Ride in Hollywood
by Nancy Griffin and Kim Masters
29aug96, 51
The Japan that didn't say no (John Berthelsen, rev.)
Sony Corp /Columbia Pictures /entertainment industry
Hong Kong Investment Funds Association Members' Directory
by Dr Arnold S. Goldstein
17oct96, 86
This is not Lit. 101 (John M. Leger, rev.)
investment
Hong Kong, 1997: The Politics of Transition
by Enbao Wang
12dec96, 52/54
Reading the tea leaves (Frank Ching, rev.)
Hong Kong /1997 /sovereignty
Hong Kong: China's Challenge
by Michael Yahuda
12dec96, 52/54
Reading the tea leaves (Frank Ching, rev.)
Hong Kong /1997 /sovereignty
House of glass
by Pramoedya Ananta Toer
10oct96, 56
An open book [Excerpt] Indonesia /literature
How "Natives" Think: About Captain Cook, For Example
by Marshall Sahlins
20jun96, 54-55
Murder in Hawaii (Neel Chowdhury, rev.)
James Cook /Pacific /history
The Hundred Secret Senses
by Amy Tan
30may96, 37
California Chinoiserie (Margaret Scott, rev.)
fiction
Hungry Ghosts: China's Secret Famine
by Jasper Becker
15aug96, 54/56
Empty promises (Margaret Scott, rev.)
China /history /Mao Zedong
I.M. Pei: Mandarin of Modernism
by Michael Cannell
11jul96, 48-49
Designed to impress (May Holdsworth, rev.)
biography /architecture
Imperfect Paradise
by Shen Congwen
07nov96, 58
Unearthing Shen's lush stories (Jan Alexander, rev.)
China /literature
In Jeopardy: The Royal Navy and British Far Eastrn Defence Policy
by Malcolm H. Murfett
01aug96, 43-44
Losers' war (Roger Buckley, rev.)
World War II /UK /history
Investment Biker: Around the World with Jim Rogers
by Jim Rogers
17oct96, 86
This is not Lit. 101 (John M. Leger, rev.)
investment
Japan's Golden Age: Momoyama
edited by Money L. Hickman
19dec96, 54
Swords into teacups (Gabrielle Tregear, rev.)
Japan /art
Japan, the Ambiguous, and Myself
by Kenzaburo Oe and translated by Hisaaki Yamanouchi
01aug96, 43
Japan agonistes (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /literature /1994 Nobel Prize for Literature

The Korean War: An International History
by William Stueck
01aug96, 43-44
Losers' war (Roger Buckley, rev.)
Korean War /history
Learn to Earn: A Beginner's Guide to the Basics of Investing and Business
by Peter Lynch and John Rothchild
17oct96, 86
This is not Lit. 101 (John M. Leger, rev.)
investment
Let's Talk Turkey (About Japanese Turkeys) and Other Tales From The Asian Wall Street Journal
edited by Urban C. Lehner
31oct96, 47
Roasting Japan (Ben Dolven, rev.)
Japan /culture
Life's Mysteries: The Best of Shirley Lim
by Shirley Lim
11jul96, 48-49
Balancing act (Bradley Winterton, rev.)
fiction /short stories
Lost Horizon
by James Hilton
22aug96, 45-46
Paradise lost (May Holdsworth, rev.)
fiction
Lost Japan
by Alex Kerr
18jul96, 64-65
Japan ditched (Benjamin Dolven, rev.)
Japan /travel literature /Lonely Planet
Ludwig and the Chewy Chunks Cafe [excerpt]
by Nury Vittachi
18jan96, 38
Dream village children's literature
The Middle Heart
by Bette Bao Lord
30may96, 37-38
Casualties of history (Jan Alexander, rev.)
fiction
Modernity and Beyond: Themes in Southeast Asian Art
edited by T.K. Sabapathy
19dec96, 52/54
You are what you paint (Jeffrey Hantover, rev.)
Asia /art
Mona in the Promised Land
by Gish Jen
31oct96, 47
The chosen person (Adrienne Mong, rev.)
fiction
My Other Life
by Paul Theroux
05sep96, 46-47
Observer status (Jay Solomon, rev.)
fiction
Native Speaker
by Chang-Rae Lee
04apr96, 48-49
Kimchee in Queens (Adrienne Mong, rev.)
fiction
New Taiwan, New China: Taiwan's Changing Role in the Asia-Pacific Region
by Gary Klintworth
22feb96, 40-41
Shooing away the dragon (Richard Halloran, rev.)
Taiwan /defence
Night of the Milky War Railway
by Miyazawa Kenji and translated by Sarah M. Strong
21nov96, 66-67
Riding the Milky Way (Sachiko Sakamaki, rev.)
Japan /literature
Night on the Milky Way Train
by Miyazawa Kenji and translated by Roger Pulvers
21nov96, 66-67
Riding the Milky Way (Sachiko Sakamaki, rev.)
Japan /literature
Night Train to the Stars
by Miyazawa Kenji and translated by John Bester
21nov96, 66-67
Riding the Milky Way (Sachiko Sakamaki, rev.)
Japan /literature
Offshore Havens . . . And Other Safe Places to Keep Your Money in Unsafe Times!
by Dr Arnold S. Goldstein
17oct96, 86
This is not Lit. 101 (John M. Leger, rev.)
investment
Old Rangoon: City of the Shwedagon
by Noel F. Singer
02may96, 52
Shining tower (Lennie Magida, rev.)
Burma /history /culture
On a Bed of Rice: An Asian American Erotic Feast
edited by Geraldine Kudaka
22feb96, 41
Exquisite tension (Belinda Rhodes, rev.)
Asia /culture /erotica
On Gold Mountain
by Lisa See
08feb96, 40-41
China's promised land (Eleanor Schwartz, rev.)
Overseas Chinese /US /history /Chinese-Americans
Oriental Medicine: An Illustrated Guide to the Asian Arts of Healing
by Jan Van Alphen and Anthony Aris
19dec96, 57
Healing and dealing (Chi-shun Feng, rev.)
China /health /traditional medicine
Our favourite books
28dec95/04jan96, 106-108/110-111
[Suggestions from Hong Kong's governor, Sony's boss and a Malaysian eccentric (among others)] Kiran Bedi /Tim Chen / Jayantha Dhanapala /Nobuyuki Idei /Philip Jeyaretnam / Mahbub Husain Khan /Tommy Koh /Kit Leee /Bette Bao Lord /Bob McMullan /Richard W. Mueller /Sherry Rehman / Geronimo de los Reyes /Richard Rigby /Salim Said /Rustam A. Sani /Mely G. Tan /Simon Upton /Wang Zhousheng /Walter Woon /Wen Jingfeng / Haydee Yorac
Our War
by David Harris
24oct96, 55
A breed apart (Erling Hoh, rev.)
Vietnam War
Out of Afghanistan: The Inside Story of the Soviet Withdrawal
by Diego Cordovez and Selig Harrison
18jan96, 38-39
Broken faces (Ahmed Rashid, rev.)
Afghanistan /war /history
The Painted Alphabet
by Diana Darling
11apr96, 60
Love and magic in Bali (Eileen Hansen, rev.)
Bali /fiction
The Pleasures of Conquest
by Yasmine Gooneratne
10oct96, 58
Forgotten territory (Alison Broinowski, rev.)
Amnesia /fiction
Plunder and Preservation: Cultural Property Law and Practice in the People's Republic of China
by J. David Murphy
28nov96, 63
Purloined letters (Alison Hardie, rev.)
China /intellectual-property rights /copyright law /culture
Policing Shanghai 1927-1937
by Frederic Wakeman Jr
08feb96, 40-41
Vice squads (Lynn Pan, rev.)
China /Shanghai /law enforcement /history
Political Change in Southeast Asia: Trimming the Banyan Tree
by Michael Vatikiotis
17oct96, 68
Tried but true [Excerpt] Asia /politics
Politics in Indonesia: Democracy, Islam and the Ideology of Tolerance
by Douglas E. Ramage
09may96, 60-61
Balancing act (John Sidel, rev.)
Indonesia /politics
Power in Motion: Capital Mobility and the Indonesian State
by Jeffrey A. Winters
24oct96, 55
Motion sickness (Jonathan Pincus, rev.)
Indonesia /politics
Quest for Kim: In Search of Kipling's Great Game
by Peter Hopkirk
31oct96, 46-47
In Kipling's footsteps (Adam Nebbs, rev.)
Rudyard Kipling /literature /Central Asia
Real China: From Cannibalism to Karaoke
by John Gittings
26sep96, 50-51
China dark, China light (John Frankenstein, rev.)
China /history /culture
Red China Blues: My Long March From Mao to Now
by Jan Wong
05sep96, 46-47
Double exposure (Jan Alexander, rev.)
China /biography
Red Flag Over Hong Kong
by Bruce Bueno de Mesquita David Newman and Alvin Rabushka
12dec96, 52/54
Reading the tea leaves (Frank Ching, rev.)
Hong Kong /1997 /sovereignty
Rogue Trader
by Nick Leeson
21mar96, 46-47
Mega culpa (Henny Sender, rev.)
Barings /Nick Leeson
The Sari
by Linda Lynton
06jun96, 54
Unveiling Indian dress (Carmen Kagel, rev.)
textiles /culture /India
Scariet Memorial: Tales of Cannibalism in Modern China
by Zheng Yi and translated by T.P. Sym
15aug96, 54/56
Empty promises (Margaret Scott, rev.)
China /history /Cultural Revolution /Mao Zedong
The Sea and Poison
by Shusako Endo and translated by Michael Gallagher
01aug96, 43
Japan agonistes (David Clive Price, rev.)
Japan /literature
Season of High Adventure: Edgar Snow in China
by S. Bernard Thomas
28nov96, 62-63
The man who made Mao (Jan Alexander, rev.)
biography /China /Edgar Snow /Mao Zedong
Second Thoughts
by Sobha De
02may96, 53
Breathless in Bombay (Neel Chowdhury, rev.)
India /fiction
Sex and Zen & a Bullet in the Head: The Essential Guide to Hong Kong's Mind-Bending Films
by Stefan Hammond and Mike Wilkins
19sep96, 53-54
Hong Kong's Tinseltown (Frank Bren, rev.)
Hong Kong /film
Shades of Mao: The Posthumous Cult of the Great Leader
by Geremie Barme
19dec96, 57-58
Mao imprint (Trish Saywell, rev.)
China /Mao Zedong
Shangri-La: The Return to the World of Lost Horizon
by Eleanor Cooney and Daniel Altieri
22aug96, 45-46
Paradise lost (May Holdsworth, rev.)
fiction
Southeast Asian Art Today
edited by Joyce van Fenema
19dec96, 52/54
You are what you paint (Jeffrey Hantover, rev.)
Asia /art
Taiwan in World Affairs
edited by Robert G. Sutter and William R. Johnson
22feb96, 40-41
Shooing away the dragon (Richard Halloran, rev.)
Taiwan /defence
The Tales of Miyazawa Kenji and Once and Forever
translated by John Bester
21nov96, 66-67
Riding the Milky Way (Sachiko Sakamaki, rev.)
Japan /literature
Thailand's Coral Reefs: Nature Under Threat
by Collin Piprell and Ashley J. Boyd
07mar96, 49
Out on a reef (Chris Gay, rev.)
Thailand /environment
Thread of the Silkworm
by Iris Chang
05sep96, 47
Returned to sender (Wendell Minnick, rev.)
Tsien Hsue-shen /Qian Xuesen /biography /military
To Steal A Book Is An Elegant Offense: Intellectual Property Law in Chinese Civilization
by William P. Alford
28nov96, 63
Purloined letters (Alison Hardie, rev.)
China /intellectual-property rights /copyright law
The Transparent Eye: Reflections on Translation, Chinese Literature and Comparative Politics
by Eugene Chen Eoyang
29feb96, 40-41
In other fine words (John Minford, rev.)
reference /literature /China
Trust: The Social Virtues and the Creation of Prosperity
by Francis Fukuyama
11jan96, 62-63
The Confucian compulsion (John M. Leger, rev.)
Asian values /culture
Until the Karma Ends: A Plot to Destroy Burma
by Paul Adireks
21nov96, 66
Bombed out Burma (Michael Vatikiotis, rev.)
Burma /fiction
Vietnam 1945: The Quest for Power
by David G. Marr
04jul96, 58
The turning point (Murray Hiebert, rev.)
Vietnam /history
Vietnam Investment Database
produced by Vietnam Investment Review
08aug96, 49
Vietnam 101 (Frederik Balfour, rev.)
Vietnam /business /databases
Vietnam, The No BS Guide
edited by Thomas M.F. Tiberman
08aug96, 49
Vietnam 101 (Frederik Balfour, rev.)
Vietnam /business
Vietnam: A Business Handbook
by Neil Ashwood
08aug96, 49
Vietnam 101 (Frederik Balfour, rev.)
Vietnam /business
Vietnam: Business Opportunities and Risks
by Joseph P. Quinlan
08aug96, 49
Vietnam 101 (Frederik Balfour, rev.)
Vietnam /business
The Voice of Asia: Two Leaders Discuss the Coming Century
by Mahathir Mohamad and Shintaro Ishihara
11jan96, 62-63
The Confucian compulsion (John M. Leger, rev.)
Malaysia /Mahathir Mohamad /Japan /Shintaro Ishihara /Asian values /culture
War and Peace in Vietnam
by Richard West
01feb96, 38-39
Vietnam diary (Khoo Su-ling, rev.)
Vietnam War
The Weight of the Yen
by R. Taggart Murphy
18apr96, 68-69
How Japan blew its bubble (J. Douglas Johnson, rev.)
Japan /finance
White Savages in the South Seas
by Mel Kernahan
20jun96, 54
Polynesian plastic (Adrienne Mong, rev.)
Polynesia /Pacific /travel

The Whiz Kid of Wall Street's Investment Guide
by Matt Seto
18jul96, 52
Let's get rich (John M. Leger, rev.)
[Where to Put Your Money] investment
Wild China
by John MacKinnon
19dec96, 58-59
Picture-perfect pandas (Cathy Hilborn, rev.)
China /wildlife /environment
World Class: Travelling Locally in the Global Economy
by Rosabeth Moss Kanter
27jun96, 52
Connect and conquer (Brewer Stone, rev.)
business
The Worst Desert on Earth: Crossing the Taklamakan
by Charles Blackmore
25jan96, 40
No guts, no glory (Richard Graham, rev.)
China /travel /Taklamakan Desert /Xinjiang

EDITORIALS

The Freeport files
28dec95/04jan96, 07
Whatever happened to fair play?
Indonesia /environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold / mining / human rights /Australian Council for Overseas Aid / Indonesian Forum for the Environment /Walhi /Overseas Private Investment Corp /Opic /political-risk insurance /Papua New Guinea / tribespeople /torture /murder /Suharto /Bill Clinton /World Bank /Hermann Munninghoff /armed forces / Catholic Church of Jayapura / NGOs /East Timor Human Rights Office /Internet /USAID /US Agency for International Development /protests
Flighty
28dec95/04jan96, 07
Hypocrisy in Hong Kong
Hong Kong /Australia /aviation /fifth freedoms /air-traffic rights /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd /Qantas Airways Ltd / Northwest Airlines /air services
The Asian enterprise
11jan96, 05
History and the REVIEW
REVIEW /50th anniversary /Far Eastern Economic REVIEW / history / magazines /printing & publishing /press /media
What are PALs for?
18jan96, 05
The high price of Philippine politics
Philippines /privatization /Philippine Airlines Inc /PAL / aviation /Lucio Tan /PR Holdings Ltd /Fidel Ramos /Manila Hotel / Gordon Wu /CEPAN /power plants /protectionism
Dreamworld
18jan96, 05
Australia and foreign investment
Australia /foreign investment /property /tourism /theme parks / Dreamworld Singapore /nationalism /Sid Sperling /Queensland /Gold Coast /Kua Phek Long /Ernst & Young /Ross Palmer / Ralph Willis / xenophobia /protectionism
The road to surfdom
25jan96, 05
Hong Kong's tax on innovation
Hong Kong /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /subsidies / Internet /Public Non-Exclusive Telecommunications Service / Hongkong Telecom /technology /PNETS /Office of Telecommunications Authority /hacking /Chris Patten / telephone service /media
Fair dinkum
25jan96, 05
Australia trades for new allies
Australia /Malaysia /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating / Mahathir Mohamad /defence policy /Indonesia /Goh Chok Tong /Australian Financial REVIEW /New Zealand /Asean / trade policy
Pentagon versus Pentagon
01feb96, 05
Boosting US trade — or building up China's army?
US /China /defence /trade /technology transfer /military technology /Hua Mei Communications Co /US Defence Department / defence conversion /joint ventures /Galaxy New Technology / William Perry /PLA /military modernization /Kenneth Bacon /let / Pentagon /John Lewis /SCM /SC&M International /John Richey /US Commerce Department /US Defence Policy Board /Bruce Gilley /Nigel Holloway /REVIEW /Deng Changru /military communications
The empire strikes back
08feb96, 05
In Japan, the big boys play — and taxpayers pay
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /taxation /jusen /housing-loan companies /bankruptcy /financial reform /banking
A roof over Malaysia
08feb96, 05
Anwar pushes public housing
Malaysia /housing /property development /Anwar Ibrahim / Employees Provident Fund /Singapore /Hong Kong /Housing Development Board
Foul-weather friends
15feb96, 05
America's 'strategic ambiguity' and the Taiwan Strait
US /Taiwan /China /foreign policy /Taiwan Strait /USS Nimitz /US Navy /North Korea /Gulf War /Harry Truman /Kuwait / Iraq / Yugoslavia /Japan
Invest in Hong Kong
15feb96, 05
What price good troops?
Hong Kong /defence /PLA /wages /Liu Zhenwu /corruption / Nelson Chow Wing-sun /South China Morning Post /Lee Kuan Yew /Chris Patten
Mr Rainsy regrets
22feb96, 05
Cambodia: too much aid, too little accountability
Cambodia /Sam Rainsy /political parties /development /UN peacekeeping /Untac /opposition /Khmer Nation Party /Khmer Rouge /elections /democracy /US /corruption /Pol Pot / nationalism /aid
Ale, ale for Indonesia
22feb96, 05
Favours, levies and taxes
Indonesia /taxation /food & beverage /beer /breweries /Bali / Suharto /Arbamoss Multi Invesco
People power, 1986-96
29feb96, 05
It hasn't failed. It hasn't been tried.
Philippines /government /economic policy /People Power Revolution /natural resources /corruption /aid /Corazon Aquino /constitution /property rights /Fidel Ramos /legislation / paternity leave / minimum wage /wages /customs & excise / Uruguay Round /Gatt /World Trade Organization /WTO / Bureau of Textile Export Promotions / leadership
A debate for grown-ups
07mar96, 05
Child labour as the lesser evil
Asia /child labour /human rights /Pakistan /carpet industry / trade /economic sanctions /poverty /castes
Returned to sender
07mar96, 05
Kiwis get a tax break
New Zealand /taxation /Bill Birch /income tax
The Keating years
14mar96, 05
Australian voters give their prime minster the sack
Australia /elections /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating /John Howard /Apec /Indonesia /financial deregulation /economic policy /trade policy /taxation
Marco Polo economics
14mar96, 05
Europe rediscovers Asia
EU /Asia /economic relations /Asia-Europe Summit Meeting / Asem / trade /economic policy /unemployment /savings /social welfare / foreign investment
The Pacific moment
21mar96, 05
An uncertain America muddies the Taiwan Strait
US /China /Bill Clinton /military exercises /missile testing / USS Nimitz /USS Independence /credibility /regional security / defence relations /Taiwan /Qian Qichen /foreign policy / defence policy
Judging India
21mar96, 05
Will courts adopt a flat tax?
India /corruption /taxation /bribery /money-laundering / Surendra Jain /Central Bureau of Investigation /deregulation / privatization /tax evasion
The China constituency
28mar96, 05
Where are Beijing's America experts?
China /US /foreign policy /Li Peng /Bill Clinton /human rights / economic sanctions /Tiananmen /Robert Rubin /Taiwan Strait /Lee Teng-hui /MFN
Sticky wicket
28mar96, 05
Unruly crowds mar World Cup
India /Pakistan /cricket /World Cup /sports /Sri Lanka /riots & demonstrations /violence /Benazir Bhutto /P.V. Narasimha Rao / Maharashtra
Darkness in Korea
04apr96, 05
The score-settling continues
South Korea /law /corruption /Kim Young Sam /Roh Tae Woo /Chun Doo Hwan /Park Chung Hee /Chang Hak Ro /bribery / martial law / slush funds
Morning in Taiwan
04apr96, 05
From mandate of heaven to mandate of the people
China /Taiwan /Hong Kong /Lee Teng-hui /presidential elections / democracy /Legco /independence
Asia's newest tiger — or also-ran?
11apr96, 05
Australia searches for its place in the world
Australia /Asia /foreign policy /Paul Keating /White Australia / immigration policy /migration /ethnic groups /editorials / REVIEW /Australian Council of Trade Unions /Bill Kelty / income tax / taxation /Alexander Downer
The loyal few
11apr96, 05
Putting Hong Kong to the test
Hong Kong /China /Anson Chan /1997 /sovereignty /civil service / allegiance /Chris Patten /political reform /Martin Lee / Szeto Wah /cadres /government
Sharing the wealth
18apr96, 05
Toyota announces a revolutionary buy-back
Japan /investment /Toyota Motor Corp /shares buy-back / stockmarkets /Japan Inc /non-performing loans /shareholder rights /Shoichiro Toyoda /Keidanren /taxation /foreign ownership / banking /Komatsu Construction Co Ltd /Izumiya Co Ltd
Chirac's Shangri-La
18apr96, 05
The myth of the Third Way
[Clarification: The editorial should have stated that Jacques Chirac is France's president. 27jun96,04] France /economic relations /Jacques Chirac /Group of Seven /G-7 summit / Vaclav Klaus /social welfare /trade
Value added
25apr96, 05
Hong Kong's Patten on Asian values
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /Asia /culture /Asian values /Lee Kuan Yew /International Institute for Strategic Studies / Suddeutsche Zeitung /welfare /Asian Executives Poll
Bankrupt in Bosnia
25apr96, 05
The World Bank's jobs initiative
World Bank /Bosnia /The East Asian Miracle /James Wolfensohn /aid /Cambodia /Vietnam /Croatia /Serbia /Carl Bildt
Innocents abroad
02may96, 05
Bill Clinton's commitment to Asia
US /defence relations /Asia /military bases /South Korea / Japan / foreign policy /Okinawa /Bill Clinton /regional security /rape / defence policy /North Korea /Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty / demilitarized zone /DMZ /Vietnam syndrome /armed forces /troop reduction
China's surprise friends
09may96, 05
Hong Kong officials lobby the US
China /US /Hong Kong /lobbying /Chris Patten /Martin Lee / MFN / trade policy /intellectual-property rights /1997 /Deng Xiaoping
Hanoi's heritage
09may96, 05
The price of preservation
Vietnam /culture /architecture /conservation /regulations / construction /corruption /foreign investment
A kick in the Asean
16may96, 05
The Philippines bids for trade leadership
Asean /trade policy /Philippines /Fidel Ramos /Asia-Pacific Economics Group /Apec /Jesus Estanislao /Indonesia / Malaysia / free trade
Tasmania's devil
16may96, 05
Society vs Martin Bryant
Australia /crime /murder /Martin Bryant /Tasmania /gun control / Oklahoma City /Aum Shinrikyo /legislation /sarin / nerve gas
India's choice
23may96, 07
In new world economy, BJP has little room for manoeuvre
India /elections /foreign investment /Mark Twain /Congress Party /Bharatiya Janata Party /BJP /nationalism /economic reform / Francois Mitterrand /Bill Clinton /Mohan Guruswamy
No refuge
23may96, 07
Riots at Whitehead
Hong Kong /refugees /riots & demonstrations /Whitehead Detention Centre /refugee camps /forcible repatriation /boat people
Chips on America's shoulder
30may96, 05
Abolish the US-Japan Semiconductor Agreement
US /Japan /trade policy /intellectual-property rights / semiconductors /Cato Institute /Mickey Kantor /Al Gore / Walter Mondale
Speak up Hong Kong
30may96, 05
1 country, 2 systems, 100 voices
Hong Kong /Chris Patten /China /politics /1997 /tycoons
Private business
06jun96, 05
America sounds a sour note at PBEC conference
US /Asia /Pacific Basin Economic Council /PBEC /trade policy / Mickey Kantor /William Perry /Charlene Barshefsky / Bill Clinton / China /MFN /business leaders /Ronnie Chan / Hang Lung group / Robert Dole /Patrick Buchanan
Burmese bungling
06jun96, 05
New crackdown in Rangoon
Burma /human rights /Aung San Suu Kyi /National League for Democracy /party convention /political parties /democracy / Slorc /military junta /Win Tin /political prisoners /government
Market knows best
13jun96, 05
For Hong Kong's future, look to the old truths
Hong Kong /politics /John Cowperthwaite /Cameron Honarvar /1991 Toy and Children's Products Safety Ordinance /Yeung Wai Hong / Next /business /economic policy
Seoul searching
13jun96, 05
Who guards the guardians?
South Korea /corruption /stockmarkets /securities law /Paik Won Ku /Fair Trade Commission /Korean Stock Exchange / bribery
Ramos' Tan-trums
20jun96, 05
The real scandal is the Philippine tax system
Philippines /taxation /Lucio Tan /Fidel Ramos /tax evasion / Bureau of Internal Revenue /Supreme Court /customs & excise / cigarettes /tobacco /tax reform /Renato Diaz /flat tax /beer / Asia Brewery Inc /San Miguel Corp Ltd /Chinese-Filipinos / tax classification /tax avoidance
In the driver's seat
20jun96, 05
Indonesia's national car
Indonesia /Suharto family /motor industry /national car / nepotism /Kia-Timor Motors /Kia Motors Corp /Tommy Suharto /Hutomo Mandala Putra /South Korea /local content / Bogor Declaration /free trade /trade policy /World Trade Organization
The trials of Martyr Lee
27jun96, 05
With 1997 only a year away, he's Beijing's headache now
Hong Kong /Martin Lee /China /politics /Democratic Party / Legco / Joint Declaration /chief executive /Asia Commercial Research / Aung San Suu Kyi /Lech Walesa

The brat boat
27jun96, 05
Greenpeace's fraternity prank
Asia /nuclear arms /Greenpeace /environment /protests /China / France /Shell /sovereignty /nuclear testing /North Sea
The payola principle
04jul96, 05
Why corruption plagues the Philippines
Philippines /corruption /Asian Executives Poll /Hector Villanueva /civil service /Dow Jones & Co Inc /ABN / REVIEW /licensing /graft /regulations /government / bureaucracy /wages /taxation /Fidel Ramos /economic liberalization
The candidate
11jul96, 05
T.S. Lo and Hong Kong press freedom
Hong Kong /Lo Tak-shing /press /Countdown to 1997 / conference / REVIEW /Window /Lu Ping /Hong Kong and Macau Affairs Office / chief executive /Special Administrative Region /UK /law / sovereignty /subversion /treason /Basic Law
Consumptive economics
11jul96, 05
Japan's tax-hungry shogunate
Japan /taxation /government /Ryutaro Hashimoto /consumption tax / Japanese Automobile Manufacturers Association /Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Tax Commission /Hiroshi Kato /bureaucracy
Success and succession
18jul96, 05
Preparing Indonesia for after Suharto
Indonesia /Suharto /politics /leadership /political parties / Megawati Sukarnoputri /South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo / corruption /World Trade Organization /Bambang Trihatmodjo / national car /motor industry /nepotism
A parliament with punch
18jul96, 05
Taiwan's fighting politicoes
Taiwan /politics /National Assembly /constitutional reform / Chen Tsun-hsiung /Chen Chin-teh /Fredrick Chien
Private sanction
25jul96, 05
Slorc fumbles, yet again
Burma /human rights /foreign investment /James Leander Nichols / Leo Nichols /ethical investment /Aung San Suu Kyi / Asean Regional Forum /EU /Anthony Lake /economic sanctions /Cuba /Vietnam / Saddam Hussein /Asia Pacific Breweries Ltd /Myanmar Brewery /food & beverage /Heineken /Carlsberg /The East Asiatic Co Ltd
Sauce for the goose
25jul96, 05
Free trade in computers
US /trade policy /Apec /electronics /information technology / computers /Charlene Barshefsky /textiles
Moody's blues
01aug96, 05
Bank of China protests ratings downgrade
Bank of China Group /China /banking /Hong Kong /Moody's Investors Service /credit rating /Standard & Poor's Corp /Steve Taran / Lehman Brothers /transparency
Howard's end
01aug96, 05
No new taxes
Australia /John Howard /taxation /Reserve Bank /Peter Costello / consumption tax
A tale of two tax systems
08aug96, 05
Philippine congressman puts Hong Kong in his sights
Philippines /taxation /Renato Diaz /flat tax /income tax /Hong Kong /World Competitiveness Yearbook /Peat Marwick / Bureau of Internal Revenue /tax evasion /Fidel Ramos
Modernizing Malaysia
15aug96, 05
Out of darkness, light
Malaysia /technology /energy /blackouts /development / Mahathir Mohamad /foreign investment /independent power producers /IPPs / Tenaga Nasional Bhd /monopoly / Multimedia Super Corridor / airports /Putrajaya /administrative capital /Kenichi Ohmae
Suharto's Mega-opportunity
15aug96, 05
Troubles can boost Indonesia's stability
Indonesia /politics /national security /Suharto /Megawati Sukarnoputri /riots & demonstrations /economic policy / Indonesian Democratic Party /PDI /leadership /opposition / Asian Executives Poll /political risk /nepotism /government contracts /foreign investment
Dengism after Deng
22aug96, 05
China reconsiders the colour of cats
China /Deng Xiaoping /ideology /economic policy /economic reform /communism /Deng Pufang /Chinese Federation for the Disabled / Chinese Communist Party /China Society News / Hungry Ghosts: China's Secret Famine /Jasper Becker /bk / Mao Zedong
All capitalists now
22aug96, 05
Khmer Rouge's surprise defections
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /constructive engagement / leadership /Pol Pot /defectors /Ta Mok /communism /Lock Rat / guerrillas
The post-national economy
29aug96, 05
Goodbye widget, hello Nike
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 1] trade /economy /sports shoes /Nike, Inc /China /Yue Yuen Industrial Estate / manufacturing /Ron Hartfeil /trade /local content /trade liberalization
The tyranny of terminology
05sep96, 05
Why companies matter more than countries
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 2] trade policy /economy / sports shoes /Nike, Inc /multinationals / globalization /Apec / rules of origin /trade deficit /offshore manufacturing /trade liberalization /foreign investment /exports & imports
Warning off Soros
12sep96, 05
Pegging the Hong Kong dollar to 1997
Hong Kong /currency peg /George Soros /political risk / currency speculation /Donald Tsang /foreign exchange /Hong Kong Monetary Authority /currency markets /Soros Fund Management /sovereignty
Korean crossroads
12sep96, 05
Death-penalty politics
South Korea /law /Chun Doo Hwan /death penalty /Roh Tae Woo / treason /mutiny /Kwangju massacre /corruption /Kim Young Sam / OECD /deregulation /trade /bribery /slush funds
The global sweatshop
19sep96, 05
In this new world economy, a clash of civilizations
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 3] Asia /trade /labour rights /trade /sports shoes /Nike, Inc / Kathie Lee Gifford /ethical investment /Bill Clinton /child labour /Wal-Mart /David Glass /Bangladesh /education /corporate ethics /Carlsberg /Burma / human rights /China /Levi-Strauss / environment /Freeport-McMoRan Copper & Gold /Irian Jaya
Confidence game
26sep96, 07
The unbearable lightness of Thai democracy
Thailand /politics /Banharn Silpa-archa /patronage /corruption / Bangkok Bank of Commerce Ltd /submarines /banking / licensing / bribery /no-confidence motion
Pardon me
26sep96, 07
A no-fault Khmer Rouge
Cambodia /Khmer Rouge /Ieng Sary /defectors /Pol Pot / genocide / Nayan Chanda /intr /royal pardon /amnesty / guerrillas /armed forces /mining /gems /forestry /logging
Submarine tactics
03oct96, 05
Why North Korean threats work
US /North Korea /South Korea /submarines /armed forces / military intelligence /national security /defence /Rajin-Sonbong Free Trade Zone /Warren Christopher /Kim Young Sam /Nicholas Burns / South Korea /Bill Clinton /nuclear reactors /nuclear policy / joint manoeuvres /military exercises / Team Spirit
The Prince
03oct96, 05
Membership loses its privileges
Asia /corruption /government /leadership /bribery /bureaucracy / Banharn Silpa-archa /Thailand /India /P.V. Narasimha Rao / South Korea /Chun Doo Hwan /Roh Tae Woo /regulations / bureaucracy / licensing
The cult of the export
10oct96, 07
There's more to life — and growth — than just exports
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 4] Asia /trade /exports & imports /multinationals /UN World Investment Report /Unctad /World Trade Organization /Apec / transnationals /The Wall Street Journal /Robert Bartley
Lost at sea
17oct96, 07
The demons of Diaoyu
Japan /China /Diaoyu Islands /Senkaku Islands /sovereignty / territorial dispute /foreign policy /nationalism /Japan Youth Federation /protests /riots & demonstrations /East China Sea / Liu Xiaobo /dissidents /Wang Xizhe /World War II /Li Peng / Yasukuni shrine /Ryutaro Hashimoto
Peking Duck
17oct96, 07
Patten's farewell policy address
Hong Kong /politics /Chris Patten /policy address /passports / Tiananmen /Joint Declaration /China
Nobel sentiments
24oct96, 07
Peace, politics, prizes — and Indonesia
Indonesia /East Timor /human rights /Nobel Peace Prize / religion /Suharto /Jose Ramos-Horta /Bishop Carlos Belo / Fretilin / guerrillas /independence /insurgency /Murdiono /Ali Alatas / Nugroho Wisnumurti /F-16s /fighter aircraft /defence / US
Too little, too late?
24oct96, 07
Korea, Inc. cuts costs
South Korea /economy /economic policy /economic reform / Kim Young Sam /business /Bank of Korea /interest rates / research & development /manufacturing /industry
Just do it
31oct96, 05
Why Apec doesn't matter
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 5] Apec /Asia /trade policy /offshore manufacturing /overseas investment /business / multinationals /transnationals /Unctad World Investment Report
China rules
07nov96, 07
Liberalism with Chinese characteristics
China /law /foreign investment /arbitration /Vasily Chalikov / Alexander Silchenko /guanxi /Qiao Shi /Irkutsk /joint ventures / Russian Federation Council /passports /Xinhua /James Peng
Imelda's revenge
07nov96, 07
Manila's unsightly poor
Philippines /housing /population /Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation /squatters /Imelda Marcos /relocation /intr /rural poverty /Fidel Ramos
Fat chance
14nov96, 07
The FAO's World Food Summit
Asia /food & beverage /FAO /World Food Summit /food production / trade /Hudson Institute for Global Food Issues / Alex Avery / bureaucracy /rice /grain /wheat
Submarined
14nov96, 07
South Korea's Maginot Line
South Korea /defence /North Korea /national security /Lee Kwang Soo /navy /submarines /tourism
Mr Shimura's revolution
21nov96, 07
In the new competition, there is no place to hide
[ser: The New Nike Economy, Part 6 (final)] Asia /trade / business /Isamu Shimura /human resources /East Asian Miracle /Michael Porter /Kallback /monopoly /IDT / Net2Phone / Internet /telecommunications /Wired /Citibank / Walter Wriston /7-Eleven /smart cards /home-banking / Microsoft Corp /Japan /bond market /Apec
For whom the bell tolls
28nov96, 07
It's official — the Japan model is dead
Japan /finance /Ryutaro Hashimoto /financial reform /South Korea /deregulation /bureaucracy /investment /banking /B.J. Habibie / Indonesia /foreign banks
Label conscious
28nov96, 07
The Sino-American textile flap
China /US /trade /textiles /quotas /rules of origin /Hong Kong / World Trade Organization /WTO /transshipment
Visitation rights
05dec96, 07
Clinton and Jiang agree on state visits
China /US /Jiang Zemin /Bill Clinton /Apec summit /Al Gore / Tiananmen /foreign policy /trade /human rights /MFN /Warren Christopher /Xinhua
Pariah power
05dec96, 07
Apec's odd man out
Taiwan /Philippines /overseas investment /Apec summit /Lee Teng-hui /Richard Gordon /Fidel Ramos /multinationals / industrial estates /Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority /China Development Corp /Century Development Corp /Acer Inc
The perils of Pauline
12dec96, 07
Australia, immigration and the politics of denunciation
Australia /migration /Pauline Hanson /race relations /racism / John Howard /Asian Executives Poll /ethnic groups / immigration policy
For sale
12dec96, 07
Guanxi at the White House
US /Asia /politics /political funding /John Huang /Indonesia / Lippo Group /Riady family /Apec /Ron Brown /US Commerce Dept
Hail to the chief
19dec96, 05
Hong Kong has a new leader
Hong Kong /politics /Tung Chee-hwa /leadership /elections / Special Administrative Region /Legco /Chris Patten /political reform /provisional legislature /Basic Law /democracy /law
Who whom?
19dec96, 05
WTO clashes over social clauses
Asia /labour rights /World Trade Organization /Andrew Stoller / ICTU /International Confederation of Trade Unions / environment / protectionism

SHROFF

Bombay: Still divided
28dec95/04jan96, 126
ITC Ltd /BAT Industries /India /British American Tobacco / Chandra Deveshwar /Krishan Lal Chugh /economic nationalism /management / disclosure /cigarettes /ITT Sheraton /hotels
Shanghai: Away from home
28dec95/04jan96, 126
Yunnan Hengfeng Group /Xing Ye Real Estate Co Ltd / property development /mergers & takeovers /China /Shanghai / Fang Gang / internal capital flight /shares listing /backdoor listings / regional disparities /tourism /Asian Development Bank /investment /Christopher Tibbs /Luo Jiang /speculation
Malaysia: Power surge
11jan96, 84
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /energy /Tenaga Nasional Bhd /independent power plants / IPPs /Ani Arope /electricity /licensing /Bakun Hydroelectric Dam /projects /dams
India: Dead ringer
11jan96, 84
Jonathan Karp
India /telecommunications policy /Himachal Futuristic Communications Ltd /Communications Ministry /Andhra Pradesh / Gujarat /Punjab /RPG Telecom /NT&T /Nippon Telegraph & Telephone /Itochu Corp /Bell Canada /Tata Telecom /joint ventures /Nynex Corp /Bell Atlantic /AT&T /U S West /Reliance Industries / licensing /Essar Group
Kuala Lumpur: Telekom calling
18jan96, 58
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Uniphone Telecommunications /payphones /Shamsuddin Kadir /leasing /licensing /liberalization /Vincent Tan /Mobicity /mobile telephones
Bangkok: Ministry minder
18jan96, 58
Michael Vatikiotis
Thailand /finance /Amnuay Virawan /Finance Ministry / Ekamol Khiriwat /Securities and Exchange Commission /

Surakiart Sathirathai /Banharn Silpa-archa /political parties / Scott Christensen /Nam Thai Party /stockbrokers /finance policy /Graham Catterwell /coalition government
Burma: Solo effort
25jan96, 60
Burma /investment /Kerry Securities /country funds /direct investment fund /Myanmar Fund /Irrawaddy Advisors /Robert Kuok / Ho family /emerging stockmarkets /accounting law / Richard Neville /managed funds /Traders Hotel /Templeton Asset Management
Jakarta: Bad company
25jan96, 60
Henny Sender
Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Miwon Group /Miwon Indonesia /IPOs / Inti Fikasa Securindo /Edward Lee /Agung Salim / Kayo Salim
Hong Kong: Bold talk
01feb96, 60
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Peregrine Investments Holdings Co Ltd / Francis Leung /H shares /Jingwei Textile Machinery C Ltd /credit /textiles /Alex Conroy /ImPac Asset Management / speculation /Gary Ting
Tokyo: Shhhhhh!
01feb96, 60
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /Fidelity Investments /mutual funds / managed funds /investment trusts /licensing /Shigeki Makino
Taipei: Big chill
08feb96, 60
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /Li Peng /China /reunification /Taipei Weighted Price Index /Wardley James Capel /Thomas Chien / stockmarkets /foreign investment /W.I. Carr /capital-gains tax / taxation /missile testing
Beijing: China's comeback
08feb96, 60
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /bonds /domestic bond market /J.P. Securities /capital market /emerging stockmarkets /Adam Howard / Fran Taylor /BA Asia /corporate bonds /Chinese Treasuries /Jilin Chemical Group /Joan Zheng
Singapore: Small matters
15feb96, 58
Gary Silverman
Singapore /investment /business /Hong Kong /Crosby Securities / Asian Smaller Companies Index /small companies /entrepeneurs / Lindsay Cooper /manufacturing /technology / P.J. King /Merrill Lynch /shares manipulation /minority shareholders /stockmarkets / managed funds /R&D /ING Barings
China: A few good deals
15feb96, 58
Henny Sender
China /development /infrastructure projects /Stuart Valentine / Rizhao /power plants /Shandong /Helmut Kohl /Siemens AG /export-credit agencies /Li Peng /project financing /KfW /Banco de Espana /BOT /Ministry of Electric Power /China Power Investment /Huaneng International Power Development /Shandong Provincial International Trust & Investment /Rizhao Municipal Economic Development Corp
Bombay: Droopy rupee
22feb96, 58
Aparisim Ghosh
India /currency /foreign exchange /Reserve Bank of India / Alok Vajpeyi /Anil Singhvi /foreign investment /NRIs /Vijay Sood /C. Rangarajan /Manmohan Singh /monetary policy
Hong Kong: Gold rush
22feb96, 58
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /gold /Marc Faber /investment
Washington: Thanks, Fed
29feb96, 58
Nigel Holloway
US /overseas investment /interest rates /Ryan Krueger /Alan Greenspan /US Federal Reserve Boad /emerging stockmarkets /Hong Kong /Indonesia /Singapore /China /currency
Singapore: Not hurt, yet
29feb96, 58
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /corruption /Singapore Power /multinationals / Marubeni Corp /Tomen /Siemens AG /Pirelli /BICC Cables / bribery /Public Utilities Board /government contracts /General Electric Corp / Westinghouse /ABB /Alcatel Alsthom / Mistubishi Group /Samsung Group /Ho Kwong Ping /power plants /infrastructure /Choy Hon Tim
New York: Chain-mail suits
07mar96, 66
Henny Sender
China /overseas investment /Minmetals International Non-Ferrous Metals /China International United Petroleum & Chemicals /Unipec /derivatives /state enterprise /Lehman Brothers /foreign exchange /Sinochem USA /mortgage-backed securities /swaps /bonds /Li Jianjun /Senior Market /Alex Yin Jian /Hong Kong /China National Metals & Minerals Import & Export Corp
New York: Shaky bonds
14mar96, 66
Henny Sender
US /politics /investment /bond market /David Jones /Steve Forbes /Bob Dole /Wataru Kubo /interest rates
Tokyo: Hungry samurai
14mar96, 66
Henny Sender
China /finance /State Development Bank of China /Japan / capital market /Adam Howard /samurai bonds /bond issue / banking /Morikazu Fukui /David Walker-Smith /infrastructure /project financing / loans /bond market
Hong Kong: No contrarians here
21mar96, 66
Henny Sender and Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /investment /stockmarkets /Alan Greenspan /US / China / Taiwan /derivatives /military exercises /missile testing /covered warrants /HSBC Holdings plc /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /futures market / interest rates /Hang Seng Price Index /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /treasury bonds
Takeovers: Kuok vs Shaw
28mar96, 66
Faith Keenan
South China Morning Post (Holdings) Ltd /TVE (Holdings) Ltd /Hong Kong /mergers & takeovers /Robert Kuok /Sir Run Run Shaw /Shaw Brothers (Hong Kong) Ltd /Chye Kuok / TVB /Television Broadcasts Ltd /Edward Ng /media
Hong Kong: Taking off
28mar96, 66
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Zhang Liping /Seapower Group /personnel / Merrill Lynch Asia Pacific /Seapower Financial Services Group /Francis Yuen / Choi Sai Leung /Seapower Resources International Ltd /management /Peter Clark
Gordon Wu: Gridlock
04apr96, 68
Emily Thornton
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Gordon Wu /power plants /Indonesia /China / Philippines /National Power Corp /Napocor /PLN /Gunung Sewu /Sumitomo Corp / International Finance Corp /IFC / Stephen Doe
Jardine Fleming: Out in front?
04apr96, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Broking /Jardine Fleming Asset Management / Investment Management Regulatory Organization /IMRO /UK /Henry Strutt /managed funds / Fidelity Investments Management (Hong Kong) Ltd /Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd
Seoul: Better days
11apr96, 82
Charles S. S. Lee
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets /stock exchange /slush funds /Roh Tae Woo /Hank Morris /Samsung Electronics / economy / Park Jae Won /institutional investment /foreign investment
Hong Kong: All in the family
11apr96, 82
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /securities law /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Asset Management /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / IMRO /rat-trading /front-running / managed funds /BZW /Barings / stockbroking
Hong Kong: Chinese lessons
18apr96, 90
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Terence Ting /China Investment Co /venture capital / Crosby Asset Management /managed funds /Sharp Corp /packaging / Ningbo Tiancheng High Voltage Electrical Equipment Co /Shenyang Shen Le Man Gas Appliances Co / Ningbo Three Circle Power Machinery Co /Jiangsu Donghua Alcohol & Soft Drink Co /ABB / Florens Group /Xiamen Jinwoong Enterprise /convertible bonds / Citi-March /China Overseas Shipping Corp /direct-investment funds
Sydney: Racing the clock
25apr96, 70
Ian Verrender
Australia /investment /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Australian Stock Exchange /Sydney Futures Exchange /shares manipulation / Robert Mapstone /securities law /regulations / Duncan Moss
Rangoon: Market flutter
25apr96, 70
Michael Vatikiotis
Burma /investment /Myanmar Securities Exchange Centre Co / emerging stockmarkets /stock exchange /Myanmar Economic Bank / Daiwa Institute of Research /joint ventures /capital markets / Eugene Davis /Hsao Katsuta /Win Tin /OTC / securities law / privatization /accounting /First Myanmar Investment /Yoma Bank / private shares trading
Tokyo: Brave new bank
02may96, 84
Henny Sender
Japan /banking /The Bank of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd /mergers & takeovers /Chase Manhattan Corp /The Sakura Bank Ltd / The Mitsubishi Bank Ltd /The Bank of Tokyo Ltd /samurai bonds /The Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan Ltd /Tasuku Takagaki
Wellington: No left turn
09may96, 82
Ed Lane
New Zealand /economic policy /foreign investment /economic reform /monetary policy /privatization /elections /Jim Bolger / coalition government /Winston Peters /New Zealand First / political parties /Donald Brash /inflation /Bill Birch /currency / Grant Bailey
Bombay: Shot down
09may96, 82
Jonathan Karp
India /aviation /NEPC-Micon /Khemka family /Modiluft / airlines / mergers & takeovers /Lufthansa /hostile takeovers / Skyline NEPC / Securities and Exchange Board of India / Damania Airways /Raj Kumar Khemka /S.K. Modi
Hong Kong: Don't call us
16may96, 86
Faith Keenan
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Hutchison Whampoa Ltd /Hongkong Telecom /Li Ka-shing /Cable & Wireless plc / mergers & takeovers / British Telecom /BT /Hutchison Telecom /China /Ministry of Posts and Telecommunications / callback services /monopoly /Cathay Pacific Airways Ltd / China National Aviation Corp /Dragonair / airlines /John Chessher
China: Virtual easing
16may96, 86
Henny Sender
China /finance /investment /interest rates /inflation /Shanghai Stock Exchange /Luoyang Glass Co Ltd /Ching Ju Yeh
Tokyo: Spring fling
23may96, 74
Henny Sender
Japan /investment /stockmarkets /Tokyo Stock Exchange / managed funds /Shigeki Makino /Fidelity Investment Management /Bill Wilder /arbitrage /John Calverley /monetary policy /finance policy
Jakarta: Planting seeds
23may96, 74
Henny Sender
Indonesia /investment /London Sumatra Indonesia /IPOs / shares listing /Bank Negara Indonesia /plantations /Harrisons & Crosfield /Papua New Guinea /Malaysia /Andry Pribadi / Henry Liem /Ibrahim Risjad /Suharto family /Salim group / Anthony Salim / Mitchell Anderson
Kuala Lumpur: Striking it rich
30may96, 58
S. Jayasankaran and John McBeth
Indonesia /oil & gas /Crest Petroleum /Malaysia /Petronusa Bumibakti /Selat Panjang /joint ventures /Pertamina /Caltex / Renong group /Petronas Bhd
Hong Kong: Do your duty
30may96, 58
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /David Tang /Chesterfield Ltd /corporate law / Price Waterhouse /Securities and Futures Commission / independent directors /Cheung Yuk Tong /minority shareholders /stock exchange
Taiwan: Hands on
06jun96, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /currency /monetary policy /money supply /capital outflow /Central Bank of China /Eric Ni /Duncan Wooldridge / China / missile testing /military exercises
China: Men at work
06jun96, 74
Henny Sender
China /finance /Three Gorges /dams /project financing /capital markets /US Export-Import Bank /Asian Development bank / environment /sovereign guarantees /export-credit insurance / Japan Export-Import Bank /IBJ /The Daiwa Securities Co Ltd / The Nomura Securities Co Ltd /shares listing /State Development Bank / Hitachi Ltd /Toshiba Corp /Mitsubishi Heavy Industries / Mitsubishi Electric /Mitsui & Co Ltd / Sumitomo Corp
Hong Kong: Cool breeze
13jun96, 74
Henny Sender
Guangdong Kelon Electrical Holding Co /H shares /consumer goods / township enterprise /village enterprise /Monica Tsui / Sanyo Electric /Leibherr /refrigerators
Bombay: Mid-air collision
13jun96, 74
Jonathan Karp
India /aviation /ModiLuft /mergers & takeovers /Lufthansa / joint ventures /S.K. Modi /aircraft /foreign investment / bankruptcy / global depositary receipts /GDRs /Hinduja family
Sun Hung Kai: No exit
20jun96, 72
Sun Hung Kai & Co Ltd /Allied Properties (HK) Ltd /Hong Kong / Tony Fung /minority shareholders /mergers & takeovers /Securities and Futures Commission /Lee Ming Tee / Lee & Lee Trust /Lee Seng Hui /Lee Shau-kee /Kwok Tak-seng /Fung King-hey /Henderson Land Development Co Ltd / Sun Hung Kai Securities Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd / Walter Kwok
Hongkong Telecom: Bump in the night
20jun96, 72
Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /mergers & takeovers /John Chessher / licensing /monopoly /Larry Yung /Alex Arena
Bombay: Red rally
27jun96, 74
Jonathan Karp
India /foreign investment /P. Chidambaram /Bombay Stock Exchange /United Front /Alok Jagdhari /economic reform / Manmohan Singh / economic liberalization /fiscal deficit / finance policy / privatization /budget
Kuala Lumpur: Cleaning up
27jun96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /telecommunications /Syarikat Telekom Malaysia Bhd / Malaysian Resources Corp Bhd /cellular telephones / mergers & takeovers /David Yong /licensing /P. Gunasegaram /Swiss Telecom / Mutiara Bhd /Sapura Bhd /Time Telekom Bhd /Time Engineering Bhd / Technology Resources Industries Bhd /TRI /Binariang Bhd
Shenzhen: What a bounce
04jul96, 76
Henny Sender
China /investment /securities law /Shenzhen Stock Exchange / emerging stockmarkets /regulations /A shares /B shares /ING Baring Securities /Samson Chau
Jakarta: Alarm bells
04jul96, 76
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /foreign investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange /bomb threats /political risk /Indonesian Democratic Party /emerging

stockmarkets /Morgan Stanley Asset Management /PDI / Megawati Sukarnoputri /Telekominkasi Indonesia /PT Telekom /Indofood Sukses Makmur /William Keeling / Michael Chambers
Kuala Lumpur: The M factor
11jul96, 68
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /Mirzan Mahathir /Konsortium Perkapalan Bhd / Mahathir Mohamad /IPOs /shares listing /Pacific Basin Bulk Shipping / mergers & takeovers /cargo /transport /Ami Marris / bridging loans /PNSL /Diperdana Bhd /haulage /Tiong Nam Transport /joint ventures /Matsushita Communication Industrial group
Hong Kong: Li's latest
11jul96, 68
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /Li Ka-shing /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd / Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd /shares listing / IPOs /Benjamin Cheng /China /David Brennan /tycoons / Henry Cheng /New World Infrastructure Ltd /Green Island Cement /Anderson Asia /minority shareholders /shareholders' rights /Kerry Group /Robert Kuok / Kumagai Gumi (Hong Kong) Ltd
Telecoms: New connections
18jul96, 82
Bruce Gilley
Taiwan /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Citic /China / Taiwan Investment Commission / Huang Chin-tan / Kuomintang /Taiwan Telecommunication Network Services / foreign investment /mobile telephones /long-distance service network /monopoly
Kuala Lumpur: Second span
18jul96, 82
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /transport /Singapore /Johor Straits /causeway /roads / Mahathir Mohamad /bridges /Johor Baru /service industry / projects /Detik Nagasari /Ibex Corp Amalgamated /Kumpulan Pasarana Rakyat Johor /Yahya Jalil /Vincent Tan /Harley Davidson /motorcycles / property development /Lee Hsien Loong /construction /Berjaya Corp Bhd /Projek Lebuhraya Utara Selatan /Plus /North-South highway / toll roads
North Korea: Pyongyang play
25jul96, 88
Charles S. Lee
North Korea /foreign investment /debt /loans /default /Jerome Booth /emerging stockmarkets /Munhwa Ilbo /South Korea / secondary market /transferable participation certificates /exotic debt
Dhaka: Local affair
25jul96, 88
Gary Silverman and S. Kamaluddin
Bangladesh /foreign investment /Dhaka Stock Exchange /Ayaz Ebrahim /Imtiyaz Hussain /Amer Farid /capital-gains tax / taxation /S.A.M.S. Kibria
Singapore: Short circuit
01aug96, 62
Murray Hiebert
Singapore electronics /exports & imports /Electronic Index / IPC Corp /Aztech Systems /Creative Technology Holdings Ltd / manufacturing /GDP /sound cards /semiconductors /personal computers /Timothy Wong /information technology / Informatics / Datacraft Asia /Ng Eng Hou /Amtek Engineering /Pentex Schweitzer /Windows NT 4.0
Hong Kong: Liquid liaison
01aug96, 62
Henny Sender
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cheung Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd / Li Ka-shing /Hong Kong /Gordon Wu /Cheung Kong (Holdings) Ltd / Guangzhou /minority shareholders /toll roads /Victor Li /New World Development Co Ltd /The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp Ltd /Consolidated Electric Power Asia /CEPA Ltd /mergers & takeovers
Bombay: Share the wealth
08aug96, 68
Jonathan Karp
India /budget /investment /P. Chidambaram /Bombay Sensitive Index /emerging stockmarkets /Bombay Stock Exchange / corporate tax / taxation /Subra Subramanian /stockbrokers / nonvoting shares / fiscal deficit /Minimum Alternate Tax /tax avoidance /Reliance Industries /Tata Iron & Steel /Tisco /Steel Authority of India / National Aluminium /state enterprise / mutual funds /managed funds /interest rates
Singapore: Shaky haven
08aug96, 68
Murray Hiebert
Singapore /foreign investment /Amcol Holdings Ltd /Stock Exchange of Singapore /debt /economic policy /exports & imports /Foo Jou Min /Indonesia /Van der Horst /L&M Group /United Pulp & Paper / Transmarco /Henry Pribadi /Sukamto Sia /Johannes Kotjo /riots & demonstrations /Price Waterhouse /electronics /V.K. Rajah
Taipei: Herb's wake
15aug96, 74
Julian Baum
Taiwan /disasters /foreign investment /typhoons /speculation / cement /construction /electronics /Sheu Yuan-dong /Central Bank of China /monetary policy
Kuala Lumpur: New stalker
15aug96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Intria Bhd /Acidchem /infrastructure /mergers & takeovers / FCW Holdings /ACP Industries /Merdeka Park Holdings / Peninsular Medical Centre /Halim Saad /tycoons /Mekar Idaman /Metacorp / Renong Bhd /United Engineers (Malaysia) Bhd /Tan Teng Boo
Jakarta: Flood waters rising
22aug96, 74
Henny Sender
Indonesia /privatization /foreign investment /Jakarta Stock Exchange /emerging stockmarkets /riots & demonstrations / Bapepam /David Brennan /political risk /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Suharto family /Sempati Air /airlines / shares listing / Humpuss Group /Bank Negara Indonesia / Aneka Tambang /Jasa Marga / PLN /Krakatau Steel /state banks /banking /bureaucracy /Jardine Fleming Securities / Lippo Securities /scripless trading / electronic trading / counterfeit stock certificates
Tokyo: Game paused
29aug96, 68
Sebastian Moffett
Nintendo Co Ltd /video games /computer games /electronics / Nihon Keizai Shimbun /Sony Corp /Sega Enterprises Ltd / David Benda
Australia: New minder
29aug96, 68
Jacqueline Rees and Anne Davies
Australia /banking /Ian Macfarlane /central banks /Reserve Bank / protests /budget /monetary policy /inflation /labour / unions / Grant Bailey /Bernie Fraser /Chris Richardson / Western Mining Corp /Hugh Morgan
Kuala Lumpur: Late landing
05sep96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /aviation /Kinta Kellas Bhd /infrastructure projects / Apec summit /Commonwealth Games /airports /project management / Public Works Department /Capital Corp
Gordon Wu: Fading magic
05sep96, 74
Emily Thornton
Hopewell Holdings Ltd /Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /Gordon Wu /China /power plants /Shajiao C / Lawrence Miao /joint ventures /W.I. Carr /GEC-Alsthom / Tanjung Jati B /Indonesia / Philippines /Sual /Consolidated Real Estate & Transport Asia / Creata
Kuala Lumpur: Larut lingers
12sep96, 74
S. Jayasankaran
Larut Consolidated Bhd /Malaysia /Tan Teng Boo /Talam Corp / lottery /China /Jilin /gambling /gaming /David Yong / Chan Ah Chye /Mohammad Mohammad Taib /property development /housing / privatization /Samy Vellu /toll roads
Jardine Fleming: Knuckles rapped
12sep96, 74
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Jardine Fleming Group /Jardine Fleming Investment Management Ltd /managed funds /unit trusts /Investment Management Regulatory Organization / IMRO /securities law /Jardine Fleming Fund Management / Robert Thomas /Henry Strutt /Jardine Fleming Private Investments /Pacific Securities Trust /Colin Armstrong /risk management /Robert Fleming /Tim Freshwater
Bermuda: Nomura's move
19sep96, 74
Nigel Holloway
offshore investment /Bermuda /The Nomura Securities Co Ltd / Bermuda Stock Exchange /Jardine Matheson Group /shares listing / Securities and Exchange Commission /securities law / offshore banking
Manila: Land exchange
19sep96, 74
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /property /Puerto Azul Land /Rebecco Panlilio / Pali / land rights /Securities and Exchange Commission / Philippine Stock Exchange /Eduardo do los Angeles /national parks /environment / Fidel Ramos /REVIEW /Victor Ramos / Cavite /Ferdinand Marcos
Privatizations: The lion's share
26sep96, 78
S. Jayasankaran
Perwaja Terengganu Bhd /Lion Group /Malaysia /mergers & takeovers /iron & steel /Maju Holdings /Khazanah Holdings / Mahathir Mohamad /Abu Sahid Mohamed /William Cheng / Equal Concept /privatization
Banking: Seemly suitor
26sep96, 78
S. Jayasankaran
Malaysia /banking /Ban Hin Lee Bank /Annuar Senawi / mergers & takeovers /United Merchant Group /Quek Leng Chan /Yeap family / Hong Leong Group /Ahmad Sebi / Advance Synergy /Daim Zainuddin
Thailand: Tick, tick, tick
03oct96, 105
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /investment /finance /emerging stockmarkets /Stock Exchange of Thailand /margin loans /bankruptcy /Korn Chatikavanij /Booz Allen /Krisda Mahanakorn /Natural Park / property /non-performing loans /Multi-Credit Corp of Thailand /Wall Street Finance & Securities /Nava Finance & Securities / Bank of Thailand Ltd /Government Savings Bank /refinancing
Jakarta: Family affair?
10oct96, 78
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /Suharto family /PT Astra International /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /motor industry /national car / cigarettes / kreteks /Putera Sampoerna /Bapepam /Hanjaya Mandela Sampoerna / Prajogo Pangestu /UBS Global Research /Nusantara Ampera Bhakti / non-profit foundations /Sigit Harjojudanto /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana /Bob Hasan / agribusiness /infrastructure
Bombay: New gamble
10oct96, 78
Aparisim Ghosh
India /investment /Praween Napate /National Stock Exchange /index futures /John Moore /shares speculation / derivatives /Anirban Nag /Nick Leeson /risk management / Sumon Bhaumik /Ravi Narain / regulations /emerging stockmarkets
Bangkok: Bailing out
17oct96, 114
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /foreign investment /banking /commercial banks / non-performing loans /Bank of Thailand Ltd /Bangkok Bank Ltd / offshore funds /Siam City Bank /Krung Thai Bank / Bhasu Bhanich Supapol /Chatu Mongol Sonakul
Jakarta: Car crash
17oct96, 114
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /tobacco /HM Sampoerna /kreteks /cigarettes /Putera Sampoerna /PT Astra International /Jakarta Stock Exchange / Chase Manhattan Bank /Credit Suisse /Urban Carmel / Moody's Investors Service /Sampoerna Finance /Suharto family /Tommy Suharto / national car /motor industry
Thailand: Bye-bye Bodi
24oct96, 78
Gordon Fairclough
Thailand /banking /government /Banharn Silpa-archa / administration /Securities and Exchange Commission /Vijit Supinij /Surakiart Sathirathai /Bodi Chunnananda /Chaiyawat Wibulswaski / stock exchange /Surin Pitsuwan /Chuan Leekpai /economic policy / Chavalit Yongchaiyudh /education /skilled labour /Bhasu Bhanich Supapol
China: No leverage
24oct96, 78
Henny Sender
China /foreign investment /Bridgewater China Partners /Lyall Stuart /Asian Venture Capital Journal /Crosby Fund Management / Terence Ting /packaging /Tenneco /Vincent Fan
South Korea: High ambition
31oct96, 66
Charles S. Lee
South Korea /consumer electronics /Daewoo Electronics / Daewoo Group /Thomson Multimedia /mergers & takeovers / television sets / RCA /GE /Bae Soon Hoon /Chong Hwa / overseas investment
Indonesia: Bully boys
31oct96, 66
Henny Sender
PT Astra International /PT Hanjaya Mandala Sampoerna / Putera Sampoerna /motor industry /kreteks /cloves /cigarettes / tobacco / Bill Barron /minority shareholders /managed funds / Invesco Asia
Manila: About face
07nov96, 98
Rigoberto Tiglao
Philippines /banking /Philippine National Bank /Joey Cuyegkeng / ING Baring Securities /privatization /Peter Favila /state banks / wages /Pilipino Telephone Corp /Piltel /Jo-Ann Bueno Eala
Kuala Lumpur: Short circuit
07nov96, 98
S. Jayasankaran
Cepa /Consolidated Electric Power Asia Ltd /YTL Power International /Francis Yeoh /mergers & takeovers /Gordon Wu / Hopewell Holdings Ltd /shares listing /Southern Co / Khazanah Holdings /Barclays Bank /George Jeyaratnam /BZW Asia
Sydney: Past the worst
14nov96, 86
Lotte Chow
BHP /The Broken Hill Proprietary Co Ltd /Garry Duncan / metals / copper /commodities /Greg Yeatman /Magma
Seoul: Watch out below
14nov96, 86
Charles S. Lee
South Korea /investment /stockmarkets /stock exchange / embezzlement /kickbacks /defence /corruption /Hank Morris / Stephen Marvin /Kim Young Sam /privatization /Korea Gas Corp / Korea Tobacco & Gingseng Corp /Lim Chun Soo
Hi-tech shares: The chips are up
21nov96, 94
Sebastian Moffett
Asia /electronics /Japan /investment /semiconductors / microchips /Steve Myers /US Semiconductor Industry Association /Global Billings Report /Intel /David Benda
Hong Kong: Calling Beijing
21nov96, 94
Gary Silverman
Hong Kong /telecommunications /Hong Kong Telecommunications Ltd / Hongkong Telecom /Cable & Wireless plc /Citic /Sunday Telegraph / Alexander Arena
All clear for BNI
28nov96, 86
Jay Solomon
Indonesia /investment /Bank Negara Indonesia /banking / Jakarta Stock Exchange /shares listing /Suharto family / privatization / state banks /Aneka Tambang /Jasa Marga / Krakatau Steel /Asia Equity Jasereh /Agus Projosasmito /Bank Internasional Indonesia / MSCI Index /Hutomo Mandala Putra /Tommy Suharto /Bank Pacific / non-performing loans /Scott Ashton /Siti Hardijanti Rukmana / Bimantara Citra Group / Citra Marga Nusaphala Persada /David Symons
Taipei: Hands off
05dec96, 78
Victoria Jen
Taiwan /investment /securities law /David Pang /Taipei index futures /Core Pacific Futures Service /futures market / Securities and Exchange Commission /Chicago Mercantile Exchange /US Commodity Futures Trading Commission /Lu Tung-ying /Dow Jones Taiwan Index /Dow Jones & Co Inc / futures exchange /Chicago Board of Trade /Taipei Weighted Index /legislation
Hong Kong: Selling Shanghai
05dec96, 78
Henny Sender
Shanghai Industrial Holdings Ltd /Hong Kong /shares issue / Peregrine Capital /Peregrine Investments Holdings Ltd /

Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /Citic Pacific Ltd /Chinese Securities Regulatory Commission /H shares /Beijing /Tianjin
Hong Kong: Hedge your bets
12dec96, 78
Henny Sender
Hong Kong /investment /Hang Seng Index /The Stock Exchange of Hong Kong /stockmarkets /Tung Chee-hwa / property cartel /real estate /Graham Muirhead /China Resources Enterprise Ltd /Shanghai Industrial Holdings Ltd / Leading Spirit (Holdings) Co Ltd /Sun Hung Kai Properties Ltd /shares ramping /Securities and Futures Commission /W.I. Carr /futures market /stockbrokers
Bombay: All talk
12dec96, 78
Henny Sender
India /investment /Bombay Stock Exchange Sensitive Index / emerging stockmarkets /Morgan Stanley Asia Ltd /interest rates / Kotak Securities /Rajeshkar Iyer /Rajiv Lall /William Kaye / Pacific Group
Taipei: Coming of age
19dec96, 78
Julian Baum
Taiwan /investment /stock exchange /emerging stockmarkets / Nate Emerson /Bank SinoPac /HG Asia Securities /managed funds /OTC Index /Jack Yeh /Capital Investment Trust Corp / China OTC 50 Fund /China Securities Investment Trust Corp / President OTC Fund / President Securities /Lucky Dragon Fund /International Investment Trust /Securities and Exchange Commission /commercial banks / Huang Min-juh /margin trading

TRAVELLERS' TALES

NURY VITTACHI
28dec95/04jan96, 26
Aladdin /genii /Indonesia /Mudrika /Supranatural Show /China Airlines /airline food /floppy disks /100% Errer Free / housewife stabbed dead 17 times /cinema /price includes snake and drink / Ostomy and Impotence Demo Center /Manila / Malaysia /Datu Island / sun burn
11jan96, 28
vote-buying /Sin Porn Optical /Bahrain /Suggestive Snacks Menu / Straits Times /cartoons /Santa Claus Post Office / Finland /Japan /Micronesia /car crash /soldering iron /warning /Beijing /Romance Garment
18jan96, 32
Bangkok Post /elephant dung /Indonesia /Dr D Budiman & Ass / dentists /Penang /gate-crashing /Learm More About /The University of Hong Kong /Indian Airlines /taxis /Korean Air / Frying time / Singapore National Museum /Nagasaki /atom bombs /King Norodom Sihanouk /prostrate cancer /Internet homepage /Samsung Group / lashing partnerships /At the South-East Asian Table /Alice Yen-ho /eaten all her life
25jan96, 34
soundscapes /legislation /preservation order /The Japan Times / Environment Agency /maids /advertising /Harvard Business REVIEW / subscription renewals /Archaic Lemon /food & beverage /space / Japan /fish /killifish /School of Pubic Policy and Social Research /Reuter /obituary /Francois Mitterand / Miss Over 70 Ginza Contest /Australian Embassy
01feb96, 30
Father of Living Furniture /working hour /plastic suckers /Suck All /lices and fried vegetables /Vietnam Entertainment Guide / Apocalypse Now /McMohan Tandoori Chicken and Kabab / moles / Condoms of the Month Club /Weldon Group
08feb96, 34
koro /Dr Calvin Fones /nudist camps /advertising /massage / Meat-Wholesale /Marriage Guidance /Hiroshima /lavatory / Thai massage / Receive your muscle cramp /Nepal /elephant dung /vodka /West Bank /Rolling Stones /Bali Yacht Club / Gas Phacho /Quick Oats /100% Pure Wheat
15feb96, 30
hand clapping /Krishan Chander Bajaj /Lee Kuan Yew / ldyslexia / Sarawak Tribune /Mohamed Rahmat /pop music / Saleem Abdul Majid / drugs /ice cream /Coastal Seafoods Centre /US Virgins /Seafood Sick /Zhejiang Provincial Tourism Bureau /silkworm industry / Brazil /Conman /eating live scorpions
22feb96, 34
Japan /Recruit Suits /Dacha Commercial Centre /Hanoi / swampland / Everywhere Hunger /hangers /Indonesia /We Buy Junk. We Sale Antique /Japanese asses to fly over Ulaanbaatar /The Mongol Messenger /Nudesty Tailor /Jakarta /joint ventures /China / prehistoric animals /Richard Muirhead / anomalous animals
29feb96, 34
Triumph Body-Warmth Bra Two-Cup Ozeki /sake /Ramadan Buffet / Dallas Cowboys win Supperbowl /Singapore /Virtual Aquarium /Fried Crap with Salt /unlocked office /taxi destiny / Shanghai Hilton / breast of wild peasant /Bugs Bum /Parking Area for Dogs
07mar96, 42
toilets /One Must Loose /eradicate literacy /Australian Broadcastration /computer spellchecks /Taikoo Insurance
14mar96, 34
DK96 /computer-generated figure /Hori Productions /image-processing technolgoy /Steamed Boat /headlines /Great Wall Car Park /courteous vice /lady qualified in electronics /Michael Jackson /language /tt
21mar96, 34
Japanese women /violent entertainment /WTO /China /Antique Wood Carving Made to Order /Bali /Cambodia /Buddhist abbot /cremation /Zheng Hao Suck House /Imported Soft Suck /Singapore /mugging / religious festival /Sting aftershave / India TV /Delayed Live
28mar96, 40
China /executions /caffeine trafficking /Do not mistreat the road signs /New Zealand /census /Xiamen /Holiday Inn Crowne Plaza Harbourview /display idols /OCBC Bank / conman /Showing Successfully to Roaring Crows! /Ms Ng /Ms ANGIE /urinal signs / Anus Breeder Farm
04apr96, 42
Japan /wedding guests for hire /Taiwan /Taoist deity /non-cholestorol sugar /Boombastic Opportunity /Multi International Company /high standard of Reglish /Qantas meals or babies / huggage claim /Thailand /House Agriculture Committee / Chateau Margaux /Forty Topping Tourist Attractions of China
11apr96, 38
Japan /virtual classroom /teachers' uniforms /Lovejoy Quality Couplings /Xinhua /Taiwan /elections /smoking while driving / Sedona Excentric /Arizona /Free ... and worth it /CAAC / Interhovel /Bangkok Post /struggle against reunification /Rice Research /Lies bakery
18apr96, 34
Taiwan /psychic pregnancy /South Korea /underwater garbage collection /Han River /Sanity Napkin /Japan /Peanuts /comics / Philippines /traffic cops caught mulcting /anals of history / Nepal /Hotel The Comfortably Numb Japan /Beauty Brain's Fanny / Open Fanny
25apr96, 40
Japan /women /violence /Taiwan /temples /ghost money / vacuum furnace /Philippines /female police block heads /farm labour / wear their swimming coat nicely /like to be cooked / chicken feet, fish balls and sweet buns /smoke coming out / fluorescent green worms /Cambodia /Sin Hour English School
02may96, 36
Malaysia /circumcision /Taramedic Corp Sdn Bhd /Vietnam / immigration /passport money /proctalgia /alabaster eggs /Arab Times /Yamanaka /reset clocks /km of heroin /specious tatami rooms /Malaysia Tatler /The Australian /REVIEW plagiarism / Plaza International Hole /Sin boosts morale
09may96, 36
India /elections /trained parrots /Janata Dal /fowl smelling things /Braised Noodle with Vegetarian /accountants / Swindells & Gentry /Robin Bastard /Karaoke Can Help This World /waiters / Tokyo taxis /prepare to crash /mobile telephone bills /One Stop Services /Jakarta /mad cow disease / Kowloon
16may96, 34
Taiwan bar girls /Meiman Dating Centre /rape /wlecome fiends / Where to Fine Me /women wed aliens /musical instruments / Yamaha Miburi R3 /snake severed /drivers in their underwear / Pakistan English Coching Centre

"FIND ME EVERYTHING YOU CAN ON THAT BANK COLLAPSE LAST YEAR."

When you need important information, you invariably want it fast and accurate. The Review Index enables rapid access to the most respected Asia-Pacific information source: The Far Eastern Economic Review. Everything published during the preceding quarter, by country, subject and date is detailed in the Review Index.

This essential research tool also includes a cumulative annual edition. End hours of needless searching. Subscribe now and receive your Review Index four times per year, including the annual cumulative edition.

The Far Eastern Economic Review, G.P.O. Box 160, Hong Kong
Fax: (852) 2503-1549 Phone: (852) 2508-4338 email: subscription@feer.com.

REVIEW

☑ Yes, I want to start receiving the Review Index.

3 Quarterly Editions Plus the Annual Cumulative Edition for US$85, HK$660, £55, A$116.

First name: _____ Last name: _____

Address: _____

Tel.: _____ Fax: _____

❑ Cheque made payable to Review Publishing Co., Ltd. enclosed.

❑ Charge my credit card: ❑ Visa ❑ MasterCard ❑ Diners ❑ Amex

Card No.: _____ Exp. Date: _____ Signature: _____

23may96, 41
Japan /chocolate /Daito Cocoa Co /Woody Allen /Beijing International Friendship Garden /attacks from behind /cleaner for your name /use teeth to clean filthiness /missing from work / fiends welcome /Tonga /Village of Puke /gambling machines /Taipei
30may96, 30
Japan /Blue Cross Animal Blood Centre /Bali /python for sale / quailty products /Sin Salon /dust particle threat /cash-cards / purse-snatcher /Laos /Sixth Party Congress /blood donations / Cup Noodle /Nisshin Food Products Co /multiple bigamy / canned sermon /Singapore Airlines /generic seat request
06jun96, 42
Taiwan /Keelung Poetry Research Society /hitting the bowl poetry competitions /Rain Bird /photo /Feel-Up pantyhose /X-ray machine /Manila airport /baggage theft /Kansai Kogin Credit Union / women's football /vehicles travelling in both directions /South Korea /patent attorneys /dead lawyers /Ass to the managing director /Passages /upside-down Thai
13jun96, 34
He Yutang /loud singer /high Hs /Indonesia /Internet /Asian socks down /Bitch backpack /armed robbery /Hong Kong / Russian tsar /two peasants /Taipei fright /proper disposal of officials /cat burglar /Singapore /Everyday is Bird Day
20jun96, 36
Taiwan /hairy pygmies /Thailand /embezzlement /Poonsak Ajiam / confession /Amari hotels /toilets /Ho Chi Minh City / facts /Japan /smiling photos /Thailand /photography / pregnancy testing /clean wound /Japan /Aum Shinrikyo /cults / horse-racing /ray gun
27jun96, 34
feng shui /NEC Fish Club /electronic aquarium /chicken for rent / Noddy Sea Goon /Gland Cafe /making biological specimens together /wife collecting husband's salary /Ministry of Health and Dettol /Rape Reine Cristina /Tai's Stinky Only Restaurant /stinky tofu
04jul96, 36
India /mail eaten by cow /airline adoption /Do not feed your finger /Indonesia /cautious smoking /Green Peas & You / melatonin /aphrodisiacs /thief wants carrier bag /Singapore / Thailand / voluntary extortion /Hong Kong /heroin raid
11jul96, 32
amorous orangutan /Altar Table Ming Dysentery /careless effort / relief map /Laughing Competition /The Indian /package tours /2000 sunrise /Malaysia /Saviour of the World /religion / Made in Korea in Philippines /Vice Foodstuff Minimarket
18jul96, 30
employee insurance /live stuffed fish /complaining letterbox / Penang police /brothels /derriere and bidet examination /Last Trip Funeral Services /24-hour service
25jul96, 36
dog abuse /Bank of Thailand /exploding taxi /headlines / plantain /smartest brand you never wear /labels /Reach the Clouds Hall / Gob Dless /tickle thief /offices with ceilings /for every Tom, Dick and Harry /sarongs
01aug96, 32
exam cheating /safe robbery /Air-India /Financial Indicator of Lost Insurance Companies /Bangkok /dogs /air pollution / ambulance key /drink driving /Neil Sinclare Harding /hair dyed /detonated his wife
08aug96, 30
stabbed by fish /hands can understand /labels /Father's Day rectal examination /headlines /Malaysia Airlines route / monkeys / money /vending-machinges /automotive pants industry /Father John Paul Tan /Internet /shopping bags /Have a nice day / We will rebuild
15aug96, 32
students /kindergarten interview /education /Hong Kong /1997 / hotel bookings /journalists /Grand Regency Hotel Qingdao / luxurious Presidential Suit /Enter with your own risks / expatriot managers /South Korea /Important but Intangible Cultural Asset / menus
22aug96, 32
bus conductor /monkeys /Mr Schmuck /Outerspace Language School / name card translation /menus /report to our shep / China Daily / Beijing /North Pole /Fukuoka Asian Cultural Prize /gender of his choice /bounded cheques /masseurs on rotating basis
29aug96, 32
chilli sauce pistol /Indian elections peaceful /dead woman left on shelf /menus /Beware of limitations /worm shells /Bang Poo / Sanyo /mobile telephones /Shenyang conference /graft
05sep96, 34
water-breathing humans /gills /The Taming of the Shrewd / ballet /spray-paint mugging /menus /corpses in luggage storage /Kyoto / black cats in coffin /Part-Time Exhibitionists Wanted
12sep96, 34
Human Concretion Exhibition /personal cheese /Kirin Brewery advertising /headlines /problem of problems /Tadayoshi Koshi / suicide /mullet-cultural /please do not contact us /Lien Chan visiting undiscovered country /Sri Adolf Lu Hitler R. Marak / Sri Frankenstein W. Momin /Mr Friday Thankiew
19sep96, 34
Japan /cults /Ho no Hana Sapogyo /elephant robbery /bananas / Drowning prohibited /videogame arcades /Internet cafes /Silent Trumpet /Silent Drum Kit /bigamy /joint marriage /Process with further delay /Zarima /drugs
26sep96, 40
Sperm Quality Analyzer /Japanese yukata /smuggling suitcase-girls /machine gun in airport /Ntumbu /head-fighting /bus driver /wife massage /Reject Shop /stringent quality control / thick legs and wide drawers
03oct96, 34
Fresh One transformation booth /Japan /odour remover /shoes with holes /China Inc /Wan Li still alive /Beethoven's Erotica Symphony /widest choice of foreigners /Kashmir pilgrimage / Rattan Dutta /ghosts /papaya /Banharn Silpa-archa /Queen Elizabeth Taylor /Perfect Motor Service
10oct96, 44
Seoul subway pickpocket /Sarawak elections /diapers / Solomon Islands /potholes for rent /Ministry of Potholes /robot trashcan /staff dogs /Changed Priorities Ahead /underwear for massage /Do Muoi /Kathmandu /Human Tailors /walking in a usual manner /four-month-old pregnant unmarried woman
17oct96, 34
Taiwan /Buddhism /Fried Et Cetera /Bangkok police gambling /Kaka Joginder Singh /elections /return used condoms / Thailand /blind cats /glaucoma /billboards
24oct96, 36
South Korea /sex town /tourism /Hong Kong /police /mind-reading / Stalin for mayor /Bombay bus /women like fridges / No entries in upper clothes /Bangladesh widower /Siamweb News /Beijing / pedestrian crossings
31oct96, 40
Malaysia /switched at birth /Your lovers are waiting for you / toilet bombs /Out of oder /bank holdup ignored /At a fiction of original cost /Kramat Tunggak /Jakarta /prostitution
07nov96, 42
Yeche Women /drunken elephants /I'm sick sign /Lombok / contraception /monks on motorbikes /FEASCO /Foreign Enterprise Air Service Corp /Air China
14nov96, 48
Thailand /nareepon /woman fruit /rabies /kissing /election ads / Saburo Toida /death /Japan /policewomen /saris /Sex Pistols / China /alligators /Ass Rolls About snacks /Sheep Custom Tailor
21nov96, 40
Vietnam /Hitler Son /police-car advertising /Jan McMahon / human-organ transplants /religion /Kedai Kopi Eat First restaurant / Medicine Son's Frontiers /Boring Machine /head injuries improve sex drive /cemetery advertising /Terminal Seafood /Fidelity Guarantee Insurance
28nov96, 40
grave-visiting services /Japan /cemeteries /soup /Indonesia / fishing /Australia /prisons /Daiichikosho /karaoke /ducks / licensing /theft /drugs /Boogyman snacks
05dec96, 38
illegal parking pagers /Kanto Supply Agency /Japan /Myanmar general scores Suu Kyi /cremation /pacemakers /religion / Malaysia /khalwat /marriage /sod turned /molesters /Singapore /bus driver /Fidelity Guarantee Insurance /crook /Guernsey / Sanity Bag
12dec96, 44
monkey-men /Free Banjir Area /flood disaster /Korea Green Cross / diarrhea rights /Deng Xiaoping and Foreign Friends / laser discs / Venerable Yen Pei /cremation /sarira / enlightenment /Buddhism / PC-Grip /earthquakes /Michael Jackson
19dec96, 36
wedding fraud /Taipei /The great wall dont smoke / fingerlinking / KFC /traffic police /Thailand /law enforcement /The Fib /drinks mat /laughter /death /Chinese /Indians /film

REVIEW

Far Eastern Economic Review